

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT
CHICAGO
J. J. JORGAN
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

Virology Abstracts

Annual Indexes to Volume 13 1980

QR

360

V513

V.13 (INDEX)

N/c

Sci.

U.I.C.C.
NOV 12 1981
LIBRARY

0042-6830

an Information Retrieval publication



Virology Abstracts

Annual Indexes to Volume 13 1980

Editor Janice Hicks

Assistant editor Julia Corbin

Author Index pages 1-69

Subject Index pages 70-332

ISSN 0042-6830



Compiled monthly by Information Retrieval Limited

Subscriptions

An annual subscription to Virology Abstracts includes twelve monthly issues, each containing an Author and Subject Index, and a separate Annual Author and Subject Index sent without further charge to subscribers after completion of the volume. Subscriptions are entered on a calendar year basis only.

Annual subscription rates 1981

North, Central and South America (including air delivery)	US\$350.00
UK & overseas (surface)	£125.00
Overseas (air)	£131.00

Two-year subscription rates

Save 5% on a two-year subscription to the 1981 and 1982 volumes. To calculate the two-year rate, simply double the 1981 price above and deduct 5%.

Personal rate subscriptions

Half-price subscriptions are available to research scientists whose institutions already subscribe at full rate. Details on application from the publisher.

Orders

Orders from or on behalf of subscribers in the various geographical areas shown below should be routed to the appropriate IRL office or sole agent with payments made in the currencies marked:

Western hemisphere

(North, Central and South America — payment in US dollars)
Information Retrieval Inc.,
1911 Jefferson Davis Highway,
Arlington, VA 22202,
USA.

Japan

(payment in yen)
US Asiatic Company Limited,
Tsutsumi Building,
13-12 Shimbashi 1-chome,
Minato-ku, Tokyo 105, Japan.

日本における予約購読価格はIRLカタログの
ポンド表示とは関係なく、円建となっており、
航空貨物便 (air cargo) 料金を含んでおります
のでご了承下さい。
尚、ご注文は、最寄りの洋書取扱店にお申し込
み下さい。

India, Sri Lanka, Bangladesh, Nepal, Burma, Malaysia, Singapore, Indonesia and Thailand
Universal Subscription Agency Pvt. Ltd.,
117/H-1/294-B Model Town,
Pandu Nagar, Kanpur 208005,
India.

Rest of the world

(payment in sterling)
Information Retrieval Limited,
PO Box 1,
Eynsham, Oxford OX8 1JJ,
England.

© 1981 Information Retrieval Limited
All rights reserved by the publisher. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Virology Abstracts (ISSN 0042-6830) is published monthly with an annual index for US\$350.00 per year by Information Retrieval Limited, London, England.
Second class postage paid at Jamaica, NY 11431.

Send US address changes to
Information Retrieval Inc.,
1911 Jefferson Davis Highway, Arlington,
VA 22202.

Printed by
Information Printing Ltd, Oxford, England

Published by
Information Retrieval Ltd.,
1, Falconberg Court, London W1, England.

Preface

These indexes are cumulations of the monthly indexes from the 1980 volume of Virology Abstracts.

The **Subject Index** is compiled in the following way. For each document the indexer selects indexing terms from fixed lists of keywords which are continually updated. From these selected terms word chains are constructed, the word order being determined by the indexer. It is these word chains which make up the **Subject Index** entries.

The index terms used to create the **Subject Indexes** plus additional terms selected by the indexer to further describe and define the document are also present as a search tool in the IRL database.

The following conventions apply to all terms used in the **Subject Index**:

- (1) Latin binomials are used for all taxonomic terms except domestic animals, livestock and pets.
- (2) Enzyme names follow the 1978 recommendations of the IUPAC and IUB.

IRL publications

Abstracts journals

Animal Behaviour Abstracts

Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts:

Part 1 - Biological sciences & living resources

Part 2 - Ocean technology, policy & non-living resources

Biochemistry Abstracts:

Part 1 - Biological Membranes

Part 2 - Nucleic Acids

Part 3 - Amino-acids, Peptides & Proteins

Calcified Tissue Abstracts

Chemoreception Abstracts

Ecology Abstracts

Entomology Abstracts

Genetics Abstracts

Immunology Abstracts

Microbiology Abstracts:

Industrial & Applied Microbiology

Bacteriology

Algology, Mycology & Protozoology

Toxicology Abstracts

Virology Abstracts

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of these abstracting services is available.

Back volumes/microfilm editions

Back volumes are available for all IRL journals more than one year old. It is the policy of IRL however to allow to go out of print (OP) volumes more than five years old. While stocks remain prices for printed back volumes are quoted by the Publisher. All volumes declared OP are maintained on microfilm masters from which duplicates are available.

IRL database products

The above abstracts journals contain over 130,000 abstracts per annum. Computerisation of the abstracting process in 1978 has created a database suitable for on-line searching. The database containing all the above abstracts journals except Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Abstracts is available on Lockheed DIALOG as file 76, the IRL Life Sciences Collection. Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Abstracts is available separately as File 44. Other IRL database products include: searchable tapes of the entire database or of subsets consisting of the medical group of IRL abstracting services or of individual journals; weekly Current Alert profiles on selected topics; personal SDI or retrospective searches; bibliographies.

Other publications

IRL Press Ltd publishes several learned journals, conference proceedings and practical handbooks in the biological and medical sciences. A full list of titles is available on request from your nearest Information Retrieval office.

Author Index

- Aaberg, T.M. 484.
Aach, R.D. 2818, 8011.
Aaron, H.C. 8720.
Aaronson, S.A. 825, 2474, 3240, 4078, 4081, 6478, 7005.
Aay, C. 8691.
Abbas, Z. 2362, 2942.
Abbassioun, K. 2764.
Abboud, I. 1291.
Abdalla, H. 8379.
Abdel Khalik, M.M.R. 1315.
Abdel-Monem, M. 2377.
Abdel Rahim, A.H. 7967.
Abdel-Wahab, K.S.E. 1315.
Abdelfattahgad, M. 1740.
Abdullahi Elmi, S. 3579.
Abdullin, B.K. 308.
Abe, K. 3642.
Abe, T. 3875.
Abel, T. 3516.
Abel, R., Jr. 1968.
Abelson, J. 3091, 5436, 5437, 5438, 7551.
Abeyta, 7220.
Abidi, S.M.H. 2210.
Abidin, M. 556.
Abilashi, D.V. 8546.
Abo, W. 2753, 7771.
Aboud, M. 177, 7709.
Abouhaidar, M. 199, 835.
Abraham, G. 1545.
Abraham, J. 6793.
Abramsky, O. 609.
Abremski, K. 205, 206, 243, 6971.
Abrescia, N. 4439.
Abrikosov, E.Yu. 528.
Abro, A. 1235.
Abt, D.A. 1223, 4910.
Abu Elzein, E.M.E. 7047.
Abu Youssef, M.M. 7897.
Abuhab, T.G. 3008.
Accolas, J.-P. 2326, 3853.
Achar, M.P. 5855.
Achev, P.M. 4606.
Achilli, G. 1860, 7903, 8385.
Achong, B.G. 1500, 1574, 1941, 1991, 1993, 2999, 5695.
Achong, M.R. 3428.
Achten, G. 1981.
Acken, U.v. 2401.
Ackerman, P.B. 7282.
Ackermann, E. 4403.
Ackermann, H.-W. 3064.
Ackermann, H.W. 753, 2226.
Ackermann, R. 2014.
Acres, S.D. 3630.
Actis, G.C. 1788.
Ada, G.L. 4154, 4165, 8114.
Adachi, A. 830.
Adachi, M. 1904.
Adair, B.M. 2245, 3767.
Adam, C. 7260.
Adam, E. S. 1296, 4051, 4270, 7497, 8605.
Adams, A. 1636, 2409.
Adams, D. 8717.
Adams, D.H. 5921.
Adams, D.S. 5891, 8833.
Adams, E.W. 4102.
Adams, G. 473.
Adams, J.M. 2029.
Adams, J.R. 694.
Adams, L.A. 6033.
Adams, L.C. 6234.
Adams, M.E. 1903.
Adams, P.S. 643.
Addy, P.A.K. 1414.
Aden, D.P. 3421.
Adene, D.F. 1395, 5955.
Aderca, I. 2258.
Aderka, D. 7238.
Adham, F.K. 3550.
Adhya, S. 6880, 8287.
Adizov, Yu. 1877.
Addinger, H.K. 8088, 8090.
Adler, B. 3191.
Adler, R. 6031.
Adler, S. 2386.
Adlerova, E. 1795.
Adlington, P. 6512.
Adolf, G.R. 2548.
Adonkin, F.S. 364.
Adorno, D. 2820.
Adrachta, D. 5002.
Adrian, T. 2411.
Aebi, U. 2308.
Aeschlimann, A. 559.
Affabris, E. 8417.
Afinogenov, G.E. 2490.
Afridi, M.M.R.K. 2362.
Afshar, A. 2071, 3629, 4443.
Agache, P. 3409.
Agafonov, V.M. 5801, 8707.
Agafonova, L.V. 7693.
Agamanolis, D.P. 8674.
Agarwal, S.C. 2813, 3450, 5022.
Agarwal, S.S. 5034.
Agarwal, V.K. 715, 5228.
Agatsuma, Y. 1854, 2608.
Agbari, A.A. 8879.
Agnes, A.G. 628.
Agol, V.I. 70, 3122, 3814, 6159, 7575.
Agranat, I. 8509.
Agranovsky, A.A. 3831.
Agrawal, H.O. 703.
Agrawal, J.K. 5598.
Agrba, V.Z. 1267, 6441.
Agrios, G.N. 742.
Aguiero, V.M. 2236.
Aguilar-Setien, A. 2172, 2607, 2864, 3000, 5137, 6774, 7090, 8084, 19.
Ahlberg, N. 4833.
Ahlfors, K. 1278, 2731.
Ahlquist, P. 971, 2291, 7591.
Ahmad Salehi, S. 4878.
Ahmed, M. 8703.
Ahmed, R. 6204, 6997.
Ahmed, T. 7986.
Ahne, W. 5487, 8207, 8209, 8508, 8796, 8838.
Aho, J.H., Jr. 8794.
Ahronheim, G.A. 7914.
Ahtone, J. 7279.
Aicardi, J. 6314.
Aigami, K. 7120.
Aihara, Y. 3752.
Aikat, B.K. 4337.
Aiman, J. 6550.
Air, G.M. 190, 1073, 3019, 5321, 6953.
Aisner, S.C. 7915.
Aitken, I.D. 5945.
Aitken, T.H.G. 2806, 8127.
Aiuchi, M. 1441.
Aiuti, F. 1987, 6507.
Aizawa, K. 2920, 3693.
Aizawa, T. 383.
Aizen, M.S. 2062.
Aizenberg, B. 1185.
Ajdukiewicz, A. 2816.
Ajello, C.A. 26.
Ajina, N. 5810.
Aijan, N. 1812.
Akagi, T. 3467.
Akahane, Y. 2516, 4504.
Akai, K. 3479.
Akamatsu, Y. 6948.
Akashi, H. 8050.
Akatonov, A.K. 3187.
Akatsuka, T. 7869.
Akerejola, O.O. 4393.
Akeson, B. 6883.
Akhizarova, T.Ya. 5108.
Akihara, M. 506, 5008, 6510.
Akishpaeva, O.T. 6119, 6172.
Akiyama, K. 6845.
Akiyama, Y. 8061, 8062.
Akkermans, J.P.W.M. 323.
Akov, Y. 6692.
Akselrod, A.Yu. 5108.
Akusjarvi, G. 2398, 5382, 6815.
Al-Bana, A. 5136.
Al-Falahi, Y. 5023, 5024.
Al-Falahi, Y.S. 530.
Al Falluji, M.M. 2465, 5136, 6005, 7313, 7464.
Al-Mudhaffar, S. 5024.
Al-Mudhaffar, S.A. 530, 5023.
Al-Nakib, W. 5699.
Al-Sheikhly, F. 6005, 7313, 7464, 2850.
Al-Taher, K. 3735.
Al'Tshtein, A.D. 7049.
Ala, F. 3575.
Alaba, O. 4080.
Alario, C. 3579.
Alatortseva, G.I. 7575.
Albersio, J. 5341.
Albert, D. 8812.
Albert, D.M. 4415.
Albert, E.D. 348.
Albert, J. 3965.
Alberti, A. 1155, 5600.
Alberti, M. 5765.
Albertini, R.J. 7350.
Alberts, B.M. 907, 1510, 5365, 6862, 6890.
Albin, C. 6174.
Albin, M. 5514.
Albrecht, C. 4414.
Albrecht, H. 7110.
Albrecht, P. 1551, 7375, 8032.
Albrecht, R. 2624.
Albrecht, T. 1891, 6034.
Albrechtsen, S.E. 711.
Albuquerque Diniz, E.M. 469.
Alby, L.J. 6361, 6367.
Aldershvile, J. 2515, 5099, 5830, 6568, 5834.
Aldini, R. 1956, 2112.
Aldridge, C. 4360.
Aleksandrova, G.I. 316, 2579.
Aleksseva, A.A. 3596.
Aleksseva, A.K. 1674, 5339.
Aleksseva, I.L. 464.
Alenius, S. 4185.
Alepa, F.P. 1303.
Aleshchenko, A.V. 4234.
Aleshkin, G.I. 228.
Alestrom, P. 2285, 5382.
Alexander, A.M. 2838.
Alexander, D.J. 1075, 2596, 2872, 3654, 6856.
Alexander, D.McE. 2237.
Alexander, I. 3476.
Alexander, J. 1945.
Alexander, J.J. 3058, 3828, 4961.
Alexander, N.L. 3403.
Alexander, R. 5191.
Alexandrov, A.A. 3897.
Alexiou, S. 3415.
Alfaro, G. 3189, 8704.
Alfi, O.S. 5682.
Alford, C.A. 2785, 4152, 4988, 5104, 6500, 7972.
Alford, C.A., Jr. 2732, 4309.
Alikhanian, S.I. 4689, 5465.
Alikhanyan, S.I. 7612.
Alisangco-Gomez, L.L. 5816.
All, J.N. 8152.
Allain, D. 494.
Allan, E. 5151.
Allan, W.H. 3654, 4147, 6368, 7760.
Allart, C. 924.
Allaudeen, H.S. 7122.
Allawi, T.F. 8124.
Allegri, G. 6654.
Allen, A.M. 2825.
Allen, D.J. 2934.
Allen, G. 5174.
Allen, G.E. 6711.
Allen, G.P. 930, 5388, 6153.
Allen, H. 7786.
Allen, J.E. 7976.
Allen, L.B. 4861.
Allen, R. 2426.
Allen, R.G. 1808.
Allen, S.D. 2223.
Allen, T.C. 5263.
Allerdist, H. 3500, 4139.
Allinquant, B. 2021.
Allison, D.P. 61.
Allison, J.E. 4360.
Alm, G.V. 7859.
Alma-Zeestraten, N.C.M. 858.
Almaviva, M. 529.
Almeida, J.D. 1037, 4580, 5246.
Almid, T. 5958.
Almond, J.W. 75, 1541, 2477, 3151.
Aloisi, R.M. 5248.
Aloni, Y. 131, 921, 7480, 7562.

- Alonso, A. 1426.
Alosi, M.C. 6011.
Alpatova, G.A. 8707.
Alper, T. 1490.
Alsheikhly, A. 7101, 8494.
Alsina, J. 3511.
Altanero, V. 7148.
Altay, C. 8673.
Altenburger, B.C. 427, 3002.
Alter, H.J. 544, 689, 8696, 8846.
Alter, M. 2121.
Althage, A. 8486.
Altman, G.C. 50.
Altman, J. 2217.
Altman, R. 4809.
Altman, R.B. 8764.
Altmann, G. 4321.
Altrock, B.W. 2695.
Altshtein, A.D. 6265, 7675.
Altura, B.M. 5422.
Altura, B.T. 5422.
Alvarado, S. 4686.
Alvarez Banuelos, T. 4965.
Alvarez, L. 1193, 1224.
Alverson, D.R. 8152.
Alves Pereira, J.C.M. 8467.
Alvira, M.M. 4307, 7930.
Alwan, A.H. 5252.
Alwine, J.C. 4624, 5379, 7564.
Aly, R. 732.
Alyoshina, N.V. 1596.
Amako, K. 7034.
Amann, E. 6804.
Amar, A. 1051.
Amargier, A. 3700, 8126.
Amastayakul, K. 2087.
Amato, J.A. 5540.
Ambartsumyan, N.S. 171.
Ambekar, N. 1966.
Ambros, V. 1646, 7487.
Ambrosch, F. 301, 3559, 3560, 4137, 6324.
Ambrus, M. 3515, 4174.
Amchenkova, A.M. 293, 6038, 7451.
Amemiya, K. 6798, 7541.
Ames, F.R. 2841.
Ames, R.S., Jr. 5655.
Amesse, L.S. 4071.
Amici, A. 6724, 8880.
Amici, D. 5649.
Amiel, J.-L. 5571.
Amiel Tison, C. 8666.
Amin, M.M. 2184.
Amin, P.W. 3729.
Amitani, K. 4240.
Amla, D.V. 5210.
Ammatuna, P. 3684.
Amodio, F.S. 453.
Amoils, S.P. 6629.
Amos, D.M. 5711.
Amos, M.A. 5711.
Amsterdam, D. 1904.
Amstey, M.S. 2097.
Amstutz, H.E. 1418.
Ammann, E. 809.
Anais, G. 706.
Anan'ev, V.A. 4083.
Anand, K. 2811.
Ananiev, V.A. 1958, 3243, 6250.
Ananko, J. 5739.
Anare, F. 1830.
Anderlik, P. 674, 6697, 8836.
Anders, E.M. 1751, 2179, 2625.
Andersen, B.L. 5095.
Andersen, G.T. 2621.
Andersen, H.J. 1104.
Andersen, H.K. 1344, 1849, 7040.
Andersen, O. 8615.
Andersen, P. 1879, 7040.
Andersen, T.H. 1199.
Anderson, C. 3313.
Anderson, C.W. 2312, 6760, 7498.
Anderson, D.L. 3972.
Anderson, E.C. 3671.
Anderson, G.R. 2421, 960.
Anderson, G.W. 1695.
Anderson, J. 2877, 3671.
Anderson, J.H. 4056, 4395.
Anderson, K.P. 3936, 4638, 6150.
Anderson, L.J. 2720, 3434.
Anderson, M.J. 3342, 4441.
Anderson, R. 114, 850.
Anderson, R.M. 1342, 1343.
Anderson, S. 3917, 5430.
Anderson, S.J. 3981.
Anderson, S.M. 1559, 4650, 7145.
Anderson, V.M. 5676.
Anderson, W.A. 7638.
Anderson, W.F. 837.
Andersson Anvret, M. 2658.
Andersson, B. 7050.
Andersson, L.C. 3323.
Andersson, P. 5698, 6815.
Andersson, T. 7101, 8494.
Andiman, W.A. 1301, 8639.
Ando, A. 47, 3522.
Ando, T. 7446.
Ando, Y. 8062.
Andoh, T. 6240.
Andonov, P. 3277.
Andral, B. 7371.
Andral, L. 355, 2599, 2907, 5910, 7371, 7756, 8435, 8465.
Andre, A. 1957, 6272.
Andre, F.E. 4795, 6345.
Andre, J. 8596.
Andre, M. 85, 5264, 7280.
Andreev, P.V. 1078, 8267.
Andreoni, G. 4339.
Andreoni, M. 315, 1818, 8714.
Andrese, A.P. 1029.
Andrewes, C. 1754.
Andrews, J.S., Jr. 563.
Andrews, R.E., Jr. 8854.
Andrews, W.K. 4410.
Andrian, T. 8612.
Andrianov, V.M. 229.
Andriashvili, I.A. 1063, 6259.
Andries, K. 8096.
Andries, L. 1009.
Andrieu, P. 3481.
Andronova, A.V. 2547.
Andrus, C.H. 4310.
Andzhanaridze, A.G. 5285.
Andzhaparidze, A.G. 783.
Andzhaparidze, O.G. 2547, 3360, 4531, 8198.
Andzhaparidze, Q.G. 167.
Anfinson, C.B. 6306.
Angarano, G. 1883, 4171, 4292, 4365.
Angarita, A. 6112.
Angela, G.C. 8685.
Angelescu, M. 1158, 1159.
Angelov, L. 1831.
Anger, H.S. 8122.
Angkustsiri, K. 3466.
Angulo, J.J. 550, 4318, 6581, 7977.
Angus, K.W. 2136, 7830, 8825.
Angus, T.A. 3691.
Anisimova, E. 5452.
Anisimova, L.A. 3683.
Anjaneyulu, A. 4487.
Ankel, H. 7696.
Anker, P. 2604.
Annunziata, P. 8751.
Anong, C.N. 6578.
Ansari, A.R. 6734.
Ansel, S. 7824.
Ansell, I.D. 6484.
Anselmucci, V. 5035.
Antel, J.P. 8749.
Antle, C.E. 7406.
Antman, K.H. 7134.
Antokhina, L.A. 382.
Antonides, A. 3415.
Antonio Paz, E. 6584.
Antoniu, J.F. 5414.
Antonova, I.V. 3499.
Antonova, N.I. 334.
Antonova, S. 3074.
Antonova, T.P. 2290.
Antononi, O. 4567.
Anzidei, G. 539, 2827.
Aoi, Y. 389.
Aoki, F.Y. 1821.
Aoki, H. 2348, 4596.
Aoki, T. 3241.
Aoyama, A. 3014.
Aoyama, S. 46, 6064.
Apitzsch, L. 4125.
Apostolov, K. 2345, 6106, 6107.
Appel, M. 6844.
Appel, M.J. 7677.
Appel, M.J.G. 683, 1389.
Appiano, A. 2946.
Appleby, R.C. 2165.
Appleford, D.J.A. 3768, 3769.
April, M. 6704, 6705.
Aprosina, Z.G. 3509.
Apstein, M.D. 6552.
Aquilina, A.T. 7945.
Arabadzheva, C.R. 1079.
Aracjo, R. 1442.
Arai, H. 7446.
Arai, K. 7542.
Arai, K.-I. 123.
Arai, N. 7542.
Arakawa, M. 7936.
Arakawa, Y. 370.
Araki, K. 1878, 8748.
Arambulo, P.V., III 8818.
Arana, R. 8667.
Arana, R.M. 671, 1141.
Arangio-Ruiz, G. 2511.
Aranguibel, F. 4170.
Arata, A. 7987.
Arata, A.A. 6658, 8712.
Aratake, Y. 7385.
Araujo, M.T.F. 758, 1442.
Araujo Ramos, J.B. 469.
Arber, W. 6978.
Arbeter, A. 3299.
Arbuckle, J.B.R. 2156.
Archard, L.C. 820, 3035, 8350.
Archer, D.L. 3258.
Archer, L.J. 6219.
Archibald, A.R. 1717.
Archibald, E. 3482.
Archibald, R.D. 6709.
Arcos Banuelos, A.M. 4965.
Ardensi, B. 8557.
Ardito, F. 164.
Ardoin, P. 2072, 2575, 5905.
Arefyev, I.M. 1748.
Arena, V.C., Jr. 5057.
Arendes, J. 926.
Arens, M. 5381, 7651.
Arfin, S.M. 6013.
Argent, S. 4441.
Arico, S. 270, 5492.
Arif, B.M. 969, 7502.
Ariga, H. 3030, 3112, 4630.
Arikawa, J. 1868.
Arikawa, J. 2530, 2627, 2870.
Arisaka, F. 2442.
Arita, H. 2642.
Arita, I. 1811, 6335, 8734.
Arita, K. 3371.
Arita, M. 5319.
Arkhipov, G.S. 1156.
Arkhipov, P.N. 3.
Arlinghaus, R.B. 956, 3141, 4663, 5406, 6942.
Armas Merino, R. 2093.
Armasu, V. 2567.
Armbruster, A. 1056.
Armendares, S. 6401.
Armstrong, R.W. 884, 8293.
Armitage, J.O. 1269.
Armstrong, D. 5541, 5542.
Armstrong, J.A. 1374.
Armstrong, M. 605.
Armstrong, M.A. 1048, 2531.
Armstrong, M.Y.K. 4928, 7858.
Armstrong, M. 3426.
Arnadottir, T. 604.
Arnaudova-Todorova, V. 1321.
Arndt-Jovin, D.J. 4662.
Arnharter, H. 1447, 5510, 7695.
Arnold, U. 1953.
Arnold, W. 584, 1335, 1338, 2631, 2699, 4069, 4085, 4972, 5093, 5795, 6567, 7250, 8326.
Arnon, R. 6325.
Arnstein, P. 7164.
Arny, D.C. 701.
Aron, G.M. 6194, 8512.
Aronovici, A. 5143, 5146.
Aranson, D.L. 8747.
Arora, D.J.S. 5537, 6268, 6951.
Arpenti, C. 5155.
Arrand, J.R. 1524, 2419, 3028, 3805, 4543, 4622, 6813.
Arro, L. 266.
Arrobbio, J.O. 555, 3544.

- Arrossi,J.C. 1106.
 Arsenakis,M. 3528, 4950.
 Arstila,P. 7950, 8373.
 Arstila,P.P. 5474.
 Artamonova,V. 111.
 Artenstein,M.S. 7913.
 Arthuis,M. 6314.
 Arthur,L.O. 106, 2694, 3401, 4264, 4939, 7051.
 Arthur,M.H. 1503.
 Artois,M. 2907.
 Artsob,H. 5018, 6588, 8798.
 Arush,M.A. 8814.
 Arutyanyan,Yu.I. 5457.
 Arutyunian,D.G. 5465.
 Arvin,A. 3593.
 Arvin,A.M. 8702.
 Arya,S.C. 6307.
 Arya,S.K. 2422, 2708, 5670, 5992, 5993.
 Arzoglu,P. 3069.
 Asadullaev,T.A. 6055.
 Asanin,R. 1116.
 Asano,A. 2323, 5325.
 Asano,S. 8649.
 Asano,Y. 3209, 6156.
 Asbury,A.K. 8026.
 Ascari,E. 7811.
 Asch,B.B. 6438.
 Ascher,M.S. 6342.
 Ascher,N.L. 1300.
 Ascue,M. 1270.
 Ash,G. 8717.
 Ash,R.J. 4182, 5327.
 Ashby,J.W. 2243, 2954, 2983.
 Ashcaivai,M.W. 5092.
 Ashcaival,M.W. 6496.
 Ashley,C. 3490.
 Ashley,C.S. 3353, 3873.
 Ashman,R.B. 1145, 4153, 4843.
 Asjes,C.J. 5985.
 Askaa,J. 7310.
 Askarkhodzhaev,N.A. 4762.
 Askonas,B.A. 5587, 6056, 7099, 8492.
 Aspetov,R.D. 7467.
 Assaad,F. 4792.
 Assadulaev,T.A. 2343.
 Assaf,R. 1733, 3205, 4723.
 Assan,R. 5750.
 Assanta,A. 5768.
 Assateerawatt,A. 2036.
 Assateerawatts,A. 1368.
 Assensio,A.M. 1314.
 Assouline,I. 6009.
 Astaldi,A. 1987.
 Astell,C.R. 2282.
 Astier,T. 949, 1202, 1203, 8584.
 Astrin,S.M. 1186, 2662, 2663, 4228.
 Atabekov,J.G. 2303, 2437, 3831, 6796.
 Atallah,A.M. 1084.
 Atanadze,S.N. 6637.
 Athanasiu,P. 264, 515, 1664, 1819, 1820, 2021, 2575, 4565, 4779, 5246, 5319.
 Atfield,G. 8568.
 Athan,E. 827, 3391, 4255.
 Athanasiu,P. 2673, 5675, 7875.
 Atherton,J.G. 6977.
 Atkins,C.R. 4335.
 Atkins,E.L. 5227.
 Atkins,G.J. 2251, 3179, 8351.
 Atkins,J.F. 1695.
 Atkinson,K. 1308, 7255.
 Atluru,D. 1861.
 Attallah,A.M. 298, 3263.
 Atterwill,M. 1659, 8317.
 Attree-Pietri,C. 8125.
 Aubert,A. 1119.
 Aubert,J. 8125.
 Aubert,M. 355.
 Aubert,M.F.A. 2907, 7756, 8110, 8435, 8465.
 Aubertin,J. 1482.
 Aubet,M.F. 2599.
 Audebert,A. 1934.
 Audet-Lapointe,P. 6489.
 Audurier,A. 233, 5459.
 Auer,B. 57.
 August,J.T. 8571.
 August,M.J. 5700.
 Aujean,O. 1780, 7069.
 Aulakh,G.S. 660, 1303, 1551, 8032.
 Auling,G. 8219.
 Ault,K.A. 361, 8283.
 Ault,S.K. 8763.
 Auperin,D. 8499.
 Aupoix,M. 4225.
 Aupoix,M.C. 4031.
 Aurelian,L. 1402, 2524, 6033, 7140.
 Aused Faure,R. 8614.
 Auster,B.I. 1288.
 Austin,F.J. 2089, 3556.
 Ausubel,F.M. 900, 2369.
 Autenrieth,R. 8053.
 Auti,M.M. 7509.
 Auvanich,W. 4087.
 Auzina,A.V. 2077.
 Avakov,A.E. 2452.
 Avakyan,K.A. 1165.
 Avdeeva,A.V. 7641.
 Avdina,A.I. 561.
 Avendano,L.F. 8658.
 Averbach,P. 4999.
 Avery,R.J. 27, 880, 3824, 4734.
 Avila,M.M. 5190.
 Aviv,H. 7807, 8316.
 Avraham,R. 1217.
 Avram,I. 2819, 7726.
 Avramidis,D. 568.
 Avramoff,M. 4873.
 Awad,M.M. 5252.
 Awasthi,L.P. 380, 381, 5607.
 Awasthi,L.P.A. 873.
 Awasthi,L.P. 8510.
 Awoseyi,O. 2160.
 Axberg,T. 6883.
 Axel,R. 7420.
 Axelrad,A.A. 4245, 6471.
 Axton,J.H.M. 5073.
 Ayachit,V.L. 1966.
 Ayisi,N.K. 6411.
 Aymard,M. 1075, 2001, 3249, 3538, 4131, 5471.
 Aynaud,J.M. 8815.
 Ayukawa,H.M. 3402.
 Ayulo,M. 7915.
 Ayvazian,L.F. 4127.
 Ayyagiri,S. 8703.
 Azbel,M.Ya. 3792, 3793.
 Azevedo,E.S. 5088.
 Azevedo,L.S.F. 1311.
 Aziz,K.M.S. 7981.
 Azizbekyan,R.R. 1588.
 Azocar,J. 2446, 4526.
 Baacke,M. 2774.
 Baas,P.D. 3791, 3899, 5357, 6137.
 Baath,C. 8783.
 Baba,C. 3858.
 Baba,K. 3209, 7074.
 Baba,Y. 589.
 Babayants,A.A. 1420.
 Babbar,O.P. 4100.
 Babcock,A. 4887.
 Babcock,A.K. 4886.
 Babes,V.T. 2632, 3345, 3507.
 Babich,H. 3521, 6846.
 Babiore,B.M. 335.
 Babiuch,L. 3501, 3599, 5853.
 Babiuk,L.A. 614, 793, 4167, 6375, 6377, 6400, 6411, 8077.
 Babjee,A.M. 6369.
 Bablanian,R. 153, 8488, 8489.
 Bacardi,R. 5040.
 Baccard-Longere,M. 1734.
 Bacchetti,S. 12.
 Baccichetti,F. 3904, 4541.
 Bach,C. 5750.
 Bach,F.H. 4256, 7860.
 Bach,J.F. 5786.
 Bacheler,L. 6169.
 Bacheler,L.T. 5656.
 Bachenheimer,S.L. 6151.
 Bachi,T. 6062.
 Bachyski,L.L. 1439.
 Bachmann,A.E. 3413, 6492.
 Bachmann,P. 631.
 Bachmann,P.A. 1415, 4728, 5140, 5273, 6821.
 Bachmeyer,H. 2257.
 Bachrach,H.L. 821, 939, 1815, 5316, 7532.
 Bacht,M. 4989.
 Bachvaroff,R.J. 1856, 8606.
 Backer,U. 6605.
 Bacon,L.D. 1192, 2591.
 Baczko,K. 35, 4629.
 Baczyl,I. 7997.
 Baczynski,A. 4064.
 Baczynski,Z. 2857, 3619.
 Bade,E.G. 209, 8340.
 Bader,M. 2070.
 Badiali de Giorgi,L. 7247.
 Baechlin,A. 7740.
 Baenkler,H.W. 2774.
 Baer,G.M. 3434, 6698, 7370.
 Baer,P.N. 5918.
 Baetens,D. 7918.
 Baev,A.A. 2271.
 Bagar,B. 2789.
 Bagga,A.S. 8671.
 Bagley,E.A. 7175.
 Baglioni,C. 1594, 1767, 1781, 4770, 5508, 5516, 7067, 7702, 8423.
 Bagnall,R.H. 2933.
 Bagshaw,C. 8807.
 Baguley,B.C. 5289.
 Bagust,T.J. 4433, 5943, 6455, 8795.
 Bahmanyar,M. 4806.
 Bahr,G.F. 5334.
 Bahvalov,S.A. 5966.
 Bai,P.V.A. 1318.
 Bailey,D.W. 5526.
 Bailey,E.J. 6316.
 Bailey,J. 3054.
 Bailey,J.N. 7475.
 Bailey,L. 3750.
 Bailey,R.R. 7294.
 Bailey,T.J. 3057, 6093.
 Baijiff,E.G. 8234.
 Bailiss,K.W. 4484, 5225.
 Baillie,E.E. 1960.
 Bailone,A. 244, 1600, 6133.
 Bailbridge,A. 4494.
 Baine,W.B. 7948.
 Bajo,R. 1426.
 Bajpai,H.S. 5598.
 Bajpai,P.C. 5034.
 Bajtai,G. 3515, 4174.
 Bak,I.J. 2883.
 Bakalov,B. 3277.
 Bakay,M. 1761.
 Baker,C.C. 1630.
 Baker,D.A. 477, 2003, 7350.
 Baker,D.C. 4177.
 Baker,I.A. 6336.
 Baker,P.N. 1090.
 Bakhmedova,A.A. 3360.
 Bakhvalov,S.A. 5209.
 Bal de Kier Joffe,E. 3255.
 Bal,I.S. 3322.
 Bala,V. 1113.
 Balachandran,N. 1071.
 Balakireva,N.N. 7717.
 Balakrishnan,V. 5707.
 Balandin,I.G. 1093, 7716.
 Balaraman,K. 4456, 5229.
 Balasagaram,M. 5794.
 Balashov,V.I. 8419.
 Balasubhrmanyam,M. 3653.
 Balayan,M.S. 5285.
 Balazs,E. 8144, 8869.
 Balazs,M. 4174.
 Balcarova,A. 5942.
 Balch,N. 4387.
 Balcke,P. 5746.
 Balducci,L. 1314.
 Baldwin,C. 1762.
 Baled,J.F., Jr. 8646.
 Balea,M. 7105.
 Bales,Z.B. 4783.
 Balfour,H.H., Jr. 666, 1128, 4372, 4985, 5701, 1300.
 Balganes,M. 3198.
 Baliah,T. 2608.
 Balint,O. 2811.
 Balint,R.F. 3364.
 Balis,M. 2846.
 Balk,S.D. 413, 8211.
 Balkovic,E.S. 2809.
 Balkwill,F. 7723.
 Balkwill,F.R. 4775.
 Ball,B.V. 3750.
 Ball,F.R. 7199.

- Ball, G. 5695.
 Ball, H.J. 4444.
 Ball, J.K. 419, 759, 826, 5306.
 Ball, L.A. 1686.
 Ball, M.J. 7303.
 Balla, F. 5478.
 Balla, L. 332, 5559.
 Ballard, R.A. 478, 2815.
 Balli, F. 3588.
 Ballivet, M. 4610.
 Balluz, S.A. 3581, 5048.
 Balogh, A. 3876.
 Balsari, A. 2993, 4184.
 Balstrup, F. 7269.
 Baltiev, A. 2747.
 Baltimore, D. 178, 261, 737, 848, 943, 1251, 1646, 3040, 3952, 4164, 4646, 5664, 6168, 7168, 7487, 7864.
 Baluda, M.A. 5693, 6166, 6934, 7147.
 Balysheva, V.I. 3070.
 Bambara, R.A. 6935.
 Banatvala, J.E. 1969, 2088, 3286, 3631, 5013, 5710, 5806, 7270.
 Bancroft, J.B. 101, 199, 835.
 Bancroft, W.H. 349, 2252, 5578, 6412, 7678.
 Bandyopadhyay, A.K. 7583.
 Bandyopadhyay, P.N. 1587.
 Banerjee, A.K. 1668, 2429, 3147, 3150, 3822, 3989, 5869, 8285.
 Banerjee, K. 2894, 3547, 4118, 5071, 5937, 7730.
 Banerjee, R.K. 944.
 Banes, A.J. 1919, 5635.
 Bang, Y.H. 7987, 8712.
 Banker, D.D. 2569.
 Bankhurst, A.D. 1871.
 Bankole, D.O. 4928.
 Bankowski, A. 284.
 Bankowski, E. 4260.
 Bankowski, R.A. 1146.
 Banks, K.L. 8833.
 Banks, P.A. 486.
 Bannatyne, C.C. 6651.
 Banos, Z. 674, 6697, 8836.
 Bansal, R.D. 3728.
 Banttari, E.E. 5231.
 Baofen, Z. 6406.
 Baqar, S. 7986.
 Bar, A. 6605.
 Bar Joseph, M. 6258.
 Bar Maor, J.A. 5743.
 Barakat, F. 286.
 Baran, N. 915.
 Baran, V.M. 5027.
 Baranov, N.I. 5756.
 Baranovsky, V.I. 5208.
 Barh, K. 6595.
 Barba, P. 6472.
 Barbacid, M. 825, 4078, 4081, 4659, 7005.
 Barbanel, C. 5786.
 Barbanti Brodano, G. 4875, 7123.
 Barbara, D.J. 2938.
 Barbara, J.A.J. 4068, 6557.
 Barbara, L. 1956, 2112.
 Barbarani, V. 1366.
 Barbaree, J.M. 4738.
 Barber, C. 2478.
 Barber, J.C. 2002.
 Barber, T.L. 1535, 4402, 5902.
 Barbi, M. 7221.
 Barbien-Weill, D. 4255.
 Barbieri, N. 8147.
 Barbieri, Weill, D. 827.
 Barbosa, E. 6926.
 Barbulescu, V. 300, 7726.
 Barckhaus, C. 8709.
 Bardell, D. 3882.
 Bardos, V. 1358, 2900, 2978, 2980.
 Bardymov, V.M. 725.
 Barei, S. 3306.
 Barendsen, W. 7172.
 Barigozzi, C. 2972.
 Barin, F. 85, 5084.
 Baringer, J.R. 8750.
 Barinsky, J.F. 878, 2656, 2873, 3411, 6694, 7683.
 Barinsky, N.F. 1095.
 Barker, C.F. 4109.
 Barker, C.M. 5721.
 Barker, G.A. 3597.
 Barker, L.F. 2514.
 Barker, S.T. 2352.
 Barkova, E.P. 2547.
 Barlati, S. 7811, 7849.
 Barlow, B. 8570.
 Barlow, R.M. 4405, 5581, 5907, 5940, 5941.
 Barne, M. 5260.
 Barne, K. 4174.
 Barnard, B. 3632.
 Barnard, B.J.H. 3635, 5160, 8462.
 Barnaure, F. 2912.
 Barnes, G.L. 503.
 Barnes, H.J. 5173.
 Barnes, R.D. 1243.
 Barnett, Y.M. 2494, 2962, 2963, 8361.
 Barnett, B.B. 92, 6186.
 Barnett, I.T.R. 8787.
 Barnett, J. 5174.
 Barnett, J.M. 5388, 6153.
 Barnett, O.W. 692, 1460, 2940.
 Barnhart, E.R. 5327.
 Barocchi, S. 8391.
 Barocka, A. 3614.
 Baron, S. 1768, 1770, 1777, 2002, 6322.
 Baroni, C.D. 1987.
 Barot-Ciorbaru, R. 4779.
 Baroudy, B.M. 3960, 6928.
 Barque, J.-P. 4191.
 Barr, A. 4338, 4363.
 Barr, P.J. 3356.
 Barracca, A. 5091.
 Barray, S. 854.
 Barre-Sinoussi, F. 4767.
 Barreau, C. 4506.
 Barrett, A.D. 1086.
 Barrett, H.M. 6647.
 Barrett, P.N. 3179, 8351.
 Barrett, T. 75, 965, 1679, 8322.
 Barrow, P.A. 5889.
 Barry, R.D. 1541, 1543, 1687, 2225, 2477.
 Barsky, R.L. 516.
 Barsukov, A.A. 1435.
 Barteling, S.J. 840, 1031, 6014.
 Bartenev, V.N. 2278.
 Barth, R. 1841, 7084.
 Bartha, A. 5126.
 Barthel, A. 3984.
 Barthlow, W. 8466.
 Bartholomew, R.M. 3861, 7781.
 Barti, G. 8744.
 Bartlett, A. 1041.
 Bartlett, A.B. 2957.
 Bartlett, R.J. 3145.
 Bartmann, K. 4290.
 Bartnikowa, W. 953.
 Bartocci, L. 2248.
 Barton, I.G. 8545.
 Barton, J.L. 8013.
 Bartoszcze, M. 251, 1730, 3663.
 Bartsch, H.-H. 5016.
 Baruah, G.K. 8059.
 Bary, P.R. 7294.
 Barz, D. 4838.
 Barza, M. 8621.
 Baserga, M. 3352.
 Baserga, R. 112, 133, 6124, 6871.
 Bashkirtsev, V.N. 5489, 8192.
 Basilico, C. 1168, 5624, 7819, 7884.
 Basinger, D. 2158.
 Baskerville, A. 8706.
 Basle, M. 2763, 8675.
 Bass, E.P. 5532.
 Bassalik-Chabieliska, L. 4211, 4226, 4250.
 Bassi, D.G. 1040.
 Bassily, S. 8010.
 Bassin, R.H. 994, 3390, 3391, 4244, 6940, 8570.
 Basten, A. 1845.
 Bastiaans, M.J.S. 3244.
 Bastianon, V. 1314.
 Bastin, R. 1096, 2083, 3445, 5735, 6408.
 Bastow, K.F. 8505.
 Basu, S. 7636.
 Batellier, H. 7924.
 Bateman, J.G. 3761.
 Bateson, A. 3946.
 Batik, O. 7998.
 Batistic, B. 8021.
 Batkai, L. 7070.
 Batrakova, V.P. 788.
 Battersby, S.J. 52.
 Battista Rossi, G. 4764, 6473.
 Battrall, C.M. 6194.
 Battye, E. 3354.
 Baublis, J.V. 1098.
 Baucke, R.B. 4639, 6851.
 Baudras, A. 49.
 Bauer, D.J. 655, 3355, 6677.
 Bauer, G. 1651, 5398, 6167.
 Bauer, H. 6002, 6460.
 Bauer, S.P. 7361.
 Bauer, W.R. 4539.
 Baugh, C.M. 125, 2330.
 Baum, J. 3293.
 Bauman, Burck, K. 1616.
 Baumann, E.A. 135.
 Baumgarten, A. 3206.
 Baumgarten, J. 2710.
 Baumgarten, R. 1336, 7242.
 Baumgartner, W. 4814.
 Bause, I. 1209.
 Bause, F.A. 3860.
 Baxby, D. 3053.
 Baxendale, W. 5549.
 Baxi, A.J. 3228.
 Baxt, B. 821, 7532.
 Baxter, B.D. 791.
 Baxter, L.W., Jr. 2940.
 Bay, P.H.S. 3043.
 Bayer, A.S. 8684.
 Bayer, W.L. 1068.
 Bayev, A.A. 2280, 6795.
 Bayley, S.T. 5684.
 Bazarov, A.P. 2062.
 Beale, A.J. 5530, 6310.
 Beale, G. 1493.
 Bean, J.A. 560, 571.
 Bean, W.J. 6208, 8397.
 Bean, W.J., Jr. 2298, 5307, 6765, 7008, 7491, 7687.
 Beard, C.W. 2597, 6703, 7761.
 Beard, L.J. 7951.
 Beard, P. 6810.
 Beare, A.S. 2482, 2484, 5761, 7992.
 Beasley, J.N. 2876.
 Beaton, C.D. 95.
 Beatrice, S.T. 4872, 6699, 7686.
 Beattie, W.G. 2311.
 Beatty, B.J. 2806, 8127, 8848.
 Beaud, G. 156, 3121, 3884.
 Beaudreau, G.S. 2418, 3057, 6093.
 Beaudry, Y. 5280, 5523.
 Beaulnes, A. 7078.
 Beaven, D.W. 5744.
 Beberman, N. 7922.
 Bebor, L.C. 2146.
 Bechmann, G. 8048, 8058.
 Becht, H. 71, 1521, 3307, 4821.
 Beck, I.T. 1292.
 Beck, J. 6190.
 Beck, Y. 4747.
 Becker, H. 4099, 7708.
 Becker, L.E. 3475.
 Becker, M.H. 5764.
 Becker, R.R. 3057, 6093.
 Becker, S. 7782, 7863.
 Becker, Y. 1528, 4698, 8504.
 Beckwith, C.A. 5061.
 Beckwith, J. 8363.
 Becvar, C.S. 670.
 Bedarida, G. 1052.
 Bedigian, M.K. 4837.
 Bedini, C. 8128.
 Bedows, E. 6866.
 Beebe, D.P. 5585.
 Beckman, A.G.B. 8853.
 Beemon, K. 3980, 4906, 7810, 8556.
 Beemster, A.B.R. 717, 7396, 7397.
 Beens, W. 5690.
 Beer, K. 6520.
 Beerman, T.A. 8231.
 Beeson, P.B. 3503.
 Begin, M.E. 1044, 4530, 4583.
 Behar, T.N. 8390.
 Behr, M. 6190.
 Behforouz, N. 3517.

- Behncken, G.M. 716.
 Behnke, J. 3845.
 Behr, M. 6882.
 Behrens, F. 4060.
 Behymer, D.E. 8794.
 Beigel, M. 3006, 6783.
 Beikin, Ya.B. 5184.
 Beisel, C. 6818.
 Beisel, W.R. 8662.
 Beiss, B. 3375, 8473.
 Bekesi, J.G. 6296.
 Bekesi, L. 7326.
 Bekker, P.J. 1520.
 Bektemirov, T.A. 2547, 3360, 4103, 8214.
 Bektemirova, M.S. 4531, 7454, 8198, 8214.
 Bektesh, S.L. 3894.
 Beladi, I. 1761.
 Belak, S. 5132, 5920, 6352, 8043, 8808.
 Belardelli, F. 8417.
 Belbeck, L.W. 7758.
 Beleckaja, L.V. 561.
 Belev, N. 1232.
 Belfer, M.L. 7913.
 Belfort, G. 8, 2240.
 Belfrage, S. 6601.
 Belino, E.D. 4409.
 Belintsev, B.N. 910, 5371.
 Bell, J.F. 1954.
 Bell, J.R. 2315.
 Bell, J.S. 5737.
 Bell, L.D. 6950.
 Bell, S. 2971.
 Bellamy, A.R. 357, 3214, 7511.
 Bellavia, A. 3684.
 Bellett, A.J.D. 2400, 4891.
 Belli, G. 1469.
 Bellier, G. 5751.
 Bellini, W.J. 7308, 8390.
 Bellomo, S.C. 6777.
 Bellon, G. 4979, 7251.
 Belloncik, S. 5018, 7443.
 Belman, M.A. 4376.
 Belogurov, A.A. 5429.
 Belous, E.A. 83.
 Belousova, E.A. 5776.
 Belousova, R.V. 1078.
 Belov, A.D. 4234.
 Belova, A.G. 8213.
 Belozero, E.S. 1156, 5026.
 Belton, D.J. 5614.
 Beltz, G.A. 893.
 Belyaev, N.V. 6630.
 Belyaeva, N.N. 6100.
 Belyakova, E.M. 868, 869.
 Belyanchikova, N.I. 1249.
 Bem, F. 100, 700, 762.
 Ben-Ari, H. 2051.
 Ben-Asher, E. 5294.
 Ben-Efraim, S. 418.
 Ben-Porat, T. 149, 931, 3937, 3939, 5389, 6154, 6817.
 Benacerraf, B. 7791.
 Benade, L.E. 3390.
 Benary, F. 8039.
 Benavides, G. 645.
 Benazet, P. 2168.
 Benchimol, A. 7937.
 Benda, V. 4210, 7157, 8485.
 Bender, T. 567.
 Bender, W. 8240.
 Bendersky, S. 5458.
 Bendig, M.M. 5443, 6906.
 Bendinelli, M. 4086, 8279.
 Bendiscioli, L. 8685.
 Bendre, A.R. 5274, 5573.
 Benedetto, A. 2684, 3009, 6228.
 Benedik, M. 6793.
 Benediksdottir, E. 4389.
 Benedikz, J. 8755.
 Benedito, J. 5110.
 Beneke, J. 1586.
 Beneke, J.S. 8547.
 Beneto, A. 5110.
 Benetos, S. 5845.
 Benetti, M.P. 4505.
 Bengali, Z.H. 7662.
 Bengtsson, E. 3647, 5075.
 Benhamou, J.-P. 6553.
 Benicourt, C. 6179, 7595.
 Beniwal, S.P.S. 715, 5228.
 Benjamin, D. 7238.
 Benjamin, D.C. 1190.
 Benjamin, T.L. 3804.
 Benjamini, E. 2324.
 Benjers, B.M. 994, 3391, 4244.
 Benkoel, L. 30, 6050.
 Benne, R. 3127.
 Benner, H.I. 6079.
 Bennett, J.C. 1566.
 Bennett, J.E. 3746, 3748.
 Bennett, N.McK. 5782.
 Bennett, P.L.P. 5418.
 Bennich, H. 1027.
 Bennink, J. 1870.
 Bennink, J.R. 4155, 4156, 5574, 8487.
 Benoit, A. 5445.
 Bensa, J.C. 7924.
 Benson, J.W.T. 2729.
 Bentejac, M.C. 4131.
 Bentor, Y. 8509.
 Bentvelzen, P. 436, 449, 4280, 5674.
 Benvin, S. 1767, 7067, 7702.
 Benz, E.W., Jr. 3144, 3891.
 Benz, G. 2921.
 Beorchia, S. 7241.
 Beran, G.W. 8818.
 Beran, J. 1371.
 Berca, C. 7737.
 Bercea, I. 4568.
 Bercovici, J.-P. 492.
 Berczi, I. 416.
 Beremand, M.N. 4009.
 Berencsi, G. 8358.
 Berenyi, E. 491.
 Beresford, A.V. 6364.
 Beresten, S.F. 171.
 Berezin, V.E. 3248, 8396.
 Berezina, L.K. 2, 1505.
 Berezina, O.N. 2479, 8389.
 Berg, G. 8190.
 Berg, H. 1355.
 Berg, J.W. 8558.
 Berg, P. 985, 1696, 6814.
 Berg, P.A. 7963.
 Berg, R.A. 6245.
 Bergan, T. 1722, 1723.
 Bergeland, M.E. 3634.
 Berger, B.B. 5727.
 Berger, E. 4111.
 Berger, H. 7941.
 Berger-Hernandez, R. 4110.
 Berger, J. 4731.
 Berger, R. 7740.
 Berget, P.B. 6081.
 Berget, S.M. 8302.
 Bergh, B.O. 5227.
 Bergholz, C.M. 7196.
 Bergholz, M. 5016.
 Bergiel, A. 8484.
 Bergmann, D.G. 6934.
 Bergmann, J.E. 4646.
 Bergmann, V. 2851.
 Bergsholm, P. 598.
 Bergsma, D. 5995.
 Bergstrand, C.G. 5003.
 Berillo, E.H. 725.
 Berk, A.J. 1633, 3808, 8302.
 Berk, W. 2322.
 Berkman, J.I. 7812.
 Berkman, N. 6627.
 Berko, G. 6483.
 Berkovicova, V. 2754, 2792.
 Berkower, A.S. 5651.
 Berkowitz, S.A. 6847.
 Berle, E.J., Jr. 6374, 7088.
 Berlin, C.M. 5004.
 Berman, M. 544, 2121, 4886, 7846, 8812.
 Berman, P.H. 2005.
 Bernades, P. 7919.
 Bernaola, E. 610.
 Bernard, A. 1507.
 Bernard, C. 403.
 Bernard, C.C.A. 2124.
 Bernard, J. 3996.
 Bernard, P. 4340.
 Bernard, U. 8219.
 Bernardi, G. 1655, 7160, 7852.
 Bernardini, C. 5098.
 Bernasconi, P. 1951.
 Berndt, J.A. 4038, 7377.
 Berne, T.V. 4308.
 Bernengo, M.G. 5564.
 Bernheimer, H.P. 232.
 Bernholtz-Barnea, B. 4121.
 Bernini, G. 2759.
 Bernini, L.F. 7261.
 Bernoco, D. 6575.
 Berns, A. 2420, 4243, 6205, 7179, 7522.
 Berns, K.I. 3914, 6070, 7619.
 Bernstein, A. 176, 2686, 4245, 8242.
 Bernstein, C. 7615.
 Bernstein, H. 7615.
 Bernstein, I.D. 4162, 5654, 7780.
 Bernstein, J.M. 7118.
 Berquist, K.R. 1371, 4738, 6610.
 Berria, M.I. 93, 1280.
 Berris, B. 4336.
 Berry, L.J. 4430.
 Berryhill, D.L. 1737.
 Bersch, N. 420.
 Berson, S.D. 3424, 4962.
 Bertani, G. 5291, 6979, 6980.
 Bertani, L.E. 7645.
 Bertazzoni, U. 3117, 8309.
 Berthelot, N. 4628.
 Berthelot, P. 8024.
 Berthet, M. 6252.
 Berthold, H. 3225.
 Berthold, W. 286.
 Berthoux, F.C. 3484.
 Bertnes, E. 7971.
 Bertolini, L. 4920.
 Bertolotto, A. 3487.
 Bertorello, C. 580.
 Bertoye, A. 7931.
 Bertou, E. 6604.
 Bertrand, J.-L. 7931.
 Bertrand, J.L. 1950, 5740.
 Berulava, I.I. 6304.
 Berwald, L.G. 8360.
 Berzin, V.M. 6796.
 Besada, W.H. 874.
 Besancon, F. 7696.
 Bespalova, I.A. 6259.
 Bessiere, L. 494.
 Besson-Leaud, M. 7197.
 Best, J.M. 3286.
 Best, P.V. 4387.
 Bestetti, G. 5124.
 Betts, R.F. 1333, 2786, 3297, 4310, 4787, 6275.
 Betzold, J.A. 5977.
 Beug, H. 1917, 3373, 4222, 4899, 4900.
 Beutner, K.R. 314, 6347.
 Beveridge, T.J. 101.
 Beylot, C. 4739.
 Beylot, J. 4739.
 Beytout, D. 5010.
 Bhamarapravati, N. 3329.
 Bhamornsathit, S. 2069.
 Bhanot, O.S. 3166.
 Bhat, H.R. 2894, 3644, 3645, 3675, 5937.
 Bhate, S.M. 8640.
 Bhatia, H.M. 3228.
 Bhatt, P.N. 4159.
 Bhattacharjee, S.B. 227.
 Bhattacharyya, A.K. 7045.
 Bhattacharyya, B. 8121.
 Bhatti, A.R. 3113.
 Bhola, S.R. 2799.
 Bhooshan, B. 2554, 4193.
 Bhowan, A.S. 1566.
 Bia, F.J. 5925.
 Bialek, J. 5951.
 Bialer, M. 8504.
 Bianchi, A. 8147.
 Bianchi Bandinelli, M.L. 4522, 2358.
 Bianchi, F.B. 7247.
 Bianchi, L. 2039, 2777, 3349, 4341, 6562.
 Bianchini, G. 5035.
 Biasi, G. 4933, 7857.
 Biberfeld, P. 6476.
 Biberi-Moreanu, S. 2573.
 Bibor-Hardy, V. 929, 4209, 6489.
 Bichurina, M.A. 312.
 Bickley, W.E. 557.
 Biddison, W.E. 5588, 6398, 7097.
 Bidin, Z. 8471.
 Bidwell, D.E. 1041.
 Bidwell, K. 6790.

- Bieber, M.M. 445.
 Biedermann, N. 375.
 Bieganska Klamut, Z. 2776.
 Biegeleisen, K. 147.
 Bienz, K. 3125.
 Bienze, U. 6256.
 Biernacka, J. 5514.
 Biever, K.D. 691.
 Bigar, F. 4377.
 Bigatello, A. 8442.
 Biggar, R.J. 4276.
 Bigler, W.J. 7334.
 Bigner, D.D. 3376.
 Bijkerk, H. 4116.
 Bijlenga, G. 622.
 Bijmens, B. 8470.
 Bikel, I. 5376.
 Bildstein, C. 6859.
 Bilello, J.A. 4247.
 Bilimoria, S.L. 969, 7502.
 Billiau, A. 1764, 1772, 2539, 2559, 7072.
 Billingsley, A. 4841.
 Billups, L.H. 7834.
 Bindas, B. 572.
 Binder, D. 7858.
 Binder, H.J. 4273.
 Binder, M. 1666.
 Binet, C.H. 3706.
 Binger, M.-H. 4635.
 Binger, M.H. 220.
 Bingham, C. 4911.
 Binkley, J.H. 3218.
 Binn, L.N. 3201, 7677.
 Binns, M. 5152.
 Binswanger, U. 5037.
 Biondi, A. 7113.
 Biondi, G. 7113.
 Biondi, P.A. 4184.
 Birch, C.J. 1038.
 Bird, A.G. 2610.
 Bird, J.I. 5763.
 Bird, R.A. 1448.
 Bird, R.G. 5960.
 Bird, R.M. 1086.
 Bird, S. 179.
 Birenbaum, M. 6140.
 Birnbaum, G.I. 4874.
 Birnbaum, H. 5482.
 Biro, L. 1392.
 Biront, P. 4819, 7327, 8645.
 Birrer, M. 5454.
 Biscaglia, G. 533.
 Bisenova, M.I. 7467.
 Bishai, F.R. 1039.
 Bishop, D.H.L. 72, 225, 1540, 1549, 1704, 1706, 3743, 3744, 3745, 4554, 4588, 4701, 6755, 6933.
 Bishop, E. 2835.
 Bishop, G.W. 6731.
 Bishop, J.M. 175, 1654, 2417, 3135, 4649, 5636, 6827, 6937, 8197, 8550.
 Bishop, R.F. 6234.
 Bismuth, A. 4929.
 Bismuth, H. 8024.
 Bisping, W. 7757.
 Bissell, M.J. 2671, 6865.
 Bisser, J.-P. 451.
 Bister, K. 824, 1536, 2293, 5636, 7144, 8235, 8278.
 Bistner, S.I. 351.
 Bistoni, F. 4924.
 Bitter, G.A. 1177.
 Bittner, M. 1510.
 Bitton, G. 767, 771, 4345, 6614, 7440.
 Bivetti, A. 5128.
 Bixby, R.L. 6096.
 Blach-Olszewska, Z. 6284, 6301, 6300.
 Black, D.N. 3950.
 Black, F.L. 6332.
 Black, H.C. 4809, 8728.
 Black, K.J. 4809.
 Black, L.W. 243.
 Black, M.M. 6495.
 Black, N. 3285.
 Black, P.H. 337, 3366, 5444, 7125.
 Black, R. 7041.
 Black, R.E. 756.
 Blacklow, N.R. 1284, 4837, 6542.
 Blackney, M.H. 5269.
 Blackshaw, A.J. 482.
 Blaese, M. 4834.
 Blaese, R.M. 341.
 Blagoslovensky, G.S. 1151.
 Blahova, O. 6511.
 Blair, C.D. 29.
 Blair, D.C. 522.
 Blair, D.G. 957, 995, 7866, 8165.
 Blair, G.E. 1556, 6956.
 Blair, J.D. 8438.
 Blair, P.B. 6482.
 Blaj-Bajeu, S. 359.
 Blake, R.D. 4537.
 Blakely, E.A. 6434.
 Blakelee, J.R., Jr. 6526.
 Blalock, J.E. 3267, 7058, 7703.
 Blanchard, J.-M. 3111, 3929.
 Blanchet, Bardon, C. 8603.
 Blanchet, J.P. 4225.
 Blanchy, B. 5326.
 Blancou, J. 355, 679, 2599, 2907, 5557, 7371, 8110, 8435, 8465.
 Blanden, R.V. 1132, 1145, 4157, 5576.
 Blangy, D. 2556, 4693, 5374, 7559.
 Blank, H. 5722.
 Blank, K.J. 4773.
 Blankenship, M.L. 5389.
 Blankstein, L.A. 8576.
 Blasecki, J.W. 3319.
 Blaskovic, P.J. 7199.
 Blaszcak, W. 4586.
 Blaszyńska, M. 5053.
 Blattner, F.R. 2451, 3783, 3784.
 Blattner, W.A. 3765, 7254.
 Blazer, B. 6382.
 Blazy, B. 49.
 Bledsoe, B. 7288.
 Bleichmann, S. 3870.
 Bleichrodt, J.F. 2454.
 Bienden, D.C. 265.
 Blenkhard, J.J. 6106.
 Blinova, V.K. 1078.
 Blitz-Dorfman, L. 328.
 Blobel, G. 3129.
 Bloch, B. 5141, 8773.
 Bloch, K.J. 6569.
 Block, B.S.B. 4304.
 Block, J.C. 6768, 7289.
 Block, S.S. 1886.
 Blomberg, J. 5698, 8588.
 Blomgren, H. 1083.
 Blondeel, A. 1981.
 Blondel, D. 3778.
 Bloom, B.R. 1867, 5454, 8421.
 Bloom, F.R. 1729.
 Bloom, K. 4381.
 Bloom, M. 3396.
 Bloomer, A.C. 3835.
 Bloomer, J.R. 2040.
 Bloomfield, V.A. 56, 88, 2281, 2443.
 Blough, H.A. 2836, 5851.
 Blouquit, Y. 2316.
 Blue, W.T. 4637.
 Bluestone, J.A. 6481.
 Blum, H.E. 4740.
 Blumberg, B.S. 6606.
 Blumberg, P.M. 7155.
 Blumenenson, L.E. 7976.
 Blumenthal, T. 3100, 4009, 6894, 7546.
 Blyth, W.A. 5168, 8078.
 Boatman, E.S. 7429.
 Bobalikova, E. 572.
 Bobek, L. 6895.
 Bobrowska, E. 2634, 2769.
 Bobrowska, H. 7997.
 Bobrowski, M. 2634.
 Bobulesco, P. 6052.
 Boccardo, G. 2987, 3832.
 Boch, F. 622.
 Bocharov, F. 6102.
 Bocharov, E.F. 3325.
 Bockelman, D.L. 707.
 Bocker, J.F. 4516.
 Bockstahler, L.E. 2105, 5632.
 Bodansky, H.J. 3473.
 Bodden, S.J. 2729.
 Bode, W. 889.
 Bodeiko, G.M. 6786.
 Bodemer, W.W. 7660.
 Bodensteiner, J.B. 496.
 Bodey, G.P. 8643.
 Bodga, G.F. 5062.
 Bodnar, C. 7098.
 Bodnar, J.W. 3115.
 Bodnar, K. 8641.
 Bodo, G. 5512.
 Bodros, A. 515.
 Boege, U. 6088.
 Boeke, J.D. 7603.
 Boes, E.G.M. 8699.
 Boes, F. 1974.
 Boettiger, D. 992, 3971, 5423.
 Boezi, J.A. 1894.
 Bog, H. 2700.
 Bogdan, G.F. 7421.
 Bogdanov, A.A. 6796, 7518, 8233.
 Bogdanova, N.S. 7108.
 Bogin, E. 5501.
 Bognar, K. 8461.
 Bognel, F. 5491.
 Bogomolov, B.P. 7233.
 Bogomolova, N.N. 167, 4531, 7454, 8198.
 Bogorad, L. 2369.
 Bogush, V.G. 3024, 7428, 7471.
 Bogy, L.T. 5681.
 Bohl, E.H. 628, 2151, 5276, 6042.
 Bohm, H.O. 259, 6660, 7316, 8074.
 Bohme, H. 3191.
 Bohn, W. 4520.
 Boiko, V.M. 4727.
 Boicchi, M. 1862, 4079.
 Boiron, M. 6467.
 Boitnott, J.K. 483.
 Boitsov, A.S. 6794.
 Boivin, M. 7076.
 Boizard, B. 531.
 Bojinova, S. 5012.
 Bokhonko, A.I. 3256.
 Bol, J.F. 2302, 4671, 6175, 8248.
 Bol, S. 1250.
 Boldogh, I. 2657.
 Bolen, J.B. 2355, 5347, 6260, 8507.
 Boleznin, M.I. 7550.
 Boll, W. 1703.
 Bollen, L. 5556.
 Bollengier, F. 601.
 Bolles, C.S. 5650, 6424.
 Bolnokina, S.I. 3596.
 Bologna, M. 272.
 Bolognesi, D.P. 405, 2241.
 Bolotovsky, V.M. 2077.
 Bolt, K. 5275.
 Bommeli, W. 3384, 6366, 8370.
 Bommer, J. 8002.
 Bonaducci, D. 5155.
 Bonatti, S. 3129, 3957, 3958.
 Bond, C.W. 4582.
 Bond, W.W. 4366, 4738.
 Bondarenko, V.I. 4343.
 Bonderman, D. 2082.
 Bondy, S.C. 3685.
 Bone, I. 489.
 Bonecchi, R. 8147.
 Bonilla, E. 668.
 Bonilla, J.A. 5595, 6277.
 Bonini, S. 2820.
 Bonino, F. 270, 1788.
 Boniver, J. 1930, 2680, 5659.
 Bonkowski, A. 4305.
 Bonmassar, E. 4924.
 Bonner, T.I. 7422.
 Bonney, C.H. 5618, 7817.
 Bonnez, W. 7461.
 Bono, A. 3552.
 Bonucci, E. 5717.
 Boo, K.S. 1875.
 Bookout, J.B. 4640.
 Boone, C. 8542.
 Boone, L. 5450.
 Boone, L.R. 4655.
 Boonpasat, Y. 3464.
 Boonpucknavig, S. 2618, 3329, 7775.
 Boorman, J. 6232.
 Booss, J. 338.
 Boot, L.M. 7872.
 Booth, J.A. 4093.
 Booth, J.C. 8654.
 Booth, N. 441.

- Booth,S.J. 3188.
 Boothroyd,C.W. 712, 8881.
 Boothroyd,J.C. 2277.
 Boozer,C.H. 8006.
 Bor,P. 1951.
 Boraston,R.C. 8398.
 Borbely,G. 3876.
 Borchard,F. 6566.
 Borchardt,R.T. 6955.
 Borchert,L.D. 5435.
 Bordeianu,V. 5813.
 Bordeianu,V. 577, 5814, 7726.
 Bordelcianu,V. 2819.
 Borden,E.C. 3272, 4188, 5333, 6224, 7253.
 Bordin,F. 3904, 4541.
 Borecka,J. 1006.
 Borecky,L. 1795, 2553, 5521, 6286, 6289, 6302, 6429.
 Borek,E. 1163.
 Borg,H. 3259.
 Borgese,N. 3957, 3958.
 Borhanmanesh,F. 3517.
 Boriskin,Yu.S. 167, 4531, 7454, 8198.
 Borisov,V.A. 528.
 Borisovich,Yu.F. 3757.
 Borjesson,B. 5698.
 Borkowf,H.I. 2773.
 Borkowsky,W. 8432.
 Borland,L. 3654.
 Borland,L.J. 4147, 6368, 7760.
 Borland,R. 2863, 5799, 8772.
 Borm,F. 4901.
 Born,M. 5093.
 Bornkamm,G.W. 2999, 3941, 4516, 4956, 7190.
 Bornstein,M.B. 8837.
 Boro,B.R. 641.
 Borodina,N.P. 1263, 8602.
 Borokova,N.M. 2792.
 Boron-Kaczmarek,A. 2634.
 Boron,P. 2634, 2769.
 Boros,I. 1602.
 Borovik,A.S. 5298.
 Borovkova,N.M. 2754.
 Borre,P. 6582.
 Borrias,W.E. 202.
 Borsa,J. 887.
 Bortolotti,F. 5600.
 Borysenko,J.Z. 4199.
 Borysiewicz,J. 5612.
 Borzuchowska,A. 2769.
 Bos,L. 2983, 2988, 4505, 8187.
 Bosch,F.X. 1672.
 Bosch,J.V. 2473.
 Bosch,L. 2402, 3850, 3998, 5380, 6894.
 Bose,H.R.,Jr. 980, 2619, 4224, 6456, 6965.
 Boshchenko,Yu.A. 7589.
 Boshoff,S.T. 7337.
 Bossart,W. 3125.
 Bosselman,R.A. 3142, 6205, 7179.
 Bosslet,K. 3753.
 Bost,M. 6541, 7924, 7925.
 Bostandjieva,R. 8045.
 Bostian,K.A. 5353, 8330.
 Botchan,M. 7126.
 Both,G.W. 966, 6832.
 Both,R. 300, 577, 2819, 7726.
 Botha,M.C. 2841.
 Botros,B.A.M. 5948.
 Bots,G.Th.A.M. 3601.
 Botstein,D. 3164, 3168.
 Bottarelli,E. 6654.
 Boublik,M. 1008.
 Bouchard,N. 1380.
 Bouche,J.-P. 7569.
 Boucher,D.W. 4135.
 Boucias,D.G. 6711, 7381.
 Boudin,M.-L. 5313, 5417.
 Boudon,A. 2041, 6611.
 Boughton,C.R. 7996, 7999, 8627, 8718.
 Bougis,M.A. 7280.
 Boulan,E.R. 6966.
 Boulanger,P. 1556, 3881, 4004, 5313, 5417, 6101, 6147.
 Boulanger,P.A. 924.
 Boulay,G. 5895.
 Bouldy,M. 1648.
 Bouloy,M. 1675, 3148.
 Boulter,A. 6677.
 Boulton,M.I. 5286, 8140.
 Boulton,R.E. 5988.
 Bourdin,P. 5872.
 Bourgaux,P. 3916.
 Bourgaux-Ramoisy,D. 3916.
 Bourgeade,M.F. 2552, 4101, 4778.
 Bourgeois,L. 2800.
 Bourguignon,G.J. 6424.
 Bourguignon-Van Horen,M.F. 3896.
 Bourkas,A.E. 113, 2996.
 Bourne,K.A. 4263.
 Bourne,M.S. 2611.
 Bourque,L.W. 6139.
 Bouteille,M. 801.
 Bouvier,R. 4956, 7251.
 Bove,J.M. 4506, 7596, 8150.
 Bove,K.E. 7234.
 Bovey,R. 6742.
 Bowden,G.T. 7848.
 Bowen,D.L. 353.
 Bowen,E.T.W. 2425, 3081.
 Bowen,J.E. 7407.
 Bowen,J.M. 3145, 3981, 4960.
 Bowen-Roberts,P. 5535.
 Bowers,G.R.,Jr. 709, 723, 2943.
 Bowman,C. 6384.
 Bowman,H.E. 2501.
 Bowman,L.H.,III 1893.
 Bown,D.N. 7987.
 Bowser,P.R. 7449.
 Bowyer,J.W. 3754, 6007.
 Box,P.G. 6364.
 Boxall,E.H. 1050.
 Boxer,L.A. 487.
 Boyd,A.L. 6992, 8536.
 Boyd,J.F. 5726.
 Boyde,A. 1919.
 Boye,E. 6789, 6879.
 Boyer,J.L. 2034.
 Boyer,K.M. 520, 3551, 7091.
 Boyer,S.H. 2458.
 Boykov,S.V. 2303.
 Boyle,S.M. 6103.
 Bozarth,R.F. 6722, 8151, 8861.
 Bozorgmehr-Fard,M.H. 1403.
 Bozzzone,J.H. 2654.
 Braciale,T.J. 4154.
 Brackett,R.G. 7734.
 Brackmann,K. 136.
 Brackmann,K.H. 221, 1628.
 Bradburne,A.F. 1037, 4580.
 Bradbury,W.C. 6173.
 Bradfute,O.E. 712, 2956.
 Bradish,C.J. 669, 4431, 4839, 8102.
 Bradley,D. 7279.
 Bradley,D.E. 3193.
 Bradley,D.W. 688, 2049, 5033, 5034, 5246, 8720.
 Bradley,J.A. 1118, 1417.
 Bradley,R. 1229.
 Bradshaw,G.L. 1404.
 Bradshaw,L.J. 3742.
 Bradshaw,T.K. 1090.
 Bradstreet,P. 4765.
 Brady,C. 6190, 6882.
 Brady,E. 1421.
 Brady,J.N. 2444, 8299.
 Braheny,S. 2123.
 Brain,P. 7794.
 Braithwaite,A.W. 5289.
 Braitto,A. 610.
 Brake,R.J. 4538.
 Brakke,M.K. 872.
 Bramati,L. 8442.
 Bramato,C. 8685.
 Brambilla,R. 1681.
 Brammar,W.J. 3161, 3786, 7608.
 Bran,J. 5394.
 Branch,A.D. 7495.
 Brand,C.M. 4166.
 Brand-Saathof,B. 4724.
 Brandis,H. 1009, 8388.
 Brandling-Bennett,A.D. 1828, 3301, 4800, 8443.
 Brandner,G. 5503.
 Brandon,F.B. 7734.
 Brandt,A.M. 3280, 4791.
 Brandt,C.D. 555, 3544.
 Brandt,W.E. 2252, 5578.
 Brandwin,L. 319.
 Brannan,W. 7877.
 Branny,J. 4210, 4882, 7455, 7521.
 Branski,D. 5935.
 Brantley,B.B. 6719.
 Branton,P.E. 2670, 7832.
 Brasch,H. 3515.
 Brassard,G. 310.
 Brassel,J. 2921.
 Bratosin,S. 131, 968, 7480.
 Bratt,M.A. 2361, 2488.
 Braude,I.A. 285, 1752, 1753.
 Braude,N.A. 3, 1078, 1745, 8267.
 Braun,D. 5541, 5542.
 Braun,F. 4330.
 Braun,V. 109, 3877, 8369.
 Braun,W. 7426.
 Braund,K.G. 3620, 5144.
 Braunwald,J. 2333, 2334.
 Brautigam,A.R. 104, 7352.
 Braverman,Y. 8715.
 Bravo,F.R. 3568.
 Bravo,R. 3947.
 Brawner,I.A. 2415.
 Brawner,T.A. 2878, 6631.
 Bray,P.F. 8646.
 Braymer,H.D. 3204.
 Brazhnikov,E.V. 3102.
 Brack,J. 3730, 4476.
 Brdar,B. 5394.
 Bream,A.J. 3354.
 Breazavsek,D.M. 6492.
 Brecher,M.L. 7976.
 Breckon,R.D. 6762.
 Bredel,C.W. 1955.
 Brederode,F.T. 6175.
 Brederode,F.Th. 2302.
 Breeckland,L. 2489.
 Breen,K.J. 583.
 Breese,S.S.,Jr. 8329.
 Brega,A. 7849.
 Bregman,D.J. 4134.
 Breier,S. 5712.
 Breindl,M. 6169.
 Breitman,M.L. 3818, 4524.
 Breman,J.G. 1811.
 Bremer,C.W. 1535.
 Brennan,R. 5004.
 Brennan,V. 6895.
 Brennan,V.E. 6803.
 Brenner,P.F. 6550.
 Brenner,R.W. 4955.
 Brenner,T. 609.
 Bres,P. 513, 4799.
 Breschkin,A.M. 2845.
 Breslow,J.L. 4200.
 Breton,L. 2852.
 Brette,R. 7241.
 Brewbaker,J.L. 8160.
 Brewer,G.J. 975.
 Brewer,P.P. 3389, 4704.
 Brewer,R.N. 6688, 8101.
 Brezic,D. 1836.
 Brezina,M. 5791.
 Briare,J. 1031.
 Brian,D.A. 6829.
 Bricaire,F. 6408.
 Brichacek,B. 276.
 Bricout,F. 1345, 5332.
 Bridgen,P.J. 6306.
 Bridger,J.C. 3624.
 Briese,D.T. 1456.
 Brigano,F.A.O. 6618.
 Brigden,D. 3590.
 Brigden,W.B. 3592.
 Briggs,M. 4068.
 Briggs,W.A. 7734.
 Bries,W.E. 6456, 7156.
 Brimhall,B. 3057.
 Brinker,J.P. 7379.
 Brinkhof,J. 436, 5674.
 Brinton,M.A. 6864, 7325.
 Brison,O. 1631.
 Brister,D.J. 3204.
 Brito,R. 5867.
 Britt,J.O.,Jr. 5879.
 Brivet,F. 5786.
 Broadbent,E. 5810.
 Broberg,B. 1226.
 Brochu,P. 1325.
 Brock,E.J. 1190.
 Brocteur,J. 1957, 6272.
 Broder,S. 341.
 Brodersen,M. 4974.
 Brodie,S.W. 474.

- Brody, J.P. 3218.
 Brodzicki, S. 1730.
 Broers, A.N. 2331.
 Broeze, R. 8412.
 Broeze, R.J. 6307, 8413.
 Brogan, M.D. 5593.
 Brogger, R. 2604.
 Brok Simoni, F. 7238.
 Broker, T.R. 2399, 8301.
 Bromley, P.A. 8237.
 Broni, B. 1680.
 Broni, B.A. 1675.
 Bronitki, A.I. 3526.
 Bronson, D.L. 1271.
 Brook, J. 7932.
 Brooke, B.N. 5713, 8631.
 Brooker, B.E. 5889.
 Brooks, B.R. 3449, 5857.
 Brooks, D.S. 7678.
 Brooks, R. 8440.
 Brooks, R.R. 1610.
 Brooks, S.E. 1904.
 Brooks, S.L. 1377.
 Brooks, T.L. 2395.
 Broome, J.R. 7516.
 Broor, S. 5869.
 Broron, R.M., Jr. 2929.
 Brot, N. 3196.
 Brotman, B. 3518.
 Brough, A.J. 5687.
 Brough, J.W. 3288.
 Brouty Boye, D. 1762, 7707.
 Brouwer, J. 2402, 4279, 6018.
 Brouwer, R. 271, 4368.
 Brown, A. 1433, 2678, 2893, 3328, 5542, 6940, 8569.
 Brown, A.E. 5541.
 Brown, A.M. 7685.
 Brown, B.A. 161, 7577.
 Brown, C.D. 7678.
 Brown, C.M. 75, 8323.
 Brown, D. 6160.
 Brown, D.A. 4570, 8269.
 Brown, D.N. 8712.
 Brown, D.T. 923.
 Brown, E.G. 3655.
 Brown, F. 760, 1533, 1563, 2412, 2908, 3236, 3816, 3950, 4503, 6755, 6840.
 Brown, G.D. 7929.
 Brown, G.E. 4772.
 Brown, J.L. 4410.
 Brown, J.P. 4079.
 Brown, K.W. 545.
 Brown, L.E. 5499.
 Brown Lucidi, M.L. 2413.
 Brown, M. 3864, 7634.
 Brown, M.R. 1333.
 Brown, N.O. 8523.
 Brown, P. 1380, 2118, 3605, 5860, 5861, 6572.
 Brown, R.B. 8618.
 Brown, R.E. 2555.
 Brown, S. 4527, 4938.
 Brown, S.E. 838, 5074.
 Brown, S.H. 6780.
 Brown, S.M. 215, 216.
 Brown, T.D.K. 6469.
 Brown, T.T., Jr. 351, 1511.
 Brown, W.J. 2726.
 Brown, Z.A. 3461.
 Browne, G.M. 2868.
 Browne, J. 8348.
 Browne, J.K. 7009.
 Browne, K.S. 1298.
 Brownell, G.H. 4507, 6799.
 Browning, J.D. 5726.
 Browning, K.S. 6836.
 Brownlee, G.G. 966.
 Brownson, J.M. 358, 1679.
 Brownstein, B.H. 6891.
 Broyer, M. 5792.
 Brozovich, B.J. 423, 3398, 5653.
 Bru Saumell, C. 8614.
 Brubaker, G. 6491.
 Bruce, S.A. 2456.
 Bruce, W. 3354.
 Bruch, P. 4966.
 Bruck, C. 1198.
 Brucker, G. 5798.
 Bruckova, M. 2754, 2792, 5067, 5596.
 Bruen, R.B. 2926.
 Bruening, G. 856.
 Bruenn, J. 6895.
 Bruenn, J.A. 1552, 6803.
 Brugere, J. 4957.
 Brugere Picoux, J. 2144.
 Brugge, J.S. 1188, 1191, 5637.
 Brugh, M. 2597, 6703, 7761.
 Bruj, J. 8493.
 Bruks, B. 8290.
 Brumfitt, W. 7287.
 Brummelhuis, H.G.J. 2568.
 Brun, A. 307, 1115, 6353, 7741.
 Brun, B. 2357.
 Brunat-Mentigny, M. 4956.
 Brundage, L.J. 8097.
 Brunel, D. 6604.
 Brunello, F. 3246.
 Brunnengo, A.M. 1035.
 Brunet, M.R. 2076.
 Brunetti, O.A. 8794.
 Bruni, L. 1987, 7297.
 Bruning, H. 884.
 Brunnemann, H. 6498.
 Brunner, K.T. 7779.
 Brunning, R.D. 4985.
 Bruno, L.A. 8026.
 Bruno, M. 7299.
 Brunois, J.P. 310.
 Bruns, M. 849, 4063.
 Brusca, J. 1701.
 Bruske, R. 8387.
 Brust, R.A. 2867.
 Bruster, H. 540, 5101, 6623.
 Bruszewski, J.A. 1238, 3975.
 Bruszewski, W.B. 3919.
 Bruthans, J. 3595.
 Bruun, L. 2561.
 Bruyn, G.W. 1496.
 Bryan, F.L. 6749.
 Bryan, J.A. 2049, 4134.
 Bryan, J.M. 2006.
 Bryant, M.L. 5318.
 Brydak, L. 6282.
 Bryon, P.A. 4956.
 Bryson, D.G. 4444.
 Bryson, Y.J. 520.
 Bubbbers, J.E. 6392.
 Bubenik, J. 6476.
 Bubenzer, J. 3574.
 Buchan, A. 7484.
 Buchanan-Davidson, D.J. 1792.
 Buchanan, R.A. 1377, 2224.
 Buchanan, T.M. 5531.
 Buchel, F. 4075.
 Buchhagen, D.L. 7433.
 Buchman, T.G. 3463.
 Buchmeier, M.J. 961, 1743, 3983, 7366.
 Buchmeier, N.A. 1583.
 Buchner, B.K. 5096.
 Buchowicz, I. 284.
 Buchwald, J. 1795.
 Buck, A.A. 1946.
 Bucke, D. 5903.
 Buckell, N.A. 482.
 Buckler, W.St.J. 5017.
 Buckley, P.J. 5729.
 Buczek, J. 8073.
 Bud, H.M. 3780.
 Budd, J. 2186.
 Budzar, A.U. 2558.
 Buening, G.M. 8088.
 Buergin-Wolff, A. 4110.
 Bues, R. 2923.
 Buescher, E.L. 7913.
 Buescher, M.D. 557.
 Buetti, E. 5407, 6047.
 Buffet-Janvresse, C. 457.
 Bugaeva, N.P. 464.
 Buge, A. 2132, 3587, 4301.
 Bugislaus, E. 1360.
 Bugnon, B. 3514.
 Buhrdel, P. 7426.
 Buimovici Klein, E. 306, 5107, 5580.
 Buikamp, J. 8048.
 Bukacva, L.A. 1267.
 Bukata, L.A. 1095, 4761, 4870, 6694, 8419.
 Bukh, I.G. 1011.
 Bukhari, A.I. 3197.
 Bukovetskiy, S.I. 8076.
 Bukrinskaya, A.G. 39, 1074, 2343, 3149, 6055, 6119, 6172, 7589, 7691.
 Bull, A.T. 1498.
 Bull-Berg, J. 2740.
 Bull, J. 2088.
 Bulla, L.A., Jr. 3849, 4569, 8246.
 Bullington, J.D. 7937.
 Bullington, R.H. 7937.
 Bullock, P. 3926.
 Bullough, J. 4380.
 Bulow, V. 6442, 6443, 6444.
 Bultmann, B. 7944.
 Bundred, P. 6338.
 Bunn, P.A., Jr. 7975.
 Bunnag, C. 3329.
 Bunyaratvej, S. 3425, 3464.
 Buongiorno, R. 1883, 4171, 4292, 4365.
 Burakoff, S. 7791.
 Burand, J.P. 3827, 7633.
 Burbank, D.E. 4609, 7545.
 Burch, G.E. 1429.
 Burdick, J. 1586.
 Burducea, O. 3015, 5238.
 Burek, J. 8605.
 Burgdorfer, W. 559.
 Burge, B.W. 3990.
 Burger Smith, P. 8022.
 Burgerjon, A. 2923.
 Burgess, E.C. 6655.
 Burgess, G.W. 4576.
 Burgess, M.B. 3971.
 Burgess, R.R. 1601, 2451, 6146, 7539, 7556, 7557, 7649.
 Burghagen, M. 390.
 Burgin-Wolff, A. 7740.
 Burguiere, A.M. 2735, 4997.
 Burk, L.G. 3712.
 Burk, R.D. 6780.
 Burkart, P.T. 5733.
 Burke, D.C. 1086, 1090, 2549.
 Burke, J.A. 6771.
 Burke, J.M. 3200.
 Burke, M.D. 7214.
 Burke, R.L. 1510, 4539.
 Burkhardt, F. 7201.
 Burkhardt, M.J. 7284.
 Burki, F. 1231, 4814, 6029, 7345, 7653.
 Burks, J.S. 3685.
 Burlea, A. 5826.
 Burmeister, L.F. 560, 571.
 Burmester, B.R. 1913, 1915, 2664.
 Burmistrova, A.L. 6394.
 Burness, A.T.H. 6103.
 Burnette, W.N. 2527.
 Burns, C.A. 5949.
 Burns, W.H. 1751, 2625.
 Burny, A. 948, 1198, 1221, 1227, 1655, 7160, 7852.
 Burr Paxton, M. 4836, 7078.
 Burridge, M.J. 4236.
 Burrows, R. 5589, 5881, 5899.
 Burska, I. 5739.
 Burton, G.R. 6743.
 Burton, L. 5631.
 Burtonboy, G. 2172, 2607, 3000, 8054, 8084.
 Burtcher, H. 5127, 7345.
 Burtseva, L.L. 228.
 Busachi, C.A. 7247.
 Buschard, R. 4981.
 Buset, M. 5728.
 Bush, J.A. 807.
 Bush, P.B. 8152.
 Busol, V.A. 1213.
 Buss, D.H. 8701.
 Buss, E.G. 2662, 4228.
 Buss, G.R. 3711, 7394.
 Busse, C. 1262.
 Busse, W.W. 2624.
 Bussell, R.H. 852, 5323, 5340, 7458.
 Bussereau, F. 1585, 2475, 6946.
 Bussion, R. 5170.
 Bustuoabad, O.D. 6685.
 Bussio, C. 5813, 5814.
 Butcher, R.W. 5683.
 Butel, J.S. 274, 1167, 4746, 4937, 5669.
 Butenandt, O. 3441.
 Butenko, A.M. 3238.
 Butenko, S.A. 8707.
 Butiu, I. 8669.
 Butler, G.H. 2682.
 Butler, M. 3581, 5048.
 Butler, P.J.G. 3835, 6967.
 Butler, R. 2084, 2821.

- Butter, N.S. 719.
 Butter, T. 8746.
 Butterfield, W.K. 1072, 1749.
 Buttery, C.M.G. 1829.
 Buturovic, D. 3734.
 Buxton, D. 3308, 6651, 7351, 7365, 8828, 8843.
 Buxton, R.S. 4719.
 Buynak, E.B. 3302.
 Buynitskaya, O.B. 7580.
 Buynitzky, S.J. 665, 3669.
 Buyukmihci, N. 5116.
 Buzanova, I.V. 8707.
 Bwagamoi, O. 2178.
 Byars, T.D. 2854.
 Bychkova, V.I. 7946.
 Bye, A. 6677.
 Bye, J. 4090.
 Byers, K.B. 192.
 Bykov, S.E. 2810.
 Byrne, D.N. 6731.
 Byrne, E.B. 5856.
 Byrne, R.J. 7416.
 Bystriy, N.F. 2227.
 Bywater, R.J. 5917.
- Cabantchik, Z.I. 3006, 6783.
 Cabarcos, A. 368, 1150.
 Cabauatan, P.Q. 2236.
 Cabradilla, C.D. 789.
 Cabral, G.A. 5386.
 Cabrera, C.V. 3036.
 Cabrera, F.A. 4404.
 Cachin, Y. 4957.
 Caesar, G. 5543.
 Cahall, D.L. 1850.
 Cahan, L.D. 7531.
 Cahoon, B.E. 6043.
 Caillou, B. 4932, 8591.
 Cain, B.G. 6692.
 Cajal, N. 2354, 2523, 3526, 3858, 7457, 8483.
 Kakala, A. 2997.
 Cakov, B. 3563.
 Calafat, J. 1140.
 Calarco, P.G. 1239.
 Calavan, E.C. 3737.
 Calberg-Bacq, C.-M. 1260, 1261, 8256, 6801.
 Calderon, A. 8658.
 Calderon, E. 5068.
 Calegari, L. 1019.
 Calello, M.A. 672, 673.
 Calendar, R. 5433.
 Calender, A. 7573.
- Calhoun, C.H. 6001.
 Califano, A. 7297.
 Caliguiri, L.A. 886, 1683.
 Calina, A. 7737.
 Calio, R. 797.
 Calio-Viliani, N. 797.
 Calisher, C.H. 2526, 4158, 5014, 5018, 6591.
 Callahan, M.C. 5831.
 Callahan, R. 4752, 6266, 6467.
 Callahan, R.M. 424.
 Callard, R.E. 4844.
 Callebaut, P.E. 6842.
 Callinan, R.B. 2863.
 Calnek, B.W. 1, 752, 2231, 2615, 4212, 6356, 7141.
- Calothy, G. 4031.
 Calvarin, R. 5129.
 Calvert, C. 8523.
 Calvo, M.-A. 7260.
 Calzia, R. 1334.
 Camacho Pedrero, A. 7220.
 Camara, F.P. 546.
 Camargo, E. 5957.
 Cambridge, G. 1316.
 Came, P.E. 1888.
 Cameron, C.H. 369, 4068, 6557.
 Cameron, K.R. 5921.
 Camicas, J.-L. 4355.
 Cammarata, G. 4427, 8557.
 Cammarata Parodi, M. 4427, 8557.
 Campa, M. 7856.
 Campbell, J.J. 6844.
 Campbell, A. 737, 6793.
 Campbell, A.E. 1034.
 Campbell-Benzie, A. 7970.
 Campbell, C. 2818, 6013, 6539.
 Campbell, C.H. 22, 1072, 1749.
 Campbell, C.L. 2217.
 Campbell, I. 8460.
 Campbell, J.H. 1013.
 Campbell, M.W. 7783.
 Campbell, R. 657, 8812.
 Campbell, V.W. 6812.
 Campello, C. 3553, 5803.
 Campione-Piccardo, J. 12.
 Campo, M.S. 8530.
 Campos, R. 990.
 Camussi, G. 3246.
 Canaan, E. 2474.
 Cancedda, R. 3957, 3958, 6999.
 Candeias, J.A.N. 5824, 7077.
 Candurra, N.A. 1280.
 Canese, M.G. 5492.
 Canivet, M. 7854.
 Cano, F.R. 7739.
 Cantell, K. 292, 1087, 1765, 1798, 4774, 5527, 6635, 7072.
 Canter, J. 3557.
 Cantoni, C. 4184.
 Cantor, H. 7177, 7178, 7791.
 Cantwell, G.E. 7384.
 Canu, A. 3944.
 Caocci, L. 5765.
 Capdevielle, P. 2041, 6611.
 Capel, F. 5491.
 Capella, S. 5564.
 Capilna, E. 586.
 Capinera, J.L. 5969.
 Caplan, E.A. 2581.
 Capobianchi, M.R. 4764.
 Capon, D. 3092.
 Caporaso, N. 533, 5098.
 Capri, R. 4108.
 Cappelli, C. 1477.
 Caprioglio, L. 3505.
 Caprioli, T. 4042, 6738.
 Capron, D. 538.
 Capron, J.P. 538.
 Caradonna, S. 4853.
 Carapella-de Luca, E. 1987.
 Caraway, C.T. 3564.
 Carballal, G. 1141.
 Carbrey, E.A. 591.
- Cardamone, J.J., Jr. 2294.
 Cardenas, C. 371.
 Cardiff, R.D. 13, 2693, 2695, 7182, 8594.
 Cardillo, T.S. 3103.
 Careda, F. 6600.
 Carella, C. 533.
 Carey, A.B. 2793, 5157.
 Carey, G.P. 6246.
 Carey, N.H. 1543, 2478, 4089, 7068.
 Carlasse, F. 3904, 4541.
 Carlberg, K. 7871.
 Carles, C. 5766.
 Carley, J.G. 6585.
 Carlin, N. 3903.
 Carliz, H. 5751.
 Carlisle, J.C. 4411.
 Carlizza, L. 315.
 Carloni, G. 7001.
 Carlson, B.A. 7185.
 Carlstrom, G. 510.
 Carmenes, P. 7751.
 Carmichael, G.G. 3804.
 Carmichael, L.E. 1389, 8035, 8040.
 Carmon, Y. 6188.
 Carnaud, C. 4832.
 Carnegie, P.R. 2124, 2127.
 Carner, G.R. 692.
 Carnero, R. 5887.
 Carp, R.I. 7307.
 Carpenter, C.R. 2619.
 Carpenter, J.L. 8770.
 Carpenter, J.M. 3750.
 Carpio, M. 6375.
 Carr, B.K. 3961.
 Carrasco, L. 5665.
 Carrasco, L.H. 2879.
 Carrascosa, J.L. 4676.
 Carreno, G. 3673.
 Carreno, V. 5821.
 Carrer, S. 7962.
 Carrigan, D.R. 8842.
 Carroll, A.R. 962.
 Carroll, J.E. 5230.
 Carroll, R.B. 4072, 4626, 6125.
 Carroll, T.W. 714.
 Carson, D.A. 4312.
 Carstens, E.B. 3826.
 Cartas, M. 136.
 Cartas, M.A. 221, 1628.
 Cartei, G. 5805.
 Carter, A.T. 4721.
 Carter, B. 6988.
 Carter, B.J. 2387, 4634, 5329, 6069, 7558.
 Carter, C. 6372.
 Carter, C.A. 7578.
 Carter, D.M. 3781.
 Carter, R.L. 7856.
 Carter, W.A. 1082, 1091, 1094, 2564, 2708, 3264, 6312.
 Carteron, B. 5533.
 Carthew, P. 8120.
 Cartier, L. 8025.
 Cartwright, B. 2412.
 Cartwright, D. 5770.
 Caruntu, V. 537.
 Caruso, C. 3684.
 Caruso, M. 4022, 4023.
- Carver, A.S. 6843.
 Casadaban, M.J. 4018.
 Casadesus, J. 235.
 Casagrande, J. 6479.
 Casals, J. 1961, 6546.
 Casanova, M.B. 1141.
 Casazza, B.A. 5570.
 Casciani, C.U. 2820.
 Cascino, A. 903.
 Caseiro, G. 3511.
 Casey, G.A. 1444.
 Casey, H.W. 3621.
 Casey, J.W. 8564.
 Cash, P. 72, 853, 2262, 6933.
 Cashman, J.S. 5356.
 Casida, L.E., Jr. 1003.
 Casini, A. 5035.
 Caspani, B. 270.
 Cass, C.F. 6410.
 Cassai, E. 3117, 8309.
 Cassell, G.H. 8418.
 Cassells, A.C. 7412.
 Cassiman, J.J. 2539.
 Cassingena, R. 917.
 Cassuto, E. 3781.
 Casta-Velez, A. 5241.
 Castagna, M. 294.
 Castaigne, P. 3605.
 Castanos, H. 1193, 1224.
 Castel, A. 3850, 3998.
 Castella, A.M. 3511.
 Castellano, A. 3514.
 Castellano, M.A. 3755.
 Castelli, S. 3306.
 Castillo, D. 2093.
 Castillo Loayza, J. 2956.
 Castle, W.S. 5214.
 Casto, B.C. 1907.
 Castrie, J. 5142.
 Castriek, F. 7327.
 Castro, A. 6638.
 Castrucci, G. 7689, 8085, 8814.
 Castryck, F. 7340.
 Catalano, M.A. 4312.
 Catania, S. 7107.
 Cate, T.R. 2910, 4136.
 Cathala, F. 1380, 1967, 2118, 3605, 5860, 5861.
 Cathcart, M.K. 388.
 Catherall, P.L. 5988.
 Catlin, G.H. 4089, 7068.
 Caton, A.J. 1671, 6952.
 Cattaneo, E. 1860, 7903, 8385.
 Cauchi, M.N. 4950.
 Cauchy, L. 7081.
 Cauda, R. 5823.
 Caul, E.O. 2020, 3490.
 Caulfield, M.J. 6391.
 Caunt, A.E. 2522.
 Cavalieri, F. 7331.
 Cavallo, T. 6034.
 Cavanagh, D. 45, 1448, 4302.
 Cavaricci, A. 2057.
 Cave, R.H. 7900.
 Cavelier, M. 2939, 4462.
 Cavrini, P. 8506.
 Cavrini, V. 3352, 7805.
 Cayotte, J.L. 5787.
 Ceccarelli, M. 5768.
 Ceccarelli, R. 6472.
 Cech, C.L. 5295, 6903.
 Cech, J. 5062, 7421.

- Cecilia Gibral de 5118.
 Cedar.H. 7584.
 Cedenio-Ferriera.J. 6584.
 Cederberg.A. 6601.
 Cefalo.R.C. 7917.
 Celada.A. 7106.
 Celeste.F. 4086.
 Cembrzyńska Nowak.M. 6284.
 6300. 6301. 5505.
 Cendrowski.W. 6639.
 Cennamo.G. 5742.
 Centifanto.Y.M. 5605. 6418.
 Cerasuolo.A. 3957.
 Cerbini.C. 3554.
 Cereda.P.M. 1860. 2713. 7903.
 8385.
 Ceredig.R. 5579.
 Cerhova.M. 1367. 6405.
 Cerio.F. 2537. 4059.
 Cerio Ventura.G. 58.
 Cermak Morth.C.M. 1161.
 Cernescu.C. 2258. 5866. 7457.
 8033.
 Cerni.C. 595.
 Cernova.M.P. 561.
 Cerny.J. 353. 4918. 4921.
 6391.
 Cerottini.J.C. 7779.
 Cerrone.M. 433.
 Cerutti.I. 4778.
 Cerutti.P. 4656.
 Cervinka.M. 4534.
 Cesario.T.C. 7715.
 Cestero.R.V.M. 2786.
 Cetina Sauri.G. 4965.
 Cetta.A. 7240.
 Cevenini.R. 2718.
 Chabay.R. 7846.
 Chadha.K.C. 1082. 4759.
 Chadwick.R.G. 1332.
 Chaganti.R.S.K. 4306.
 Chagnon.A. 2733. 5018. 7078.
 7443.
 Chaimuangraj.S. 3425.
 Chakhmakheva.O.G. 117.
 3093.
 Chakrabarty.A.K. 641.
 Chakraborty.A.K. 8121.
 Chakraborty.P.R. 6204. 6997.
 Chakravorty.M. 1021. 1587.
 Chalkley.J. 3732.
 Challberg.M.D. 151. 152.
 3924.
 Chalons.F. 233. 5459.
 Chamberlin.J.W. 8501.
 Chamberlin.M.J. 130. 1614.
 2385. 3912. 3913. 5373.
 6901. 7548.
 Chambers.P. 4669.
 Chambers.R.W. 3166.
 Chambers.T.J. 8576.
 Chambon.P. 977. 1624. 1631.
 6915.
 Champion.J.G. 520. 3551.
 Champney.K.J. 2557.
 Champney.W.S. 2371.
 Champoux.S. 4042.
 Champsaur.H. 5750.
 Chan.C.C. 8446.
 Chan.E.W. 5352. 7176.
 Chan.H. 6926.
 Chan.H.W. 180. 2457. 4248.
 Chan.J.C. 3145.
 Chan.S.-H. 1944.
 Chan.S.H. 2706.
 Chan.S.-J. 826.
 Chan.V.F. 3483.
 Chanard.J. 310.
 Chanas.A.C. 784. 2798. 3646.
 6024.
 Chanda.P.K. 3150. 3822. 3989.
 5290.
 Chandler.S. 1214.
 Chandler.D.W. 6809.
 Chandler.P. 6825.
 Chandler.R.L. 8122.
 Chandra Chowdhury.S.P.
 7045.
 Chandra.K.J. 2211.
 Chandra.P. 745. 4278. 4283.
 4940. 4941. 6425. 6941.
 7425.
 Chandra.S. 7405.
 Chandrasekaran.K. 7823.
 Chaney.M.O. 8501.
 Chang.C. 1064. 1174. 7820.
 Chang.C.H. 5687.
 Chang.C.N. 8363.
 Chang.E.H. 180. 1775. 3979.
 4248. 7870.
 Chang.H.W. 3979.
 Chang.P.C. 2363.
 Chang.P.W. 3659. 8807.
 Chang.R.S. 2737. 4273. 6529.
 Chang.T.-W. 497. 4176. 5849.
 8746.
 Changyi.X. 5042.
 Chanishvili.T.G. 1063. 6259.
 Chanock.R.M. 555. 2013.
 2064. 2487. 3297. 3544.
 4038. 4706. 4707. 5957.
 6042. 7007. 7377. 7631.
 8840.
 Chant.S.R. 3761.
 Chantarakul.N. 3466.
 Chanteau.S. 4729.
 Chantler.J.K. 1647.
 Chantrenne.H. 7160.
 Chanturiya.Zh.A. 7720.
 Chany.C. 287. 2552. 4101.
 4768. 4778. 7231. 8666.
 Chao.W. 2606.
 Chapdelaine.J.M. 1257.
 Chapek.M.L. 6351.
 Chapel.T.A. 2726. 8644.
 Chapes.S.K. 347.
 Chaple.F.E. 5936.
 Chaplin.J.F. 3712.
 Chaplinskaya.S.M. 868. 869.
 Chaplygina.N.M. 4890. 5331.
 Chapman.B.A. 5744.
 Chapman.G.W. 5676.
 Chapman.W.L. 7162.
 Chapple.P.J. 5266.
 Chappuis.G. 1115. 4437. 5555.
 6353. 7741. 8450.
 Char.D.F.B. 4342.
 Charbonnel.B. 5772.
 Chardonnet.Y. 3766. 7886.
 Charles.M.J. 771.
 Charlesworth.J.A. 6384. 6385.
 Charlier.G. 7327.
 Charlton.K.M. 1444.
 Charmot.G. 2083.
 Charnay.P. 831. 1553.
 Charney.E.B. 2005.
 Charpentier.B. 5847.
 Charpentier.R. 3694.
 Charpin.M. 5533.
 Chartand.P. 223. 7627.
 Chase.W.B. 2664.
 Chasey.D. 1211. 2166. 6462.
 Chassing.A. 3608.
 Chastel.C. 3538.
 Chatelain.J. 5905. 5906.
 Chatelain.R. 5459.
 Chatelet.F. 2735. 4997.
 Chater.K.F. 4721. 7011. 8331.
 Chatyanonda.K. 2069.
 Chatterjee.G.E. 1781.
 Chatterjee.N.K. 7567.
 Chatterjee.S. 7712.
 Chatterjee.S.N. 4308. 4311.
 5290.
 Chattopadhyay.C. 1137. 4831.
 Chattopadhyay.H. 1137. 4831.
 Chattopadhyay.S.K. 4034.
 4661. 7439.
 Chattopadhyaya.J.B. 6739.
 Chattopadhyay.S.K. 5647.
 Chatteraj.D.K. 4017. 5291.
 6132. 6980.
 Chaturvedi.U.C. 1431. 2784.
 4160. 4161.
 Chaudhary.R.K. 2510.
 Chaudhry.M.I. 8850.
 Chaudhry.N.I. 629.
 Chaudhuri.U. 901.
 Chauvergne.J. 4822.
 Cawda.R. 5992.
 Ciazot.G. 6640.
 Cheamudon.U. 8659.
 Cheburkin.A.V. 3545.
 Chedid.L. 4779.
 Cheers.C. 4436.
 Cheevers.W.P. 5891.
 Chekanovskaya.L.A. 3026.
 Chekunova.E.V. 3360.
 Chelardini.P. 7540.
 Chelbi-Alix.M.K. 287.
 Cheley.S. 850.
 Chelton.E.T.J. 5363.
 Cheiyapov.N.V. 167.
 Chemali.R. 2133.
 Chen.C.J. 2707.
 Chen.C.Y. 7433.
 Chen.D.-S. 2778.
 Chen.F.C. 6099.
 Chen.I.S.Y. 5401.
 Chen.J.-Y. 4853. 4866.
 Chen.J.H. 6936.
 Chen.J.Y. 3940.
 Chen-Kiang.S. 3928.
 Chen.L.B. 2653. 4889.
 Chen.M.-C. 6782.
 Chen.M.-J. 2208. 5399.
 Chen.M.S. 1635. 3934. 4863.
 4865. 5300. 6426. 6427.
 Chen.S. 5383. 5752. 8611.
 Chen.S.-Y. 6955.
 Chen.W.-F. 6782.
 Chengciner.N. 4875. 7123.
 Cheng.D.K.S. 2669.
 Cheng.Y.-C. 2406. 3940. 4853.
 4866.
 Cheng.Y.C. 4197.
 Chenu.M. 1805.
 Chenulu.V.V. 2986.
 Cheo.P.C. 7804.
 Chelipinsky.A.B. 7825.
 Cherepantseva.E.A. 4907.
 7847.
 Cherkezziya.S.E. 2890. 8117.
 Cherkezziya.S.F. 8468.
 Chermann.J.-C. 4767.
 Chernajovsky.Y. 291.
 Chernesky.M.A. 2814. 3276.
 Chernetsov.Yu.V. 592. 7434.
 Chernjavskaj.O.A. 5209.
 Chernobroviy.V.F. 7946.
 Chernov.V.J. 2290.
 Chernov.A.P. 2280.
 Cherny.D.I. 3897.
 Cherpillod.J. 1988.
 Cherry.J.D. 520. 3551. 7091.
 Chertok.T.Ya. 5100.
 Chervinets.V.A. 5462.
 Chesebro.B. 2687. 3396. 7166.
 Chesney.P.J. 514.
 Chesney.R.H. 241.
 Chesnokov.V.N. 7555.
 Chessin.M. 8186.
 Cheta.D. 7245.
 Chetverikova.L.K. 6700.
 Cheung.A. 6818.
 Cheung.A.K.M. 3914.
 Cheung.H.L. 7870.
 Cheung.K.-S. 7311.
 Chevallier.P. 7251.
 Chevallier.P.H. 367.
 Cheville.N.F. 8776.
 Chevrier.L. 3687. 8779.
 Chezzi.C. 164. 4970.
 Chia.W.K. 1032.
 Chiang.J. 2717.
 Chiang.K.-S. 3854.
 Chiang.T. 3895.
 Chiaramonte.M. 1882.
 Chiarantini.F. 8632.
 Chiba.S. 506. 1855. 2753.
 5008. 6510. 7771.
 Chiba.Y. 7771.
 Chicca.A. 1314.
 Chichkova.N.V. 70. 6796.
 Chicco-Bianchi.L. 4933. 7857.
 Chien.I. 4553.
 Chien.Y. 8240.
 Chien.Y.-H. 73. 3042. 6825.
 Chiesca.C. 1314.
 Chiffot.S. 3154.
 Chiko.A.W. 5983.
 Childs.J.D. 7616.
 Chimishkyan.K.L. 1249.
 Chin.J. 2180.
 Chinchar.V.G. 1644.
 Chinenova.T.A. 2274. 7473.
 Ching.C. 1851.
 Ching.C.Y. 7038.
 Chinnadurai.G. 1701. 2396.
 Chinnadurai.S. 1701.
 Chino.F. 524.
 Chiodo.F. 1956.
 Chiofalo.N. 8028.
 Chiotan.M. 2747.
 Chircu.L.V. 7275. 7920. 7962.
 Chirescu.N. 2571.
 Chirgadze.Y.N. 3102.

- Chiriboga, J. 5241.
 Chiric, E. 425.
 Chirigos, M.A. 3260, 3316.
 Chirikjian, J.G. 3960.
 Chirol, C. 8761.
 Chiron, J.-P. 5084.
 Chiron, J.P. 1274, 2711.
 Chisari, F.V. 5778.
 Chisholm, E.G. 8636.
 Chitkara, N.L. 5869.
 Chiu, C.-S. 5441.
 Chiu, N.H. 3919.
 Chiumello, G. 7221.
 Chizhevskaya, V.I. 1263, 8602.
 Chizhov, A.K. 7108.
 Chmielowa, M. 7997.
 Cho, B.R. 401, 7320.
 Cho, H.C. 2510.
 Cho, H.Y. 1928.
 Cho, M. 625.
 Cho, M.-S. 8609.
 Chobot, S. 1349.
 Chocair, P.R. 1311.
 Chodankar, V.P. 350.
 Chole, R.A. 7898.
 Chomel, B. 622.
 Chomel, J.J. 2001, 3538.
 Chomiczewski, J. 2497, 6216.
 Chomik, M. 5262.
 Choppin, P.W. 684, 1546, 1569, 1579, 1676, 2264, 2342, 3084, 3616, 3993, 6057, 7007, 7513.
 Chopra, J.S. 5869.
 Chorvat, B. 6458.
 Chotard, J. 5084.
 Chou, J.Y. 7130.
 Chou, S.M. 1428.
 Choudhary, D.P. 1468.
 Choudhry, V.P. 7189.
 Choudhury, S. 5869.
 Chouraqui, D. 5787.
 Chousterman, S. 224.
 Choutet, P. 3706.
 Chow, L.T. 2399, 7566, 8301.
 Chow, M.B. 2282.
 Chow, N. 160.
 Chow, T. 6347.
 Chow, T.C. 314.
 Chowdhury, K. 809, 5621.
 Choy, P.C. 3886.
 Christensen, B.E. 8607.
 Christensen, J.R. 6139, 8274.
 Christensen, W.L. 1238.
 Christenson, W.N. 5570.
 Christian, C.L. 7210.
 Christian, R. 1161.
 Christian, R.M. 2714.
 Christie, C.J. 3347.
 Christie, K.E. 2765.
 Christopher, C.W. 5623.
 Christopher, P.J. 5069.
 Chroboczek, J. 6960.
 Chrystie, I.L. 3631, 5013, 5806.
 Chu, A. 1598.
 Chu, C.-T. 1702.
 Chuat, J.-C. 2316, 6466.
 Chuat, J.C. 403, 4255.
 Chubarova, N.I. 312.
 Chudy, D. 5191.
 Chukwudebelu, W.O. 3580.
 Chulan, O. 6369.
 Chumakov, I.M. 7415.
 Chumakov, K.M. 70, 3815, 8233.
 Chumakov, M.P. 5012, 6537, 7265.
 Chumakov, P.M. 1623, 3920.
 Chumdermpadetsuk, S. 509.
 Chumenko, N.V. 5005.
 Chuml, V.A. 6097.
 Chun, S.I. 7881.
 Chung, C. 4772.
 Chung, K.L. 3864.
 Chung, Y.S. 7161.
 Chung Zee, Y. 1143.
 Chungue, E. 4729.
 Chunikhin, S.P. 2895.
 Chupin, F. 5772.
 Chupin, M. 5772.
 Church, A.J. 3448.
 Church, J. 7940.
 Church, J.A. 4294.
 Chused, T.M. 1241.
 Chusid, M.J. 5745.
 Chuvpilo, G.N. 1267.
 Chuvpilo, S.A. 7476.
 Ciampor, F. 2724.
 Cianciara, J. 3599, 4852, 5038, 5783.
 Cihla, F. 3298, 3595.
 Cilli, F. 8814.
 Cilli, V. 7689, 8085.
 Cina, J. 7649.
 Cinquanta, S. 1469.
 Cioe, L. 5649, 8417.
 Cipis, A.E. 5108.
 Ciravegna, B. 1334.
 Cirelli, A. 7107.
 Ciugarin-Braileoiu, M. 2747.
 Ciures, Z. 2819, 7726.
 Claas, W. 581.
 Claesson, H.-E. 5620.
 Clafilin, L.E. 707.
 Clark, A. 8439.
 Clark, D.A. 5944.
 Clark, D.P. 6239.
 Clark, D.S. 1499.
 Clark, G.G. 7264.
 Clark, H.F. 2905, 6053, 4.
 Clark, J.M., Jr. 6836.
 Clark, K.K. 7156, 7158.
 Clark, M.L. 92.
 Clark, R.L. 6720.
 Clark, R.W. 3795.
 Clark, S.M. 6186.
 Clark, W.B., Jr. 8452.
 Clark, W.H., Jr. 2927.
 Clarke, C. 7262.
 Clarke, C.W. 2004, 6632.
 Clarke, G.C. 106.
 Clarke, J. 5275.
 Clarke, M.C. 5115.
 Clarke, P.H. 7026.
 Clarke, R.G. 273.
 Clarke, S.K.R. 2020.
 Clarris, B.J. 1972.
 Claudy, A.L. 3514.
 Clausen, J. 3611.
 Clausier, G. 1345.
 Claverys, J.P. 7639.
 Clay, S. 4294.
 Clayman, C.H. 3972.
 Cleary, T.G. 5731.
 Cleghorn, T.E. 4068.
 Clement, J. 6347.
 Clementini, M. 3331.
 Clements, J.B. 145, 1703, 6921, 6924.
 Clements, M.R. 5850.
 Clerx-Van Haaster, C.M. 4554.
 Cleuter, Y. 1221, 7160.
 Clewley, J.P. 1540, 1562, 1704, 3824, 4554.
 Clifford, C.M. 1454, 5253.
 Clifford, R.E. 5759.
 Clifton, S.G. 2876.
 Cline, M.J. 8348.
 Clink, H.M. 3590.
 Clinkscapes, C.W. 2361.
 Clinton, D. 8618.
 Clinton, G.M. 3990.
 Cliver, D.O. 6571.
 Clippet, H. 5629.
 Close, R.C. 2954.
 Cloud, S.S. 6857, 7359.
 Clough, W. 935.
 Cloup, M. 2734, 7197.
 Clower, D.F. 2197.
 Cloyd, M.W. 7855.
 Cluff, L.E. 2966.
 Cluxten, D.H. 2341.
 Clyde, W.A., Jr. 363, 2714.
 Clymer, R. 1245.
 Coakley, W. 643.
 Coban, V. 5813, 5814.
 Cocchiara, R. 6226, 6488.
 Cochran, K.W. 2791.
 Cochran, M.A. 7590.
 Cochran, S.P. 6859.
 Cochrane, B.J. 1101.
 Codara, L. 3577.
 Codd, A.A. 6664, 8376, 8624.
 Coe, J.E. 7043.
 Coelen, R.J. 3528.
 Coello-Ramirez, P. 2757.
 Coen, D.M. 6198.
 Coers, R.J. 6549.
 Coetzee, J.N. 6003.
 Coetzee, W.F. 1520, 2332, 8224.
 Coetzer, J.A.W. 5188, 5892.
 Coffin, J.M. 4032, 4033.
 Coggin, J.H., Jr. 3365.
 Coggins, L. 2152.
 Coghiano, R.C. 2911.
 Cogoni, G. 5091.
 Cohen, A. 2505.
 Cohen, B. 4038.
 Cohen, B.J. 1332.
 Cohen, C. 1348, 3424.
 Cohen, G. 3901.
 Cohen, G.H. 89, 6084, 6149, 8308.
 Cohen, J. 864, 6543.
 Cohen, J.C. 1660, 5673, 8598.
 Cohen, M. 6076.
 Cohen, M.H. 7975.
 Cohen, P.S. 187.
 Cohen, S. 4070, 4483, 6009, 8534, 8875.
 Cohen, S.N. 744, 4018.
 Cohen, S.S. 1892, 2635, 4857.
 Cohen-Solal, M. 2316.
 Cohn, J. 8003.
 Coignard, A. 2041, 6611.
 Coimbra, T.L.M. 558.
 Colantuoni, V. 6999, 7819.
 Colbere-Garapin, F. 224.
 Colberg-Poley, A.M. 2464, 6773.
 Colby, B.M. 7193.
 Colcher, D. 8318.
 Cole, A. 3707, 3708, 6011.
 Cole, C.N. 985.
 Cole, F.E. 6342.
 Cole, G.A. 4436, 8488, 8489.
 Cole, G.W. 5827.
 Cole, J.R., Jr. 2854.
 Cole, N.L. 6034.
 Cole, P.E. 129, 3902.
 Cole, P.J. 2576, 7785.
 Cole, R.D. 1173.
 Cole, W. 313.
 Coleman, D.V. 4967.
 Coleman, J.C. 2086, 2088.
 Coleman, J.E. 6130.
 Coleman, T.J. 2176.
 Coleman, J.E. 5372.
 Colillas, O.J. 673.
 Colimon, R. 7899, 7919.
 Colin, J. 2107.
 Collavo, D. 4933, 7857.
 Collett, G.C. 8063.
 Collett, M.S. 1188, 3962, 4653, 5637.
 Colletta, G. 4764.
 Collie, M.H. 45, 1448.
 Collier, A.M. 363, 2714, 3013.
 Collier, S.S. 2922.
 Collins, C.J. 3971.
 Collins, D.S. 8766.
 Collins, G.B. 720, 4459.
 Collins, J. 6189.
 Collins, J.K. 786, 7166.
 Collins, M.F. 1033.
 Collins, M.J. 3220, 4917.
 Collins, M.S. 1075, 6856.
 Collins, P. 655, 3355.
 Collins, P.L. 1686.
 Collins, W.M. 7156, 7158, 8551.
 Collis, S.C. 2187, 4385.
 Colloridi, V. 1314.
 Colman, A. 7059.
 Colnaghi, M.I. 1862.
 Colombatti, A. 4243, 4933.
 Colombini, A. 3577.
 Colonne, R.J. 121.
 Colonnello, F. 1322.
 Colonna, R.J. 1668.
 Colquitt, W.N. 3405.
 Colter, J.S. 159, 979.
 Corti, M. 5098.
 Colvin, R.B. 4888.
 Colwell, R.R. 547.
 Coman, S. 7755.
 Coman, T. 7755.
 Combes, B. 4335.
 Combs, D. 8513.
 Commoey-Chevalier, M.-J. 4768.
 Commoey-Chevalier, M.J. 287.
 Comoglio, P.M. 7151, 7153.
 Comoglio, R.M. 3379.
 Compans, R.W. 1549, 1565.

- 1566, 1706, 2448, 3060.
3082, 3992, 4006, 6090.
8215.
- Comparini, S. 5092.
- Compton, J. 2082.
- Compton, S.W. 2226.
- Condit, R.C. 6037.
- Concero, V. 115.
- Confer, A.W. 5618, 7817, 8088,
8090.
- Congdon, A.L. 237, 7429.
- Congdon, R.G. 6580.
- Conklin, K.F. 4032.
- Conklin, R.H. 2796.
- Conley, W.G., III 2714.
- Conlin, J.G. 3954.
- Connaughton, J.D. 5888, 6649.
- Connelly, R.R. 8610.
- Conner, B. 1976.
- Connolly, J.A. 2264.
- Connor, T.J. 4444.
- Connors, E.C. 8164.
- Conrad, J.L. 7993.
- Conrads, H. 581.
- Conscience, J.-F. 4899.
- Consigli, R.A. 2355, 2444,
3849, 4569, 5347, 6260,
8246, 8507.
- Constantine, D.G. 649, 1416.
- Constantine, D.R. 5234.
- Constantineanu, I. 7105.
- Constantinescu, O. 2258.
- Constantopoulos, A. 5845.
- Content, J. 1682, 7065.
- Conti, G. 1673, 1677.
- Conti, M. 8147.
- Conti, P. 272.
- Contieri, E. 4439.
- Contoyannis, P. 1326, 6555.
- Contreras, G. 4135.
- Contreras, T.J. 1350.
- Converse, R.H. 273, 2957,
3709.
- Coohill, T.P. 2105, 2246, 4699.
- Cook, A.W. 2125, 5864.
- Cook, E.H. 688.
- Cook, J.A. 8700.
- Cook, J.D. 5112.
- Cook, J.L. 2649, 2652, 5628.
- Cook, R.D. 415.
- Cook, R.F. 27, 880.
- Cook, S.D. 8755.
- Cooke, B. 4024, 4198.
- Cooke, J.H. 5763.
- Coole, J. 4280.
- Cooley, W. 3905.
- Coombes, E.J. 4299.
- Coombs, R.R.A. 1037.
- Cooney, M.K. 772.
- Coons, L.B. 7516.
- Cooper, G.M. 411, 5634, 7149.
- Cooper, J.A. 6926.
- Cooper, L.Z. 306, 5580.
- Cooper, N.R. 3339, 4825, 5585,
5592.
- Cooper, P.D. 5449, 6996.
- Cooper, R.C. 1340.
- Cooper, W. 2624.
- Copeland, J.A. 4084.
- Copeland, N.G. 411, 5634,
7149.
- Copelovici, Y. 2567, 7204.
- Coplin, D.L. 1015.
- Copperthite, C.A. 8013.
- Coppey, J. 3409.
- Copple, C.D. 4898.
- Coppleson, M. 7880.
- Coppo, A. 4022, 4023.
- Copps, T.P. 887.
- Corallini, A. 4875, 7123.
- Corbeil, M. 776.
- Corbel, M.J. 3751.
- Corbett, A.C. 7156, 8551.
- Corcoran, T. 7630.
- Corda, R. 5765.
- Corden, J. 6915.
- Cordero, C. 8704.
- Cords, C.E. 2226.
- Corey, L. 4964, 5851, 6602,
7933.
- Cork, L.C. 5891.
- Cormann, A. 1227.
- Cormier, A. 6489.
- Cornblath, D.R. 8026.
- Cornelis, J.J. 7621.
- Cornelius, R.A. 6863.
- Cornier, L.C. 5963.
- Cornet, J.P. 4355.
- Cornet, M. 7260.
- Cornu, C. 4117.
- Cornwell, A.J.C. 1391.
- Cornwell, C. 6643.
- Corombos, J.D. 6424.
- Corp, C.R. 5115.
- Corradini, H.B. 469.
- Corrales Hernandez, J.J. 4984.
- Correa-Freire, M.C. 866.
- Correa-Giron, P. 5137.
- Correani, A. 4912.
- Corringham, R. 3590.
- Corry, R.J. 8647.
- Corsellis, J.A.N. 5858.
- Corser, J.A. 6389.
- Corso, M. 453.
- Cortadas, J. 1655, 7852.
- Corthier, G. 1411, 6543.
- Cory, J.C. 7043.
- Cosby, S.L. 6844.
- Coslett, G.D. 8320.
- Cossart, Y. 441.
- Cossen, C. 8381.
- Cossio, P.M. 671, 1141, 8667.
- Cossu, M.M. 1366.
- Costa, C.L. 2985.
- Costa, J. 2713.
- Costa, J.-M. 2032.
- Costa, J.M. 2081.
- Costa, M. 539, 990.
- Costa, R.H. 6150.
- Costa Vaz, F.A. 469.
- Costachel, O. 8612.
- Costantini, A. 2517.
- Coster, D.J. 593, 1980.
- Costes, C. 5887.
- Costy, F. 3290.
- Cote, K.M. 7795.
- Coto, C.E. 31, 879, 4529.
- Cotor, F. 5046.
- Cotte, J. 1786.
- Cotter, S.M. 1921, 4239, 6465.
- Cottetereau, P. 1835.
- Couch, J.A. 2080.
- Couch, R.B. 791, 1869, 2629,
4136, 4360, 5815, 6701.
- Coudert, F. 7081.
- Coudert, M. 1133, 1134, 8789.
- Coudriet, D.L. 5230.
- Coughlin, G.P. 7959.
- Coulaud, J.P. 3565.
- Coulehan, J.L. 3582.
- Coulepis, A.G. 7679, 8259.
- Coulson, A.H. 4384.
- Coulter, G.R. 5894.
- Coulter, J.B.S. 4387.
- Coulter-Mackie, M.B. 6173.
- Coupek, J. 4835.
- Coupez, L. 3409.
- Coupon, G. 8410.
- Courouce, A.M. 2047.
- Courouce, A.M. 2045, 5835.
- Courouce-Pauty, A. 2084.
- Courouce-Pauty, A.-M. 5494.
- Coursaget, P. 85, 1053, 1274,
2514, 2711, 5084.
- Courschesne, W. 5358.
- Court, D. 6190, 6880, 6882,
7022, 7607.
- Court, J.M. 4982.
- Court, L. 1380.
- Courtecuisse, V. 5792.
- Courtney, L. 2080.
- Courtney, R.J. 4051, 5386,
5567, 6993.
- Courtois, D. 6592.
- Courtois, G. 1630, 6073.
- Cousin, C. 924, 5417, 6101.
- Coutinho, W.G. 3776.
- Coutts, R.H.A. 8870.
- Couture, M. 6738.
- Couvreux, J. 1345.
- Covey, S.N. 833.
- Cowari, K.T. 6494.
- Cowie, A. 3108, 4622.
- Cowin, P. 6528.
- Cox, B.A. 1866.
- Cox, F. 6576.
- Cox, J.H. 2318.
- Cox, L.M. 2190.
- Cox, N.J. 1001, 2485, 7008,
7992.
- Cox, S.M. 5441.
- Cozzarelli, N.R. 4045, 5360.
- Craddock-Watson, J.E. 2611,
4782.
- Craft, A.W. 2603.
- Craig, J.W. 502, 5761.
- Craig, N.L. 3165.
- Craighead, J.E. 6684, 6777.
- Crainic, R. 5483.
- Craise, L.M. 6434.
- Cram, L.S. 3879.
- Cramer, S. 7611.
- Cranage, M.P. 6404.
- Crappier McLachlan, D.R.
7212.
- Crasemann, J.M. 5288.
- Craun, G.F. 7998.
- Crawford, D.H. 1993, 2999.
- Crawford, E. 1076.
- Crawford, J.A. 2159.
- Crawford, J.P. 8813.
- Crawford, J.T. 7530.
- Crawford, L.V. 985, 1287,
3807, 4073, 4879, 7496.
- Crawford, R.J. 4363, 5817,
7725, 4338.
- Crawford, T.B. 260, 5162,
5870, 5891, 8833.
- Creasey, S.E. 8196.
- Creegan, W.J. 3397.
- Creemers, P. 436.
- Cregg, J.M. 6802.
- Crema, G. 3588.
- Cremer, H. 1978.
- Cremer, N.E. 600, 7658, 8381.
- Cremer, A.F.M. 1571, 5328.
- Cremisi, C. 2388, 5377.
- Crespeau, F. 1206.
- Cretescu, L. 5483, 7098.
- Crew, F. 2390.
- Crewe, E. 7257.
- Crick, J. 2908, 6755.
- Crichton, G.W. 1121.
- Crimmins, F.B. 8717.
- Crisan, I. 6126.
- Crisan, J. 7534.
- Cristea, A.I. 2567.
- Cristian, R. 7245.
- Cristina Gonzalez, M. 2093.
- Criswell, B.S. 2629.
- Crittall, J.L.W. 5548.
- Crittenden, L.B. 2662, 2665,
4228, 4904, 7143, 7845.
- Crivellari, D. 5805.
- Crivelli, O. 5492.
- Crey, J.G. 6586.
- Croce, C. 6124.
- Croce, C.M. 112, 1240, 6030.
- Croft, F. 3649.
- Crocker, J.F.S. 2403.
- Croft, S.L. 4447.
- Croissant, O. 2702, 7563.
- Croizier, G. 6209.
- Cromeans, T.L. 6274, 7769.
- Cronier, S. 6618.
- Crook, N.E. 4066.
- Crooke, S.T. 807.
- Crosby, L.K. 2330.
- Crosnier, J. 5786, 5790.
- Cross, S.S. 4751.
- Cross, T.A. 5308, 6837.
- Crosson, J.T. 3568.
- Crouch, N.A. 1445.
- Crouch, R.J. 7486.
- Crovani, P. 580, 3552.
- Crowell, R.L. 1430, 1589, 3083,
3770, 7664, 7686.
- Crowther, J.R. 7047.
- Crowther, R.A. 3839, 5439.
- Croxson, M.C. 3214.
- Cruciare, C. 2168, 8759, 8779.
- Cruden, D.L. 3689.
- Cruikshank, B. 4322.
- Crumpacker, C.S. 378, 1160,
6199, 6420, 6421, 7627.
- Crumpton, W.M. 3824.
- Cruse, R.P. 5014.
- Crutcher, J.E. 4376.
- Cruz, C. 5867.
- Cruz-Gomez, A. 5137.
- Csaky, N. 6513.
- Cseke, Cs. 3876.
- Cserjesi, P. 421.
- Csonka, G.W. 4267.
- Csordas-Toth, E. 1602.
- Cubbage, C.P. 2791.
- Cubillos, A. 2148.

- Cubillos, V. 2148.
 Cubitt, D.W. 7940.
 Cubitt, W.D. 2752, 7980.
 Cuccuru, G. 5089.
 Cuckova, J. 7200.
 Cui, F. 5603.
 Cullcll, M. 2333.
 Cukierski, M.A. 7405.
 Cukor, G. 4837.
 Culliton, B.J. 6269.
 Cully, D.F. 7643.
 Culp, L.A. 388.
 Culraro, D. 6600.
 Cumakov, I.M. 6159.
 Cumming, B.G. 3229.
 Cummings, E.C. 2789.
 Cummings, I.W. 7009.
 Cummins, J.M. 7071.
 Cummins, L. 2881.
 Cummins, L.B. 3667.
 Cummins, M. 2823.
 Cunat, P. 5212.
 Cundy, J.M. 6633.
 Cuneo-Crovati, P. 3552.
 Cunliffe, H.R. 663.
 Cunningham, A.S. 2029.
 Cunningham, E. 4325.
 Cunningham, J. 2078.
 Cunningham, R.P. 6986.
 Cunningham-Rundles, S. 5542.
 Cuny, G. 1655, 7852.
 Cupertino, F.P. 2985.
 Cupido, M. 6196.
 Cupp, E.W. 5808.
 Cuppels, D.A. 1018, 4609, 7545.
 Curca, D. 4568.
 Cureton, R.J.R. 4441.
 Curran, J.M. 8766.
 Curran, W.L. 3767.
 Currier, T.C. 238.
 Curry, A. 2879, 5705.
 Cursiefen, D. 3307.
 Curtis, A.C. 5543.
 Curtis, P.E. 7342.
 Curtis, R. 8449.
 Curtis, R.A. 2847.
 Curtiss, R., III 4015.
 Cush, P.F. 4444.
 Cuteanu, I. 7098.
 Cuthbert, J.A. 4335.
 Cutillo, S. 5089.
 Cutler, R.S. 5888.
 Cutlip, R.C. 3607, 3686, 5198.
 Cutting, W.A.M. 2009.
 Cuzin, F. 4881, 4942.
 Cvetkovic, A. 1116.
 Cwik, D. 5612.
 Czaja, A.J. 5781.
 Czarnecki, J. 2776.
 Czarnecki, N. 5102.
 Czarnecki, C.W. 165, 6931.
 Czegledy, J. 491.
 Czellig, F. 7724.
 Czernilofsky, A.P. 6827.
 d'Agata, P. 2032, 2081.
 D'Agostino, F. 1052.
 D'Alessandro, G. 453.
 D'Alisa, R.M. 6870.
 D'Ambrosio, E. 2511.
 D'Amelio, R. 6507.
 D'Andrea, B.J. 6777.
 D'Angelo, L.J. 2720, 4987.
 D'Aquino, M. 3505.
 D'Arcy, C.J. 4473.
 D'Ari, R. 240.
 D'Arminio Monforte, A. 6600.
 D'Empaire, M. 5458.
 D'Halluin, J.-C. 924, 4004, 5417, 6147.
 D'Souza, M.B. 2616, 3327.
 Da Costa Durao, J. 1212.
 Daams, H. 1140.
 Daams, J.H. 414.
 Dabrowski, Z. 2771.
 Daceva, S. 1327.
 DaCosta, L.R. 1292.
 Dadiomova, M.A. 2746.
 Daggers, S.A. 4404.
 Dahl, H. 4771.
 Dahl, M.C. 5199.
 Dahlberg, J.E. 3139, 3240.
 Dahle, A.J. 2728.
 Dahle, J. 4390.
 Dahling, D.R. 8190.
 Dahmen, E. 6619, 8008.
 Dai, H. 3854.
 Dailey, M.P. 5846.
 Daisy, J.A. 267.
 Dal Canto, M.C. 1432, 2177, 2889, 7355.
 Dalchow, J. 1061.
 Dale, J.L. 7392.
 Dale, P.J. 4490, 5352.
 Dalem, A. 4039.
 Dales, S. 155, 1531, 4027, 4028, 6173, 6200.
 Dalianis, T. 7050.
 Dall, V. 1104, 7669.
 Dallmann, G. 3801.
 Dally, S. 6563.
 Dalsgaard, K. 7310.
 Dalton, B.J. 1774.
 Dalugge, H. 4765.
 Daly, C. 534.
 Daly, J.-P. 2113.
 Daly, J.J. 6001.
 Damaske, E. 4388.
 Dambaugh, T. 6818.
 Dambrine, G. 7081.
 Damjanovic, I. 3421, 5540.
 Damjanovic, V. 7287.
 Damonte, E.B. 31, 4529.
 Dan, P. 878.
 Dance, M.C. 3736.
 Danco, A. 4818.
 Dancu, I. 2747.
 Dandawate, C.N. 4118, 7730.
 Dandolo, L. 5374.
 Dandurov, Yu. V. 3.
 Dane, D.S. 4068.
 Danek-Jezik, K. 5344.
 Danesh, D. 4482.
 Dang, S.-N. 4448.
 Danglot, C. 3944.
 Danglot, G. 4628.
 Dangschat, H. 2149.
 Daniel, M.D. 4081.
 Danielova, V. 2899, 5812.
 Daniels, C.A. 5267.
 Daniels, D.J. 3784.
 Daniels, D.L. 3783.
 Danilevskaya, O.N. 2452.
 Daniluk, J. 2776.
 Danna, K.J. 8226.
 Dannacher, G. 1133, 1134, 4722, 8761, 8789.
 Dannecker, G. 6318.
 Danner, K. 2056, 5076.
 Danzig, M.R. 4376.
 Daon, F. 255, 7969.
 Dapunt, O. 1933.
 Darai, G. 7431.
 Darby, C.P. 3480.
 Darby, G. 6663, 8349, 8505.
 Darby, G.K. 2287.
 Darbyshire, J.H. 7344, 7784.
 Darcel, C. le 6706.
 Darcel, C. le Q. 6671.
 Darcel, C. le Q. 1118.
 Dardiri, A.H. 2874, 3661, 4392.
 Darley, S. 2186.
 Darlix, J.L. 8237.
 Darnell, J.E., Jr. 737, 3111, 3928, 3929.
 Darougar, S. 482, 3429, 7655.
 Darragon, T. 492, 3440.
 Darrell, M.K. 7234.
 Darwish, M.A. 461, 648.
 Darzynkiewicz, E. 3955.
 Darzynkiewicz, K. 6871.
 Das, A. 8287.
 Das, G.C. 61, 1525.
 Das Gupta, B. 1587.
 Das Gupta, P. 7045.
 Das, J. 901, 3198.
 Das, M.R. 4282, 6424.
 Das, S.K. 909, 3910.
 Das, S.P. 7662.
 Daschaudhuri, P.C. 2065.
 Dasgupta, A. 3952, 6168.
 DasGupta, C. 6986.
 Dasgupta, R. 971, 3059, 7591.
 Dasher, C.A. 5827.
 Daskalov, I. 1321.
 Dassarma, S. 6974.
 Date, T. 882, 5359, 5415.
 Datta, A.K. 7572.
 Datta Gupta, M. 7799.
 Datta, P. 227.
 Datta, S.K. 5646, 5647, 5663.
 Dau, G. 5768.
 Daubert, S.D. 856.
 Daubney, G.A. 8803.
 Daugharty, H. 1154.
 Dave, S.K. 3539.
 Davenport, F.M. 1825.
 Davey, G.R. 5069.
 David, C. 5900.
 David, H. 3697.
 David, J. 3615.
 David, M. 3088.
 Davidoff-Abelson, R. 7505.
 Davidova, V. 5081.
 Davidowitch, R. 1051.
 Davidson, G.P. 503.
 Davidson, J.M. 6614.
 Davidson, N. 73, 813, 915, 3042, 6076, 6825, 8240, 8564.
 Davidson, W.R. 8791.
 Davies, A.J.S. 7857.
 Davies, E.B. 8818.
 Davies, E.G. 1414.
 Davies, F.G. 4445.
 Davies, H.A. 505, 4983, 5337.
 Davies, H.T. 2202.
 Davies, J. 833.
 Davies, J.E.W. 502.
 Davies, J.W. 78.
 Davies, M. 1939.
 Davies, P.A. 2823.
 Davies, P.J.A. 946, 4231, 7846.
 Davies, R.W. 3050, 5426.
 Davignon, L. 5018.
 Davis, A.E. 2577.
 Davis, A.R. 3823.
 Davis, F. 3114.
 Davis, G.L. 3468, 5175.
 Davis, J. 3981.
 Davis, L.E. 485.
 Davis, L.R., Jr. 1082.
 Davis, N.L. 6947.
 Davis, P. 4149.
 Davis, R.L. 4954.
 Davis, W. 6760.
 Davis, W.B. 4186, 4417, 4420.
 Davison, B.L. 1608.
 Davydova, A.A. 1095, 6694.
 Dawkins, R.L. 3338.
 Dawson, A.A. 5688.
 Dawson, G.J. 3659.
 Dawson, J.R.O. 1002.
 Dawson, K.M. 1162, 2560.
 Dawson, M. 2166, 6462, 8756.
 Day, L.A. 1518, 6099, 6847, 6848.
 Day, N.E. 8610.
 Day, N.K. 1127, 1233, 7893.
 Day, R.H. 2166.
 Daya-Grosjean, L. 8539.
 de Almeida-Melo, N. 5088.
 De Felici, A. 2248, 7733.
 de Abreu Sacchetta, L. 558.
 de Alencar Filho, R.A. 2507.
 de Andrade, P.P. 546.
 de Angelis Cortes, V. 5118.
 De Angelis, E. 4439.
 De Angelis, G. 7297.
 de Araujo, M.T.F. 3863.
 de Araujo, R. 758, 3863.
 De Bac, C. 7219, 7248.
 de Boer, G.F. 4901, 5117.
 de Boer, G.F. 7840.
 de Both, N.J. 2690.
 De Bracco, M.M. 6696.
 de Braekeleer, J. 4108.
 de Bruyne, C. 7172, 7173.
 De Castro, A. 1197.
 de Castro del Pozo, S. 4984.
 De Cicco, B.T. 3201.
 de Cicco, D. 4198.
 De Clercq, E. 285, 1658, 1753, 2554, 3356, 4193, 4196, 4856, 5170, 5397, 5613, 7122, 8409, 4862, 7065.
 de Crombrughe, B. 4014, 6880.
 De Crousaz, G. 1988.
 de Cuyper, F. 4108.
 de Damilano, A.J. 4105.
 de Despedes, C. 596.
 de Donder, B. 1981.
 De Felici, A. 2827.
 de Ferra, F. 5508.

- De Flora,S. 580. 4348.
de G Zarate,M.L. 6584.
de Goede,R.E.Y. 7172.
De Graaf,J.M. 3850.
de Greeve,P. 7172.
de Groot,B. 214.
De Groot,B. 6196.
De Jager,C.P. 1713, 2489.
de Jong,J.C. 6074.
De Jong,W. 59.
de Kantor,I.N. 7752.
de Kegel,D. 1036.
De Kinkelin,P. 5142.
de Kinkelin,P. 7083.
de Kreek,P. 8041.
de la Maza,L.M. 5329, 6069.
de la Motte,P.U. 576.
De La Rey,M. 2469.
de Lacerda,E.S.B. 5994.
de Lacerda,J.P. 5994.
De Lalla,F. 529.
De Larco,J.E. 7871.
de Leeuw,P.W. 326, 327.
De Lencastre,H. 6219.
De Ley,M. 1764.
De Lopez,N.M. 1193.
de Lustig,E.S. 3255.
De Maeyer,E. 4776, 5526, 6292, 7073.
De Maeyer-Guignard,J. 4776, 5526, 7073. 2541.
de Maio,M. 6048.
de Marciillac,G.D. 5421.
de Martinez Segovia,Z.M. 93.
De Martino,C. 4912.
De Martino,M. 3344.
de Menibus,C.-H. 457.
De Meyer,R. 3282.
de Micco,C. 4877.
de Micco,P. 5859.
de Miranda,P. 1890.
De Moura,M.C. 1149.
de Noronha,F. 8566.
De Oliveira,J.C. 3727.
De Petrillo,V. 7219.
De Petro,G. 7849.
De Renzi,G.P. 4348.
De Roose,P. 4819.
De Rosa,F. 1323, 4347, 5771.
De Salum,S.B. 4529.
de Saxe,E. 6627.
De Saxe,M. 3185.
De Sena,J. 6869.
De Somer,P. 1764, 2539, 2559.
de Souza Lopes,O. 558.
De Stasio,A. 8405.
de The,G. 1180, 1942, 2706, 4277, 4957.
de Torres,R.A. 990.
De Vauchelle,G. 854.
de Ville de Goyet,C. 2052.
de Villiers,D. 4170.
de Villiers,E.M. 3033.
De Vivo,D.C. 8017.
De Vos,R. 2038.
De Vries,G. 1230.
De Vries,L. 8257.
de Vries,R.R.P. 7261.
de Wet,J.R. 3783, 3784.
de Wilde,G.A. 3262.
De Winne,P. 8230.
de Winter,J.M. 3025.
de Wit,J.L. 858, 871.
De Wit,L. 1682.
de Zoeten,G.A. 4473.
Dea,S. 1044, 4530, 4583.
Deak,F. 5553.
Deak,G. 3515.
Dean,D.H. 2273, 5434, 6982.
Dean Hall,J. 2650.
Dean,P.H. 4152.
Deasy,P.F. 3592.
Debbia,E. 1019.
Debbie,J.G. 2861.
DeBolt,J. 8852.
Debouck,P. 640, 4429, 8105.
Debray,P. 2734.
Debre,P. 4252, 4929.
DeBuse,P. 5770.
Dechy,H. 2132.
Decker,J.L. 1284, 1789.
Decker,R. 1326.
Decleve,A. 1236, 2680, 5659.
deCrombrughe,B. 8284.
Dedic,P. 4458.
Defendi,V. 5622.
DeFlorido,D. 5738.
DeFoliart,G.R. 2915, 4406, 5811.
Degallier,N. 7983.
Degott,C. 5788.
DeGowin,R.L. 1269.
Degre,M. 5476.
Deguchi,M. 342.
deHarvan,E. 3055.
Deibel,R. 508, 1283.
Deinhardt,F. 1908, 2084, 3058, 4959, 5097, 6248, 6605, 7142, 7186, 7196, 7202.
Deinhardt,J. 1908.
Deininger,P. 2284, 3174, 3802.
Deininger,P.L. 4544.
Dekaban,G.A. 826, 5306.
DeKegel,D. 1198, 1227, 5120, 6112.
Dekeyser,P. 8645.
Dekonenko,E.P. 7259.
del Gobbo,V. 6473.
Del Guercio,M.J. 7221.
Del Vecchio-Blanco,C. 5098.
Del Vecchio-Blanco,E. 533.
Del Villano,B.C. 2682.
Delafolie,P. 8457.
Delage,G. 1325, 7075.
Delain,E. 864.
Delamarre,J. 538.
DeLand,F.H. 1277.
DeLarco,J.E. 8592.
Delclos,K.B. 7155.
Delem,A. 4132.
Delestre,I. 6517.
Delgado,H. 5719.
Delia,S. 7267.
Delius,H. 6808, 7431.
Della-Porta,A.J. 3310, 3311.
Della Valle,G. 5624.
Delmas,M. 8015.
Delobel,J. 1951.
DeLong,D.C. 8501.
DeLorbe,W. 6827.
Delorme,L. 2024.
Delprat,J. 2041, 6611.
DeLuca,N. 7114.
Demant,P. 4243.
DeMarchi,J.M. 931, 8310.
DeMartini,J.C. 5927, 5928, 8820.
Dembinski,D.R. 7475.
DeMeo,M. 4681.
Demco,M. 6737.
Demidova,S.A. 33, 1299, 1985, 3596.
Deminier,C. 4739.
Dempsey,M.J. 6437.
Dempsey,W. 4717.
Demsey,A.E. 6291.
Demski,J. 3732.
Demski,J.W. 3733.
den Boer,L. 8155.
Deng,C.-T. 6825.
Deng,H. 96.
Denhardt,D.T. 1598, 3900, 7496.
DeNicola,L.K. 1800.
Denis,F. 1274, 2711, 5084.
Denisov,A.A. 5464.
Denisova,T.S. 818, 6816.
Denk,H. 1740.
Denman,A.M. 3768, 3769, 8479.
Dennerstein,G. 7295.
Dennett,D.P. 8795.
Dennin,R. 6514.
Dennin,R.H. 1355.
Dennis,D.E. 6829.
Dennis,P. 2848.
Dennis,R.F. 5167.
Dennis,S.M. 8758.
Denniston-Thompson,K. 3784, 6799.
Denny,F.W. 363, 2714.
Denoya,C.D. 90.
Denoyel,G.A. 5629, 6225.
Dentan,E. 6002.
Dentico,P. 1883, 4171, 4292, 4365, 7954.
Denys,A. 356, 5951.
Deobagkar,D.N. 3131.
DePamphilis,M.L. 916, 920, 3806, 3917.
Depieds,R.C. 1383.
Deppert,W. 1625, 8535, 8540.
Derakhsham,I. 608.
Derakhshan,I. 2764.
Deramond,H. 5703.
Derbyshire,J.B. 861, 870, 3655, 8097.
Derge,J.G. 8536.
Dermott,E. 2531.
Deroy,G. 7918.
Derse,D. 4866.
Derynck,R. 7065.
Desa'neto,A. 7937.
Desai,S.M. 5369.
Descamps,J. 3356, 4193, 4862, 5170, 5613, 7122.
Descoteaux,J.-P. 5484, 5895.
Deseda-Tous,J. 520.
Deseda-Tous,J.E. 3551.
Desgranges,C. 1180, 4277.
Deshayes,L. 4733, 7851.
Desjardins,P.R. 5227, 8146.
Desjeux,J.F. 7899.
Desmet,L. 6797.
Desmet Lautet,V.J. 3508.
Desmet,V.J. 2033, 2038, 2772, 5697.
Desmond,E.P. 3210.
Desmyter,J. 4117, 5697, 8447.
DeSomer,P. 1772.
Despreux,C.W. 1008.
Desrosiers,R.C. 398, 3119.
Desselberger,U. 1000, 6833.
Desser,K.B. 7937.
DeStefano,E. 1421.
Desudchit,P. 2069.
Desyatskova,R.G. 8198.
Detels,R. 4384.
Dethlefsen,L.A. 8597.
Detrick-Hooks,B. 354.
Dettliff,G. 319.
Dettori,G. 164.
Deuring,R. 8544.
Deutsch,V. 3147, 3150.
Dev,V.G. 112, 7167.
Devare,S.G. 1201, 1931, 4559.
Devars,D. 4739.
Devauchelle,G. 8325.
Devens,B. 426, 1247, 5658.
Devlin,B.H. 3971.
Devlin,M. 2881.
Devoret,R. 244, 1600, 7638.
Devos,A. 8470.
Devos,R. 7065.
DeWeese,J.D. 2221.
Dewey,M.J. 7420.
Dewitt,W. 5904.
DeWyngaert,M.A. 2383, 4618.
Dexter,T.M. 5652, 8581.
Dezeleze,S. 3778.
Dhaduti,S.G. 3705.
Dhanamitta,S. 304.
Dhanda,V. 5071.
Dhar,A. 3423.
Dhar,B. 8162.
Dhar,G.J. 3586.
Dhar,R. 134, 921, 1620, 3027, 5379, 6072.
Dhar,S. 7117.
Dharmalingam,K. 7032.
Dhawan,A.K. 5206.
Dheedene,J.O. 5560.
Dhennin,L. 1396, 5129, 8793.
Dhillon,A.S. 6361, 6367.
Dhingra,K.L. 2986.
Dhorje,S. 7776.
Di Filippo,S. 3520.
Di Franco,A. 8874.
Di Gennaro,M. 453.
Di Gioia,M. 6226, 6488.
Di Luzio,N.R. 7369.
Di Mayorca,G. 808.
Di Nola,F. 8685.
Di Pietro,C. 7221.
Di Raimondo,F. 2827.
Di Ventura,R. 7246.
Diaconita,Gh. 2258.
Diamandopoulos,G.T. 5627.
Diamond,L.S. 2931.
Diamond,M.A. 4809.
Diamond,M.E. 295, 6395.
Dianoux,L. 7331, 7854.
Dianov,G.L. 3800, 5311, 6987.

- Dianzani, F. 2543, 4766, 4777.
 Dianzini, F. 1777.
 Dias, E. 4911.
 Dias, L.B. 758, 1442, 3863.
 Diaz, A.M.O. 1106.
 Diaz-Ruiz, J.R. 1554, 2305.
 Dice, P.F. 5618, 7817.
 Dick, E.C. 2624.
 Dick, G. 6746, 8447.
 Dickerman, J.D. 7218.
 Dickerman, R.W. 7984.
 Dickinson, J.H. 4669.
 Dickson, C. 1659, 8317.
 Dickson, D.N. 2565.
 Dickson, E. 80, 4601, 7494, 7495.
 Dickson, J. 643.
 Diddie, K.R. 3454.
 Dieckmann, U. 275.
 Dieffenbach, C.W. 7060.
 Diegmann, F.G. 8452.
 Diekmann, L. 4388.
 Diener, T.O. 1489, 1570.
 Dienst, C. 2840.
 Dienstag, J.A. 8681.
 Dienstag, J.L. 5778, 6559, 6569, 8271, 8846.
 Diérich, M.P. 778, 7092.
 Dierks, P.M. 1705, 2428.
 Dierks, R.E. 2022.
 Dierzawski, A. 3619.
 Diet, N.H. 2904.
 Dieterich, R.A. 2147.
 Diert, R.G. 4212.
 Diethelm, A.A. 2732, 4309, 4988.
 Dietrichson, O. 2515, 5830, 5834, 6568, 7955.
 Dietz, G. 3071.
 Dietz, K. 2085, 5047.
 Dietz, M. 1245.
 Dietz, W.H., Jr. 7338.
 Dietzsch, H.-J. 6530.
 Dietzschold, B. 845, 2318.
 DiFranco, E. 8781.
 Digeon, M. 5786.
 Diggelmann, H. 5407, 6047, 6084.
 Dighero, H. 602.
 Digoutte, J.-P. 7983.
 Digoutte, J.-P. 4351, 7226.
 Dijkstra, J. 8184.
 Dikarev, S.D. 207.
 Dikinien, N. 4235.
 Dikov, I. 1327.
 DiLauro, R. 4014.
 Dilawari, V.K. 5206.
 Dill, M. 4021.
 Dillaman, R.M. 1919.
 Dils, F. 2831.
 Diluzio, N.R. 1848.
 Dilworth, S.M. 7620.
 Dim, M. 3331.
 Dima, V.F. 2571.
 DiMaio, D. 8346.
 Dimitrakakis, M. 575, 8401.
 Dimitrov, D.Kh. 1526.
 Dimitrov, T. 4902.
 Dimitrov, Y. 2865.
 Dimitrova, L. 3074.
 Dimmock, C.K. 1195.
 Dimmock, N.J. 27, 189, 880, 2431, 3824, 6843.
 Dimpfl, J.C. 4914.
 Dina, D. 3144.
 Dinescu, G. 300.
 Dinn, J.J. 6521.
 Dinner, A. 8501.
 Dion, A.S. 3776, 5692, 6736.
 Diop, Mar, I. 1274.
 Diosi, P. 5133, 6004, 7599, 8669.
 Dipaola, E.A. 7984.
 DiPaolo, J.A. 1907.
 Dippe, H. 7093.
 Dishler, A.V. 4687.
 Diskin, B. 1645.
 Disney, A.P.S. 7959.
 DiStefano, A.D. 2558.
 Dittmar, K.E.J. 4658.
 Dityatkin, S.Ya. 8364.
 Divers, T.J. 2854.
 Divo, A. 645.
 Dixit, S.P. 5855.
 Dixon, F.J. 6392.
 Dixon, R.A.F. 1702, 2170, 4026, 6820.
 Dixon, R.E. 1352, 5842.
 Dixon, R.J. 2855.
 Djurickovic, D.B. 5666.
 Djuricic, S. 566.
 Dmiritieva, T.M. 7575.
 Dmochowski, L. 435, 4960, 8601.
 Dobkin, C. 3902, 5400.
 Dobos, P. 1521, 3953, 5611, 7590.
 Dobozy, A. 6483, 8478.
 Dobre, I. 2632.
 Dobrescu, A. 5813, 5814, 7726.
 Dobrescu, Al. 300, 577.
 Dobrev, I. 4510, 7979, 8633.
 Dobric, Dj. 5270.
 Dobrokhoto, B. 6658.
 Docea, E. 2235.
 Docherty, D.E. 7319.
 Docherty, J.J. 3203.
 Dodat, H. 4956.
 Dodd, Y. 2047.
 Dodds, J.A. 2436, 3707, 3708, 5237.
 Dodds, W.J. 8106.
 Doderlein, G. 4899.
 Dodge, J.A. 2969.
 Doel, S.M. 7068.
 Doel, T.R. 1563, 2412, 3816.
 Doerfler, W. 143, 396, 3826, 3933, 4206, 4512, 4629, 7136, 8200, 8544.
 Doermann, A.H. 8344.
 Doerr, H.W. 1135, 2288, 7037.
 Dogaru, D. 2571, 5704.
 Doherty, P.C. 1870, 2626, 4155, 4156, 5574, 6396, 8487.
 Doherty, R.L. 6585.
 Dohner, L. 275.
 Doi, O. 6948.
 Doi, Y. 1102.
 Doig, D. 2687.
 Dolan, A. 3821.
 Dolana, G.H. 688.
 Dolder, H. 5964.
 Dolci, A. 4764, 8417.
 Dolen, J.G. 1094, 2564.
 Dolev, S. 177.
 Dolgopyatova, M.A. 8524.
 Dolin, R. 1375, 1846, 2581, 3557, 5572, 6245.
 Dolja, V.V. 2437.
 Dolken, G. 4740.
 Doll, D.C. 5677.
 Dolle, A. 6898.
 Dolle, W. 7963.
 Dollet, M. 2215.
 Dolman, C.L. 5017.
 Domaniak, A. 4260.
 Domb, G.H. 7898.
 Domdey, H. 4558.
 Domermuth, C.H. 3622.
 Domingo, E. 6213, 6214.
 Dominick, H.C. 2011.
 Dommasch, D. 1310.
 Dommergues, Y.R. 5999.
 Domok, I. 736, 751.
 Domoradzki, J. 150.
 Donadey, C. 6050.
 Donahue, D. 7868.
 Donald, G. 5017.
 Donaldson, A.I. 7510, 8264, 8792.
 Donaldson, P.R. 3448.
 Donat, J.F. 8665.
 Donat, J.R. 1386.
 Donati, M. 2718.
 Donati, P. 3505.
 Donce, D. 4710.
 Donchev, D. 1364.
 Doney-Debroise, B. 1957, 3567, 6272.
 Dongaonkar, V.D. 6657, 7358.
 Donham, K.J. 8558.
 Donis-Keller, H. 82, 5305.
 Donnelly, K.C. 545.
 Donner, L. 3137.
 Donoghue, D.J. 3041.
 Donta, S.T. 4517.
 Dooley, N. 4834.
 Dopheide, T.A. 5321, 6279.
 Dopheide, T.A. 1073, 5499, 6281.
 Dopp, S. 7218.
 Doquet, J. 8051.
 Dordain, G. 6640.
 Dore, A. 5089.
 Dore-Duffy, P. 1873.
 Dore, J.-F. 6267, 6474.
 Dore, J.F. 4956.
 Dorey, F. 8415.
 Doring, P. 2401.
 Doris, W. 2167.
 Dorman, D.E. 8500.
 Dorman, J.M. 8650.
 Dormeyer, H.H. 4069, 5093, 5795.
 Dorn, R. 653, 7652.
 Dorner, A.J. 5393.
 Doroshenko, N.V. 3243, 4083, 6247, 6250.
 Dorsch-Hasler, K. 1906, 7137.
 Dorsey, B. 5197.
 Dorsey, D.C. 7379.
 Dorson, M. 1077.
 Dorssers, L.C.J. 871.
 Doscochi, Yu. 1095.
 Dosik, H. 3765, 7254, 7957.
 Doskocil, J. 1795.
 Dosmar, M. 242, 4540.
 Dostalova, V. 947.
 Doster, G.L. 8791.
 Dotsenko, G.N. 1074, 7691, 7693.
 Dotson, W.M. 1143.
 Doucet, J. 1380.
 Dougherty, C. 7125.
 Dougherty, R.M. 6239.
 Dougherty, W.G. 4672, 7593, 7594.
 Doughty, W.J. 3671.
 Douglas, R.G. 3293.
 Douglas, R.G., Jr. 2786, 3297, 3746, 3748, 4361, 6395, 7118, 7795, 7945, 295.
 Douglas, W.H.J. 1776, 5266.
 Doumanova, L.Y. 7056.
 Doundoulakis, J.H. 40.
 Dourmaskin, R.R. 505.
 Doury, F. 8661.
 Doury, J.-C. 8661.
 Douthik, S. 1131, 4835.
 Doutre, M.-S. 6532, 6534.
 Doutre, M.S. 4739.
 Dow, B.C. 4338.
 Dow, C. 7746.
 Dowalby, J.M. 3469.
 Dowdle, W.R. 1362, 1363.
 Dowell, C.E. 8341.
 Dowell, V.R., Jr. 2223.
 Dower, N. 983.
 Dowling, P.C. 8755.
 Downing, D.R. 591.
 Downs, W.G. 5157.
 Dowsett, E.G. 4803.
 Doyle, A.T. 8421.
 Doyle, D.L. 5754.
 Doyle, M.V. 7366.
 Drabikowska, A.K. 4190.
 Drabke, P. 377.
 Drabkin, P. 6583.
 Drach, J.C. 1377.
 Draganes, N. 1357, 4350, 5749.
 Drager, N. 2162.
 Dragoi, V. 2819, 7726.
 Dragosics, B. 1740.
 Dragunova, J. 2528.
 Drake, R.J. 5227.
 Drake, S. 1099, 1869, 6701.
 Drawz, G. 2700.
 Dray, F. 245.
 Dreesman, G.R. 4051, 7688, 8605.
 Dreiseikelmann, B. 6807.
 Dreizen, S. 8643.
 Dreizin, R.S. 1526, 2754, 2792, 3499, 4890, 5331.
 Drescher, B. 954, 3133, 6939.
 Dressler, D. 1615, 3092, 6889.
 Drew, M.E. 2933.
 Drew, R.E. 7026.
 Drew, W.L. 478, 2815, 8202.
 Drexler, H. 5435.
 Dreyfus, Y. 1922.
 Driedonks, R.A. 5420.
 Drillen, R. 5180, 5392.
 Drize, O.B. 1171, 7520.

- Drobishchenko, N.I. 2067.
Drogendijk, A.C. 1295.
Drohan, W. 8594.
Droller, M.J. 3259.
Drop, L.J. 7010.
Dropsy, G. 310.
Drouet, J. 5494.
Drovin, G.A. 2689.
Droz, D. 5790.
Drozd, Cz. 7521.
Droz, F. 5612.
Droz, T.N. 527.
Droz, S.G. 460, 783, 2062.
Droz, M. 4334.
Drozhevskina, M.S. 2227.
Drozhevskina, M.S. 5457.
Dru, A. 3121.
Drucke, T. 5790.
Drucker, J. 2514, 2711.
Drucker, J.A. 1274.
Drucke, T. 5786.
Drugeon, G. 2304.
Dry, P. 7273.
Drygin, Yu.F. 3815.
Drynov, I.D. 167.
Drynov, I.D. 1674.
Drynov, I.D. 4531, 5339.
Drzeniek, R. 6761.
du Pan, R.M. 4123.
du Pasquier, P. 1979.
du Pasquier, P. 2347, 5336.
du Pasquier, P. 7461.
Duarte, E. 8658.
Dubbes, R. 4280.
Dubbs, D.R. 6991, 7131, 7835.
Dubern, J. 2215, 6726.
Dubertret, C. 4592.
Dubey, L. 5868.
Dubey, S.C. 4145.
Dubichev, A.G. 5331.
Dubin, D.T. 822.
Dubochet, J. 2308.
Dubois-Dalca, M. 44, 2253, 3613.
Dubois, F. 1053.
Duboise, S.M. 7281.
DuBose, R.T. 3622.
Dubouch, P. 5254.
Dubovi, E.J. 1564, 3065, 7800.
Dubreuil, M. 2599.
Dubrovina, I.P. 516.
Dubrovina, T.J. 7524.
Duhrow, R. 1286.
Duca, E. 8379.
Duca, M. 6502, 8379.
Duckworth, D.H. 4594.
Dudan, F. 5124.
Dudarev, A.V. 373.
Dudarev, A.Ya. 3300.
Dudgeon, J.A. 4801, 8429.
Dudley, J.P. 3551.
Dudley, K.R. 8356.
Dudley, R.K. 8892.
Dudycz, L. 4190.
Due, C. 1268.
Due, J.P. 5900.
Duermeyer, W. 2500, 2513, 6603.
Duesberg, P.H. 824, 1536, 2293, 3042, 4930, 5451, 7144, 8235.
Duff, R.G. 4892.
Duffus, J.E. 1464.
Duggan, M. 5363.
Duguid, J.P. 1020.
Duhamel, G. 2735, 4997.
Dukes, P.P. 296.
Dukic, B. 612.
Duksin, D. 8516.
Dulac, G.C. 5152, 5871.
Dulbecco, R. 5619.
Dumas, A.M. 5302.
Dumas De Vaulx, R. 5972.
Dumas, J.-P. 2304.
Dumaswala, U.J. 7180.
Dumbell, K.R. 8350.
Dumitrescu, R. 7098.
Dumitrescu, S.M. 7457, 7875.
Dumont, J. 4313, 4953.
Dumont, M. 5629.
Duncan, B.K. 217.
Duncan, I.B. 8479.
Duncan, J.R. 351, 5934.
Dundarov, S. 3277.
Dundas, I.D. 4715, 6215.
Dunez, J. 6715.
Dunkel, E.C. 7436, 8811.
Dunker, A.K. 91.
Dunker, R. 923.
Dunlap, R.C. 1551.
Dunlop, N.M. 405.
Dunlop, W.R. 7156, 8551.
Dunn, A.R. 4889, 8300.
Dunn, C.Y. 6478.
Dunn, F.E. 6678.
Dunn, J.J. 3798, 6142.
Dunnick, J.K. 1799.
Dunstan, M.E. 2405.
Dunsworth-Browne, M. 3808.
Dupas, J.L. 538.
Duplan, J.F. 1202, 8584.
Duplan, J.F. 949, 1203.
Dupont, B. 5542, 7302.
Dupont, E. 5728, 7918.
Dupont, H. 2757.
DuPont, H.L. 2796, 7282.
Dupuy, H.J. 8382.
Dupuy, J.M. 6393.
Dupuy, J.M. 6393.
Duraiswami, J. 634.
Duraj, J. 6458.
Duran-Troise, G. 4244, 8570.
Durand, B. 320, 1112.
Durand, D.P. 1586.
Duranton, H.M. 972.
Duravetz, J.S. 5096.
Duret, C. 4437, 5555.
Durham, A.C.H. 4571.
Durham, P.J.K. 4576, 7336.
Durieux, P. 5798.
Durlakowa, I. 4745.
Durr, H.J.R. 2213.
Durst, J. 8358.
Dusheiko, G.M. 2710.
Dushkin, V.A. 6682.
Dusing-Swartz, S. 4937.
Dussaix, E. 5750.
Dussan, J. 3440.
Dussourd D'Hinterland, L. 5523.
Duthoit, J.L. 8126.
Dutka, B.J. 5052.
Dutko, F. 6118.
Dutko, F.J. 104.
Dutruge, J. 4979.
Dutschman, G. 4197.
Dutta, P.K. 641.
Dutta, T.K. 8703.
Dux, A. 4243.
Dvortzky, I. 7439.
Dyachenko, M.A. 5284.
Dyachenko, N.S. 3067.
Dyankova, L. 7883.
Dyck, J.-M. 2200.
Dye, E.L. 4316.
Dykhuzin, D. 1013.
Dynan, W.S. 1601.
Dysart, J.McK. 387.
Dzierzawski, A. 2857, 4064.
Dziewonska, M. 8866.
Eader, L. 8536.
Eagen, D.A. 7143.
Earhart, C.F. 5467.
Earhart, C.F., Jr. 6419.
Early, J.L. 3624.
Earnshaw, W.C. 3839, 4673.
Eason, R.J. 7947.
East, J. 2683, 4915.
East, J.L. 3145.
Easterday, B. 3.
Easterday, B.C. 800, 2486, 2628, 4501.
Easton, A.J. 6924.
Easton, J. 8546.
Easton, J.M. 8610.
Eastwood, A.B. 3498.
Eastwood, L.M. 1823.
Easty, D.L. 6372.
Easwaramoorthy, S. 3697, 3701.
Eatherly, C. 3765.
Eaton, M.A.W. 7068.
Eaton, M.D. 8118.
Eaton, R.W. 7623.
Eazwaramoorthy, S. 693.
Ebbels, D.L. 4499, 8871.
Ebbesen, P. 1268.
Ebdner, D. 5171.
Ebener, U. 4278, 4940.
Ebenstein, P. 4928.
Eberle, G. 8559.
Eberle, R. 6993.
Ebert, J.W. 688.
Ebert, L.Ya. 6394.
Echeverria, P. 4837.
Echols, H. 837, 3050, 5358, 6793, 6969.
Eckels, K.H. 5936, 6343.
Eckerson, D. 5064, 7444.
Eckhardt, S. 4220.
Eckhart, W. 1697, 3174, 5375, 8556.
Ecob-Johnston, M.S. 799, 4513.
Economidou, J. 5002.
Eddins, D.L. 4134, 5543, 5868.
Eddleston, A.L.W.F. 1337, 1880.
Eddy, G.A. 6342.
Edelman, C.K. 5701.
Edelman, G.M. 3136.
Edelman, R. 6342, 6538.
Edelstein, F. 4873.
Edenberg, H.J. 3921.
Eder, G. 4341.
Eder, M. 2774.
Edgar, D.H. 387.
Edgar, S.A. 6688, 8101.
Edgell, M.H. 236, 804.
Edington, N. 7321, 8089.
Edintsov, I.M. 3063.
Edlin, G.J. 6806.
Edmond, E. 3455.
Edmond, T.D. 2788.
Edmunds, C. 5286.
Edo, K. 8426.
Edreva, A.M. 5980.
Edson, C.M. 4076.
Edson, K.M. 5201.
Edwards, C.A.F. 1175, 4201, 4694.
Edwards, C.B. 8475.
Edwards, F. 7845.
Edwards, J. 211.
Edwards, J.G. 387.
Edwards, J.M.B. 1992, 5056.
Edwards, K.R. 1123, 6359.
Edwards, M.W. 4193.
Edwards, S.A. 7501.
Edu, V.G. 1753, 1772, 2539, 2559.
Eejejo, R.T. 5068.
Effros, R.B. 1870, 2626, 6396.
Efimenko, I.B. 3300.
Efimov, V.A. 117, 3093.
Efremova, I.I. 1748.
Egashira, Y. 524.
Egerer, J. 4378.
Egger, D. 3125.
Eggers, H.J. 885, 886, 2411, 3519, 7939.
Eggert, K. 7989.
Egglestone, S.I. 2020, 4971, 5875.
Eglin, R.P. 8305.
Egorova, E.N. 7434.
Ehara, Y. 7527.
Ehrbar, D.M. 8552.
Ehrenfeld, E. 161, 1642, 2413, 6160, 7577.
Ehrentgut, J. 4113.
Ehrentgut, W. 4113, 6344, 7990, 8067, 8427.
Ehrensperger, F. 5130.
Ehresmann, D.W. 4561.
Ehrlich, B. 8002.
Ehrlich, K. 4884.
Ehrlich, M. 2226, 4620.
Ehrnst, A. 2586, 3779.
Eickhoff, T.C. 6596.
Eiden, J.J. 8655.
Eidson, C.S. 755, 1088, 1089, 1787, 1842, 1843, 5554, 6357, 7762, 8469.
Eifel, P. 4841.
Eiferman, R.A. 473.
Eigenbrodt, E.H. 4335.
Eikhom, T.S. 1235.
Einck, K.H. 891.
Einhorn, S. 1083, 1794, 7699.
Eisa, M. 1356, 1400, 7967, 8046.
Eisen, A.Z. 1288.
Eisen, H. 4262, 4610, 8575.
Eisen, H.N. 4164.
Eisenberg, C. 5538.
Eisenberg, R.J. 839, 6084, 6149, 8308.
Eisenburg, J. 3598, 5097.

- Eisenman, R. 172, 2472.
 Eisenman, R.N. 4654.
 Eiserling, F.A. 215, 216, 3061.
 Eitner, G. 3191.
 Eizuru, Y. 1069.
 Ekisenina, N.I. 7720.
 Ekland, M.W. 7018.
 Ekwo, E. 548.
 El-Awar, F. 7322.
 El Azhary, R. 7718.
 El-Beheri, S. 3292.
 El Gamal, S. 2357.
 El Hag Ali, B. 3640, 4065.
 El-Karamany, R. 648.
 El Kareh, A. 7420.
 El-Masry, N.A. 8010.
 El Mekki, A. 2503.
 El Mekki, A.A. 4509.
 El Sawi, A.S.A. 1356.
 El sherif, M.T. 3666.
 El-Shinnavi, I.M. 33.
 El-Zein, A. 7322.
 Elad, D. 2275.
 Elazhary, M.A.S.Y. 861, 870.
 Elazhary, Y. 3638.
 Elbein, A.D. 792.
 Elbert, L.B. 7731.
 Elder, J.H. 136, 6392, 7004.
 Elder, K. 4090.
 Eldridge, C. 3012.
 Eldridge, C.A. 7821.
 Elek, G. 4233.
 Elflein, G. 5482.
 Elgert, K.D. 4896.
 Elharrar, M. 1427.
 Elhence, B.R. 7222.
 Elia, A. 5803.
 Eliakim, M. 573.
 Elias, P. 6883.
 Eliasson, R. 914, 3915.
 Elion, G.B. 928, 6439, 7193.
 Elisberg, B.L. 1084.
 Eliseeva, I.Ya. 1450.
 Elizan, T.S. 2716, 3447, 5724, 6546.
 Elliker, P.R. 230.
 Elliott, J.H. 6575.
 Elliott, L.H. 8384.
 Elliott, M. 7100.
 Elliott, R.M. 2349, 3946, 3947, 4644, 6956.
 Elliott, W.H. 8794.
 Ellis, D.S. 2425, 3081.
 Ellis, F.R. 1056, 2818.
 Ellis, M.D. 6720.
 Ellis, R.W. 1561, 4549, 4916, 5305, 7870.
 Ellis, T.M. 415.
 Ellis, W.G. 599.
 Ellis, W.R. 2088.
 Ellison, G.W. 4384, 8031.
 Ellman, R. 4804.
 Elm, J.L.-Jr. 3681.
 Elo, O. 4133.
 Eloy Pereira, L. 558.
 Els, H.J. 2150, 7337.
 Else, R.W. 5122.
 Elson, E.L. 3012, 7821.
 Elston, J. 4352, 4356, 5074.
 Elston, R. 4411.
 Elwell, M.L. 3907.
 Elwing, H. 6120.
 Ely, D.W. 4299.
 Elze, K.-L. 5106.
 Emanoil-Ravicovitch, R. 827, 6467.
 Emanuelli, G. 3246.
 Embil, J.A. 8798.
 Embree, J.E. 8798.
 Emerson, S.U. 1669, 2428, 5409.
 Emery, J.B. 6662.
 Eminov, A.E. 8267.
 Emmons, R.W. 3434.
 Emtage, J.S. 2478, 4089, 7068.
 Enchev, S. 1425, 2174.
 Enchev, St. 1923.
 Enck, R.E. 1333.
 Enders, G. 3493.
 Endo, H. 6564.
 Endo, T. 2779.
 Enge, H.W.B. 8360.
 Engel, J. 2442.
 Engel, W.K. 3449.
 Engelbrecht, R.S. 863.
 Engelhardt, D.L. 895.
 Engels, M. 5128, 5131, 5150.
 Engeser, H. 3136.
 England, J.J. 7309, 8047.
 England, J.M. 3383.
 Engle, C. 7871.
 Engler, H. 4099, 7708.
 English, M. 62.
 Englund, P.T. 151, 152.
 Enjuanes, L. 69.
 Ennis, F.A. 660, 3846, 6680, 7375, 8466.
 Ennis, H.L. 187.
 Enouf, J. 2672.
 Enquist, L. 6992.
 Enquist, L.W. 430, 6799, 8335.
 Enright, F.M. 24, 7357.
 Enzmann, P.-J. 3216, 7437.
 Eon, F. 6517.
 Epp, C. 7944.
 Eppler, A. 8156.
 Eppstein, D.A. 288.
 Epstein, C.J. 7714.
 Epstein, C.M. 6636.
 Epstein, D.A. 4553.
 Epstein, J. 4200.
 Epstein, L.B. 7714, 7719.
 Epstein, M.A. 1500, 1574, 1940, 1941, 1991, 1993, 2999, 5695.
 Epstein, R. 6898.
 Epstein, R.H. 6985.
 Eram, S. 2015, 2016, 2802.
 Erasmus, B.J. 4579.
 Erben, J.J. 8000.
 Erdem, H. 6778.
 Erdmann, D.S. 4690.
 Ereemeva, T.P. 7575.
 Eremina, L.A. 1263, 8602.
 Erenberg, G. 5014.
 Eric, Z. 3734.
 Erickson, A.H. 4566.
 Erickson, G.A. 6703, 7761.
 Erickson, J.S. 2636.
 Erickson, J.W. 50, 199, 835.
 Ericsson, C.D. 2796, 7282.
 Erikson, E. 1188, 4653.
 Erikson, R.L. 1188, 1191, 4653, 5637.
 Eriksson, B. 5385.
 Eriksson, K.F. 5003.
 Erlinger, S. 5788.
 Ermakov, E.V. 516.
 Erman, B.A. 5184.
 Ermine, A. 1664, 3985.
 Ermonval, M. 8539.
 Ernberg, I. 1742, 5448.
 Ernst, H. 7332.
 Ernst, K. 4125.
 Ernst, R. 3289.
 Eron, L. 1551.
 Eron, L.J. 1684, 7929.
 Errasti, P. 4832.
 Ershov, F.I. 1095, 4761, 4762, 4870, 8419.
 Ershova, Z.A. 3300.
 Ertl, H.C.J. 269.
 Erwin, D.C. 749.
 Esanu, V. 6126, 6129, 7534.
 Esau, K. 1473.
 Escaig, J. 864.
 Eschenbach, C. 518.
 Eskenazy, M. 6298.
 Eskov, A.P. 1748.
 Espana, W. 1193, 1224.
 Esparza, J. 3358, 3673, 6041.
 Espejo, R. 6085.
 Espejo, R.T. 5304.
 Espinasse, J. 8374.
 Espinet, R.G. 6685.
 Espinosa, L. 8695.
 Espinosa, M. 7033, 8368.
 Esposito, J.J. 5333.
 Esposito, R. 529.
 Essani, K. 4027.
 Essenberg, R.C. 6078.
 Esser, A. 2644.
 Esser, A.F. 3861, 7781.
 Esser, G. 2640, 5991.
 Esser, L. 1135.
 Essex, M. 1921, 2446, 2676, 3239, 4526, 4665.
 Essex, M.E. 8566.
 Essioux, H. 534, 2113.
 Esteban, M. 3036.
 Esteban, R. 5040.
 Esterday, B.C. 1446.
 Estes, J.D. 4257, 6479.
 Estes, M.K. 2010, 3002, 4587, 5265, 5395, 5473, 25.
 Estevez, J. 668.
 Estis, L.F. 945.
 Estola, T. 8103, 8104.
 Estrada, A. 8695.
 Esty, A. 2284, 3174, 3802, 4544.
 Etkind, G.V. 7720.
 Eugster, A.K. 624, 5876, 8616.
 Eustis, S.L. 5121.
 Evans, A.S. 5804, 6583, 8700.
 Evans, B.A. 2086, 2088.
 Evans, C.E. 6590.
 Evans, C.W. 1840.
 Evans, D. 851.
 Evans, D.G. 7282.
 Evans, D.J.-Jr. 7282.
 Evans, D.L. 432, 433.
 Evans, E.B. 4782.
 Evans, H.E. 7957.
 Evans, H.F. 8197.
 Evans, J. 2962, 2963.
 Evans, L.C. 5831.
 Evans, L.H. 4930.
 Evans, M.J. 8586.
 Evered, M.G. 3296.
 Everett, E.D. 487.
 Everett, M.T. 4293.
 Everett, R.D. 5367, 5368.
 Evison, L.M. 1341.
 Evrard, E. 7292.
 Evstigneeva, N.A. 3499, 7434.
 Ewald, P. 4061.
 Ewalt, L.C. 8411.
 Ewers, C. 7963.
 Ewert, D.L. 6012, 6767.
 Eylan, E. 15.
 Eyres, K.E. 7882.
 Ezekoli, C. 1361.
 Ezoe, H. 862.
 Faber, V. 2775.
 Fabyi, A. 2075, 2749, 5200, 6658, 7987, 8712.
 Fabre, J. 6589.
 Fabre, M. 5750.
 Fabricant, C.G. 2143, 3664.
 Fabricant, J. 3664.
 Fabris, C. 5803.
 Faccioli, G. 6716.
 Fade, O. 1963.
 Fadeeva, L.L. 1435, 4761.
 Faden, H. 8638.
 Faden, H.S. 5935.
 Fady, A. 2506, 2664.
 Fady, A.M. 1192, 2665, 4407, 4904, 6681, 8042.
 Fadnes, P. 7104.
 Fadrhoncova, A. 4835.
 Faelen, M. 6797, 7028.
 Fagan, J.B. 8284.
 Fagbami, A.H. 2898, 6046, 7362.
 Fagen, N.D. 5791.
 Fagg, B. 4262, 4662.
 Fagiolo, U. 1882.
 Fahey, K.J. 8460.
 Fahim, M. 2878.
 Fahim, M.S. 6631.
 Fahlbusch, B. 6407, 7576.
 Faine, S. 6593.
 Faithfull, E.M. 4485.
 Fakunle, Y.M. 4170.
 Falade, S. 2160.
 Falase, A.O. 2749.
 Falcieri, E. 4515.
 Falco, S.C. 6886.
 Falcoff, E. 1081, 1780, 4092, 7069, 7696.
 Falcoff, R. 898, 1780.
 Falcon, M.G. 656.
 Falk, B.W. 1464.
 Falk, H. 4563.
 Falk, L. 6868.
 Falk, L.A.-Jr. 8179.
 Falke, D. 778, 926, 4150, 4179, 4854.
 Fallani, A. 1176.
 Fallis, A.M. 8847.
 Falsaperla, A. 6638.
 Falzgraf, S. 7220.
 Famulari, N. 1561.
 Famulari, N.G. 6090.
 Fan, D. 7133.

- Fan, D.P. 4846, 7103.
 Fan, H. 5656, 6169, 7179, 7501.
 Fancher, M.J. 1888.
 Fannin, S.L. 3558.
 Fanning, E. 4625, 4629.
 Fanning, I.D. 6586.
 Fanshier, L. 5636.
 Fantes, K.H. 1773, 4503, 7723.
 Fantoni, A. 8417.
 Faoro, F. 6724.
 Faras, A.J. 1191, 3962, 3972, 5637.
 Farashyan, V.R. 7589.
 Farber, F.E. 1702, 2170, 6820.
 Farber, I. 2103.
 Farber, M.B. 4620, 5431.
 Farber, N.A. 561, 582, 5793.
 Farcas, A. 5111.
 Farced, G.C. 7035.
 Fargion, S. 366.
 Faria, R. 5867.
 Farid, Z. 8010.
 Faris, R. 7322.
 Farkas, G.L. 3876.
 Farley, C.A. 8177.
 Farmer, Y. 3354.
 Farnik, J. 8493.
 Farnsworth, R.J. 3186.
 Farquharson, B.C. 7336.
 Farrag, S.H. 8142.
 Farrah, S.R. 767, 771, 6614, 7440.
 Farrar, W.L. 8592.
 Farrell, L. 7994.
 Farrell, M.P. 6128.
 Farrow, L.J. 2096.
 Farson, D.A. 6865.
 Farutina, L.M. 1434.
 Farwell, D.C. 6736.
 Farzadegan, H. 3575.
 Fasce, L.C. 4339.
 Fasella, P. 58.
 Fassolitis, A.C. 4578.
 Fatemie Nainie, S. 1065.
 Fatzer, R. 1401.
 Fauci, A.S. 5572.
 Faucon, N. 7886.
 Fauconnier, B. 501, 6303.
 Fauerholdt, L. 2515.
 Faulds, D. 983.
 Faulkin, L.J. 2693.
 Faulkner, G. 44.
 Faulkner, G.P. 999.
 Faulkner, P. 2435, 3864, 7634.
 Fauquet, C. 4477, 6759.
 Fauran, P. 4353, 7226.
 Faust, E.A. 911.
 Faust, H.S. 8444.
 Fauvel, M. 1733, 2733, 5018.
 Favalì, M.A. 8147.
 Favaloro, J. 3108, 4621, 8324.
 Favero, M.S. 4366, 4738, 5842.
 Favorov, M.O. 464.
 Favorova, O.O. 171.
 Favre, M. 2702, 3409.
 Fay, D.B. 5954.
 Fay, P.J. 6935.
 Faye, P. 8374.
 Fayed, A.A. 3666.
 Fazal, Q. 5205.
 Fazekas, A. 7724.
 Fazil, M.A. 2155.
 Feary, T.W. 8006.
 Feaster, B.L. 5763.
 Fedele, L.A. 3137, 6075.
 Fedenko, Y.u.I. 4331.
 Federici, B.A. 3075.
 Federico, A. 8751.
 Federico, G. 8722.
 Fedida, M. 1133, 1134, 8789.
 Fedorova, G.I. 8389.
 Fedorova, S.M. 788.
 Fedorova, Y.u.B. 1782.
 Fedotova, T.T. 3215.
 Fedova, D. 6511.
 Fedson, D.S. 1806, 1964.
 Feery, B.J. 3294, 3296, 3337.
 Fehervari, T. 616.
 Feighny, R.J. 6128, 7572.
 Feilen, C.P. 4397, 8055.
 Feiler, S. 4063.
 Fein, G. 600.
 Feingold, D.S. 4989.
 Feingold, N. 4953.
 Feinman, S.V. 4336.
 Feinstein, S.F. 8001.
 Feinstein, S.M. 689, 8845, 8846.
 Feiss, M. 5424.
 Fejes, M. 3413, 6492.
 Feketeova, N. 7744.
 Feldberg, B.N. 7440.
 Feldman, L. 149.
 Feldman, L.T. 3939.
 Feldman, R.A. 8657.
 Feldman, S. 2742.
 Feldmann, G. 5786.
 Felix da Fonseca, E. 5088.
 Fellinger, C. 8744.
 Fellner, P. 1532, 1543, 1545, 1687.
 Fellous, M. 6383.
 Felman, Y.M. 1982, 2090, 4943, 6599.
 Felsenreich, V.D. 3151.
 Feltham, S. 1319.
 Feltonen, T. 6341.
 Femi Lana, A. 8865.
 Fendeko, N.N. 4331.
 Feng, C.S. 1054, 4730.
 Fenger, T.W. 3085.
 Fenger, J.-D. 7242.
 Fenger, J.D. 1336.
 Fenimore, J.A. 7458.
 Fenkl, H. 7708.
 Fenner, F. 2976, 3436.
 Fennestad, K.L. 2561.
 Fennwald, S. 6818.
 Fenno, J. 7681.
 Fenoglio, C. 1273.
 Fenoglio, C.M. 4949.
 Fenwick, M. 5387.
 Fenwick, M.L. 3118.
 Fenyó, E.M. 3239, 6476, 8567.
 Feorino, P.M. 1938.
 Fera, G. 7954.
 Ferault, A.C. 7388, 7389.
 Ferchal, F. 4953, 7331, 7899, 7919.
 Ferencz, G. 5478.
 Ferguson, A.G. 2812.
 Ferguson, V. 7996, 8627.
 Ferlito, A. 7942.
 Fernandez-Gonzalez, O. 8150.
 Fernandez, H. 7943.
 Fernandez Munilla, A. 1106.
 Fernandez, N.J. 4105.
 Fernie, B. 3266, 7601.
 Ferrante, P. 7221, 8442.
 Ferrari, C. 7271, 8730.
 Ferraro, L. 3520.
 Ferrazzi, M. 7248.
 Ferrer, J.F. 789, 846, 1043, 1200, 1215, 1223, 2508, 4910, 5402, 5643, 7673.
 Ferrer-Pi, S. 1804.
 Ferrer, S. 602, 8025.
 Ferrer, X. 3608.
 Ferris, D.H. 3661.
 Ferris, N.P. 7510, 8264, 8792.
 Ferroni, P. 270.
 Ferry, F. 622.
 Fersht, A.R. 1605.
 Festenstein, H. 8568.
 Festi, D. 1956.
 Feuer, B.I. 5320.
 Feusner, J.H. 7934.
 Fewster, M.E. 2841.
 Fey, H. 6366, 8370.
 Feynerol, C. 1734.
 Fiaccadori, F. 8730.
 Fialkow, P.J. 3765.
 Fiandt, M. 899.
 Fiber, F. 485.
 Ficht, T.A. 908, 7554.
 Fiddes, J.C. 3162.
 Fiebach, H. 6241.
 Fiedler, G. 7031.
 Field, A.K. 4828.
 Field, H.J. 6663, 8080, 8349, 8505.
 Field, P.F. 6238.
 Fields, B.N. 192, 748, 1685, 1872, 6204, 6997, 8283.
 Fields, H.A. 688.
 Fields, S. 6207.
 Fierla, T. 2074.
 Fiers, W. 836, 2286, 2394, 3018, 3788, 3789, 6811, 7065, 8227, 8228, 8229, 8230, 8339.
 Fife, K.H. 6070.
 Figueroa, R. 4686.
 Fikus, M. 4020.
 Filczak, K. 284.
 Filipescu, Z. 3345.
 Filipowicz, W. 4000.
 Filippi, P. 5278.
 Filippich, C. 6585, 6586.
 Filippovets, R.V. 3215.
 Fillis, C.A. 4158.
 Filmon, R. 2763, 8675.
 Fimmel, P.J. 3338.
 Finamore, B. 7962.
 Finazzi, M. 8557.
 Finberg, R. 7791.
 Finch, E.A. 995.
 Fincham, V.J. 7000.
 Findlay, G.H. 1309.
 Fine, D.L. 106, 4939.
 Fine, R.E. 5419.
 Finer, N. 3453.
 Finerty, S. 1993, 2999.
 Fink, B. 2512.
 Finke, H. 4789.
 Finkel, M.P. 7176.
 Finkelhor, R.S. 6577.
 Finlay, J. 5903.
 Finlayson, J. 7365, 8828.
 Finley, T.N. 8202.
 Finn, O.J. 1930, 5659.
 Fiocchi, A. 3577.
 Fiorelli, G. 366.
 Fiorio, C. 8685.
 Fioritoni, G. 4920.
 Firtzlaff, R. 1135.
 Fischer, A. 4106.
 Fischer, H. 7135.
 Fischer, H.U. 6008.
 Fischer, J.C. 1571, 5328.
 Fischer, J.J. 517.
 Fischer, P.H. 4863, 4865, 4871, 5300, 6426, 6427.
 Fischer, R. 5016, 5358, 6793.
 Fischer, W. 7745.
 Fischinger, P.J. 405, 430, 7866.
 Fischl, G. 5236.
 Fischlschweiger, W. 5950, 7372.
 Fish, D.C. 5666.
 Fishaut, M. 7095, 8371.
 Fishbein, P.G. 1294.
 Fisher, D. 2261.
 Fisher, E. 6643.
 Fisher, H.W. 3016.
 Fisher, M. 7927.
 Fisher, P.B. 1906, 2654, 3176, 7137, 7826.
 Fisher, R.A. 8794.
 Fishman, S.E. 1012.
 Fitoussi, F. 831, 1553.
 Fitschen, W. 1927.
 Fitts, R.A. 6884.
 Fitzgeorge, R. 4431, 4839, 8102.
 Fitzgerald, P.M.D. 3893.
 Fitzherbert, J.C. 2108.
 Fitzpatrick, J.P. 4006.
 Fitzpatrick, P. 1854, 2608.
 Fives-Taylor, P. 3200.
 Flamand, A. 1585, 2475, 7052, 7053.
 Flamand, J. 7170.
 Flaminio, G. 6226, 6488.
 Flammini, C.F. 6654.
 Flanagan, T.D. 1283, 4853.
 Flandt, M. 7489.
 Flanagan, J.B. 940, 1646.
 Flatau, E. 8689.
 Flavell, A.J. 3108, 4622.
 Flawith, J.W.F. 2431.
 Fleagle, G. 3203.
 Fleckenstein, B. 398.
 Fleckinger, R. 5914.
 Flehmig, B. 998, 3225, 7963.
 Fleischhacker, M. 3191.
 Fleischmann, W.R., Jr. 2544, 4777.
 Fleissner, E. 1561, 4549, 4916, 5859.
 Fletcher, D.S. 2945.
 Fletcher, G. 5467, 8864.
 Fletcher, K.C. 5876.
 Fletcher, O.J. 1787, 2594, 5554, 6357.
 Fleury, H. 2347, 7461.
 Fleury, H.J.A. 2872, 5336,

8837.
Fleury, P. 5109.
Flieger, N. 7873.
Flint, S.J. 220, 893, 1597, 1627, 4025, 4635.
Flintoff, W.F. 6173.
Flom, J.O. 5134.
Flood, M. 6017.
Flood, M.K. 4903.
Flore, O. 2643, 5604.
Florent, G. 1830, 4039, 6345.
Flores, E.M. 2950, 6725.
Flores, L. 6158.
Floret, D. 7228.
Florkiewicz, R.Z. 3813.
Flower, R.L.P. 1390, 3338.
Flowers, M.J. 2166.
Floyd, R. 4577, 6414, 6853.
Fluck, M.M. 6985.
Flugel, K.A. 3614.
Flugel, R.M. 7431.
Fluker, J.L. 2088.
Flury, F. 3269.
Flyer, D.C. 7682.
Foeller, C. 6790.
Foelsch, D.W. 4.
Fog, T. 3611.
Fogel, A. 3421, 4121.
Fogh, J. 1271.
Fohanno, F. 4301.
Fohring, B. 4207, 8200.
Foldes, I. 4221, 4233.
Foliguet, J.M. 7289.
Folk, W.R. 5443, 6906.
Folks, T. 3263.
Follett, E.A. 4363.
Follett, E.A.C. 4338.
Folsch, G. 6883.
Fomina, A.N. 1095, 4761, 4870, 5566, 8419.
Fondy, T.P. 2688.
Fong, B.S. 7349.
Fong, C.K.Y. 5700.
Fontaine-Delcambe, P. 2320.
Fontaine, J. 307.
Fontaine, J.H. 4200.
Fontaine, M. 8066.
Fontanges, R. 5280, 5523, 8112.
Forbes, C.A.L. 576.
Forcain, M. 8661.
Forchhammer, J. 5667.
Forcino, T. 780.
Ford, D.K. 305, 4119.
Fordice, J.J. 4126.
Forestier, F. 1786.
Forestner, J.E. 5679.
Forghani, B. 254, 4056.
Forgie, R.A. 8340.
Forman, A.J. 5888, 6649.
Forman, J. 6387.
Forman, L. 1309.
Forman, M.S. 4102.
Fornes, M.F. 5778.
Forschner, E. 4060, 4061.
Forsey, T. 7655.
Forsgren, M. 510.
Forster, J. 2794.
Forster, R.L.S. 98, 4585.
Forster, U. 678.
Fortier, P. 6517.
Foss, K. 3906.
Fossieck, B.E. 7975.
Foster, J.A. 3737.
Foster, K.A. 5350.
Foster, N.M. 4446, 5902.
Foster, S. 6337.
Foster, S.O. 3667.
Foster, W.D. 5334.
Fouchey, S. 1245.
Fourie, E.D. 3491.
Fournier, J.G. 801.
Fout, G.S. 1661.
Fowler, A.G. 2306.
Fowler, A.K. 952, 3874, 4215, 8425.
Fowlkes, D.M. 922.
Fox, A.D. 3472.
Fox, C.F. 5324, 6091.
Fox, J.J. 7796.
Fox, M.S. 203.
Fox, R. 4253.
Fox, R.I. 4251.
Fradin, A. 291.
Fraenkel-Conrat, H. 2974, 3017, 3157, 4496, 4498, 6176, 2967.
Fraley, E.E. 1271.
France, J.K. 843.
Franceschini, P. 2745.
Franchimont, P. 1261.
Francis, D. 7279.
Francis, D.P. 1921, 4645, 8720.
Francis, R.J. 8753.
Franch, A. 193.
Franch, W.A. 490.
Francke, B. 6920, 6922.
Francke, U. 4527, 4938.
Frank, R.I.B. 2987, 3721, 3832, 8183.
Franco, D. 8024.
Franco, E. 7275.
Francois, C. 1260, 1261, 8256.
Francy, D.B. 6591.
Frank, A. 1592.
Frank, A.L. 791, 4360, 5815.
Frank, C.J. 2145.
Frank, H. 405.
Frank, J.A. 8447.
Frank, K.H. 463, 7252.
Frank, M.K. 432, 433.
Frank, R. 7227.
Frank, W. 3387, 8559.
Franke, G. 1108.
Frankel, M.E. 2626, 6396, 7690.
Frankenfeld, J.W. 630.
Frankova, V. 3595.
Franti, C.E. 8794.
Frantz, G.M. 6494.
Frantzidou, F. 499.
Franz, I.-W. 2748.
Franze-Fernandez, M.T. 1668.
Franzen, C. 4974.
Frappa, J. 5280.
Frappier-Davignon, L. 4836, 7078.
Fraser, D.W. 4987.
Fraser, K.B. 605, 1048, 1857, 2531.
Fraser, L. 724, 3731.
Fraser, N.W. 6914.
Fraser, R.S.S. 4472, 8143.
Fratil, L. 4924.
Fraumeni, J.F., Jr. 7254.
Fraumeni, J.R., Jr. 3765.
Frazier, C.L. 3217, 6585.
Frechette, J.-L. 3638.
Fredericksen, T.L. 5630.
Fredette, T.V. 753.
Fredman, P. 6120.
Fredrickson, T.N. 7867.
Fred, D.L.J. 7882.
Freedman, A. 6684.
Freedman, B.J. 5736.
Freedman, H.A. 8578.
Freeman, A.I. 7976.
Freeman, B.A. 8175.
Freeman, G. 3551.
Freeman, G.J. 1708.
Freeman, M.E. 5538.
Freeman, R. 6402.
Freeman, R.B. 2786, 4310.
Freeman, R.R. 4436.
Freestone, D.S. 3283, 4802.
Frei, P.C. 7106.
Freidman, D.I. 8336.
Freij, L. 7966.
Freind, G.G. 527.
Frelinger, J.A. 5584, 8107.
French, G.R. 8662.
Frenkel, G.D. 8252.
Frenkel, N. 1527, 4636.
Frenkel, S. 326.
Frenzel, B. 845, 849, 1210.
Frierichs, J. 2717.
Frese, K. 8038.
Fresen, K.O. 7190, 8609.
Fresno, M. 3949.
Fretschner, R. 7037.
Fretz, M.K. 4561.
Frey, H. 360, 606.
Frey, H.M. 8432.
Frey, R.M. 3621.
Frey, T. 1378.
Frey, T.K. 823, 2294.
Frey-Wettstein, M. 8678.
Freythuth, F. 255, 7896, 7969.
Fribourg, C.E. 1467.
Frick, M.H. 8670.
Fridman, E. 312.
Fridman, W.H. 6383.
Fried, M. 4024, 4198.
Friedberg, E.C. 7553.
Friedlaender, M. 5169.
Friedland, R. 8427.
Friedland, R.P. 3602.
Friedman, D.I. 8337.
Friedman, H. 1294, 1863.
Friedman, H.I. 3459.
Friedman, H.M. 267, 4109, 4830.
Friedman-Kien, A. 1421.
Friedman, R.M. 1174, 1775, 5507, 5509, 6291.
Friedmann, A. 4521, 5315.
Friedmann, T. 2284, 3174, 3802, 4544.
Friedrich, R. 174.
Friend, C. 420, 8577.
Fries, D. 5847.
Fries, E. 785, 5348.
Frigeri, F. 7689, 8085.
Frigeri, S. 8814.
Frigerio, M.J. 673.
Friis, B. 1385, 8615.
Friis, R.R. 1653, 2473, 6460.
Friman, G. 8662.
Frisby, D.P. 4905.
Frisch, H. 7941.
Frisch-Niggemeyer, W. 3330, 6324.
Frisch, K. 8715.
Frisque, R.J. 1512, 7815.
Fritig, B. 5975, 8145.
Fritsch, C. 193, 4001.
Fritsch, E. 4415.
Fritzsche, K. 4818.
Frohlich, E. 5482.
Froissart, M. 5703.
Frolov, A.F. 868, 869.
Frolov, A.K. 1810.
Frolova, E.I. 1634, 6740.
Frolova, I.A. 782.
Froltsova, A.E. 2525.
Frosheiser, F.I. 749.
Frosner, G. 536, 4974, 5043, 7237, 7989.
Frosner, G.G. 2084, 2085, 3058, 5097, 6248, 6605.
Frosner zum Thema, G.G. 6620.
Frost, J.K. 6033.
Frost, J.W. 6644.
Frost, R.R. 1457, 4450, 5211, 7387.
Frottier, J. 7296.
Froyman, R. 4401.
Froysedal, K. 5958.
Frugoni, G. 7267.
Frundboeck, M. 844.
Fry, C. 583.
Fry, D.L. 7294.
Fu, S.C. 7374.
Fuccillo, D.A. 1029, 3208, 4276, 7661, 8819.
Fuchsberger, N. 2553, 6286.
Fucikova, T. 3513.
Fuentes, A. 8028.
Fuentes, L.G. 3536, 8704.
Fuerst, R. 3747.
Fuesel, H.A., Jr. 7877.
Fuji, T. 589.
Fuji, N. 324.
Fuji, K. 2131.
Fujikado, T. 102.
Fujikawa, Y. 324, 6461.
Fujikura, Y. 7120.
Fujimori, T. 5224.
Fujimoto, T. 511.
Fujimoto, Y. 661, 2853.
Fujimura, R.K. 909, 3910.
Fujinaga, K. 925, 2655, 7483.
Fujioka, R.S. 8732.
Fujisaki, K. 8093.
Fujisawa, H. 4002, 4674.
Fujita, H. 6098.
Fujita, N. 5809.
Fujita, T. 976, 2551.
Fujitaki, J. 1163.
Fujitara, A. 2313.
Fujiwara, K. 627, 1441, 3678, 4438, 8780.
Fukada, K. 5436, 5437, 7551.
Fukada, M. 7481.
Fukai, K. 2449, 4087.
Fukami, Y. 5595, 6277.

- Fukuda, M. 4679.
 Fukuda, T. 3658, 8093.
 Fukui, S. 5008.
 Fukui, T. 1658, 2434, 8409.
 Fukumaki, Y. 5428.
 Fukunaga, F. 5819.
 Fulford, K. M. 7036.
 Fulginiti, V. 2585.
 Fulginiti, V. A. 8676.
 Fuller, F. J. 7706, 7710.
 Fuller, R. 5889, 7646.
 Fulton, R. W. 3219.
 Funahashi, S. 5539.
 Funakoshi, M. 7385.
 Funderburg, S. W. 2790.
 Funnell, R. E. 122.
 Furesz, J. 4135.
 Furfaro, M. 580.
 Furlan, C. 7219.
 Furman, P. A. 928, 6439.
 Furmanski, P. 1245, 5650, 6424.
 Furminger, G. S. 8449.
 Furminger, J. G. S. 3314.
 Furneaux, H. 6927.
 Furrner, R. 1173.
 Furuichi, Y. 6954, 6955.
 Furukawa, H. 4591.
 Furukawa, T. 779, 2881.
 Furuno, A. 383, 7206.
 Furusawa, E. 4927, 5609, 8513.
 Furusawa, J. 3155, 7462.
 Furusawa, S. 4927, 5609.
 Furuse, K. 47, 3522.
 Furuta, K. 8123.
 Fuse, A. 1785, 3252.
 Fuson, F. W. 1866.
 Futrakul, P. 509.
 Fuxa, J. R. 3704.
 Fyfe, J. A. 6439.
 Fyfe, J. A. 928.

 Gabbaro Arpa, J. 51.
 Gaber, V. K. 3973.
 Gabliks, J. 8115.
 Gabriel, B. P. 8858.
 Gaceva, M. 1289.
 Gachechiladze, K. K. 1063, 6259.
 Gacheva, N. 1364.
 Gadashevich, V. N. 33, 1299, 1985.
 Gaddis, L. 3657.
 Gadkari, D. A. 4035, 4036.
 Gadow, J. 5602.
 Gaffar Elamin, M. A. 803, 4820.
 Gafner, P. 3384.
 Gage, J. 8812.
 Gaggelli, E. 2358, 4522.
 Gagne, M. 5036.
 Gagnon, A. 2142.
 Gagnon, A. N. 5871.
 Gagnon, J. N. 2733.
 Gahhos, N. 2767.
 Gahl, G. 4069, 5795.
 Gahl, G. M. 584, 8326.
 Gahmberg, C. G. 4567.
 Gahrton, G. 2610.
 Gaidamovich, S. Ya. 1735, 3215, 7668.
 Gaimaru, M. D. 5181.
 Gaines, K. J. 607.

 Gait, M. J. 5430.
 Gajal, N. 1030.
 Gajdusek, D. C. 2120, 3605, 5860, 5861, 5862, 6506, 6863, 7230, 8750, 7301.
 Galabov, A. S. 6298, 7806.
 Galabov, B. S. 6298.
 Galabova, T. 4902.
 Galama, J. M. D. 3341, 7790.
 Galanti, E. 4271.
 Galanti, G. 7219.
 Galassi, N. V. 8834.
 Galasso, G. 3593.
 Galasso, G. J. 1799, 1885, 2224.
 Gale, R. P. 481.
 Galegov, G. A. 881, 7588, 8354.
 Galetkova, A. 317.
 Galewska, Z. 4260.
 Galibert, F. 831, 1553, 1630, 6073, 6133.
 Galicia, H. 3173.
 Galil, K. A. 8813.
 Galili, U. 4958.
 Galimore, P. H. 2653.
 Galindo, P. 7338.
 Galizzi, J. Jr. 1332.
 Galkiewicz, E. 2497, 6216.
 Galko, N. V. 2746, 7935.
 Gall, W. 3759.
 Gall, W. E. 3136.
 Gallagher, J. C. 4708.
 Gallagher, J. C. 5058.
 Gallagher, M. 8638.
 Gallagher, M. R. 4853.
 Gallagher, N. D. 5090.
 Gallagher, R. 1268.
 Gallez-Hawkins, G. 8098.
 Galli, C. 7920.
 Gallichio, H. A. 3294, 3296, 3337.
 Gallimore, P. H. 4889, 7827.
 Gallitelli, D. 2982, 3865, 3867.
 Gallo, D. 6230.
 Gallo, M. 7022.
 Gallo, R. C. 449, 1656, 2676, 5694, 7163, 8191, 8599.
 Gallon, U. 7113.
 Galloway, D. A. 4898, 4949, 5447.
 Galos, R. S. 220, 7624, 7625.
 Galvan, P. 8752.
 Galvez, S. 5111, 5862, 8025, 8028.
 Gambari, R. 3392, 8417.
 Gambirazio, C. 5911.
 Gamble, C. 176, 8242.
 Gamble, D. R. 2176, 3485.
 Gamble, J. 2179.
 Gamboa, E. T. 3498.
 Games Esternod, J. 4965.
 Gamet, A. 1820, 2072, 2575.
 Gamez, R. 2214, 4478, 5987.
 Gamiel, H. 3762, 4274.
 Gampel, B. 467.
 Gancedo, A. G. 3080.
 Ganchev, G. 8045.
 Ganderson, A. P. 5029.
 Gandhi, B. M. 6608.
 Gandini-Attardi, D. 4198.
 Gandy, T. K. 519.
 Gane, P. 7961.
 Ganelin, V. L. 5464.

 Ganesamurthy, M. 634.
 Ganesan, A. K. 5310.
 Ganesan, S. 5794.
 Ganga, R. 5091.
 Gangal, S. G. 5274, 5573.
 Gangarosa, L. P. 6670.
 Gangulee, R. 3720, 5971.
 Ganguly, R. 5215.
 Gann, K. L. 500.
 Gannon, J. J. 2791.
 Ganowiak, Z. 7964.
 Ganten, D. 7135.
 Gantt, R. 1652.
 Garaci, E. 6473.
 Garant, P. R. 5918.
 Garapin, A. C. 224.
 Garau, P. 5091.
 Garcette, M. 6467.
 Garcia, C. 6710, 6712, 8878.
 Garcia, E. 3020, 5354, 5461, 7033.
 Garcia, R. 1354.
 Garcia, R. R. 1270, 1351.
 Garcia-Tamayo, J. 3673.
 Garcin, J. M. 5777.
 Gard, D. L. 823.
 Gard, G. P. 1706, 8711.
 Gardelli, T. 7247.
 Garden, P. W. 6800.
 Gardeur, D. 3587, 4301.
 Gardiner, A. C. 5581, 5907, 5940.
 Gardner, C. O., Jr. 6078.
 Gardner, H. L. 5802.
 Gardner, I. D. 7341.
 Gardner, J. 3447.
 Gardner, J. J. 7361.
 Gardner, J. M. 564.
 Gardner, M. B. 2696, 4257, 6464, 6479, 7182, 7829.
 Gardner, P. 1807, 2798.
 Gardner, P. I. 4888.
 Gardner, P. S. 1037, 2975, 5246, 6404, 8625.
 Garg, D. N. 4876.
 Gargiulo, M. 3346.
 Garland, S. M. 5475.
 Garmashova, L. M. 316, 6700.
 Garnett, H. M. 20, 103.
 Garnier, M. 7596.
 Garon, C. F. 180, 3979, 4034, 5399, 6926.
 Garrett, R. 2863.
 Garrett, R. S. 7367.
 Garrett, T. J. 4306.
 Garro, A. J. 7643.
 Garro, R. 5212.
 Garry, R. F. 289, 2414, 4430.
 Garssen, G. J. 6885.
 Gartler, S. M. 5626.
 Gartner, L. 2704, 3207.
 Gartner, S. 445.
 Garvey, T. Q., III 4886, 4887.
 Gary, G. W. 8657.
 Gary, G. W., Jr. 468, 756, 7041.
 Gaskell, C. J. 2848, 6354.
 Gaskell, R. M. 2848, 5924, 6354.
 Gaskin, J. M. 5882, 6648.
 Gaspar, A. 5629, 6225.
 Gaspar, S. 2491.
 Gasparini, R. 3552.

 Gasser, M. 8723.
 Gassingena, R. 8539.
 Gatteff, E. 3860.
 Gatell Artigas, J. M. 8614.
 Gatenby, P. 2116.
 Gates, D. 2893.
 Gates, J. R. 3431.
 Gathof, G. A. 6605.
 Gatmaitan, B. 6316.
 Gatiniewska-Komraus, M. 4305.
 Gatti, R. 3352, 7805.
 Gattioni, S. 5624, 7819.
 Gatus, B. 7235.
 Gaudfernau, J. 3538.
 Gaudin, O. G. 3484.
 Gaudray, P. 4942.
 Gaultier, M. 6563.
 Gauntt, C. J. 664, 6822.
 Gauri, K. K. 4413, 4414, 4418, 4419.
 Gautier, D. 1881.
 Gautsch, J. W. 6450, 6781, 7004.
 Gavagni, A. M. 4482.
 Gavora, J. S. 8527.
 Gavrielides, C. G. 3415.
 Gavrilita, L. 2770.
 Gavrilov, E. I. 7434.
 Gavrilov, N. 7754.
 Gavrion, M. C. 8274.
 Gaxotte, P. 3565.
 Gay, A. 580.
 Gaydos, J. C. 1808.
 Gaylord, B. H. 4638.
 Gayot, G. 1207, 8785.
 Gazdar, A. F. 4527, 4938.
 Gazit, A. 15, 418, 1185.
 Gazzolo, L. 2666, 7841.
 Gear, A. J. 2710.
 Gear, J. H. S. 5753.
 Gebhardt, C. 1519.
 Gebriel, G. M. 5639.
 Geddes, A. M. 1992.
 Geddes, E. W. 3424.
 Geder, L. 5686, 6490.
 Gee, S. R. 1583, 5944.
 Geelen, J. L. M. C. 5302, 8232.
 Geevarghese, G. 5071.
 Gefferth, C. M. 4978.
 Gefferth, M. L. 3927.
 Gehle, W. D. 1029, 8382.
 Geider, K. 3094, 3095.
 Geiduschek, E. P. 2376.
 Geier, P. W. 1456.
 Geiger, B. 2622.
 Geiman, J. M. 4361.
 Geine, G. V. 2754, 2792.
 Geis, A. 4207.
 Geis, S. A. 1789.
 Geisen, H. P. 7037.
 Geissler, E. 442, 4947.
 Gelb, J. 1088, 1089, 1787.
 Gelb, L. 2818.
 Gelderblom, H. 2019, 7431.
 Gelfand, E. W. 525.
 Gelfand, T. 8509.
 Gelikman, B. G. 2077.
 Gelinas, R. E. 3926.
 Gell, P. G. H. 8079.
 Geller, T. 213.
 Gellert, M. 4685.

- Gelpi, A.P. 4332.
 Genazzani, A. 3344.
 Gendraul, J.-L. 1427.
 Genieser, N.B. 5764.
 Genin, C. 3484.
 Geniteau, M. 1786.
 Genno, S. 372.
 Genoulaz, O. 1734.
 Gense, M.T. 7536, 7537.
 Gentile, B. 8661.
 Gentile, D.M. 7803.
 Gentile, R. 7733.
 Gentilini, P. 5035, 8632.
 Gentit, F. 5703.
 Gentry, G. 5174.
 Gentry, G.A. 930, 5388, 6153.
 Gentry, R.F. 7356.
 Gentsch, J. 1704.
 Gentsch, J.R. 72, 225.
 Genty, N. 2359, 6946.
 Gentz, H.-D. 5602.
 Geoffroy, B. 6589.
 Geoffroy, P. 5975.
 Georg, B. 6155.
 Georgatos, J.G. 6930.
 George, J. 8110.
 George, J.P. 8110.
 George, P.J. 5071.
 Georges Delvaux, A.M. 4132.
 Georgescu, L. 6004, 7599, 8669.
 Georgiades, J.A. 1080, 2543, 2544, 4766, 4777, 7703.
 Georgiev, G.P. 1634, 4546, 7129.
 Georgieva, I.D. 5980.
 Georgiou, G.M. 4950.
 Georgsson, G. 4389.
 Geraci, D. 6226.
 Geraci, D. 6488.
 Geraci, J.R. 5135.
 Gerald, L. 1890.
 Gerards, L.J. 1372.
 Geratz, J.D. 7800.
 Gerba, C.P. 25, 552, 553, 1339, 2060, 2170, 2783, 2788, 4344, 4373, 5062, 6764, 6770, 7421, 8012, 8189, 8263, 8891.
 Gerbeaux, J. 1345, 5709.
 Gerber, H. 4807.
 Gerber, M.A. 3422, 8683.
 Gerber, P. 8546.
 Gerbig, T. 8039.
 Gerety, R.J. 1274, 1452, 1453, 2514, 3566, 3572, 3688, 5961, 6624, 6704, 6705, 7828, 8747.
 Gerganov, G. 8068.
 Gergely, L. 491.
 Gerhard, W. 1073, 2626, 7690.
 Gerhard, W.U. 5498, 6396.
 Gerhardson, B. 763.
 Gerichter, C.B. 4121.
 Gerin, J.L. 2633, 4085, 7274, 8402.
 Gerkowicz, J. 5053.
 Gerkowicz, T. 5053.
 Gerlich, W. 269, 1114, 8007.
 Gerlich, W.H. 3227.
 Gerlier, D. 6267, 6474.
 Germain, M. 4355, 6589.
 German, A. 1786.
 German, T.L. 972, 1689.
 Germanov, A.B. 3066.
 Gerna, G. 1860, 2713, 7903, 8385.
 Gerna, M.T. 1860.
 Gerok, W. 4740.
 Gershey, E.L. 6870.
 Gershon, A.A. 345, 346, 1800, 8432.
 Gershon, R.K. 1331.
 Gershowitz, A. 154, 4643.
 Gerson, J.M. 428.
 Gerstein, H. 1683.
 Gerth, H.-J. 3225.
 Gervais, F. 7974.
 Gerwin, B. 8570.
 Gerwin, B.I. 994, 3391, 4244.
 Gerwitz, A. 4472.
 Geryk, J. 7003, 7150.
 Geser, A. 1938, 6491.
 Geserick, G. 7046.
 Gething, M.-J. 7102, 7786, 8323.
 Gething, M.J. 4090.
 Getz, D. 5282.
 Geyer, S. 8039.
 Ghabrial, S.A. 8394.
 Ghanekar, A.M. 3729, 7438.
 Gharpure, M. 2531.
 Ghauri, M.S.K. 718.
 Ghavimi, F. 5541.
 Ghelardini, P. 4044, 7642.
 Ghendon, Y. 5452.
 Ghendon, Y.Z. 4668.
 Gherardi, G. 5717.
 Gheysen, D. 2394, 6811.
 Ghibadulin, R.A. 818, 6816.
 Ghinelli, F. 8730.
 Ghisolfi, J. 1952.
 Ghosh, A. 708, 2958, 3059, 4470.
 Ghosh, S.K. 713, 2206, 7408.
 Ghosh, S.N. 1966, 4780.
 Ghosh, T.K. 2799.
 Ghyka, G. 2523.
 Ghyka, G. 1030.
 Ghysdael, J. 948, 1221, 1655, 7852.
 Giachino, R. 610.
 Giacherio, D. 1621.
 Giachetti, C. 990.
 Giacomoni, P.U. 2378.
 Giam, C.-Z. 3159.
 Giambrone, J.J. 1398, 6357, 7667.
 Giammona, R. 7299.
 Giandelia, J. 7993.
 Gianfranceschi, G.L. 5649.
 Giani, G. 1882.
 Gianinazzi, S. 5976.
 Giannini, V. 539.
 Gianturco, G. 3346.
 Giard, W. 4125.
 Giauffret, A. 618, 8799.
 Gibb, F.R. 7945.
 Gibbons, R.W. 3729.
 Gibbs, A. 4453, 8159.
 Gibbs, C.J. 6506.
 Gibbs, C.J., Jr. 2120, 6863, 7230, 8750.
 Gibbs, E.P.J. 5185, 8760.
 Gibbs, J.C., Jr. 500.
 Gibbs, P.A. 8359.
 Gibbs, R.S. 2583.
 Gibert, C. 515, 2021.
 Gibert, R. 5471.
 Gibson, D.P. 1269.
 Gibson, G. 2796.
 Gibson, J.A. 3429.
 Gibson, J.B. 8692.
 Gibson, J.F. 5282.
 Gibson, P.B. 1460.
 Gicquel, B. 1396, 8793.
 Gidlund, M. 1784.
 Gidwitz, S. 5638.
 Gielkens, A.L.J. 840, 1197.
 Gielkens, A.L.U. 1736.
 Gifford, G.E. 4345.
 Gil, F. 6041.
 Gil-Fernandez, C. 3080.
 Gil'manova, G.Kh. 382.
 Gilbert, C.S. 2555.
 Gilbert, P. 7290.
 Gilbert, W. 3184, 3911.
 Gilboa, E. 178, 943.
 Gilden, D. 2881.
 Gilden, D.H. 43.
 Gilden, R.V. 3049, 6076, 6243, 7488.
 Gildow, F.E. 8154, 8883.
 Giles, G. 3739.
 Gileva, I.P. 3787.
 Gillaspie, A.G., Jr. 3737.
 Gillerot, J. 2831.
 Gillespie, J.H. 1397, 8821.
 Gillet, P. 4956.
 Gilliam, J.N. 7227.
 Gillick, J.C. 5888.
 Gillies, S. 822.
 Gilliland, F.R., Jr. 2197.
 Gillis, P.J. 5051.
 Gilly, R. 4979.
 Gilman, R.H. 2064, 7981.
 Gilmer, T.M. 3134.
 Gilmour, D.G. 5630.
 Gilmour, J.S. 2136.
 Gilmour, N.J.L. 2913.
 Gimenez, H.B. 2262.
 Gingell, B. 5466.
 Gingeras, T.R. 196, 3926.
 Gingery, R.E. 2212, 2956.
 Ginies, G. 3706.
 Ginsberg, H. 3929.
 Ginsberg, H.S. 1906, 3111, 5383, 6083, 7137.
 Ginsberg, R.A. 5846.
 Ginsburg, H. 6783.
 Gintsburg, A.L. 6896.
 Gintzburg, A.L. 6899.
 Gioannini, P. 1788, 5089.
 Gionti, E. 4031.
 Giovanella, B.C. 8539.
 Giovanniello, O.A. 8834.
 Giovanninetti, G. 3352, 8506.
 Giphart-Gassler, M. 4688, 6975, 7611.
 Gips, C.H. 2046.
 Girard, H.C. 6778.
 Girard, M. 191, 4628, 7569, 8275.
 Girardi, A.J. 6736.
 Giraudon, P. 1507.
 Giri, L. 8186.
 Girin, V.N. 2994.
 Girjabu, E. 1357, 5749.
 Giron, D.J. 5524, 8425.
 Giroud, M. 5777.
 Girouin, D. 3478.
 Gisselbrecht, S. 4252, 4255.
 Gissman, L. 1936.
 Gissmann, L. 1504, 7479, 8609.
 Gitelman, A.K. 2343.
 Gitnick, G.L. 1503, 5791.
 Giuberti, T. 7271.
 Giubotaru, V. 6502.
 Giulioni, A. 6654.
 Giunchi, G. 6507.
 Giuntoli, R.L. 2836, 5851.
 Givord, L. 2201, 8155.
 Gladney, W.J. 7333.
 Glaser, C.A. 4395.
 Glaser, M. 333, 3318, 3368, 7765.
 Glaser, R. 780, 1976, 3940, 5004, 6775, 7192.
 Glasgow, A.M. 2000.
 Glasgow, L.A. 1853, 7906, 8597.
 Glass, R. 6337.
 Glavits, R. 616.
 Glazer, J.P. 4109.
 Glenn, J. 4594.
 Glenting, P. 523.
 Glezen, W.P. 4360, 5815, 7232.
 Glick, A.D. 8580.
 Gligora, M. 8021.
 Glimp, T. 2426.
 Glinskaya, E.V. 2077.
 Gliniski, Z. 6641.
 Globa, L.I. 4572.
 Gloriosio, J.C. 7447.
 Glover, C. 2419, 3968, 7585.
 Gluck, H. 1135.
 Gluckmann, A. 1196, 1217.
 Glunder, G. 8268.
 Gmelin, K. 1801, 8002.
 Gnanadesican, S. 3758.
 Gnan, J.W. Jr. 21.
 Go, R.T. 7897.
 Gocke, D.J. 2633.
 Godart, M. 19, 6774.
 Goddard, J.G. 6919, 7522.
 Godfrey-Colburn, T. 847, 1929.
 Godse, D. 6209.
 Godse, D.B. 2981.
 Godson, G.N. 804.
 Godson, G.N. 3162.
 Godycki, L. 7304.
 Goebel, W.M. 587.
 Goel, R.K.D. 3539.
 Goette, D.K. 7879.
 Goetz zum Thema, O. 3525.
 Goff, C.G. 4615.
 Goff, S. 178, 943, 3040.
 Goffinet, D. 5981.
 Gofman, Yu.P. 1505.
 Gogate, S.S. 8217.
 Goh, J.E.H. 2706.
 Goh, K.T. 4349.
 Goheen, A.C. 3737.
 Goji, H. 370.
 Golais, F. 1394.
 Golan, A. 450.

- Gold, C.H. 588.
Gold, M.B. 2000.
Goldbach, R. 7592.
Goldberg, A.R. 4657, 7155.
Goldberg, E.B. 108, 3839, 6220, 7032, 7530.
Goldberg, E.V. 3031.
Goldberg, E.Z. 5298, 5793.
Goldberg, G. 3196.
Goldberg, I.H. 2270.
Goldberg, R.B. 7494.
Goldberg, R.D. 7663.
Goldberg, S. 4422, 5622.
Goldberg, S.J. 7721.
Goldblum, N. 4114, 8509.
Goldblum, R.M. 6322.
Golde, A. 4230.
Golde, D.W. 420.
Golden, C.A. 7908.
Goldenberg, B.I. 592, 8739.
Goldenberg, C.J. 6913.
Goldfarb, D.M. 3101.
Goldfarb, L.G. 7265.
Goldfarb, M.P. 958.
Goldfield, M. 4809, 8728.
Goldin, A. 4924.
Goldin, A.L. 7447.
Goldman, A.S. 6322.
Goldman, E. 6013.
Goldman, N. 6911.
Goldmann, D.A. 6580.
Goldmeier, D. 1977, 7968.
Goldschmidt, R.M. 4015.
Goldsmith, R.S. 6584.
Goldstein, A.L. 5995.
Goldstein, D.A. 62, 4268.
Goldstein, M. 1305.
Goldstein, V. 1047.
Goldthwait, D.A. 6900.
Goldwasser, N. 454.
Goldwasser, R.A. 8384.
Goldwater, P.N. 3631, 5013.
Godyne, M.E. 5620.
Golferia, H. 672.
Golgher, R.R. 157, 2555.
Gollobin, S.D. 7306, 7789.
Golnik, W. 4399, 4518.
Golomb, M. 3966.
Golosova, T.V. 1958.
Golovanova, T.A. 3256.
Golovin, S.Ya. 7555.
Goltz, J. 2142.
Golubev, D.B. 316, 5412.
Golueke, C.G. 1340.
Golzand, I.V. 1151.
Gomatos, P.J. 8314.
Gomez, B. 3173.
Gomez, C.I. 658.
Gomez, J.J. 5110.
Gonatas, N.K. 8026.
Goncharova, L.I. 373.
Gonda, M.A. 6243, 7488.
Gonda, T. 5636.
Gondeau, A. 5084.
Gonikberg, E.M. 806, 5293.
Gonsalves, D. 4455.
Gonzales, W. 2803.
Gonzalez Macias, J. 4984.
Gonzalez, N. 5068.
Gonzalez, P.H. 2760, 8667.
Gonzalez Resigno, G. 1106.
Good, R.A. 1127, 2620, 4306, 5542, 7893.
Good, S.S. 1890.
Goodchild, J. 631.
Goode, M.J. 7410.
Goodenow, M.M. 6470.
Goodenow, R.S. 445, 1650.
Gooding, G.V. 3712.
Gooding, G.V. Jr. 4491.
Gooding, L.R. 1169, 7766, 8475.
Goodman, H.M. 2301, 6827.
Goodman, R.A. 2809, 8447.
Goodman, R.M. 77, 709, 723, 2943.
Goodman, Z.D. 483.
Goodner, D.M. 4304.
Goodridge, D. 5899.
Goodwill, C.J. 1996.
Goodwin, D. 1039.
Goodwin, D.J. 2100.
Goodwin, J.F. 1316.
Goorha, R. 938, 988, 2410, 4574.
Goosen, T. 4688.
Gopalakrishna Murthy, K. 7329.
Gopinathan, K.P. 5345, 7528.
Gorbalenya, A.E. 3122, 3814.
Gorbatova, L.P. 83.
Gorbuнова, L.V. 7419.
Gordeeva, Z.E. 1412.
Gordienko, N.M. 4440.
Gordon, A.S. 7867.
Gordon, B. 2422.
Gordon, D.S. 7770.
Gordon, D.T. 712, 2956.
Gordon, I. 4097.
Gordon, J. 4646.
Gordon, M.P. 5361.
Gorecki, M. 7632.
Goren, E. 5897.
Goret, P. 4383.
Gorham, J.R. 260, 1405.
Gori, Z. 8279.
Gorin, N. 2735, 4997.
Gorin, V.I. 681.
Gorlenko, Zh.M. 2452.
Gorman, B.M. 3816, 6823.
Gorman, N.T. 7305.
Gorrell, T.E. 3689.
Gorshunov, L.P. 2890.
Gorshunova, L.P. 2175, 6394, 8117, 8468, 8823.
Gorska, G. 5558.
Gorski, J. 5558.
Gorski, T. 2497, 6216.
Goryunova, V. 312.
Gorziglia, M. 6041.
Gossel, P.L. 714.
Gosselin, L. 1261, 8256.
Gosselin-Rey, C. 8256.
Gossens, L. 5437.
Gosse, S. 2734.
Gossrau, E. 6605.
Gosting, L.H. 7517.
Goswami, B.B. 1163.
Gota, F. 6621.
Gotanda, T. 5601, 8399.
Goth, R.W. 6861.
Gottlieb-Stematsky, T. 4519, 6463.
Goto, N. 661, 3678.
Goto, T. 3184, 8093.
Goto, Y. 686, 1441, 2336, 4088.
Gottesman, M. 4014, 6880, 7022.
Gottesman, M.E. 8287.
Gottesman, M.M. 4931.
Gottesman, S. 205, 6971.
Gottlieb, C. 1670.
Goudeau, A. 85, 1053, 1274, 2711, 3706.
Goudeau, A.M. 3688.
Gough, K.H. 3230.
Gough, P.M. 1393.
Gough, R.E. 2596.
Gould, D.J. 5936.
Gould, E.A. 2432.
Goulman, M. 2310.
Gourlay, R.N. 7430.
Gourreau, J.-M. 3641, 3687.
Gourreau, J.M. 5129, 8785.
Gout, J.-P. 6541.
Gout, J.P. 1734, 7924, 7925.
Goutieres, F. 6314.
Goverdhan, M.K. 3547.
Gowri, M. 2025.
Goyal, S.M. 2060, 4344, 4373, 5062, 6764, 7421, 8189.
Grabau, E. 6830.
Grabner, G. 8476.
Grabow, W.O.K. 768.
Grachev, M.A. 8367.
Gracheva, L.A. 5933.
Gradoville, M.L. 1776.
Grady, G.F. 252, 6505.
Graessman, A. 4623.
Graessman, E. 4623.
Graessmann, A. 2391, 3941, 6123, 8294.
Graessmann, M. 2391, 6123, 8294.
Graf, H. 1613.
Graf, R. 8039.
Graf, T. 1187, 1917, 3373, 4222, 4899, 4900.
Grafe, A. 7431.
Grafstrom, R.H. 2310.
Gragerov, A.I. 2370.
Graham, A.F. 6997.
Graham, C.L. 4486.
Graham, D.R. 5842.
Graham, D.Y. 25, 2010, 3002, 4587, 5265, 5395, 5473.
Graham, F.L. 1178, 5684, 8525.
Graham, J.H. 486, 749.
Graham, K.M. 702.
Graham, S. 4046, 6805, 6983.
Graham, W. 7192.
Grahsl, A. 5344.
Gralja, J. 6809.
Grammatikopoulos, D. 6555.
Grams, G. 584.
Granboulant, P. 7504.
Grandgenett, D.P. 3966.
Grandien, M. 266, 8625.
Granlund, D.J. 3208, 4276, 7661.
Granoff, A. 897, 938, 988, 2410, 3948, 4574.
Granouillet, R. 3484.
Granstrom, M.-L. 5001.
Grant, C.K. 8566.
Grant, J.A. 6264.
Grass, P.N. 2914.
Grasset, N. 6337.
Grassi, P. 4875.
Grasso, S. 8498.
Graul, C.R. 701.
Graubaug, A. 475.
Grauballe, P.C. 1028, 4749.
Graves, H.E. 1092, 2549, 5513.
Graves, K. 6034.
Graves, M.C. 1569.
Graves, P. 6596.
Gray, A. 8753.
Gray, D.F. 8787.
Gray, E.W. 7330, 8825.
Gray, H.B. Jr. 3785.
Gray, J. 5689.
Gray, J.G. 1406.
Gray, O.G. 7448.
Gray, O.P. 2969.
Gray, P. 2301.
Gray, T.K. 1024.
Grbelja, J. 3734.
Greenbyuk, V.N. 3411.
Greber, D. 4169.
Greber, R.S. 761, 2945.
Greceanu, V. 3190, 7015.
Greco, I.L. 5352.
Green, C. 1240.
Green, D.M. 7976.
Green, D.W. 7379.
Green, J.A. 5688.
Green, L. 6969.
Green, M. 136, 221, 1266, 1628, 3410, 3925, 5381, 5615, 6430, 7568.
Green, M.H. 2395.
Green, M.R. 1617.
Green, R. 3905.
Green, R.H. 4500.
Green, R.J.L. 5716.
Green, T.L. 3971.
Green, W.R. 1246.
Greenbaum, D.S. 578.
Greenberg, B.R. 4273.
Greenberg, G.R. 5441, 6897.
Greenberg, H.B. 2064, 4837, 6042, 7994.
Greenberg, M.E. 3136.
Greenberg, N. 3062.
Greenberg, S.B. 1869, 8414.
Greenberger, J.S. 7868.
Greenblatt, J. 4597.
Greenburg, S.B. 2629.
Greene, C.E. 5144.
Greene, J.J. 7060, 7702.
Greenfield, R.S. 402, 7682.
Greenland, S. 3558.
Greenland, T. 967.
Greenlee, J.E. 5919.
Greenspan, D.S. 4072.
Greenstein, J.I. 2122.
Greenwood, R.E.S. 2157.
Greer, H. 900.
Greif, C. 7958.
Gregerson, D.S. 3965.
Gregoriades, A. 1567.
Gregoriades, G. 3415.
Gregoriadis, G. 3629.
Gregory, D.H. 5029.
Gregory, P.B. 5518.

- Greig, A.S. 1214.
 Greisen, H.A. 683.
 Gren, E.J. 4687, 6796.
 Grenier, R. 4945.
 Grennon, M. 166.
 Gresikova, M. 3672.
 Gresser, I. 1762, 1784, 2556, 5510.
 Gretillat, F. 2734.
 Greve, J. 7506.
 Grewal, A.S. 6375, 6376, 6377.
 Grewal, G.S. 2882, 6063.
 Gribbin, C. 3098.
 Griep, J. 2082.
 Griep, J.A. 6255.
 Grier, D.C. 4606.
 Griffin, B.E. 60, 1524, 3028, 3805, 4543, 6813, 7620, 8532.
 Griffin, D.E. 5577.
 Griffin, J.A. 2448.
 Griffiths, C.A. 791.
 Griffiths, A.H. 1813, 8433.
 Griffiths, M. 4024, 4198.
 Griffiths, P. 7262.
 Griffiths, P.D. 482, 7970, 8654.
 Grigor'eva, L.V. 4343.
 Grigoriev, V.B. 5331.
 Grigoriev, V.V. 3411.
 Grigorieva, S.K. 6399.
 Grigorieva, T.A. 8389.
 Grigorjev, A.S. 1267.
 Grigорова, R.T. 7650.
 Grigoryan, M.S. 7129.
 Grigoryan, N.S. 7128.
 Grigoryan, S.S. 4761.
 Grijm, R. 8691.
 Grill, L.K. 3999.
 Grill, S. 4197, 4853.
 Grimaud, J.-A. 6273.
 Grimmer, J. 214, 6196.
 Grimes, P. 7214.
 Grimes, T.M. 4433, 5943, 6455.
 Grimm, J. 4125.
 Grimm, K. 6976.
 Grimon, F. 1482.
 Grimon, P.A.D. 1482.
 Grimshaw, W.T.R. 3386.
 Grinenko, N.F. 6265, 7049, 7675.
 Grinev, A.N. 7108.
 Grinevich, Yu.P. 7175.
 Gringras, M. 4120.
 Grinna, L.S. 3977.
 Grinnell, B.W. 7517.
 Grino, J.M. 3511.
 Grinsberg, H.S. 3052.
 Griscelli, C. 3270.
 Frischenkov, V.G. 1017.
 Frishkova, V.P. 1596.
 Frist, N.R. 8719.
 Gritti, P. 5098.
 Frivell, C.J. 2987.
 Frob, P.J. 5037.
 Frob, P.M. 4759.
 Frodnitskaya, N.A. 4890.
 Frodzicka, R. 7938.
 Frodzicker, T. 1700.
 Froenendal, J.E. 4901.
 Frofova, M. 3418.
 Frogan, R.G. 2519.
 Frohmann, G.S. 5069, 7999, 8710.
 Grohs, G. 8072.
 Groll, M. 6597.
 Grollman, E.F. 1775.
 Gromashevsky, V.L. 1505, 3238.
 Gromova, E.S. 2365.
 Groneberg, J. 396.
 Gronenborn, B. 4682.
 Groner, A. 8182.
 Groner, B. 5671.
 Grocock, C.M. 7333.
 Groover, R.V. 8665.
 Grose, C. 3883.
 Gross, C.A. 2451.
 Gross, D. 5542.
 Gross, G. 385, 5680.
 Gross, H.J. 390, 4558.
 Gross, J.L. 3377.
 Gross, L. 1922, 6636.
 Gross, P.A. 2577, 5541.
 Gross, W.B. 3622, 4896.
 Grossbard, E.B. 4306.
 Grossberg, S.E. 1771, 1778, 4098.
 Grosse-Wilde, H. 348.
 Grossi, G.F. 903.
 Grossi, M.P. 4875, 7123.
 Grossman, L.J. 1607.
 Grossman, M. 3530.
 Grossman, R.A. 4109.
 Grossmann, H. 7814.
 Grossner, F. 3858.
 Groth, D.F. 6859.
 Groudine, S. 3470.
 Groulade, P. 8767.
 Jrouse, J.E. 5572.
 Grubbs, G.E. 8466.
 Grubman, M.J. 821, 939.
 Gruenwedel, D.W. 838.
 Grumbles, L.C. 6362.
 Grunberg, W. 5127.
 Grunberger, D. 6080, 6417.
 Grunberger, G. 6417.
 Grund, S. 2979.
 Grundboeck-Jusko, J. 844.
 Grunert, F. 2401.
 Grunert, Z. 1394.
 Grunis, A.M. 2579.
 Gruntova, Z. 1795.
 Gruschkau, H. 4821.
 Gruss, P. 134, 1620.
 Gryboski, J.D. 1986.
 Grzesiuk, E. 5358.
 Grzybowski, A. 356, 5951.
 Gsell, O. 2580, 3534.
 Guadagnino, V. 4439.
 Guant, C.J. 2249.
 Guardia, J. 5040.
 Guberan, E. 7965.
 Gubler, D.J. 556, 2015, 2016, 2802, 5962, 7985.
 Gudat, F. 2777, 3349, 4341, 6562.
 Gudat, Y.F. 2039.
 Gudmundsdottir, S. 5114.
 Gudmundsson, G. 8755.
 Gueguen, B. 8815.
 Guelfi, J.F. 5123.
 Guerrero, I.C. 1828.
 Guertin, D.P. 4846.
 Gugerli, P. 4742, 8305.
 Guggenbichler, J.P. 4369.
 Guguiano, E. 5813, 5814.
 Guibert, J. 1959, 4784, 5836.
 Guido Herrera, M. 1470.
 Guillemin, B. 949, 1202, 1203, 8584.
 Guillermet, F.N. 5740.
 Guillevin, B. 6563.
 Guillely, H.A. 81.
 Guillon, J. 5772.
 Guinan, P.E. 7293.
 Guinee, P.A.M. 1720, 8357.
 Guintran, J.-L. 2041, 6611.
 Guiotto, A. 3904, 4541.
 Gul, H. 8850.
 Gulating, A. 1113, 1459, 7400.
 Gulavani, A.V. 1966.
 Gulevich, N.E. 293, 6038, 6039, 7451.
 Guli, V. 4737.
 Gullino, P. 1777.
 Gulstrom, T.J. 230.
 Gulvas, F.A. 7143.
 Gumbrell, R.C. 1388.
 Gumport, R.I. 905, 4598.
 Gunasekaran, V. 4370.
 Gunn, M.R. 3830, 7493.
 Guntaka, R. 4649.
 Guntaka, R.V. 4652, 6457, 8236.
 Gunther, R. 5158.
 Gunther, U. 57, 6804.
 Gupalo, I.D. 3024.
 Gupta, B.D. 8703.
 Gupta, D.N. 4358.
 Gupta, D.P. 1146.
 Gupta, J. 5864.
 Gupta, J.K. 2125.
 Gupta, J.P. 2799.
 Gupta, K.C. 3986.
 Gupta, M.K. 7222.
 Gupta, M.N. 6010.
 Gupta, N.P. 3547, 5685, 6659, 8217.
 Gupta, P. 846, 1043, 1200, 2508, 5402, 7673.
 Gupta, P.D. 1431.
 Gupta, P.K. 6033.
 Gupta, P.S. 3600.
 Gupta, R.P. 2210, 2219, 5220.
 Gupta, S. 1113, 1127.
 Gupta, S.L. 7063, 7700.
 Gupta, V.K. 6723.
 Gupta, V.S. 6411, 8077.
 Gur-Lavie, A. 6642.
 Gurevich, A.I. 2452.
 Gurhan, I. 6778.
 Gurney, E.G. 2651, 7681.
 Gurney, T., Jr. 2651.
 Gurtsevich, V. 6579.
 Gurtsevich, V.E. 1270, 1351.
 Gurvich, E.B. 3278.
 Gurwith, M. 1319.
 Guryev, S.O. 6795.
 Gurylev, E.A. 382.
 Gusev, M.V. 7637.
 Gushchin, B.V. 6055.
 Guskun, Ya.R. 5412.
 Gusovskaya, I.M. 1249.
 Guss, S.B. 8777.
 Gussander, E. 2409.
 Gussin, G.N. 982, 7604.
 Gussmann, V. 6566.
 Gust, I.D. 1038, 4364, 5475, 7679, 8259, 8401.
 Gust, L.D. 575.
 Gustafson, D.P. 6229.
 Gut, J.P. 4289.
 Gut, W. 7671.
 Gutai, M.W. 4695, 8231.
 Gutekunst, D.E. 670, 3938, 4143.
 Guthrie, C. 126, 7549.
 Gutierrez, G. 2757.
 Gutman, N. 85.
 Gutman, N.R. 1420.
 Gutowska, Z. 493, 2771.
 Gutman-Bass, N. 7584.
 Guy, J.E. 6829.
 Guyer, B. 2049.
 Guyer, M.S. 7640.
 Guz, M. 7701.
 Guzman, S.V. 3483.
 Gvozjakova, A. 2639.
 Gwalter, R.H. 3374.
 Gyapay, G. 4218.
 Gylstorff, I. 620.
 Gyurova, S. 1760.
 Ha, K. 7074.
 Haas, L.R. 2538, 5079.
 Haahr, S. 1849, 2561.
 Hahtela, K. 5317.
 Haars, R. 3860.
 Haas, C.N. 8503.
 Haas, H. 2084.
 Haas, M. 1248.
 Haas, R. 129.
 Haase, J. 2896, 8830.
 Habara, A. 4633.
 Habbick, B.F. 569.
 Haberer, K. 877, 901, 4605.
 Habermehl, K.-O. 17, 842.
 Habicht, J. 7305.
 Hackett, C.J. 5587, 6056, 8492.
 Hackett, J.A. 6953.
 Hadarag, E. 4568.
 Haddad, F.S. 2133, 4386, 8034.
 Haddad, J. 8577.
 Haddad, N.I. 7393.
 Haddock, M.J. 440.
 Haddock Russell, D. 8555.
 Haddox, M.K. 8555.
 Hadler, S.C. 6254, 8000.
 Hadlow, W.J. 8776.
 Hadziyannis, S.J. 8613.
 Haegeman, G. 2394, 6811.
 Haeltnerman, E.O. 3639.
 Haenni, A.-L. 2304.
 Hafez, S.M. 5148, 5149, 6646, 7654.
 Haffer, K. 344, 6229.
 Haffey, M.L. 8276.
 Hagan, A.C. 4182.
 Hage, G.N. 7228.
 Hagedorn, M. 5680.
 Hageman, P.C. 1140.
 Hagemoser, W.A. 8817.
 Hagenaar, M. 202.
 Hagena, S.J. 8381.
 Hager, G.L. 180, 3979, 4034, 4248, 7870.
 Hager, H. 7939.
 Hager, L.P. 1621.

- Hagmann,R. 6318.
- Hagstad,H.V. 8805.
- Hahn,B. 319, 4127.
- Hahn,F.E. 5997, 6423.
- Hahn,S.K. 1466, 7390.
- Hahn,T. 6315.
- Hahon,N. 4093.
- Haider,S.A. 2231.
- Haidle,C.W. 6413.
- Haikin,H. 4725.
- Hair,C.G. 7732.
- Haire,M. 1857, 1876.
- Haitov,A. 1327.
- Hajdu,B. 1392.
- Hajrioussou,V. 3488.
- Haji,B. 4187.
- Hajnicka,V. 6302.
- Hakkaart,M.J.J. 973.
- Hakura,A. 1189, 2648, 4883, 8353.
- Hala,K. 7157.
- Halal,F. 4327.
- Halasa,M.C. 200, 876.
- Halasz,J. 2846.
- Halbert,D.N. 140.
- Haldane,E.V. 7895.
- Hale,A.H. 1142, 4164, 7103.
- Hale,C.J. 6649.
- Hale,C.R. 2941.
- Hale,L. 7169.
- Hale,P. 6907.
- Halen,P. 4401.
- Halk,E.L. 3156.
- Halkier,E. 523.
- Hall,C.B. 2029, 3439, 7118, 521, 2028, 4361.
- Hall,I.M. 8130.
- Hall,J.A. 1042.
- Hall,K. 1042.
- Hall,L. 1245.
- Hall,M.R. 5582.
- Hall,T.C. 972, 1689, 4602, 5413.
- Hall,W.J. 521, 2028, 3439, 7945.
- Hall,W.N. 8720.
- Hall,W.W. 684, 1550, 2321, 3084, 3616, 3993.
- Hallard,G. 2990.
- Haller,O. 1447, 5510, 7695.
- Hallett,R. 1521.
- Hallewell,R.A. 2478.
- Hallgren,R. 2031.
- Halliburton,I.W. 6995, 7484.
- Hallinan,T. 2261.
- Halliwell,W.H. 8786.
- Hallock,J.A. 2712.
- Hallum,J.V. 2260.
- Halonen,P. 470, 604, 1027, 1385, 1975, 5085, 8373, 8625.
- Halonen,P.E. 253, 5474.
- Halperin,D. 418.
- Halperin,W. 4809.
- Halpern,M.E. 3105.
- Halpern,M.S. 3383.
- Halpin,T.J. 4112, 7993.
- Halsey,N.A. 1098, 5868, 8443.
- Halstead,S.B. 349, 4342, 5187, 6691, 8210.
- Halsted,C.C. 2737.
- Haltia,M. 3601, 6635, 8030.
- Halula,M. 4681, 6737.
- Halvorson,D.A. 6652, 7082.
- Halvorson,G.W. 3431.
- Halvorson,H.O. 7029.
- Hamada,C. 1514, 4205.
- Hamada,H. 619, 3922, 4240, 6461.
- Hamada,T. 2881.
- Hamaguchi,M. 2269, 6092, 6171.
- Hamamoto,K. 5747.
- Hamamura,Y. 459.
- Hamatake,R.K. 1572.
- Hamaya,K. 8748.
- Hamazaki,Y. 2705, 7808.
- Hamberger,A. 8282.
- Hamblin,C. 8064.
- Hambling,M.H. 6402, 7216.
- Hambreus,L. 8662.
- Hamburg,S.I. 8418.
- Hamburger,J. 5790.
- Hamdy,F.M. 3661, 4392.
- Hamdy,R. 1973.
- Hamelin,C. 816.
- Hamelin,D. 7170.
- Hamelin,R. 5405.
- Hamer,D.H. 219, 2458, 4696.
- Hamill,R.L. 8500.
- Hamilton,D.S. 5166.
- Hamilton,F. 6028.
- Hamilton,J.T. 3698.
- Hamilton,R.C. 437.
- Hamilton,R.I. 3707.
- Hammarskjold,M.-L. 3809, 7598.
- Hammarstrom,S. 5620.
- Hammer,H. 8478.
- Hammer,H.J. 3116, 3923.
- Hammersen,F. 2761.
- Hammond,W.P. 3471.
- Hamori,A. 3515.
- Hampar,B. 1637, 3232, 6992, 8536.
- Hamparian,V.V. 3233.
- Hampe,A. 831.
- Hampl,H. 17.
- Hampson,A.W. 3294, 3337.
- Hampton,R.O. 7393.
- Hamza,H. 5772.
- Hana,L. 3889.
- Hanafusa,H. 173, 1559, 4650, 4904, 7145, 8238.
- Hanafusa,T. 7145, 8238.
- Hanaki,T. 4088.
- Hanakova,L. 1131.
- Hanawal,P.C. 6144.
- Hanazono,H. 1855.
- Hand,R. 135.
- Handa,H. 7561.
- Handler,S.D. 5852.
- Handrache,L. 6502.
- Handrick,W. 7426.
- Handsher,R. 4121.
- Handzel,Z.T. 6315.
- Haneberg,B. 7971.
- Haneke,E. 2833.
- Haney,M. 4302.
- Hani,H. 5124.
- Hanichen,T. 5140.
- Hanke,C. 4413.
- Hanke,K. 8540.
- Hankins,W.D. 1244, 8580.
- Hanna,L.S. 1291.
- Hannett,N.M. 7547.
- Hanninen,P. 7950.
- Hannington,G. 8654.
- Hannoun,C. 5905, 5906, 6855, 8785.
- Hansel,H. 2630.
- Hansen,B. 4996.
- Hansen,B.L. 6227.
- Hansen,D.P. 8001.
- Hansen,F.G. 4043.
- Hansen,G.N. 6227.
- Hansen,H.A. 6242.
- Hansen,H.E. 7988.
- Hansen,J. 6160.
- Hansen,J.A. 5542.
- Hansen,R.C. 5033.
- Hansen,R.M. 4788.
- Hansen,S. 6117.
- Hansen,U. 7669.
- Hanshaw,J.B. 1800, 1990.
- Hanson,A. 2250.
- Hanson,J. 408.
- Hanson,M. 3568.
- Hanson,R.P. 685, 8119.
- Hanssen,H. 6764.
- Hansson,B.G. 2534.
- Hansson,K. 2586.
- Hantz,O. 5044, 5326, 5797, 6273.
- Hapel,A.J. 8488, 8489.
- Haque,S.Q. 8886.
- Hara,M. 2753.
- Harada,F. 1538, 3139.
- Harada,T. 5432.
- Harahap,M. 6485.
- Haralambiev,H.E. 1439, 6233, 7465, 8045.
- Harar-Ghera,N. 6477.
- Harb,J.M. 1429.
- Harbour,C. 3575.
- Harbour,D.A. 2522, 5168, 8078.
- Harcourt,G.C. 3286.
- Hardie,G. 282.
- Harding,N.E. 7544.
- Harding,S.A. 3218.
- Hardman,D.A. 4914.
- Hardt,F. 2515, 5099, 5830, 5834, 6568, 6598, 7955, 8697.
- Hardwick,J.M. 852.
- Hardy,J.L. 6043.
- Hardy,R.W.F. 6305.
- Hardy,S.F. 1689.
- Hardy,W. 2676.
- Hardy,W.D., Jr. 1233, 1921, 6465, 8566.
- Hare,E.M. 5718.
- Harel,J. 827.
- Harewood,K. 449.
- Harfast,B. 7101, 8494.
- Hargis,B.J. 3367.
- Harigai,H. 471.
- Hariri,D. 6257.
- Harkens,J.W. 3305.
- Harker,L.A. 7934.
- Harkins,J.L. 1903.
- Harkrider,J.R. 8130.
- Harlan,J.M. 3471.
- Harley,E.J. 7680.
- Harlow,E. 6435.
- Harm,H. 4700.
- Harm,W. 1491.
- Harmon,M.W. 8414.
- Harms,E. 1542, 1711.
- Harnett,G.B. 6237.
- Harper,P.A. 3394.
- Harpst,J.A. 7478.
- Harpster,N.K. 8770.
- Harrap,K.A. 2918, 4570, 8269.
- Harrell,L. 1359.
- Harrington,G.J. 2741.
- Harrington,M.E. 3685.
- Harris,A.A. 5760.
- Harris,C.C. 3212.
- Harris,D. 8566.
- Harris,H. 8567.
- Harris,J.R. 3622, 3950.
- Harris,K.F. 750.
- Harris,L.F. 3233.
- Harris,M.S. 3880.
- Harris,R.E. 5083, 8382.
- Harris,R.J.C. 5530.
- Harris,R.M. 1577.
- Harris,T.J.R. 2292, 5393, 6840.
- Harrison,A.K. 5333, 7361.
- Harrison,B. 2441, 6033.
- Harrison,B.D. 4741, 5497.
- Harrison,H.R. 2722, 6516.
- Harrison,M. 6234.
- Harrison,P. 1738, 2576, 8241.
- Harrison,P.J. 4068.
- Harrison,P.R. 2690.
- Harrison,P.V. 1970.
- Harrison,R.O. 7681.
- Harrison,T. 1633.
- Harrison,V.R. 5936, 6343.
- Harrison,W.O. 5778.
- Harsanyi,Z.P. 2471.
- Harshman,D.L. 3954.
- Harshman,S. 3954.
- Hart,C.A. 2261.
- Hart,H. 5757, 5758, 8629.
- Hart,J.G. 189.
- Hart,L. 5258.
- Hart,L.T. 3204, 3219.
- Hartemann,E. 1950.
- Harter,D.H. 3616.
- Harter,M.L. 2312.
- Hartle,K. 5171.
- Hartley,B.S. 1728.
- Hartley,C.E. 2835.
- Hartley,J.W. 1241, 1242, 1929, 7855.
- Hartley,W.J. 2855.
- Hartmann,D. 3154.
- Hartmetz,G. 2239.
- Hartog,L. 7840.
- Hartwig,E.E. 1458.
- Harvan,A. 2846.
- Harey,D.R. 2823.
- Harvey,J.J. 2683, 8574.
- Harvey,T.L. 6733.
- Haryono,S.K. 2936.
- Haseeb,A. 6714.
- Hasegawa,A. 7628.
- Hasegawa,M. 2272.
- Haselbacher,I. 3856.
- Haselberg,L.v. 4180.
- Haselkorn. 6891.
- Haselne,W.A. 74, 3820, 7195, 7433, 8239.
- Hashida,Y. 6515.

- Hashimoto, A. 2675, 2853.
 Hashimoto, K. 2609, 4030, 7600.
 Hashimoto, S. 3925, 7568.
 Hashiro, G.M. 4272.
 Haskell, T.H. 4177.
 Haskill, S. 7782, 7863.
 Haskins, M.E. 613.
 Haspels, A.A. 1372.
 Hasrat, J.A. 4040.
 Hassan, F.K. 5252, 5886.
 Hassell, J.A. 65.
 Hasselot, N. 6252.
 Hassoun, J. 4877.
 Hast, S. 5698.
 Hasthorpe, S. 1250.
 Hastings, K. 5925.
 Hastings, K.E.M. 8313.
 Hata, T. 2434.
 Hatala, M. 7973.
 Hatanaka, M. 3038, 4934, 8164.
 Hatch, L.A. 8813.
 Hatch, M.H. 468, 8749.
 Hatch, T.F. 5935.
 Hatie, C. 6865.
 Hatt, T. 2237, 2987, 3721, 3832.
 Hattman, S. 1604, 3098, 6067.
 Hattman, T. 3266.
 Hattori, M. 1658.
 Hattori, T. 4172.
 Hattwick, M.A.W. 5543.
 Haubenstock, H. 8577.
 Haugen, R.K. 2095.
 Haukenes, G. 2765, 4058, 4732, 7104, 7670, 7971.
 Hausen, H. 2703.
 Hausler, W.J., Jr. 7379.
 Hausman, S. 5197.
 Hauswirth, W.W. 3914.
 Havell, E.A. 1776, 4760.
 Havemann, K. 2840.
 Havlik, J. 4969.
 Havrankova, D. 8436.
 Hawker, A.J. 1038.
 Hawkes, R.A. 7996, 7999, 8627, 8718.
 Haworth-Hatherell, E. 850.
 Hawrisiak, M.M. 5175.
 Hay, A. 4039.
 Hay, A.J. 188, 1545, 1672, 1710.
 Hay, J. 7571, 7959.
 Hay, R.T. 7571.
 Hayaishi, O. 682.
 Hayakawa, H. 511.
 Hayakawa, R. 102.
 Hayashi, K. 3674, 6531, 8480.
 Hayashi, M. 1572.
 Hayashi, N. 7894.
 Hayashi, T. 1441, 8649, 8780.
 Hayati, J. 7399.
 Hayden, F.G. 3297, 7795.
 Hayden, G.F. 1352, 1833.
 Haydock, P.V. 4537.
 Hayes, C.G. 5156, 7986.
 Hayes, E.C. 21, 7306, 7789.
 Hayes, M.A. 614, 2141.
 Hayes, S. 118.
 Hayes, T.G. 2550.
 Hayhoe, F.G.J. 7183.
 Hayles, L.B. 646, 5963.
 Hayman, M.J. 1187, 4900, 6451, 8278.
 Haymerle, H.A. 3151.
 Haynes, B.F. 5572.
 Hays, A.P. 3498.
 Hays, E.F. 7169, 7433.
 Hays, J.B. 8365, 8366.
 Hayward, G.S. 3811.
 Hayward, J.A. 8537.
 Hayward, R.S. 2277, 6191.
 Hayward, S.D. 3811, 7684.
 Hayward, W.S. 173, 4904, 7145.
 Hazen, M. 6991.
 Hazleman, B.L. 358.
 Hazlett, D.T.G. 8206.
 Hazra, D.K. 7222.
 He, Z. 5752.
 Hearing, P. 892.
 Hearst, J.E. 63, 4848, 6876.
 Heasley, S. 3135, 4649.
 Heath, B.R. 635.
 Heath, M. 2565.
 Heath, M.C. 697.
 Heath, R.B. 2185, 3342, 4441, 7970.
 Heathcote, J. 1332.
 Heberling, R.L. 637, 3667.
 Hebert, C. 6262.
 Hebert, C.N. 8196.
 Hecht, S. 6873.
 Hecht, S.M. 158.
 Heckly, R.J. 2220.
 Heckman, J.E. 390.
 Hedger, R.S. 8064, 8787.
 Heere, L.J. 128.
 Hefter, L.G. 6501.
 Hegamyer, G.A. 3874.
 Hegaret, A. 501.
 Heggeness, M.H. 7513.
 Heggie, A.D. 3657.
 Heichal, O. 434.
 Heidekamp, F. 6137.
 Heider, E. 626.
 Heider, G. 3133, 5171, 5482.
 Heidrich, R. 2851.
 Heijink, R.A. 297, 2048, 4774.
 Heikkila, J. 6548.
 Heilbrunn, A. 688.
 Heilman, C.J. 3564.
 Heilman, C.J., Jr. 3232.
 Heilmann, H. 6893.
 Heim, L.R. 1809.
 Heimpel, A.M. 691.
 Hein, A. 765.
 Hein, R. 5549.
 Heinisch, L. 7576.
 Heinrich, H.-W. 3071.
 Heinrich, R. 6319.
 Heinz, F. 444, 1346, 1349, 2074, 2335, 3330.
 Heinz, F.X. 4562, 8254.
 Heinzelmann, E.W. 8551.
 Heise, E.R. 3412.
 Heise, H. 2704.
 Hejkal, T.W. 3543.
 Hejna, J. 317.
 Hekker, A.C. 4724, 7054.
 Helary, M. 2021.
 Helbig, B. 377.
 Helcl, J. 1371, 6610.
 Held, C. 8508.
 Held, W. 6895.
 Helene, C. 4612, 5364.
 Helenius, A. 785, 5348.
 Helentjaris, T. 2413.
 Helfer, D.H. 2159.
 Helgstrand, E. 4185, 5385.
 Helinski, D.R. 5351.
 Helland, D.E. 127, 8291.
 Helle, E.-P. 4140.
 Heller, K. 109.
 Heller, K.B. 6220.
 Heller, M. 6818.
 Heller, S. 7466.
 Hellman, A. 952, 1657, 3874, 4215.
 Hellman, K.B. 2105, 3389, 4704, 5632.
 Hellstrom, I. 4162.
 Hellstrom, K.E. 4162.
 Helmsing, P.J. 6603.
 Helson, B. 6588.
 Hembree, S.C. 3699.
 Heme, G. 4355, 6589.
 Hemminga, M.A. 858.
 Hemphill, F.E. 5524.
 Hemphill, H.E. 5466.
 Henco, K. 4558.
 Hendershot, L. 6933.
 Henderson, E. 1592.
 Henderson, E.E. 7888.
 Henderson, F.W. 363, 687, 2714.
 Henderson, L.E. 8255.
 Henderson, L.P. 2867.
 Hendley, J.O. 1373, 8655.
 Hendrick, J.C. 1261.
 Hendricks, A.A. 5055.
 Hendriks, J. 5117.
 Hendrix, R.W. 4673.
 Hendry, D.A. 4571.
 Hendry, R.M. 1033.
 Hengeveld, P. 8691.
 Henkel, W. 1355.
 Henkens, R.W. 2307.
 Henle, G. 456, 1995, 2055, 4291.
 Henle, W. 456, 1995, 2055, 4291, 4953, 5731.
 Hennache, B. 3881.
 Henneberg, G. 2896, 7466, 8830.
 Henneman, C.E. 302.
 Hennemann, J.M. 4236.
 Henner, D.J. 6217.
 Hennessen, W. 4141.
 Henney, C.S. 1246.
 Henning, D.J. 7319.
 Henning, R. 8297, 8540.
 Henocq, A. 457.
 Henon, P. 531.
 Henrickson, R.V. 4056, 4395.
 Henriques, F. 5216.
 Henriques, M.-I.C. 2439.
 Henry, B.E. 4892, 6152.
 Henry, C.W. 6688, 8101.
 Henry, L.W. 2709.
 Henry, T.J. 2423.
 Henry-Van der Loo, N. 3896.
 Henson, P. 2462.
 Hentzer, B. 2775.
 Henzell, R.G. 2945.
 Hepler, P.R. 4481.
 Heppner, P.R. 2943.
 Heppner, G.H. 4266.
 Herbenick, T.B. 649.
 Herberling, R.L. 2352.
 Herberman, R.B. 428, 1170, 3241, 5655.
 Herbert, F.A. 2582.
 Herbrink, P. 4279.
 Herdrich, K. 6976.
 Herisse, J. 1630, 6073.
 Herlong, H.F. 3504.
 Herlyn, M. 6821.
 Herman, R.C. 4553, 6831.
 Herman, R.E. 6772.
 Herman, T.M. 920.
 Hermanek, P. 7190.
 Hermier, M. 4956, 7251.
 Hermodsson, S. 1148, 1803, 5043, 7237, 7956.
 Hermon-Taylor, J. 5713, 8631.
 Hermon, Y.E. 4319.
 Hernandez-Asensio, M. 1085.
 Hernandez-Baumgarten, E. 5137.
 Hernandez Guio, C. 5821.
 Hernandez, H. 248, 371.
 Hernandez, J.M. 5040.
 Hernandez-Jauregui, P. 5137.
 Hernandez-Perez, E. 5844, 8020.
 Herniman, K.A.J. 5185.
 Herold, K. 1378.
 Herr, S. 5188.
 Herrera, L. 3536.
 Herring, J.A. 5907, 7330.
 Herring, L. 1680.
 Herler, G. 1549, 3992.
 Herrlich, P. 1599.
 Herrmann, E.C., Jr. 6409.
 Herrmann, J.A. 6409.
 Herrmann, J.E. 1033.
 Herrmann, K.L. 3447, 7994.
 Herrmann, R. 6968.
 Herron, A. 319.
 Hersh, T. 1154.
 Hershey, E.J. 993.
 Hershey, J.W.B. 2413.
 Herson, D. 974.
 Hertman, I. 213.
 Hertoghs, J.J.L. 4204.
 Hertweck, S.A. 1503.
 Hertzler, J. 5687.
 Herve, J.-P. 4355, 6589.
 Hery, C. 6393.
 Herzog, G. 8669.
 Hesp, R. 1581.
 Hess, B. 6808.
 Hess, E.V. 4127.
 Hess, G. 584, 1338, 4069, 4085, 5093, 5795, 7250, 8326.
 Hess, R. 3690.
 Hess, R.G. 1415, 5140.
 Hess, W.R. 7333.
 Hessami, M. 7450.
 Hesse, G. 5610.
 Hesse, J. 1268, 7926.
 Heubel, F. 4963.
 Heuschele, W.P. 4753.
 Heuser, M. 1997.
 Hewick, R.M. 4559.

- Hewitt, W.B. 6742.
Hewlett, M.J. 1646, 3813.
Heyberger, K. 4835.
Heymann, D.-L. 1112.
Heymann, D.L. 320.
Heyne, E.G. 2947.
Heytink, R.A. 1372.
Heyward, J.T. 6944.
Hibben, C.R. 6722.
Hibino, H. 5233.
Hibner, U. 6890.
Hicks, B.D. 5135.
Hicks, J.T. 1303, 1551.
Hicks, M.L. 3068.
Hicks, R.G.T. 1457.
Hidaka, H. 6909.
Hidaka, S. 3030.
Hidaka, T. 87.
Hiebert, E. 4672, 5341, 7593, 7594.
Hierholzer, J.C. 471, 756, 2720, 3453, 4502, 4987, 7952.
Higashi, G.I. 8010.
Higashi, T. 6564.
Higashihara, M. 7735.
Higashiiwai, H. 2705.
Higgins, J. 1234, 4062.
Higgins, N.P. 5360.
Higgins, P.G. 2719.
Higgins, R. 8781.
Higgins, R.J. 3636, 5196, 7328, 7374.
Highfield, P.E. 1705.
Hightower, L.E. 1686, 1688.
Hilbers, C.W. 6885.
Hildebrandt, A. 1739.
Hildenbrand, K. 1898.
Hildreth, S.W. 4356, 8848.
Hilfenhaus, J. 3271.
Hilfiker, M.L. 8592.
Hilgers, J. 959, 4243, 4936.
Hill, B.J. 1521.
Hill, D.F. 6066.
Hill, D.J. 4199.
Hill, H.T. 8817, 8818.
Hill, J.H. 6079, 6720.
Hill, J.M. 6670.
Hill, J.R. 6242.
Hill, M. 7001.
Hill, M.E. 1320.
Hill, P.G. 1802.
Hill Schubert, J. 6268, 6951.
Hill, T.J. 5168, 8078.
Hill, V.M. 2430.
Hillary, J.B. 3592, 8433.
Hilleman, M.R. 3302, 6328.
Hiller, G. 197.
Hillis, A. 1330, 3540.
Hillis, W.D. 1330.
Hills, E. 441, 7880.
Hills, G.J. 99.
Hillyard, I.W. 2645.
Himawan, T. 3594.
Himeno, M. 2348.
Himsel, C.A. 7858.
Hinaidy, B. 4814, 6029, 7345, 7653.
Hindaal, C.H. 446.
Hinde, D. 1319.
Hines, D.L. 5650.
Hink, W.F. 97.
Hinkel, K. 7252.
Hinkle, D.C. 2383, 4618, 6141.
Hinman, A.R. 1828, 3301, 4130, 4800, 8443, 8447.
Hino, Y. 6669.
Hinostroza de Leque, A.M. 4743.
Hinshaw, V.L. 6656.
Hinshaw, V.S. 3250, 6208, 7687, 8802, 8803.
Hinshaw, W. 3.
Hintner, H. 5102.
Hinton, D.M. 905.
Hinuma, Y. 342, 6428, 7184, 8472, 8482.
Hirai, K. 1, 752, 819, 906, 2615, 2853, 3072, 6440, 6687, 6925.
Hiral, K. 2267, 2313.
Hirano, A. 3178, 3918.
Hirano, N. 3642.
Hirao, J. 1481.
Hirao, T. 7923.
Hirashima, A. 47.
Hirashima, Y. 342.
Hirayama, M. 8713.
Hirayama, T. 2707.
Hirokawa, H. 6753.
Hirose, S. 6135.
Hirota, K. 7121.
Hirsch, I. 276.
Hirsch, M.S. 337, 6378, 7952, 8496, 8497.
Hirsch, R.L. 5577.
Hirschman, S.Z. 3153, 8273.
Hirschowitz, B.I. 5827.
Hirt, H.M. 4765.
Hirth, L. 116, 3154, 5421, 8247.
Hiruki, C. 774.
Hisamitsu, T. 7894.
Hitchcock, L.M. 2140.
Hitchner, S.B. 1, 752, 2267, 2593, 6360, 6689.
Hiti, A.L. 3823.
Hixon, B. 319.
Hizi, A. 7581.
Hjertsson, E. 1027, 8373.
Hlozanek, I. 947, 7003.
Ho, C.K. 793, 4167, 6400.
Ho, J.C.I. 8692.
Ho, M. 1374, 1793, 4153, 8087.
Ho, N.W.Y. 124.
Ho, S.K. 3195.
Ho-Terry, L. 2505.
Ho, Y.L. 3195.
Hoar, D.I. 3114.
Hobbs, J. 8409.
Hobom, G. 6877, 6878.
Hoch, J.A. 6217.
Hockett, E.A. 714.
Hodes, D.S. 40, 795.
Hodge, F.A. 2800.
Hodgkiss, M. 3077.
Hoekstra, J. 7753.
Hoelzer, J.D. 2619, 4224.
Hoerlein, B.F. 5144.
Hoess, R.H. 6790.
Hofemeister, J. 3191.
Hofer, H. 3446.
Hoff, E.J. 7705.
Hoff, G.L. 7334.
Hoff-Jorgensen, R. 1226.
Hoffbrand, A.V. 3590.
Hoffman, F. 7727.
Hoffman, G. 7489.
Hoffman, G.J. 7684.
Hoffman, G.S. 490.
Hoffman, H.E. 2728.
Hoffman, L.M. 1904.
Hoffman, L.R. 11.
Hoffman, N. 4291.
Hoffmann-Berling, H. 2377.
Hoffmann, D.F. 2922.
Hoffmann, E. 950.
Hoffmann-Fezer, G. 7836.
Hoffmann, G.R. 4680.
Hoffmann, H.F. 5795.
Hoffmann, H.G. 4069.
Hoffmann, P.J. 2406, 3940, 4853.
Hoffmann, R. 7836, 8038, 8783.
Hoffmann, S. 6285, 6415, 6416.
Hofirek, B. 1205.
Hofler, W. 8428.
Hofmann-Clerc, F. 417, 2677.
Hofmann, H. 551, 3330, 7093.
Hofmann, R. 2704.
Hofschneider, P.H. 3058, 4682, 5512, 6318.
Hofta, J. 317, 572.
Hogan, T.F. 6224, 7253.
Hoggan, M.D. 2309, 3914.
Hohn, B. 6182.
Hojer-Pedersen, E. 8029.
Hojman-Montes-de-Oca, F. 6467.
Hola, V. 7973.
Holan, V. 1378.
Holanova, L. 5596.
Holben, J.A. 1258.
Holbova, E. 2639.
Holden, H.T. 428, 1865, 2692, 3332, 5657.
Holiday, O.R. 325.
Holl, U. 3071.
Holladay, L.A. 908.
Hollaender, A. 8172.
Holland, G.N. 3452.
Holland, J. 6830.
Holland, J.G. 8577.
Holland, J.J. 1707, 2296, 3859, 6118, 6446, 6755.
Holland, L.E. 3936, 4638, 6150.
Hollinger, B. 4335.
Hollinger, F.B. 5493, 7688.
Hollings, M. 6750.
Holloway, B.P. 6944, 8319, 8320.
Holm, K. 5698.
Holmberg, C. 7874.
Holmberg, C.A. 4056, 4395.
Holmberg, L. 5003.
Holmberg, O. 3186.
Holmes, A. 4223.
Holmes, B. 2142.
Holmes, G.E. 7615.
Holmes, H.C. 2683.
Holmes, I.H. 2797, 5396, 5714.
Holmes, K.C. 4678.
Holmes, K.K. 5851, 6602.
Holmes, K.S. 963.
Holmes, K.V. 3845.
Holmes, P.H. 4434.
Holmes, R.K. 1727.
Holmes, T.M. 7401.
Holmgren, J. 6120.
Holmquist, N.D. 443.
Holowczak, J.A. 3036, 6158.
Holt, J.G. 2781.
Holy, A. 1920, 4856.
Holzel, H. 7940, 7980.
Holzer, E. 6634.
Holzer, G. 3496.
Holzer, L. 209.
Holzhauer, C. 2601, 2862.
Holzner, A. 1107.
Holzwanger, J. 4300.
Homborg, J.-C. 7961.
Homesley, H. 3412.
Homma, M. 2259.
Honek, L. 444.
Honest, R.W. 68, 7484.
Hong, D. 5693.
Hong, R. 5729.
Honig, P.J. 4300.
Honma, T. 5644, 6025, 7159.
Hoo, R. 8202.
Hood, A.M. 8266.
Hood, L.E. 6305, 6306, 6307.
Hoofnagle, J.H. 1365, 2587, 2588, 4783, 6622.
Hoogerbrugge, A. 4901.
Hooghe-Peters, E. 44, 2253.
Hoogstraal, H. 1413, 1454, 3550.
Hooks, J.J. 354, 1085, 1789.
Hooley, R. 7413.
Hoon, B.S. 413.
Hooper, R.R. 5778.
Hooper, W.C. 4919.
Hooper, W.K. 6512.
Hoops, P. 6271.
Hoover, D.M. 623.
Hoover, E.A. 1438, 4237, 4238.
Hope, U. 1335.
Hopef, A.W. 2110.
Hopf, U. 1338, 4972, 6567.
Hopken, W. 2826, 5080.
Hopkins, D. 994.
Hopkins, I.G. 1123, 6359.
Hopkins, J.A. 2266.
Hopkins, J.B. 8049.
Hopkins, N. 4549, 5305.
Hopkins, R. 6249, 6556.
Hopkins, R.F. III 3232, 7685.
Hopkins, S.R. 2597.
Hopkinson, M.F. 3219.
Hopman, P.C. 7506.
Hoppe, I. 5602, 6619, 8008.
Hoppenstand, R.D. 5189.
Hopper, J.E. 5353.
Horak, W. 3420.
Horan Hand, P. 4752.
Horbowska-Marzec, H. 7938.
Hordern, J.S. 841.
Horejsi, J. 1367, 6405.
Hori, K. 3106, 3107.
Horiguchi, S. 589.
Horikami, S. 4272.
Horingklee, W. 2640, 5991.
Horino, K. 506, 5008, 6510.
Horisberger, M. 1682.
Horisberger, M.A. 1681.

- Horiuchi, K. 3163, 7603.
Horiuchi, T. 2887, 6536.
Horky, P. 4314.
Horn, M.E.C. 2715.
Horne, D.W., III 7194.
Horne, McD.K., III 4273.
Horne, R.W. 5257.
Horner, G.W. 5183, 8636.
Hornick, R. 319.
Hornsleth, A. 8615, 8625.
Hornstein, L. 4122.
Horodniceanu, F. 224, 933, 5260, 7659.
Horoszewicz, J.S. 1094, 2564, 2708, 3264.
Horoupan, D.S. 480.
Horowitz, L. 6348.
Horowitz, L.D. 514.
Horrocks, L.A. 7374.
Horsfall, J.G. 5250.
Horst, R.K. 80, 2965.
Horstman, D.M. 2063.
Horswood, R.L. 7377.
Hortig, H. 8387.
Horton, M.B. 1312.
Horugel, K. 8072.
Horvath, E. 416.
Horvath, I. 2901, 5119.
Horvath, J. 874, 878, 3715, 6756, 6757, 6758, 7391.
Horvath, L. 2124.
Horvath, Z. 5478.
Horwitz, C.A. 456, 458, 4291, 7214.
Horwitz, M.S. 3112, 4630.
Horzinek, M.C. 2868, 3648, 8352.
Hosaka, A. 4320.
Hosaka, Y. 2449, 3848, 5595, 6277.
Hoshino, H. 7171.
Hoshino, Y. 7453.
Hosier, N.T. 7631, 8840.
Hosking, C.S. 6234.
Hosoi, J. 766.
Hosokawa, M. 352.
Hostetter, D.L. 691, 5967, 8878.
Hostomsky, Z. 3381.
Hotchin, J. 6666, 7347, 7368, 8806.
Hotta, S. 1164.
Hotta, T. 7042.
Hou, C.-H. 2447.
Houff, S.A. 3434, 8757.
Hough, J.C. 3288.
Houghton, M. 7068.
Houghton, S.B. 7646.
Houk, E.J. 5134.
Hourani, M.R. 578, 8004.
Hourihan, S.L. 386, 3220.
Hours, C. 1598.
House, J.A. 6662.
Houssin, D. 8024.
Houston, C.S. 569.
Houston, K.J. 3319.
Houthoff, H.J. 2046.
Houwens, D.J. 1736, 5117.
Hovanessian, A.G. 2540, 4858, 6309, 7069.
Hovi, T. 263, 8670.
Howard, C.J. 7430.
Howard, C.R. 280, 2975, 4084, 5485.
Howard, D.K. 6049, 7813.
Howard, D.R. 2860.
Howard, E.B. 5879.
Howard, J. 4261, 6434.
Howard, J.C., Jr. 4376.
Howard, P. 7218.
Howard, R.J. 666, 1128, 5931.
Howarth, J.A. 8794.
Howe, C. 3085.
Howe, J.W. 6664.
Howe, M.M. 8340.
Howe, P. 2722.
Howell, C.L. 4288.
Howell, D. 6557.
Howell, D.A. 5721.
Howell, D.R. 4068.
Howell, J. 408.
Howell, J.McC. 2849.
Howell, J.T. 496, 6322.
Howell-Litt, R. 4246.
Howell, N. 7418.
Howell, S.H. 6177, 8356, 8892.
Howell, S.L. 2176.
Howell, W.E. 4467.
Howells, C.H.L. 6336.
Howes, K. 4223.
Howes, M. 4511.
Howk, R.S. 6266.
Howley, P.M. 810.
Howton, P.A. 3220.
Hoybye, G. 2775.
Hoyez, M.-C. 5526.
Hozoc, M. 2673, 5675, 6574.
Hozumi, M. 1766.
Hradecna, Z. 6791.
Hranueli, D. 2498.
Hrbka, A. 8641.
Hristova, M. 6852.
Hristova, V. 7656.
Hronovsky, V. 8378.
Hruby, D.E. 5391, 6037.
Hruska, J.F. 7118.
Hruskova, J. 5067, 5596.
Hsieh, W.-C. 4757.
Hsiang, C.M. 7230.
Hsieh, F.-J. 4371.
Hsieh, S.-O. 4371.
Hsiung, G.-D. 5700.
Hsiung, G.D. 5925, 7230.
Hsu, C.H. 2350, 5307.
Hsu, H. 4544.
Hsu, I.C. 3212, 8569.
Hsu, K.C. 6243.
Hsu, M.-T. 4627, 6914.
Hsu, T.C.S. 5733.
Hsu, T.P. 5231.
Hsu, T.W. 3970.
Hu, S.-L. 2367, 2368.
Hu, S.S.F. 169, 8278.
Hu, V.W. 3838.
Huang, A.S. 185, 1708, 3221, 3990, 6755.
Huang, C.-C. 6876.
Huang, C.-Y. 7055.
Huang, E.-S. 2881, 4109, 5384, 6526, 7311.
Huang, G.-F. 2554, 4193.
Huang, H.H. 5287.
Huang, J. 7356.
Huang, K. 3196.
Huang, K.-J. 3678.
Huang, K.-Y. 4706.
Huang, R. 860.
Huang, R.T.C. 198, 7456.
Huang, S.-N. 1452.
Huang, W.M. 904.
Huard, J. 4945.
Huard, M. 6589.
Hubalek, Z. 1358, 6024.
Hubbard, G.B. 5876.
Hubbard, J.D. 2234.
Hubble, E.S. 6327.
Hubbert, W.T. 8805, 8890.
Huber, J. 5041.
Huber, S.A. 7772.
Huberman, M. 7975.
Hubert, M. 85.
Hubner, J. 8436.
Hubschle, O.J.B. 6235.
Huchon, A. 1847.
Huchthausen, B. 385.
Huddleston, L.H. 1460.
Huddleston, J.R. 1382, 2123, 6059, 8422.
Hudgel, D.W. 3437.
Hudnik-Plevnik, T. 6979.
Hudson, B.S. 4590.
Hudson, J.B. 4514, 4600, 5926.
Hudson, J.S. 692.
Huebner, K. 1240, 6030.
Huebner, R.J. 5666.
Huesgen, A. 4281, 7842.
Huesgen, G. 7842.
Huet, C. 7824.
Huet, P.-M. 8690.
Hufnagle, K.G. 478.
Hughes, H.M. 6732.
Hughes, J.H. 3233.
Hughes, J.T. 2119.
Hughes, J.V. 7587, 8265.
Hughes, K.M. 3703.
Hughes, R.E. 502.
Hughes, S. 4649.
Hughes, S.H. 1654, 2417, 3135.
Hugon, R. 5915.
Hugues, B. 5264, 7280.
Huijberts, N. 2983.
Huismans, H. 1535, 4579, 7579.
Huizheng, L. 6406.
Hulen, C. 5370.
Hulikova, Z. 5268.
Hull, A.R. 4335.
Hull, B. 2803.
Hull, M.A. 995.
Hull, P.R. 1309.
Hull, R. 833, 3048.
Hulsse, C. 4812.
Hultquist, D.E. 3393.
Hummel, M. 6818.
Humphrey, D. 4253.
Humphrey, G.B. 1999.
Humphrey, G.L. 649.
Humphrey, M.J. 5033.
Humphries, E.H. 2419.
Hunkapiller, M.W. 6305, 6306, 6307.
Hunsmann, G. 4563, 7142.
Hunston, R.N. 5363.
Hunt, A.R. 2526.
Hunt, C. 5369.
Hunt, L.A. 8321.
Hunt, R.D. 7834.
Hunter, B. 2142.
Hunter, D.K. 2922.
Hunter, E. 4005, 7712.
Hunter, F.R. 8398.
Hunter, J.C. 6484.
Hunter, R. 5183, 8636.
Hunter, T. 817, 3174, 3980, 4906, 5375, 7152, 7810, 8556.
Hunyadi, G. 6483.
Hunyadi, K. 5236.
Huppert, J. 1507, 3766.
Huprikar, J. 3682, 7774.
Huraux, J.M. 1345.
Hurej, M. 7409.
Hurden, B. 4367, 7272, 8693.
Hurley, R. 2823, 5810.
Hurst, C.J. 552, 8012.
Hurwitz, J. 1606, 3112, 3891, 6927, 7574.
Husain, S.S. 675.
Husek, V. 3298.
Hussain, M.T.A. 2025.
Husser, J.-A. 4138.
Husum, B. 523.
Husz, S. 6483.
Hutchinson, F. 6970.
Hutchinson, M.A. 1697, 3174, 5375.
Hutchison, C.A., III 804, 3098, 236, 8222.
Hutchison, K.W. 7029.
Huth, W. 5496.
Hutt, L.M. 7922.
Huttenlocher, P.R. 611.
Huttermann, A. 8219.
Hutteroth, T.H. 1335, 2631, 6567.
Huttinga, H. 2243, 2988, 8187.
Huxtable, C.R.R. 2849.
Huybrechts, G. 6858.
Huygelen, C. 1712, 4123.
Hyde, R.W. 7945.
Hyden, D. 2026.
Hydrea, Stern, C. 839.
Hyman, R.W. 3032, 3034.
Hynes, N.E. 5671.
Hynes, R.O. 397.
Hyslop, N.St.G. 94.
I.J. 6596.
Iaci, A.W. 4809.
Ianculescu, M. 406, 1185.
Ianchez, L.E. 1311.
Iba, H. 1609, 5346.
Ibelgaufs, H. 4206, 8544.
Ibrahim, A.L. 6369.
Ibscher, B. 1360, 2509.
Ichihashi, Y. 3872.
Ichijo, K. 661.
Ichikawa, H. 2751.
Ichikawa, M. 6668.
Ida, S. 1085.
Ide, P.R. 5904.
Ifekwunigwe, A.E. 6337.
Igarashi, A. 28, 2470, 4087.
Igarashi, T. 3922.
Igarashi, Y. 7735.
Ignatov, G. 7656.

- Ignoffo, C.M. 691, 2192, 5967, 6710, 6712, 8878.
 Igontov, V.G. 5235.
 Ihara, S. 978, 1582, 8205.
 Ihde, D.C. 7975.
 Ihle, J.N. 405, 1236, 3390, 5648, 6475.
 Ihler, G. 3895.
 Iida, H. 4922.
 Iida, M. 2751.
 Iida, S. 6978, 7613.
 Iijima, S. 773.
 Iino, T. 7027.
 Iinuma, M. 2269, 4533, 6092, 6171.
 Iizuka, N. 3729.
 Ikawa, Y. 2424, 8243, 8549, 8897, 1538.
 Ikebuchi, T. 7034.
 Ikeda, H. 208, 4249, 7120, 7869, 8573.
 Ikeda, J. E. 1606.
 Ikeda, K. 8517, 7121.
 Ikeda, T. 7074.
 Ikeda, Y. 239, 3169.
 Ikegami, M. 3157.
 Ikegami, S. 4633.
 Ikehara, M. 1658, 2434, 8409, 118R, 4453.
 Ikuta, K. 277, 819, 3120, 3321, 3840, 5178, 5390, 6925.
 Ilie, B. 4317.
 Ilkal, M.A. 5071, 5937.
 Illinger, D. 8410.
 Iltis, J.P. 2647.
 Ilyashenko, B.N. 7641, 8364.
 Ilyinskikh, N.N. 5930.
 Ilyinsky, Yu.A. 365, 528.
 Imada, T. 2230, 2886, 2887.
 Imagawa, D.T. 684, 1110.
 Imagawa, H. 8062.
 Imai, A. 5009.
 Imai, J. 3419.
 Imai, M. 1422, 5601, 8399.
 Imai, S. 4936.
 Imam, I.Z.E. 461, 648.
 Imanishi, J. 6294, 8810.
 Imazu, K. 4860.
 Imperato, C. 1987.
 Imperato, P.J. 1824.
 Impraim, C.C. 38, 5350.
 Imura, N. 1534, 2466.
 In, S. 5865.
 Inaba, N. 2822.
 Inaba, Y. 2336, 4088, 8050, 8778.
 Inage, F. 5569.
 Inamoto, Y. 7120.
 Inciarte, M.R. 6138, 7543.
 Inerpi, S. 797.
 Infante-Rivard, C. 4797.
 Infeld, D.S. 2773.
 Ingalls, T.H. 3284, 4805.
 Ingimarsson, S. 5527.
 Inglis, S.C. 75, 1541, 1677, 8323.
 Inglor, O. 3265.
 Inglot, A.D. 2563, 3265, 5515, 6317.
 Inglot, O. 2563, 6317.
 Ingram, V.M. 4217.
 Inman, R.B. 122.
 Inokuchi, Y. 47.
 Inoue, H. 1481, 2216, 2325.
 Inoue, J. 1878, 8748.
 Inoue, M. 5569, 6386, 7647.
 Inoue, S. 654, 1422.
 Inouye, H. 8363.
 Inui, K. 1172.
 Inui, K.-I. 8554.
 Inui, S. 659, 3662.
 Inverso, M. 6650.
 Inverson, L.B. 7258.
 Ioan, I. 4568.
 Iogannsen, M.G. 8524.
 Ioks, S.R. 1126.
 Ionescu, A. 577.
 Ionescu, C. 300, 577.
 Ionescu, L. 6502, 8379.
 Ionescu, M. 7755.
 Ionescu, M.D. 1513, 7457.
 Ionescu, M.-I. 7688.
 Ionescu, V. 5813, 5814.
 Iordanov, I. 5012.
 Iorio, A.M. 3554.
 Iqbal, R. 5205.
 Ireland, R.J. 6113.
 Irie, H. 8513.
 Iritani, Y. 2337, 3014, 6064, 6283, 46.
 Irvin, J. 7993.
 Irvin, J.D. 8511, 8512.
 Irvin, J.J. 4112.
 Irving, G.S. 2800, 4359, 6346.
 Irwin, G.R. 2825, 5831.
 Irwin, M. 5719.
 Isaacson, C. 4962.
 Isaacson, Y.A. 3086.
 Isaak, D.D. 353, 4918, 4921.
 Isachenko, V.A. 2319, 7691, 7692.
 Isachkova, L.M. 5756.
 Isacson, P. 560, 571.
 Isaeva, E.I. 1750, 3222, 3251.
 Isaeva, K.A. 6055.
 Isaia, G. 318, 3526.
 Isarangkul, W. 7880.
 Iscaki, S. 6554.
 Isarentant, D. 2394, 3789, 8339.
 Ish-Shalom, D. 434.
 Ishak, K.G. 544.
 Ishaq, M. 6221, 8292.
 Ishibashi, K. 8223, 8281.
 Ishida, I. 1595.
 Ishida, N. 1868, 2530, 2533, 2627, 2870, 5009, 6845, 7694, 8403, 8426.
 Ishida, S. 4067.
 Ishida, T. 627, 4438.
 Ishigame, K. 3140.
 Ishiguro, T. 2606, 4829.
 Ishihama, A. 182, 3760.
 Ishihara, K. 2675, 3385, 5644.
 Ishii-Kanei, C. 1715.
 Ishikawa, K. 6536.
 Ishikawa, S. 589.
 Ishikawa, T. 5178.
 Ishikawa, Y. 3662.
 Ishizawa, M. 422.
 Ishikildin, M. 312.
 Ismail, W. 4474.
 Isom, H. 6773.
 Isom, H.C. 2464, 6923.
 Isomura, S. 7225.
 Isono, N. 4755.
 Israel, A. 2254, 6170.
 Israel, E. 409, 3375, 7087.
 Israel, E.N. 8473.
 Israel, M.A. 180, 386, 2457, 5621, 7124, 7818.
 Israeli, R. 3951.
 Issanchou, A.-M. 1482.
 Issel, C.J. 2152.
 Isselbacher, K.J. 1172, 8554.
 Istvan, G. 698.
 Itkin, B.Z. 4234.
 Ito, J. 3169, 3467, 6802, 7544.
 Ito, K. 5359.
 Ito, S. 7923.
 Ito, Y. 438, 619, 913, 1758, 2336, 3357, 4024, 4088, 4525, 4596, 4769, 4878, 5594, 7460, 8050, 8532.
 Itoh, H. 1102.
 Itoh, Y. 6504.
 Itotia, J.N. 4322.
 Itze, L. 5769.
 Itzeova, V. 5769, 8641.
 Itzhaki, R.F. 8620.
 Ivan, A. 5046, 5826, 6597.
 Ivanitskii, G.R. 3063.
 Ivanikov, Yu.G. 2579, 2810.
 Ivanoff, B. 5523.
 Ivanov, A.P. 5489, 8192.
 Ivanova, A. 7395, 7883, 8141.
 Ivanova, T.A. 7520.
 Ivanova, V.T. 1079, 2319.
 Ivanovsky, D.I. 3026.
 Ivanova, W.T. 5322.
 Ivarsson, S.-A. 1278, 2731.
 Iversen, J.O. 646, 2917, 5963.
 Iversen, K. 7955.
 Iversen, S.B. 4367, 7272.
 Iverson, L. 1665.
 Iwaguchi, H. 6838.
 Iwai, H. 686.
 Iwakiri, S. 6504.
 Iwakura, Y. 4758.
 Iwamoto, T. 773.
 Iwamura, Y. 8529.
 Iwarson, S. 536, 1148, 1803, 2027, 2084, 5043, 7237, 7956.
 Iwasaka, T. 6669.
 Iwase, I. 283.
 Iwashita, H. 1046.
 Iwata, H. 766.
 Iwata, K. 3467.
 Iwaska, B. 6639.
 Iyer, P.K.R. 8036.
 Izawa, H. 3618, 3665, 5569, 5644, 6025, 6386, 7159, 8091, 8212.
 Izumi, S. 6882, 6190.
 Izzi, R. 7113.
 Jabbour, J.T. 607, 5868.
 Jablonska, S. 2702, 7207.
 Jachertz, D. 2604.
 Jack, I. 7995.
 Jackson, A.O. 973.
 Jackson, D.A. 6812.
 Jackson, D.C. 1751, 5499.
 Jackson, T.A. 3607.
 Jacob, A. 8136.
 Jacob John, T. 4181.
 Jacob, W. 2903.
 Jacobs, D. 6775.
 Jacobs, J.P. 6333.
 Jacobsen, J.J. 1104.
 Jacobson, E.R. 5882, 6648.
 Jacobson, S. 4435.
 Jacobsson, P.A. 247.
 Jacoby, C.G. 7897.
 Jacoby, R.O. 2688, 4159.
 Jacquemin-Sablon, A. 3171.
 Jacques, J.P. 8132.
 Jacrot, B. 2333.
 Jadhav, M. 1318, 7224.
 Jadot, R. 2961.
 Jaeger, O. 1841, 7084.
 Jaehning, J.A. 2385.
 Jaenisch, R. 950, 2420, 4664, 4926, 6169, 8587.
 Jafarpour, B. 2519.
 Jaffe, B.M. 2684.
 Jafri, R.H. 5205.
 Jagielski, P. 5599, 5820.
 Jagos, P. 1205.
 Jahja, E. 7985.
 Jahn, E. 5965.
 Jahn, G. 5158.
 Jahner, D. 4664.
 Jaime Auger, S. 1470.
 Jain, N.K. 7222.
 Jakab, G.J. 1875, 4442, 4848, 7376.
 Jakeb, G.J. 2183.
 Jakó, J. 448.
 Jakob, W.L. 4404, 6591.
 Jakobovits, E.B. 7480, 7562.
 Jakovleva, L.S. 2674.
 Jakowski, R.M. 6465.
 Jakubik, J. 322, 323, 1120, 4144.
 Jakubka, J. 7901.
 Jamdar, J. 5022.
 James, A.G. 2723.
 James, C.G. 485.
 James, E. 7035.
 James, J.J. 3431, 5086.
 James, L.C. 2246.
 James, W.D. 6042.
 Jameson, B. 3590.
 Jameson, P. 1771, 1778.
 Jan, J.E. 5017.
 Janardhana Pillai, K. 6363.
 Janda, J.M. 1547.
 Jandova, A. 4835.
 Janeczko, J. 2771, 3599, 5031, 6560.
 Janicki, C. 2250.
 Janicki, P.C. 1320.
 Janion, C. 3167, 6195.
 Janiszewski, J. 7343.
 Jank-Ladwig, R. 8268.
 Jank, P. 4558.
 Jankowski, M. 7671.
 Jannetta, P.J. 1374.
 Janout, V. 1281.
 Janovska, E. 4011, 6902.
 Janowski, M. 1926.
 Jansen, W.H. 8357.
 Jansone, I.V. 6796.

- Janssen, H. 8257.
 Jansson, M. 4631.
 Jansz, H.S. 3791, 3899, 5357, 6137.
 Januska, J. 1346, 1349.
 Janzen, E.D. 5883.
 Jarisch, R. 595, 8476.
 Jariwalla, A.G. 7905.
 Jariwallas, R.J. 7140.
 Jarrett, W.F.H. 8530.
 Jarvis, N.P. 7463.
 Jarvis, W.K. 2762.
 Jarvis, W.R. 525.
 Jarzabek-Chorzelska, M. 2702.
 Jarzabek, Z. 6339.
 Jarsaitis, A.A. 6220.
 Jaskunas, S.R. 6974.
 Jasmin, C. 3395, 4262, 4932, 8591.
 Jasmin, G. 1325.
 Jaspars, E.M.J. 4671, 7526.
 Jastrzemski, K.B. 4619.
 Jasty, V. 1888.
 Jaworski, M.A. 7914.
 Jay, F.T. 1174, 1775, 5509, 7558.
 Jay, G. 946, 1174, 3382, 3969, 4231, 8284.
 Jayeraj, S. 693, 3701, 5203.
 Jayaram 2758.
 Jayaram, B.M. 6307.
 Jayaraman, M.S. 1183, 4735, 5283, 6370, 6787.
 Jayavasu, J. 304.
 Jaye, M. 3888.
 Je Nek, E. 1358.
 Jean, J.-H. 149.
 Jeeves, W.P. 2459.
 Jefferson, S.J. 2495.
 Jeffries, C.D. 2726.
 Jeffrey, A. 5425.
 Jeffrey, K.R. 5631.
 Jeffries, D.J. 3532.
 Jelic, A. 3442, 3443.
 Jelic, O. 3442, 3443.
 Jellison, W.I. 8776.
 Jen, G. 7535.
 Jeney, A. 4218.
 Jenkin, H.M. 3004.
 Jenkins, B. 4089.
 Jenkins, P.J. 8688.
 Jenkins, S. 1796.
 Jenkins, S.R. 8013.
 Jenney, E.W. 636.
 Jennings, L.C. 2879.
 Jennings, M. 6232.
 Jennings, M.R. 7993.
 Jennings, R. 1823, 8113, 8439.
 Jennison, M.H. 1353.
 Jenns, A.E. 2203.
 Jensen, F.C. 2123, 3861, 6450, 7004.
 Jensen, G. 1268.
 Jensen, M.M. 1404.
 Jensen, M.T. 5261, 5583.
 Jensen, N.H. 7669.
 Jensen, N.J. 5141, 8773.
 Jensen, A.B. 8648, 8822.
 Jensen, F.C. 3403.
 Jerabek, L. 1043, 2508, 4253.
 Jerath, R. 5045.
 Jeremiah, S.J. 8567.
 Jerez, C. 3196.
 Jericho, K.W.F. 6706.
 Jermolenko, G. 1836.
 Jerrells, T.R. 8819.
 Jertborn, M. 2027.
 Jeske, H. 6860.
 Jessen, O. 2834, 5837, 8019.
 Jessett, D.M. 635, 2173.
 Jesudoss, E.S. 7224.
 Jethon, J. 4909.
 Jethon, W. 4909.
 Jette, L.P. 6738.
 Jetteur, J. 2607.
 Jetteur, P. 19.
 Jetteur, P. 2172, 3000, 6774.
 Jewell, J.E. 6834.
 Jewett, T.C. 7976.
 Jezkova, Z. 1367, 6405.
 Jezyk, P.F. 613.
 Jha, A. 1468.
 Jha, K.K. 7884.
 Jhabvala, P.S. 847, 1929.
 Jhala, C.I. 3539.
 Jhaveri, R.C. 7957.
 Jianchao, Z. 6422.
 Jilaveanu, A. 5974.
 Jimenez, J.M. 8704.
 Jindal, S.L. 3347.
 Jiqian, G. 6406.
 Jirasakova, M. 1378.
 Joassin, L. 2320.
 Job, L. 2708, 5992.
 Job, L.P. 7772.
 Jobsis, A.C. 8691.
 Jochim, M.M. 7666.
 Jocz, R.J. 565.
 Johannsen, B.A. 7814.
 Johannsen, U. 8765.
 Johannsson, M.E. 247, 266.
 Johannsson, N.-G. 5385.
 John, M. 634.
 John, T.J. 1318, 1802, 4370, 5833, 7224.
 John, U.T. 4470.
 John, V.T. 708, 2958.
 Johnsen, H.E. 3324.
 Johnson, A.D. 1694, 5425, 8286.
 Johnson, B.K. 784, 2798, 3646, 6024.
 Johnson, D.A. 4112.
 Johnson, D.C. 6932.
 Johnson, D.E. 4960.
 Johnson, D.R. 6868.
 Johnson, D.W. 1138, 1861, 6711.
 Johnson, F.B. 2309.
 Johnson, F.H., Jr. 1082.
 Johnson, H., Jr. 8158.
 Johnson, H.G. 2189.
 Johnson, H.M. 1080, 1770, 2543, 2544, 3258, 4777, 7703.
 Johnson, J.D. 6414.
 Johnson, J.E. 3868.
 Johnson, J.E., III 2966.
 Johnson, J.L. 2860, 3188.
 Johnson, K.M. 2338, 3309, 4163, 7338, 8384.
 Johnson, K.P. 600, 2877, 6223, 6702, 8842.
 Johnson, L.B. 2234.
 Johnson, L.D. 1666, 2427.
 Johnson, L.K. 3878.
 Johnson, M.A. 4908.
 Johnson, P.C. 3668.
 Johnson, P.E. 8414.
 Johnson, P.H. 1607.
 Johnson, P.T. 8177.
 Johnson, R. 86, 8768.
 Johnson, R.H. 631, 632.
 Johnson, R.T. 3847, 5857, 5954, 6525, 7514, 8098, 8099.
 Johnson, S.M. 1898.
 Johnson, T.C. 7587, 8265.
 Johnson-Thompson, M. 6145.
 Johnson, W.E., Jr. 1359.
 Johnsson, T. 1278, 2731, 5032.
 Johnston, G.R. 2202.
 Johnston, M.D. 1773.
 Johnston, R.K. 630.
 Johnston, R.S. 5901.
 Johnstone, A.C. 1184, 5614.
 Johnstone, T. 5087.
 Johny, K.V. 4370.
 Johri, J.K. 6717.
 Joicey, D.H. 6984.
 Jokinen, M. 4567.
 Jolette, J. 8781.
 Jolicoeur, P. 3976, 4660, 5664, 7170, 7861.
 Jolly, R.D. 5614.
 Jonard, G.X. 81.
 Jonard, R. 6730.
 Jonas, A. 4321.
 Joncas, J.H. 7075, 7974.
 Jones, A.S. 3356, 4194, 5170, 5363, 7122.
 Jones, A.T. 98, 1476, 4585, 5221.
 Jones, B.L. 7.
 Jones, B.R. 593, 656.
 Jones, C. 6830.
 Jones, C.L. 613, 6446.
 Jones, D.B. 5762.
 Jones, E. 502.
 Jones, E.A. 544.
 Jones, E.V. 2294.
 Jones, J.F. 8676.
 Jones, J.H. 4342.
 Jones, J.M. 6480.
 Jones, M. 7179.
 Jones, N. 222, 2460, 3177, 7625.
 Jones, N.D. 8501.
 Jones, P. 5256.
 Jones, R. 2109.
 Jones, R.A.C. 1467, 2232, 2935, 5255.
 Jones, R.F. 8055.
 Jones, R.H. 4446, 5902.
 Jones, R.T. 6649.
 Jones, S.C. 7666.
 Jones, W.D., Jr. 1007.
 Jongeneel, C.V. 6151.
 Jonsen, J. 4367, 8693.
 Jonsson, V. 8607.
 Joosten, R. 3574, 6609.
 Joosting, A.C.C. 450, 6338.
 Jordan, C.G. 8013.
 Jordan, E.G. 8863.
 Jordan, F.T.W. 2184.
 Jordan, G.W. 4311.
 Jordan, M.C. 7748, 7749.
 Jordan, T. 6249.
 Jordanski, H. 7466.
 Joret, J.C. 7289.
 Jorgenson, R.D. 8082.
 Jori, D. 2517.
 Jorno, L. 5602.
 Jorvall, H. 6082.
 Jose de Paiva, V. 8752.
 Joseph, J.K. 5598.
 Joseph, J.M. 1362.
 Joseph, P.-J. 4469.
 Joseph, P.L. 6544.
 Josephson, B.H. 4955.
 Josey, W.E. 2097.
 Joshi, A. 1587.
 Joshi, A.R. 1021.
 Joshi, R.C. 3488.
 Joshi, R.D. 6713.
 Joshi, S.H. 3228.
 Jost, R. 5037.
 Joubert, J.C. 8035.
 Joubert, L. 622, 5900, 7090.
 Jovanovic, D. 4039, 4132.
 Jovin-Armdt, D. 8575.
 Jovin, T.M. 4662.
 Joy, A.E. 4523.
 Joyner, J. 1237.
 Ju, G. 5450, 5454.
 Juarez Aragon, G. 4965.
 Jubelt, B. 5857, 5954, 8098, 8099.
 Judd, B.D. 2914.
 Judicello, P. 2076.
 Juhl, E. 5099, 5830, 5834, 6568, 8697.
 Julien, J. 3608.
 Jungers, P. 2045, 5786.
 Junghans, R.P. 8240.
 Jungmann, R. 8765.
 Jungwirth, C. 197, 5512.
 Jupa, J.E. 1984.
 Jupp, P.G. 585, 6613.
 Jurajdova, J. 8092.
 Jurakovic, V. 8471.
 Juretic, N. 874, 3730, 4489, 8186.
 Jurik, M. 8139.
 Jurjus, A. 5694.
 Jurkovicova, M. 7383.
 Jurnak, F. 3892.
 Jurnak, F.A. 3096, 3893, 5355.
 Jussawalla, D.J. 1272.
 Just, I. 4789.
 Just, M. 3304, 4110, 7740.
 Kaaden, O.R. 148, 8560.
 Kaaden, O.R. 845, 1210.
 Kaan, F. 706.
 Kaariainen, L. 941, 942, 3128, 3160, 3774, 4030, 6905, 7600, 8314.
 Kabat, D. 4705.
 Kabiri, M. 1453.
 Kabirow, Sh.K. 3326.
 Kachel, G. 7190.
 Kacian, D.L. 6017.
 Kackey, J.K. 1266.
 Kacprzak-Bergman, I. 5732.
 Kaczmarek, M. 7997.
 Kaczmarka, A. 2769.
 Kaczorek, M. 4656, 7001.

- Kaderli, R. 3384.
Kadesch, T.R. 3912, 3913.
Kadish, A.S. 8421.
Kadlcakova, E. 4314.
Kadota, K. 2888, 7354.
Kaduk, B. 7190.
Kaeckenbeeck, A. 3000.
Kaempfer, R. 3951.
Kaerner, H.C. 4560.
Kaesberg, P. 971, 2291, 3059, 6178, 7591, 8312, 8328.
Kaess, H. 7989.
Kafmanova, I.N. 8628.
Kaga, K. 4504.
Kagansky, M.A. 5108.
Kageyama, M. 3752.
Kageyama, S. 3140.
Kaguni, J. 4010.
Kahana, E. 2121.
Kahane, S. 1047.
Kahlick, R. 3595.
Kahn, D.E. 7676.
Kahn, M. 5433.
Kahn, R.A. 8011.
Kahn, R.P. 3737.
Kahn, T. 6026.
Kai, C. 4438.
Kai, K. 6240.
Kai, M. 5042.
Kaijser, B. 1148.
Kainulainen, H. 263.
Kaiser, C. 3641, 3687, 5129, 8785.
Kaiser, K. 4604.
Kaiser, W.J. 2952, 3738.
Kaja, R. 1222.
Kaji, A. 2668, 6221, 7843, 8292, 8553.
Kajigaya, S. 2466.
Kajtaniak, E. 3167.
Kakimoto, D. 86.
Kakitani, H. 5346.
Kakiuchi, N. 1658, 8409.
Kakumu, S. 370.
Kakutani, S. 7960.
Kalakofsky, D. 2300.
Kalashnikova, E.P. 4298.
Kalckar, H.M. 5623.
Kalden, J.R. 8844.
Kaldor, J. 7679.
Kaleta, E.F. 633, 6355, 8268.

Kalica, A.R. 2013, 6042, 7628.

Kalimo, H. 606.
Kalinina, T.J. 5298.
Kalinowska, B. 3501, 5028.
Kalis, J.M. 1300.
Kallay, M. 2509.
Kallin, B. 4750.
Kallio, A. 6452.
Kalmakoff, J. 3561.
Kalmar, E. 1645.
Kahnins, V.I. 2264.
Kalra, S.K. 1424.
Kalshoven-Benschop, J. 2568.
Kalter, S. 2881.
Kalter, S.S. 637, 1271, 2352, 3667.
Kaluz, G. 6086, 6087.
Kalyaeva, E.S. 2370.
Kalyanaraman, V.S. 7672, 8191.
Kam, S.L. 564.
Kamada, M. 1855.
Kamahora, T. 1189.
Kamaike, K. 6938.
Kamal, H.J. 8738.
Kamal, M. 8879.
Kamata, T. 1902.
Kambara, H. 2888.
Kamel, I.A. 8010.
Kamen, R. 3108, 4621, 4622, 6143, 8324.
Kamenov, E. 5012.
Kamijo, K. 6838.
Kaminchik, J. 7807, 8316.
Kaminjolo, J.S. 2146.
Kan-Mitchell, J. 139.
Kan, N.C. 236.
Kanazawa, K. 431.
Kanda, T. 830.
Kandaswamy, T.K. 8142.
Kandfer-Szarszen, M. 7701.
Kandiah, S. 8653.
Kane, J.P. 4914.
Kane, W.P. 1552.
Kaneko, M. 6531.
Kang, C.-Y. 6755, 7227.
Kang, C.-Y. 6965.
Kania, V. 1358.
Kaniewski, W. 4586.
Kanitz, C.L. 6229.
Kanner, R.E. 7908.
Kano, K. 343, 4633.
Kano, M. 787.
Kano, M.R. 5969.
Kantner, T.R. 4376.
Kantor, R.J. 565, 688, 8720, 8740.
Kantorovic, R.A. 561.
Kantorovich-Prokudina, E.N. 2479, 5338.
Kantorovich, R.A. 5801.
Kao, S. 3906.
Kao, S.-H. 6183, 6184.
Kao, Y.-Y. 3852.
Kapadia, A. 1127.
Kaper, J.M. 1554, 2305.
Kapikian, A.Z. 555, 2013, 2064, 3544, 6042, 7981, 8700.
Kapitonova, K.A. 2278.
Kapitsa, O.S. 1011.
Kapitza, E.L. 4607.
Kaplan, A.M. 1893, 4689, 7612.
Kaplan, A.S. 149, 931, 8310.
Kaplan, H.S. 445, 1236, 1650, 1930, 2680, 5659.
Kaplan, J. 2064, 6381.
Kaplan, J.C. 5444, 7125.
Kaplan, J.E. 7994.
Kaplan, L.M. 3112.
Kaplan, M. 3529.
Kaplan, N.O. 6450.
Kappagoda, N. 1887.
Kappen, L.S. 2270.
Kappus, K.D. 562.
Kaprelyan, G. 3074.
Kapsenberg, J.G. 6276.
Kapur, T.R. 5843.
Kapusta, M.A. 4823.
Kara, J. 1920, 3381.
Karabova, E. 5769.
Karadjov, I. 7656.
Karajivanova, G. 4510, 7979, 8633.
Karakoz, I. 7150.
Karam, J.D. 128.
Karamov, E.V. 5298.
Karaseva, I.A. 4727.
Karataev, G.I. 5292.
Karelin, V.P. 7503.
Karess, R.E. 173, 1559, 7145.
Karetkina, G.N. 528.
Karginov, V.A. 3023.
Karimov, S.K. 2067.
Karjalainen, H.E. 384.
Karjalainen, J. 6548.
Karlsso, T. 1027, 7324.
Karmanov, R.I. 8739.
Karmen, A. 1054, 4730.
Karmysheva, V.Ya. 1434, 1450, 1852.
Karnik, S.S. 5345.
Karpas, A. 7183.
Karpukhin, G.I. 2810.
Karrar, A.E. 7967.
Karre, K. 5660.
Karshin, W.L. 956.
Karska, M. 5053.
Karska-Wysocki, B. 3172.
Karstad, L. 2173, 4423.
Kartenbeck, J. 5348.
Kartuzova, V.I. 8076.
Karunakaran, D. 6652.
Karunakaran, V. 6867.
Karup Pedersen, F. 8615.
Karwacki, J.J. 2825.
Kasai, G. 3292.
Kasai, M. 352.
Kasai, O. 3676.
Kasamatsu, H. 2392.
Kasatiya, S. 4042.
Kasatiya, S.S. 6738.
Kaschka-Dierich, C. 2407.
Kasel, J.A. 1099, 4136.
Kashemsant, C. 304.
Kashimura, N. 8221.
Kashio, T. 370.
Kashiwagi, N. 2779.
Kashmiri, S.V.S. 994.
Kasidas, G.P. 5455.
Kasl, S.V. 5804.
Kassai, T. 5478.
Kassim, M. 7652.
Kassim, M.H.A. 653.
Kassur, B. 2771, 3599, 5031.
Kaszanyitzky, E. 1392.
Katagiri, K. 46, 2337, 3014, 6064, 6283.
Katami, K. 3678.
Katooka, K. 2883.
Katargina, L.A. 1299, 1985.
Katchaki, J.N. 271, 4368.
Katcher, M.L. 514.
Katcoff, D. 6188.
Kater, L. 1372.
Kates, J.R. 5391, 6037.
Kati, T. 5725.
Katinka, M. 7559.
Katiyar, A.K. 3628.
Kato, E. 4712, 4713.
Kato, F. 372, 4860, 7750.
Kato, K. 5224, 8529.
Kato, N. 2313.
Kato, S. 277, 819, 3120, 3321, 3370, 3840, 5015, 5178, 5390, 6925.
Katoh, C. 511.
Katsuki, T. 342.
Katsumoto, T. 3178.
Katsushima, N. 5009.
Katz, D. 5493.
Katz, E. 8516.
Katz, F. 4281.
Katz, M. 6563.
Katz, R. 6457.
Katz, R.A. 8236.
Katz, J.R. 390.
Katz, M.G. 7664, 7686.
Katzenelson, E. 8, 375, 2240, 8731.
Katzir, N. 7609.
Katznelson, D. 4321.
Kaufmann, R.H. 1296.
Kaufer, J. 6686.
Kauffer, I. 2891.
Kauffman, C.A. 4307.
Kauffman, R.S. 1931.
Kaufman, D. 7198.
Kaufman, D.M. 3458.
Kaufman, H.E. 5605, 6418.
Kaufman, R.H. 4270, 8605.
Kaufman, S.J. 8552.
Kaufmann, G. 3088.
Kaufmann, R. 5551.
Kaukenova, D.U. 5026.
Kaul, A. 1854, 2608.
Kaul, H.N. 5071.
Kaul, R. 1854.
Kaul, T.N. 8495.
Kaulen, D.R. 3256, 4925, 8583.
Kauppinen, H.-L. 1798.
Kaur, S. 7876.
Kavanagh, P.J. 1204.
Kaverin, N.V. 1544, 2299, 2433, 2479, 6077, 6104, 7006.
Kavsan, V.M. 2303.
Kawade, Y. 4758, 7057.
Kawaguchi, Y. 3479.
Kawai, A. 2339.
Kawai, C. 2888, 7354.
Kawai, S. 7154.
Kawai, Y. 976.
Kawakami, T.G. 7874, 8245.
Kawakami, Y. 4975, 7039.
Kawamoto, H. 3235.
Kawamura, A., Jr. 7891.
Kawamura, B. 5819.
Kawamura, F. 239, 3169, 7030.
Kawamura, H. 2230, 2886, 3370.
Kawanami, J. 2642.
Kawanishi, H. 1517.
Kawano, J. 5193.
Kawano, N. 6065.
Kawarabata, T. 7385.
Kawase, S. 7378, 7492.
Kawashima, K. 4769, 5594.
Kawata, K. 8502.
Kawata, T. 234.
Kawacki, Z., Guz, M. 7701.
Kay, A.C. 8539.
Kay, B.H. 6585, 6586.
Kay, C. 6615.

- Kay,H.E.M. 3590, 6320.
 Kay,M.M.B. 5197.
 Kay,P. 2780.
 Kay,R.W.W. 5011.
 Kaya,H.K. 8131.
 Kazachkov,Yu.A. 3122, 3814.
 Kazantsev,S.I. 2280.
 Kazantseva,V.A. 2062.
 Keane,R.W. 4217.
 Kearns,A. 3152.
 Kebedziev,G. 3497.
 Keck,G. 622.
 Kedar,E. 5658.
 Kedinger,C. 1631, 6915.
 Kedind,G.Kh. 6637.
 Keefe,T.J. 3201, 7677.
 Keegstra,K. 166.
 Keegstra,W. 3899.
 Keeling,B.L. 2953.
 Keeling,P.W.N. 2088.
 Keene,J.D. 828, 3987, 4552, 6831.
 Keenlyside,R.A. 2720, 4134, 4987.
 Kefford,B. 2863, 5799, 8772.
 Keirans,J.E. 1454, 5253.
 Keister,D.B. 2931.
 Keith,A. 7114.
 Keith,A.D. 1690.
 Keith,C.G. 7916.
 Kelker,D. 8116.
 Kellenberger,E. 4675, 6181.
 Keller,F. 5180, 5840.
 Keller,H. 4807, 8800.
 Keller,J.R. 4112.
 Keller,L.H. 407.
 Keller,M.A. 6516.
 Keller,P. 2341.
 Keller,P.M. 928.
 Keller,P.M. 6439, 7626.
 Kelley,K. 1154.
 Kelley,S.T. 1741.
 Kelley,W.S. 2496.
 Kelling,C.S. 4186.
 Kellogg,F.E. 8791.
 Kells,T.C. 1521.
 Kelly,D.C. 2349, 3780, 3946, 3947, 4644, 6956, 7525, 8269.
 Kelly,S.V. 1607.
 Kelly,T. 8511.
 Kelly,T.J. 8004.
 Kelly,T.J., Jr. 3924.
 Kelly,W.R. 2868.
 Kelsey,D.K. 8646.
 Kelsey,D.S. 472.
 Kelso,K. 3564.
 Keltner,J.L. 599.
 Kemeses,F. 8358.
 Kemeny,L.J. 5261, 5583.
 Kemmer,C. 463.
 Kemmer,G. 7814.
 Kemp,M.C. 6090.
 Kemp,W.G. 5217.
 Kempe,T.D. 2311.
 Kendal,A.P. 567, 1001, 1362, 1363, 2481, 2485, 5761, 7008, 7992.
 Kendall,J.D. 2444.
 Kende,M. 6278, 6573.
 Kenderessy,A. 6483.
 Keney,D.A. 7450.
 Kennedy,G.G. 4491.
 Kennedy,S.I.T. 3772, 6118, 6943.
 Kennel,S.J. 258, 2678.
 Kennell,W.L. 7116.
 Kenny,G.E. 237, 772, 7429.
 Kenten,R.H. 2232.
 Kenwright,S. 3571.
 Kenyon,K.F. 7288.
 Kenyon,S.J. 1223, 4910.
 Kepes,A. 7540.
 Kera,K. 542.
 Keranen,S. 941, 4030, 7600, 8314.
 Kerchief,K.R. 1012.
 Kerkor,M. 5948.
 Kerlan,C. 6715.
 Kern,E.R. 3461, 7293.
 Kernbaum,S. 3445.
 Kerr,A.A. 4375.
 Kerr,I.M. 157, 2555, 8408.
 Kervina,M. 362.
 Keshet,E. 7807.
 Kesner,K.M. 5743.
 Kessler,H.A. 5760.
 Kessler,N. 1075, 3249.
 Kessous,A. 929, 4209, 6489, 7833.
 Ketelsen,A.T. 1138.
 Ketiladze,E.S. 464, 1058, 5793.
 Ketonen,L. 6518.
 Ketterer,R. 3702.
 Kettmann,R. 948, 1221, 1655, 7160, 7852.
 Kettys,D.W.G. 4119.
 Kettys,G.D.M. 305.
 Kettys,M. 5017.
 Kew,M.C. 2710, 5697.
 Kew,O.M. 1639, 3841.
 Keydar,I. 1273.
 Keyvanfar,H. 1403.
 Khabarova,V.V. 528.
 Khairtudinova,T.B. 465, 1285.
 Khalaf,S.E.D. 633.
 Khalid,G. 7183.
 Khalil,G.M. 3550.
 Khamaganova,A.V. 8018.
 Khan,A. 2830, 3589.
 Khan,A.S. 3131, 4702, 5404.
 Khan,S.A. 3166.
 Khandjian,E.W. 5349.
 Khanjanasthiti,P. 304.
 Khanna,B. 4599.
 Khariit,I.O. 582.
 Kharitonenko,I.G. 3248.
 Kharitononkov,I.G. 867, 8396.
 Khasanova,Z.Kh. 2175.
 Khatri,H.L. 3728.
 Khattenever,M.L. 3187.
 Khesin,Ya.E. 293, 1420, 6038, 6039, 7451.
 Khider El-Sayed,S.A. 1424.
 Khlebnikov,V.S. 3070.
 Kho,L.K. 3594.
 Khodakevich,L.N. 5839.
 Khodkova,E.M. 6973.
 Khomak,V.Ya. 6637.
 Khoobyarian,N. 4263.
 Khor,T.H. 2706.
 Khorobyrykh,V.V. 4925, 5853.
 Khoury,G. 134, 921, 1620, 2393, 3027, 3364, 4624, 5379, 6072, 6911, 7564.
 Khozinsky,V.V. 6693.
 Khrokov,V.V. 7434.
 Khutoretskaya,N.V. 1505.
 Khvatova,A.V. 1299, 1985.
 Khvatova,N.V. 1782.
 Khvoles,A.G. 725.
 Khwaja,T.A. 4861.
 Kibrick,S. 3527, 5182, 6616.
 Kibrik,L.I. 2077.
 Kibumbe,M. 5021.
 Kiczka,W. 5854.
 Kida,H. 3651, 5193, 8181.
 Kido,K. 8158.
 Kidson,C. 6988.
 Kiefer,G. 4195, 7802.
 Kieff,E. 6818.
 Kielstein,P. 8765.
 Kienitz,M. 3444.
 Kienzler,J.-L. 3409.
 Kiernan,T.W. 3502.
 Kierstead,M. 5125.
 Kiesel,G.K. 7704, 7705.
 Kiessling,R. 5660.
 Kiessling,R.W. 8835.
 Kiessling,W.R. 1550, 2321.
 Kiggans,J.O. 6940.
 Kihm,U. 6366, 8370.
 Kiho,Y. 3875.
 Kiihl,R.A.S. 1458.
 Kikuchi,A. 6134.
 Kikuchi,Y. 120, 906, 1603, 4685, 6134.
 Kilara,G. 8703.
 Kilbourne,E.D. 2486, 4566.
 Kiley,M.P. 3309.
 Kilgallen,M. 1170.
 Kilgore,J.M. 7044.
 Kilham,L. 5918.
 Killington,R.A. 7499.
 Kilpatrick,M.E. 5778.
 Kim,A.A. 8364.
 Kim,C.K. 7803.
 Kim,D.S. 2125.
 Kim,E. 1303.
 Kim,E.E. 1277.
 Kim,H.W. 555, 2013, 3544.
 Kim,K.S. 2950.
 Kim,P.-K. 2608.
 Kim,S.U. 43.
 Kimati,V.P. 3615.
 Kimball,P.C. 8585.
 Kimberlin,R.H. 2187, 2843, 3612, 4385, 5115, 8515.
 Kimchi,A. 291, 1757.
 Kimelman,D. 4590.
 Kimmig,W. 3677.
 Kimura,E. 511.
 Kimura,M. 2756, 5015, 6240, 8713.
 Kimura,S. 7878.
 Kimura,T. 7042.
 Kimura,Y. 1758, 1759, 4596, 6061.
 Kimzey,S.L. 2629.
 Kinder,B. 4928.
 Kindermann,G. 3512.
 Kinders,R.J. 7587.
 King,A.A. 2166.
 King,A.M.Q. 6201, 6202, 6840.
 King,G.J. 904.
 King,G.M. 8211.
 King,J. 3158, 4673.
 King,J.E. 4499.
 King,M.H. 3472.
 King,N.W., Jr. 6296.
 8770.
 King,R.L. 4990.
 King,S.R. 6974.
 King,W. 6818.
 Kingham,J.G.C. 482.
 Kingsbury,D.T. 7138.
 Kingsbury,D.W. 829, 1692, 2447, 4647.
 Kingsford,L. 5409.
 Kingsman,S.M. 4763, 7061.
 Kinnaert,P. 5728, 7918.
 Kinne,D.W. 7893.
 Kinoshita,R. 4104.
 Kint,J.-G. 7881.
 Kintner,C.R. 2289.
 Kinyili,J.H. 1066.
 Kinzel,V. 8538.
 Kiraly,Z. 8144, 8869.
 Kirchner,H. 341, 3271, 4099, 4765, 7708, 8477.
 Kireeva,A.S. 382.
 Kirillova,F.M. 33.
 Kirilov,L.Ya. 4808.
 Kirk,C. 4564.
 Kirk,R.L. 4982.
 Kirkpatrick,C.H. 2652, 5628.
 Kim,A. 1427, 2334, 3069, 4289, 4425, 5180, 5392, 5840.
 Kirov,E.I. 5966.
 Kirov,I.D. 5012.
 Kirsanov,N.B. 7471, 7602.
 Kirubakaran,M.G. 4370.
 Kiruchi,N. 7039.
 Kiselev,F.L. 7174.
 Kiselev,L.L. 7415.
 Kishaba,A.N. 5230.
 Kishida,T. 6294, 8810.
 Kishko,Ya.G. 6095.
 Kishtah,A.A. 3866.
 Kisielow,B. 3265.
 Kiss,E. 586.
 Kiss,J. 448.
 Kiselev,L.L. 171.
 Kistler,J. 2308.
 Kit,S. 2364, 6991, 7131, 7835.
 Kita,H. 3056.
 Kita,M. 8810.
 Kitajima,E.W. 2985, 4478.
 Kitamoto,N. 3321.
 5178.
 Kitamura,N. 7485.
 Kitaoka,S. 8093.
 Kitaura,T. 2750.
 Kitchell,B.B. 2307.
 Kitchener,G. 1187, 6451.
 Kitchingman,G.R. 4632.
 Kitik,V.S. 8856.
 Kitsak,V.Ya. 3411, 6102.
 Kitter,L. 5610, 6791.
 Kittlick,M. 6498, 6509.
 Kiver,I.F. 2452.
 Klager,K. 4781.
 Klage,E. 2532.
 Klaiber,R. 7570.
 Klammer,J. 1933.
 Klarlund,J.K. 5667.

- Klatskin, G. 1986.
 Klausch, B. 3207.
 Klavins, J.V. 7812.
 Kleber, H. 2040.
 Klein, A. 6881, 7521.
 Klein, B. 4262, 4932, 8591.
 Klein, E. 3239, 4958, 6382.
 Klein, G. 1742, 1856, 1859, 1943, 2658, 3322, 3369, 4054, 4077, 4094, 4274, 4750, 4958, 5271, 5448, 5660, 6382, 6868, 7050, 7092, 7191, 7864, 8311, 8567, 8607.
 Klein, G.O. 5660.
 Klein, H. 3932, 4630.
 Klein, I.B. 3879.
 Klein, J. 2622.
 Klein, M. 3438, 4726.
 Klein, R. 4934.
 Klein, R.E. 5719.
 Klein, R.J. 1421.
 Klein, R.S. 8741.
 Klein, S.W. 3529.
 Kleinberger, T. 7560.
 Kleinicke, C. 8477.
 Kleinknecht, C. 5790, 5792.
 Kleinknecht, D. 5494.
 Kleinman, L.F. 5444, 7125.
 Kleinschmidt, A.K. 877, 4558.
 Klempnauer, K.-H. 4625.
 Klenk, H.-D. 198, 2269, 2322, 2480, 3060, 7456, 7786.
 Klenova, A.V. 1263, 8602.
 Klessig, D.F. 1700, 5382, 7566.
 Kleven, S.H. 755, 1088, 1089, 1787, 1842, 1843, 5554, 6357, 7762, 8469.
 Kliks, S.C. 8210.
 Klima, J. 3595.
 Klimanska, E.V. 2754, 2792.
 Limenko, S.M. 67, 1505.
 Klocking, R. 377, 2103.
 Klootwijk, E. 2690.
 Klopotoski, T. 3199, 6218.
 Klos, E.J. 2228.
 Klotz, G. 877, 4558.
 Kloudova, A. 1611.
 Klug, H. 6628.
 Kluge, J.P. 8817.
 Kluge, R.M. 1965.
 Kluge, S. 4192.
 Klutch, M.J. 7375.
 Knap, J. 8521.
 Knapp, R.E. 4955.
 Knaut, P.A. 3394.
 Knecht, A. 1051.
 Knell, J.D. 7633.
 Knesek, J.E. 3145.
 Kniazeff, A.J. 5189.
 Knight, E. 1797.
 Knight, E., Jr. 6305.
 Knight, H.D. 5885.
 Knight, M.E. 2183.
 Knight, P.R. 6866.
 Knight, V. 4381, 6701.
 Knipe, D.M. 68.
 Knippers, R. 4625.
 Knoble, H.D. 7406.
 Knocke, K.-W. 5080.
 Knocke, K.W. 2826.
 Knoll, B.J. 3194.
 Knolle, J. 4069, 5093.
 Knoller, S. 3951.
 Knopf, K.-W. 927, 4560.
 Knorre, V.L. 8290.
 Knowles, A.F. 6450.
 Knowles, B.B. 3421, 7767.
 Knowles, J. 1493.
 Knox, G.E. 1989, 2785.
 Knudsen, A.B. 7987, 8712.
 Knutton, S. 6062.
 Knyaginikaya, Yu.G. 8213.
 Knyazev, P.G. 3973.
 Knyazeva, V.F. 3326.
 Knycz, M. 7455, 7521.
 Knyz, M. 4882.
 Ko, K.K. 2449.
 Ko, N.-J. 2208.
 Koba, S. 5030.
 Kobayashi, A. 459.
 Kobayashi, G. 1362.
 Kobayashi, H. 352, 2681.
 Kobayashi, M. 3752, 6972, 7378.
 Kobayashi, N. 7843.
 Kobayashi, S. 3357, 4525, 7894.
 Kobilinski, G. 7969.
 Kobilinsky, L. 1233.
 Kobus, M. 1255.
 Kocan, A.A. 8803.
 Kocova, R. 5161.
 Koch, G. 4247, 4280.
 Koch, I. 1135, 4731.
 Koch, S.A. 5618, 7817.
 Koch, T. 968.
 Koch, W. 747.
 Kochansky, S.W. 5754.
 Kocharian, S.M. 5465.
 Kochman, W. 2640.
 Kochmann, W. 5991.
 Kociskova, D. 5521.
 Kocisova, M. 2724, 5712.
 Kocoshis, S. 1986.
 Kodama, H. 524, 661, 2468, 5569, 6386, 8091.
 Kodama, Y. 2434, 5479, 8108.
 Koenig, R. 765, 1061, 1467, 5255, 8861.
 Koepf, P. 1306.
 Koerner, G. 375.
 Koerner, J.F. 1023.
 Koesters, W. 5795.
 Koestner, A. 7328.
 Koff, E. 6552.
 Koff, R.S. 6552.
 Koga, S. 976.
 Kogan, E.M. 8157.
 Kogan, V.G. 3617.
 Kogasaka, R. 506, 5008, 6510.
 Kognovitskaya, A.I. 6299.
 Kohase, M. 7698.
 Kohl, S. 1848, 1850, 2796, 7089.
 Kohler, E. 3898.
 Kohler, E.M. 628.
 Kohler, H. 268.
 Kohler, R.B. 6255.
 Kohli, R. 1854, 4325.
 Kohn, A. 4641.
 Kohn, D. 8689.
 Kohn, L.D. 1775.
 Kohn, M. 182, 3760, 7462.
 Kohno, S. 2551.
 Koike, H. 2959.
 Koike, K. 6972.
 Koike, S. 7936.
 Koistinen, V. 292.
 Koistinen, V.U. 8260.
 Koizumi, K. 625.
 Koizumi, S. 1595.
 Kojima, M. 273.
 Kojnok, J. 8461.
 Kokles, R. 1117.
 Kokorev, V.S. 3215.
 Kokosha, L.V. 1267.
 Kokoza, E.B. 3800, 6987.
 Kolakofsky, C.M. 4667.
 Kolakofsky, D. 3988.
 Kolbl, S. 1049.
 Kolesnikov, V.V. 3248.
 Kolesnikova, M.S. 5285.
 Koliais, S.I. 3415.
 Koller, B. 6808.
 Koller, T. 53.
 Kollias, G.V., Jr. 7874.
 Kolman, J.M. 2801.
 Kolomiets, A.G. 1213.
 Kolomiets, L.I. 1544.
 Kolomiets, N.D. 1213.
 Kolomietz, L.I. 7006.
 Kolosov, M.N. 7476.
 Kolotukha, N.Ya. 7529.
 Kolpak, F. 3893, 5355.
 Kolte, G.N. 7358.
 Koltner, R. 5351.
 Koltin, Y. 6835.
 Koltsov, V.D. 1093.
 Koltun, L.A. 7867.
 Koltunov, E.V. 7414.
 Kolyak, L.I. 316.
 Kolyanova, I.S. 4440.
 Komano, T. 2348, 7112, 7801, 8221.
 Komaromy, M.C. 7147.
 Komarov, P.G. 8528.
 Komarova, E.A. 8528.
 Komatsu, T. 2468.
 Komatsu, Y. 357, 7936.
 Kominami, R. 3038, 8164.
 Komissarov, V.P. 725.
 Komissarova, E.V. 7174.
 Kommerell, B. 1801, 8002.
 Komnova, Z.D. 528.
 Komolpith, U. 5968.
 Komori, A. 1855.
 Komorowski, R.A. 2741.
 Konat, G. 3611.
 Kondo, M. 4860.
 Kondrashina, N.G. 1505.
 Kondrashova, Z.N. 5065.
 Kondratenko, V.F. 7265.
 Kondratyev, V.A. 2810.
 Koneman, E.W. 2223.
 Konieczny, A. 3998.
 Konigsberg, W. 2311.
 Konings, R.N.H. 3051, 8288.
 Konishi, E. 1164.
 Konishi, S.-I. 3005.
 Konno, J. 2627.
 Konno, T. 4952, 5009, 7187.
 Kono, M. 7960.
 Kono, R. 576, 4320, 7628.
 Konobe, T. 5178.
 Konshin, V.N. 5410.
 Konstantinov, G. 6298.
 Konstantinov, V.K. 6949.
 Konstantinov-Zibelist, I. 3335.
 Konzert, W. 4369.
 Koojiman, C.D. 6523.
 Koomen, J. 8716.
 Koonse, J.H. 4786.
 Koopmans, G. 6099, 7506.
 Koornstra, W. 1259, 8595.
 Kopecka, D. 7256.
 Kopecky, K. 2801.
 Kopelman, R. 10.
 Kopelovich, L. 7885.
 Koper-Zwarthoff, E.C. 2302, 6175, 8248.
 Koplan, J.P. 8721.
 Kopp, M. 5975.
 Kopp, N. 6640.
 Koprowski, H. 2881, 3340, 3434, 7052, 7053.
 Kopsa, H. 5746.
 Korant, B. 160.
 Korant, B.D. 1641, 6305.
 Korb, G. 6634.
 Korb, J. 5730.
 Korba, B.E. 8365, 8366.
 Korbecki, M. 284.
 Kordac, V. 3513.
 Koren, R. 434.
 Korhola, M.P. 3021.
 Korinkova, P. 1367.
 Korman, A. 7547.
 Korman, R.Z. 4048.
 Korn, G. 2859, 3633.
 Korn, M.Ya. 1748.
 Kornberg, A. 123, 4608, 6875, 7542.
 Kornfeld, S. 1670.
 Kornhuber, B. 4283.
 Kornilova, G.V. 6119.
 Korobko, V.G. 7476.
 Korobkova, O.K. 5005.
 Korolev, M.B. 460, 783.
 Koroleva, G.A. 5933.
 Kort, L. 2300.
 Korte, J. 6276.
 Korting, G.W. 2970.
 Korting, H.J. 1739, 2532.
 Kortaris, A. 6930.
 Kos, W.L. 1034.
 Kosaka, H. 7184.
 Koschel, K. 6058.
 Koseki, I. 3008.
 Koshiba, K. 2779.
 Koshy, R. 2676, 7163.
 Koski, I. 4834.
 Koskimes, S. 3369.
 Koskiniemi, M.-L. 6518.
 Kost, T.A. 1244, 8580.
 Kostanjavec, A. 8471.
 Kostiw, M. 5232.
 Kostrzewski, J. 6617.
 Kostyukov, M.A. 1412.
 Kosyakov, P.N. 3222, 3251, 7683.
 Kosyakova, N.P. 404, 3411, 7683, 8383.
 Koszinowski, U. 4169, 4838.
 Koszinowski, U.H. 269, 4847, 7102, 7786.
 Kotagal, S. 8438.

- Kotelko, K. 7019.
 Kotewicz, M. 5358.
 Kotewicz, M.L. 3050.
 Koths, K. 6889.
 Kotiw, M. 5259.
 Kott, E. 2613.
 Kott, Y. 2051.
 Kotze, J.M. 6027.
 Kouba, K. 5730, 8436.
 Kounev, Z. 2865.
 Kounev, Zh. 6852, 7508.
 Kouri, R.E. 1237.
 Kourilsky, F.M. 4953.
 Kourilsky, P. 224.
 Kourounakis, L. 4823.
 Koury, M.J. 1244.
 Koutzenogii, K.P. 5966.
 Kouvalainen, K. 6341.
 Kouyoumdjian, S. 2763, 8675.
 Kovacs, K. 416.
 Kovacs, M. 4174.
 Koval, T.A. 2579.
 Kovalenko, A.G. 8157.
 Kovalev, Yu.N. 2452.
 Kovalszky, I. 4218.
 Kovanen, J. 3601, 6635, 8030.
 Kovar, W.R. 3407.
 Kove, E.M. 1267.
 Koves, B. 1399, 6779.
 Kovesdy, L. 3680.
 Kovtunen, N.G. 3.
 Kowal, K.J. 7441.
 Kowalska, A. 8866.
 Kowalska, C. 4479.
 Koyakov, P.N. 1750.
 Kozak, C. 5664.
 Kozak, M. 4648, 7212.
 Kozarich, J.W. 7122.
 Kozdroj, H. 3199.
 Kozeletska, K.N. 5412.
 Kozinski, A.W. 3105, 8344.
 Kozloff, L.M. 195, 2330.
 Kozlov, V.G. 5801, 8707.
 Kozlova, N.A. 3300.
 Kozma, S. 1260, 1261, 8256.
 Kozuch, O. 5070.
 Kra-Oz, Z. 4114.
 Kraaijeveld, C.A. 8386.
 Kraal, B. 3850, 3998.
 Krabbe, S. 7926.
 Kracmar, C. 2824.
 Kraemer, D.F. 7998.
 Kraft, V. 2979.
 Kraft, W. 8039.
 Krajewska-Gryniewicz, K. 6218.
 Krakowska, S. 1438, 1449, 3636, 5195, 5196, 7328, 7374.
 Kral, V. 1130.
 Kralj, M. 8471.
 Kramer, F.R. 3902.
 Kramer, M.J. 4855.
 Kramer, W. 2640, 5991.
 Kramp, W.J. 1099.
 Kranjc, A. 8471.
 Krantz, S.B. 1244, 8580.
 Kranz, J. 747.
 Krasilnikoff, P.A. 8615.
 Krasin, F. 48.
 Krasner, J. 5935.
 Krasnovska, V. 2846.
 Krasselt, M. 4901.
 Kratchanova, B. 7395, 8141.
 Krause, H.E. 7739.
 Krause, J.R. 455.
 Krause, P.J. 520, 3551.
 Krauss, H. 5149, 7651, 8038.
 Kravchenko, A.T. 6776.
 Kravchenko, V.V. 3023, 3787, 8367.
 Krawczyk, K.W. 5175.
 Krawczynski, K. 1157, 5779, 6565.
 Kravtsov, A.S. 6795.
 Krcmery, V. 6212.
 Krebs, C. 8039.
 Krech, U. 257.
 Kreeb, G. 8486.
 Kreider, J.W. 5686.
 Kreiner, C.F. 5097.
 Krejla, L. 1925, 4923.
 Krejci, J. 1408.
 Krell, H. 2377.
 Krell, P.J. 4556.
 Kremsdorf, D. 4929.
 Kress, C. 2556, 4693.
 Kress, M. 191, 917, 933.
 Kresse, J.I. 591, 7363.
 Kressel, H. 1294.
 Kretova, A.F. 6259.
 Kretschmer, S. 55.
 Kreuzer, K.N. 4045.
 Krian, A. 540, 6623.
 Krieger-Brauer, H.J. 8369.
 Krieger, J.N. 2471.
 Kriegleder, H. 6645.
 Kring, S.M. 1678.
 Kirsch, R. 6879.
 Krishnamurthy, L. 6608.
 Krishnamurti, C. 7696.
 Krishnamurti, S. 4358.
 Krishnan, I. 8423.
 Krishnan Nair, M. 8775.
 Krispin, T.I. 1093, 7716.
 Kristensen, B. 5144.
 Kristensen, T. 3324.
 Kristenson, K. 2445.
 Kristensson, K. 3660, 5164, 6702.
 Kritzinger, L. 5188.
 Krivit, W. 4985.
 Krivokhatskaya, L.D. 3254.
 Krizanova, O. 3889, 3890.
 Kroath, H. 5512.
 Krog, H.-H. 6468.
 Kroger, H. 2401.
 Krogsrud, J. 2856.
 Krokan, H. 916, 3212.
 Kronauer, G. 3763.
 Kroon, A. 5480.
 Krovcenko, N.A. 4709.
 Kroyer, J.M. 5434, 6982.
 Krueger, G.R.F. 5016.
 Krueger, J.G. 4657.
 Krueger, R.G. 1560.
 Krug, R.M. 1675, 1680, 3148, 4601.
 Krugel, H. 7031.
 Kruger, D.H. 6117.
 Kruglyak, S.P. 5756.
 Krugman, S. 3273, 4811, 8447.
 Kruij, P.J. 8075.
 Krum, R.E. 4376.
 Krupa, S.V. 5999.
 Krupenko, M.A. 4689, 7612.
 Kruse, C.W. 8502.
 Kruse, J. 6111.
 Krust, B. 2677.
 Kryceve-Martinerie, C. 4031.
 Kryger, P. 5099.
 Krylov, V.F. 3596.
 Krylov, V.N. 5460, 7428, 7471, 7602.
 Kryukov, V.M. 2280.
 Kryukova, I.N. 8528.
 Krzek, J. 4882.
 Krzywy, T. 4745.
 Krzyzek, R.A. 1191, 5637.
 Kselikova, M. 1055, 1057, 5828.
 Ksiasek, T.G. 4359.
 Kuberski, T. 7380.
 Kubica, B. 5335.
 Kubin, G. 2167.
 Kubo, K. 459, 3419.
 Kubo, S. 79, 5224.
 Kuc, J. 2203.
 Kucera, J. 2017.
 Kucera, L.S. 896, 3412, 5299.
 Kucharewicz-Krukowska, A. 4745.
 Kucharz, E. 4334.
 Kuchino, T. 4259.
 Kuchler, R.J. 739.
 Kuchlerova, L. 276.
 Kuderewko, O. 7199.
 Kudler, L. 3032.
 Kudoh, J. 2822.
 Kudrna, R.D. 1698.
 Kudron, E. 615, 5545, 5546.
 Kudryashova, E.A. 7552, 7617, 7618.
 Kudryavtseva, V.K. 2808.
 Kuebart, G. 3632.
 Kuehl, W.M. 1190.
 Kuehn, K. 7181.
 Kuemmerle, N.B. 4692.
 Kuevas, I. 1270.
 Kuff, E.L. 6266.
 Kuhlemeijer, C. 202.
 Kuhlmann, I. 7136.
 Kuhn, B. 2377.
 Kuhn, C. 6068.
 Kuhn, C.W. 699, 6718, 6719.
 Kuhn, H. 1008.
 Kuhn, J. 8641.
 Kuhne, J. 4247.
 Kuhnert, L.K. 1537.
 Kuhnlein, U. 211.
 Kuhn, M.F. 1888.
 Kuijpers, L. 6253.
 Kukla, B.A. 81.
 Kuksenkova, E.S. 7904.
 Kulcsar, G. 878.
 Kulcaycki, J. 6639.
 Kulikowski, T. 4862.
 Kulikova, L.V. 4449.
 Kulz, J. 4125.
 Kumagai, T. 2161.
 Kumanishi, T. 5865.
 Kumano, K. 2779.
 Kumanomido, T. 8061.
 Kumar, B. 7876.
 Kumar, B.V. 8522.
 Kumar, M.L. 6524.
 Kumar, M.V. 5204.
 Kumari, P. 1113.
 Kumasaka, M. 1868.
 Kumel, G. 3116, 3923.
 Kummenje, K. 2856.
 Kunakh, V.A. 1011.
 Kung, H. 3196.
 Kung, H.-J. 3135, 4649, 6937.
 Kunihiro, K. 6687.
 Kunimi, Y. 7382.
 Kuninaka, A. 1763, 3359, 6297, 6668, 8517.
 Kuniski, A.S. 3063.
 Kunita, N. 5539.
 Kunkel, M. 2704, 3207.
 Kunkel, T.A. 3099.
 Kuno, G. 695.
 Kunoh, H. 7462.
 Kuntz, A. 2091.
 Kuntz, B. 348.
 Kuntz, E. 2091.
 Kunz, C. 2335, 3330, 4562, 7093, 8254.
 Kunz, Ch. 6324.
 Kunzler, A. 2288.
 Kunzova, L. 2754, 2792, 5596.
 Kuo, K.C. 2707.
 Kuo, T.-T. 3854.
 Kupfer, D. 1577.
 Kupferschmid, H. 3384.
 Kupryashina, L.M. 592, 8739.
 Kuptsevich, T.P. 3596.
 Kuramoto, M. 2705.
 Kurata, T. 3479, 8480.
 Kurenkov, V.B. 2895.
 Kurent, J.E. 3449.
 Kurihara, T. 119.
 Kurilova, L.M. 3596.
 Kurimura, O. 7960.
 Kurimura, T. 2756, 3178, 3918, 8529.
 Kuris, A.M. 3690.
 Kurisaki, E. 4240.
 Kuritzky, A. 2613.
 Kurki, P. 3323.
 Kurkus, M. 493.
 Kuroda, K. 5281.
 Kurogi, H. 2336, 8050.
 Kuroiwa, Y. 1046.
 Kurokawa, M. 4067.
 Kurosawa, K. 47.
 Kurosawa, Y. 3909.
 Kurstak, E. 855, 2242.
 Kurth, R. 1268, 3239, 4281, 7842.
 Kurtz, H.J. 8816.
 Kurtz, J.B. 2574.
 Kurtzke, J.F. 5113.
 Kusumoto, S. 4095.
 Kuthan, R. 3759.
 Kutsukake, K. 7027.
 Kutsuzawa, T. 5009.
 Kuwata, T. 1785, 3252, 7697.
 Kuwert, E. 1108.
 Kuwert, E.K. 246, 4128, 4129, 5469, 5528, 6350, 7277, 8518.
 Kuyama, A.U. 1412.
 Kuzhilnaya, L.M. 7946.
 Kuzmanovic, M. 1116.
 Kuzmenkova, L.V. 681, 3499.
 Kuzmina, T.I. 1782.

- Kuznar,J. 3945.
Kuznetsov,O.K. 788, 6949.
Kuznetsov,V.P. 6290, 8406.
Kuznetsova,L.L. 8249.
Kwatra,M.S. 8059.
Kwiatkowski,B. 4619.
Kwitten,J. 8604.
Kwoh,D.Y. 4690.
Kwok,S. 5169.
Kwon,B.S. 6670.
Kychler,L. 1358.
Kylen,P. 2026.
Kyong,C.U. 3480.
Kyosev,B. 3497.
- L'Haridon,R. 8374.
L'vov,D.K. 7691.
L'vov,N.D. 881.
La Bella,F. 5343.
La Cauza,C. 2759.
La Nauze,J. 7916.
La Placa,M. 2718.
La Rosa,G. 4737.
la Rosa,R. 8498.
La Torre,J.L. 90.
Laasch,F.O. 8072.
Lab,M. 568.
Labadie,J. P. 4437.
Labedan,B. 108, 6220.
LaBelle,R.L. 553, 5062, 7421, 8263.
Labie,C. 6570.
Labie,J. 1396, 8793.
Labohy,P. 1378.
Labonne,G. 4483.
Labuda,M. 5070.
Labzo,S.S. 3326.
Lachance,J.-G. 1282.
Lachman,P.J. 7305.
Lachmann,D. 4330.
Lachmann,T. 6636.
Lackovic,V. 1795, 6429.
Lacoste,D. 2081.
Lacroix,J. 7205.
Lacut,J.-Y. 1482.
Ladda,R.L. 5686.
Laddago,V. 4365.
Ladefoged,K. 1879.
Ladin,B.F. 5389, 6154.
Ladipo,J.L. 2934.
Ladisich,S. 3453.
Ladoye,G.O. 5955.
Ladygina,M.E. 1596.
Lafeber-Schut,B.J.Th. 2568.
LaFiandra,A.J. 162.
Laflaur,M.V.M. 2453.
Lafontaine,A. 4796.
Lafrenz,M. 4125.
Lage-Davila,A. 417, 2677, 6449.
Lagerkvist,U. 6883.
Laghi,V. 5823.
Lagos,P. 5845.
Lagrange,P.H. 5947.
Lagrou,C. 1917.
Laguens,R.P. 671, 2760, 8667.
Laguna,J.F. 1304.
Laham,M.N. 3292.
Lahellec,M. 3687.
Lahiri,V. 7222.
Lahori,U.C. 5034.
Lai,C.-J. 134, 1620, 4038, 7007, 8295.
Lai,C.-L. 8345.
Lai,M. 73.
Lai,M.-H.T. 3138, 6205, 7865.
Lai,M.M.C. 169, 2317, 3818, 4227, 4524, 3959.
Lai,P.K. 8819.
Lai,S.-P. 817.
Lai,S.S. 1397, 8821.
Laing,J.E. 8132.
Laipis,P.J. 4661.
Laird,H. 1391.
Laird,H.M. 8530.
Laitinen,L. 470.
Lake-Bakaar,G. 7235.
Lake,J. 84.
Lake,J.R. 5449, 6996.
Laloum,D. 7969.
Lam,K.C. 7203, 7300.
Lam,K.M. 4893.
Lam,M.T. 1374.
Lam,S.K. 2058.
Lam-Sanchez,A. 3727.
Lam,T. 2476.
Lamb,R.A. 1546, 1676, 3993, 7007.
Lamb,S.G.S. 2096.
Lambert,B. 2586.
Lambert,J.P. 8377.
Lambert,M. 618.
Lambert,N.G. 6738.
Lambert,P.H. 7106.
Lambert,R. 1805.
Lambiasi,J.T. 5490.
Lamblin,G. 5766.
Lambrecht,W. 1306.
Lameijer,L.D.F. 2559.
Lamfrom,H. 4613.
Lamisse,F. 3706.
Lammers,W.T. 2989.
Lamon,E.W. 1866.
Lamont,P.H. 4815.
Lamontagne,L. 1733, 4723.
Lamothe,P. 2852, 3692.
Lampert,M. 6432.
Lampert,P. 2123.
Lampert,P.W. 5563, 6059, 6118, 7367.
Lamy,D. 4477.
Lamy,M.E. 2572, 2578, 4117.
Lan,P. 6785.
Lana,A.F. 7435, 8868.
Lancaster,W.D. 810, 1523.
Lance,J.C. 3524, 6770, 8891.
Lancz,G. 6850.
Landau,B.J. 1430.
Landefeld,R.A. 487.
Landen,B. 778.
Lander,M.R. 4661.
Landesman,R. 1983.
Landgraf,H. 3307.
Landi,P. 7247.
Landini,M.P. 2718, 4515.
Landolt,M. 8052.
Landry,E.F. 3103, 5061, 5063, 5199.
Landry-Magnan,J. 2670.
Landsberger,F.R. 2356.
Landsberger,F.W. 2342.
Landthaler,M. 1997.
Landtova,J. 572.
Landy,A. 1603, 6790.
Lane,D. 3172.
Lane,D.P. 1287, 4073.
Lane,L.C. 4609, 7545.
Lane,M.-A. 6482.
Lane Martin,M. 248.
Lane,R.S. 6320.
Lanford,R.E. 274, 4746.
Lanfranchi,A. 8128.
Lang,C.M. 6775.
Lang,D.J. 1350, 7311.
Lang,G. 14.
Lang,H. 7950.
Lang,H.-P. 5519.
Lang,P.B. 5580.
Lang,W.R. 2723, 6539.
Langaney,A. 5020.
Langdon,W.Y. 8395.
Lange,B. 3299.
Lange,J.V. 3309.
Lange,L. 1508.
Lange,W. 268, 8393.
Langeard,M.M. 7969.
Langeveld,S.A. 3025, 6137.
Langford,D.T. 5534.
Langford,E.V. 6671, 6706.
Langford,M.P. 2002, 2543, 6322, 7703.
Langkop,C. 7264.
Langlois,M. 5471.
Langlois,S. 1282.
Langmuir,A.D. 1111.
Langpap,T.J. 3634.
Langston,L.Jr. 3437.
Langue,J. 4979.
Lania,L. 4024, 4198.
Lanigan,J.M. 4888.
Lanina,T.P. 7518.
Lanka,E. 6881, 6892.
Lankford,J. 1999.
Lannigan,R. 7895.
Lanning,P. 7209.
Lanser,J.A. 3844.
Laohadtanaphorn,S. 6484.
Lapaeva,I.A. 6754.
Lapchik,L.G. 8249.
Lapedota,E. 4171, 4292, 4365.
Lapeyssonnie,L. 1832.
Lapierre,H. 6257.
Lapin,B.A. 1267, 6441, 8520.
Lapinleimu,K. 8430.
Lapis,K. 4218, 4219, 4220, 4233.
Lapman,J.H. 6577.
Lapointe,J. 1325.
Lapointe,N. 1384.
Laporte,J. 6052, 7231, 8666.
LaPorte,P. 2284, 3174, 3802, 4544.
Laprevotte,I. 6466.
Larbaigt,G. 4131.
Larder,B.A. 8505.
Larenaudie,B. 8799.
Larghi,O.P. 1106, 6365.
Larina,G.I. 8829.
Larionov,G.A. 2370.
Larionov,G.V. 5208, 5209, 5966.
Larke,R.P.B. 2582.
Larkin,E.P. 4578, 5064.
Laroche,R. 2041, 6611.
LaRock,P.A. 3543.
Larose,Y. 3537, 4346.
Larouche,Y. 2852.
Larriba,G. 5668.
Larrick,J. 2064.
Larrick,J.W. 7994.
Larrick,S.B. 405.
Larripa,I. 4529.
Larsen,C.-J. 4191.
Larsen,C.J. 5405.
Larsen,G.R. 5393.
Larsen,J.L. 5141.
Larsen,R.E. 8816.
Larsen,S.H. 66.
Larski,Z. 2137.
Larson,A.D. 3204, 3219.
Larson,D.J. 8065.
Larson,E.B. 313, 7933.
Larson,H.E. 7096.
Larsson,A. 5385.
Larsson,I. 5502.
Lascano,E.F. 93.
Laschi,R. 7247.
Lassfargues,E.Y. 3776.
Lasneret,J. 5254, 7331, 7854.
Lass,J. 657, 8812.
Lassam,N.J. 5684.
Lasserre,M. 8799.
Lassoudier,A. 2204.
Lastra,R. 1509.
Lastra,R.J. 2212.
Latif,Z. 2893.
Latt,S.A. 7125.
Lattman,E.E. 7507.
Latypov,Z.Ya. 382.
Lau,A.F. 1191, 5637.
Lau,L.S. 8732.
Lau,P.P. 3785.
Lau,R.C.H. 4319.
Lau,R.Y. 4642.
Laub,A. 3901.
Laub,O. 131, 7562.
Laube,H. 4283.
Laude,T.A. 8652.
Lauer,J.L. 4372.
Laufer,J. 3474.
Laughlin,C.A. 2387, 7558.
Laughlin,L.W. 3495.
Lauppe,H.-F. 5442.
Laurent,B. 6640.
Laurent,D. 5264, 7280.
Laurent,R. 3409.
Lausch,R.N. 1901.
Lautenberger,J.A. 236, 904.
Lautenschlager,R.A. 2924.
Lauter,C.B. 8622.
Lauver,A.V. 4659.
Lavaud,J. 2734, 7197.
Laver,W.G. 1073, 5321, 8404.
Laverdant,C. 1881, 2113.
Lavergne,B. 4836, 7078.
Lavery,C. 6486.
Lavery,C.R. 441, 7880.
Lavialle,C. 8299.
Lavoue,M.F. 1180.
Lavrova,I.K. 6537.
Law,L.W. 4080.
Law,M.F. 810.
Law,M.J. 7845.
Lawman,M.J. 6028.
Lawman,M.J.P. 5185, 5567, 5901.
Lawn,A.M. 5929.

- Lawrence, C. 817.
 Lawrence, C.B. 8304.
 Lawrence, F. 2672.
 Lawrence, J.H. 4273.
 Lawrence, W.C. 6084.
 Layrargues, G.P. 8690.
 Lazar, A. 7736, 7788.
 Lazar, E. 116.
 Lazarenko, A.A. 1213.
 Lazarescu, V. 537.
 Lazarevic, T. 1116.
 Lazarowitz, S.G. 7684.
 Lazdins, I. 5396.
 Laznicka, M. 6405.
 Lazzarini, R. 6755.
 Lazzarini, R.A. 35, 44, 828, 1666, 2427, 3987, 4552, 4553, 6831.
 Le Berre, M. 7083.
 Le Bodic, L. 5772.
 Le Bousse-Kerdiles, M.C. 4932, 8591.
 Le Bousse, M.C. 4262.
 Le Bras, J. 3565.
 Le Corveller, M. 5129.
 Le Francois, P. 5766.
 Le Fur, R. 5260.
 Le Gall, J.R. 3440.
 Le Gonidec, G. 4353.
 Le Layec, C. 8374.
 Le Lorient, B. 1962.
 Le Porrier, M. 4340.
 Le Riverand Morales, E. 1351, 1270.
 Le Riverend, E. 6579.
 Leach, M. 128.
 Leadbetter, G. 3184.
 Leake, C.J. 3646.
 Leary, J.J. 7445.
 Leary, P.L. 6378.
 Leaver, C.J. 8895.
 Leavitt, A.H. 3846.
 Leavitt, J.C. 3846.
 Leavitt, R. 1670.
 Leavitt, R.W. 2296.
 Lebas, J. 6594.
 Lebedev, E.A. 4234.
 Lebedev, V.N. 1267.
 Lebedeva, E.P. 5072.
 Lebenthal, E. 5935.
 Leblond-Larouche, L. 105.
 Lebon, P. 4768, 6314, 7231, 8666.
 Lebovitz, R.M. 1617.
 Lebowitz, J. 6907.
 Lebowitz, P. 4545.
 Lebrun, L.-H. 8690.
 Lebuissou, D.A. 5847.
 Leica, A.P. 1998.
 Leccas, G. 1974.
 Leccas, G. 6003, 8699.
 Lechtig, A. 5719.
 Leclair, J.M. 6580.
 Leclerc, J.-C. 7177, 7178.
 Leclerc, J.E. 1691.
 Leclerc, J.P. 6563.
 Leeco, H. 4483.
 Leeden, R.W. 3086.
 Leder, P. 219, 2458, 4696.
 Lederer, E. 2672.
 Lederrey, C. 2604.
 Ledger, W.J. 302.
 Ledley, G. 2554.
 Ledneva, R.K. 7518.
 LeDuc, J.W. 7263.
 Lee, C.H. 6385.
 Lee, C.K. 7176.
 Lee, D.T. 1363.
 Lee, F. 1633, 4302.
 Lee, F.I. 2042.
 Lee, G. 1775, 7547.
 Lee, H.M. 2309.
 Lee, H.W. 4323.
 Lee, J.C. 3390, 5648, 6475.
 Lee, J.J. 4863.
 Lee, J.S. 175.
 Lee, J.Y.B. 4927, 5609.
 Lee, K. 325.
 Lee, K.J. 6775.
 Lee, K.Y. 3496.
 Lee, L.-S. 7826.
 Lee, L.F. 2591, 4895, 8086.
 Lee, N. 8537.
 Lee, P.-W. 6506.
 Lee, P.W. 4323, 7230.
 Lee, P.W.K. 159, 979.
 Lee, R.F. 2234.
 Lee, S. 7881.
 Lee, S.A. 449.
 Lee, S.H.A. 5822.
 Lee, S.H.S. 2403, 7714, 7719.
 Lee, T.C. 3721.
 Lee, V.H. 2805, 6587.
 Lee, W.-H. 7144.
 Lee, Y.-S. 6819.
 Leeds, N.E. 3458, 7198.
 Leemann, W. 3384.
 Leendertsen, L. 262.
 Leerhoy, J. 1104, 7988.
 Lees, G.E. 4065.
 Leeuwenburg, J. 2812.
 Lefevre, J.C. 7639.
 Lefevre, J.A. 5847.
 Lefkowitz, S. 4781.
 Legacion, D.M. 8858.
 Legars, D. 5703.
 Legaspi, R.C. 6316.
 Legault-Demare, J. 4592, 5370.
 Legeida, V.S. 1011.
 Leger, R.T. 5842.
 Legg, P.D. 4459.
 Legoix, H. 6627.
 Legon, S. 2389, 3108.
 Legrand, M. 8145.
 Lehman, J. 860, 2372.
 Lehman, J.F. 210.
 Lehman, J.M. 3879, 7822.
 Lehmann-Grube, F. 1360, 2509, 3677.
 Lehmann, H. 6503.
 Lehmann, K. 5991.
 Lehmann, N.I. 575, 1038, 7999, 8627.
 Lehmkuhl, H.D. 1393, 3686, 5198.
 Lehnert, T. 7384.
 Lehrich, J.R. 8619.
 Lehtonen, O.-P. 6341.
 Lei-Injo, L.E. 5794.
 Leibovitch, S.A. 827.
 Leibowitz, A.I. 1094, 2564.
 Leibowitz, M.J. 6958, 6959.
 Leibowitz, P.J. 883.
 Leiden, J. 4636.
 Leighton, T. 1608.
 Leinbach, S.S. 777.
 Leitch, C.R. 4654.
 Leloup, P. 4.
 Lema, F. 7331.
 Lemaire, F. 3440.
 Lemaire, J.M. 6604, 7388, 7389.
 Leman, A.D. 8816.
 Lemay, P. 1556, 5313.
 Lembke, J. 2499.
 Lemenager, J. 7896.
 Lemercier, G. 5952, 8112.
 Lemke, P.A. 2928, 8896.
 Lemkin, P. 142.
 Lemkuhl, H.D. 3607.
 Lemon, S.M. 6412, 7678.
 Lemons, R.S. 4528, 6780.
 Lenard, H.-G. 4180.
 Lenard, J. 2341, 5320, 6054.
 Leneva, N.V. 7062.
 Lengyel, P. 6307, 7064, 8412, 8413.
 Lenkei, R. 2632.
 Lenkel, R. 7245.
 Lenkiewicz, E. 5103.
 Lennartz, H. 3493, 4731, 4968, 6344.
 Lennette, D.A. 6000.
 Lennette, E.H. 3210.
 Lenoir, G. 4956, 5695.
 Lenz, T. 3810.
 Lenzi, M. 7247.
 Leon, A. 1193, 1224.
 Leon, M.E. 879.
 Leonard, J.D. 841, 2594.
 Leonard, N. 5349.
 Leonardi, C. 4261.
 Leone, A. 6999.
 Leone, F. 164.
 Leone, L. 5492.
 Leong, K. 4646.
 Leong, S.S. 2564, 3264.
 Leonhardt, P.H. 4188.
 Leonova, G.N. 5756.
 Leonova, L.P. 7946.
 Leontieva, G.F. 7524.
 Lepatezour, A. 2763, 8675.
 Lepeu, G. 6604.
 Lepine, P. 1822.
 Leppert, M. 2300, 3988.
 Leppik, I.E. 4126.
 Lerch, B. 5989.
 Lerche, W. 4413.
 Lerer, T.J. 6465.
 Lerman, S.J. 1312, 7738.
 Lerner, A.M. 2557, 6316, 8619.
 Lerner, R.A. 7004, 7490.
 Leroy, D. 2007.
 Leroy, P. 19, 6774.
 Lescure, F. 5123.
 Lesemann, D.-E. 765, 2209.
 Lesemann, D.E. 1061, 5255, 8861.
 Leshchinskaya, E.V. 5012.
 Lesko, S.A. 7477.
 Lesnik, F. 5191.
 Lesny, I. 2844.
 Lesourd, B. 3587.
 Lester, G.E. 1024.
 Lester, T.L. 1741.
 LeSturgeon, D.N. 413, 8211.
 Leszczynski, J. 252.
 Letofsky, J. 6030.
 Lettieri, F. 6472.
 Leu, L.S. 2944.
 Leuchars, E. 7857.
 Leunen, J. 4819.
 Leung, C.Y. 2324.
 Leung, D.W. 6836.
 Leung, K.-N. 8114.
 Leung, M.K. 2917.
 Leung, W.-C. 1663, 4550, 6148.
 Leventon-Kriss, S. 4519, 4725.
 Levi, K.B. 4103.
 Levi, V. 647.
 Levi, Z. 6188.
 Levick, P.L. 4299.
 Levin, A. 5695.
 Levin, D.B. 8132.
 Levin, J.G. 994.
 Levin, M. 1348.
 Levin, M.J. 252, 1160, 6378, 6580.
 Levin, S. 5760, 6315.
 Levine, A. 244, 1600.
 Levine, A.J. 1590, 1622, 2461, 3364, 3932, 4025, 4630, 7624.
 Levine, A.S. 934, 1174, 3110.
 Levine, D.P. 2557, 8619.
 Levine, H.D. 2018.
 Levine, M. 7447.
 Levine, M.M. 596, 3297, 6538, 8016.
 Levine, P.H. 3208, 4276, 7661, 7662, 8610, 8819.
 Levine, R. 6835.
 Levisohn, S. 6642.
 Levitan, P. 4855.
 Levkovich, E.N. 8829.
 Levo, Y. 2043.
 Levy, A. 594.
 Levy, B.S. 563.
 Levy, C.C. 4640, 7583.
 Levy, D. 1206, 4733, 7851.
 Levy, H.B. 2557, 6698.
 Levy, J.-P. 7851.
 Levy, J.A. 1237, 4914.
 Levy, J.P. 4252, 4733, 4929.
 Levy, M. 5790, 5792.
 Levy, N.L. 1147.
 Levy, S.B. 5239, 8576.
 Lew, A.M. 5550.
 Lewin, A.A. 378, 6420, 6421.
 Lewis, A.L. 3543, 7334.
 Lewis, A.M.-Jr. 394, 2649, 2652, 3110, 5628.
 Lewis, H.A. 6887.
 Lewis, H.M. 505, 4983, 7068.
 Lewis, J.A. 1780.
 Lewis, J.B. 2312, 2399, 7498.
 Lewis, J.C. 5948.
 Lewis, J.E. 2814.
 Lewis, L.C. 694.
 Lewis, M.K. 6146.
 Lewis, P.E.-II 7917.
 Lewis, R. 4270.
 Lewis, R.B. 2619, 4224, 6965.
 Lewis, R.J. 2141.
 Lewis, W.G. 5403.
 Leyden, J.J. 4300.

- Lezhnev, I.A. 528.
 Lezhneva, N.M. 528.
 Lezhneva, O.M. 4258.
 L'Gennari, M. 1443.
 Li, F.P. 8727.
 Li, G. 3427, 5752.
 Li, J. 4597.
 Li, J.K. K. 6091.
 Li, J.L.H. 1891, 8201, 8307.
 Liabeuf, A. 4953.
 Liang, A.Y. 2723.
 Liberti, P.A. 5587.
 Libikova, H. 2724, 2904, 5712.
 Lichter, J. 1305.
 Lichtwardt, R.W. 4448.
 Lichy, J. 5295.
 Lidecau, R. 4767.
 Lieb, J. 5105.
 Liebart, J.C. 4044, 7642.
 Lieberman, M. 1236, 2680, 5659.
 Liebermann, D. 2679.
 Liebermann, H. 3071, 5277, 8453.
 Lief, F.S. 4, 267.
 Lielausis, J. 4003.
 Liess, B. 5148, 6646, 7654.
 Lievaart, P.A. 887.
 Liew, F.Y. 2623, 4166, 8841.
 Li, I. 757.
 Liggins, G.L. 62.
 Liggitt, H.D. 5927, 5928, 8820.
 Light, I.J. 2054.
 Light, M.R. 1737, 5909, 7283, 8071.
 Likhachev, V.T. 1011.
 Likosky, W.H. 600.
 Lilienfeld, L.S. 4376.
 Lilly, F. 1257, 4840, 5651, 6470, 8582.
 Lim, D. 2899.
 Lim, S.M. 8863.
 Lima, A. 5341.
 Limbacher, J.P. 1320.
 Limburg, K. 390.
 Limmer, B.L. 5681.
 Limson, B.M. 3483.
 Lin, B.Y. 7578.
 Lin, C. H. 6919.
 Lin, F.H. 8258.
 Lin, J. C. 2408.
 Lin, L.S. 1752, 5506.
 Lin, M.S. 5682.
 Lin, M.T. 2985, 4478.
 Lin, T.S. 2647, 4415, 4863, 4865, 4874, 6426.
 Lin, T.M. 2707.
 Lin, T.S. 6427.
 Linco, S.J. 8710.
 Lindberg, A.A. 3903.
 Lindberg, J. 1148.
 Lindblad, A. 2586.
 Lindblad, P.C. 4217.
 Linde, K. 1953.
 Lindenau, E. 6628.
 Lindenmann, J. 1447, 5510, 7695.
 Linder, C.H. 3908.
 Linder, E. 3323.
 Lindgren, J.A. 5620.
 Lindholm, A. 1148, 2084.
 Lindsay, J. 1307.
 Lindsten, K. 8153.
 Lindy, M.P. 7185.
 Linemeyer, D. 3974.
 Ling, C.M. 3076.
 Ling, K.C. 2236, 2521.
 Lingloft, T. 5032.
 Link, D. 4179.
 Linklater, K.A. 4405, 5581.
 Linna, O. 7209.
 Linna, T.J. 4893.
 Linne, T. 922, 3931.
 Linnemann, C.C., Jr. 4307, 7930.
 Linnenbach, A. 6030.
 Linser, P. 884.
 Linthorst, H.J.M. 4671.
 Linzer, D.I.H. 1590, 3364.
 Lipinska, B. 4603.
 Lipinska, M. 6672, 6673, 6674, 6675, 6676.
 Lipinskas, B.R. 3943.
 Lipinski, M. 3270, 5571, 6383.
 Lipka, J.L. 3837.
 Lipkin, L. 142.
 Lipkind, M.A. 5143, 5146, 5501, 5893, 5912.
 Lipkowitz, J. 1968.
 Lipp, M. 5503.
 Lippard, S.J. 3837.
 Lipper, S. 3376.
 Lippman, M.E. 420.
 Lippmann, R. 8072.
 Lipskaya, G.Y. 6159.
 Lipton, H.L. 1432, 2177, 2889, 3670, 4521, 5315, 7355.
 Lis, S. 493.
 Lisak, R.P. 3340.
 Liscia, M. 6502.
 Lisiak, J.A. 5145.
 Lister, R.M. 1060.
 Liszt, A. 3724.
 Litrenta, M.M. 3664.
 Litt, M. 4246.
 Little, J.B. 2462.
 Litton, C.C. 4459.
 Litvina, L.A. 5966.
 Litynska, J. 36, 37.
 Liu, B. 5603.
 Liu, C. 8611.
 Liu, C.-C. 907, 5365.
 Liu, I.K. 5884.
 Liu, J. 6785.
 Liu, J.-L. 4757.
 Liu, K.-C. 1003.
 Liu, L.-J. 3713.
 Liu, L.F. 907, 2373, 5365.
 Liu, R.Y. 5524.
 Liu, S.-S.T. 3852.
 Liu, Y. 8611.
 Liu, Z. 5603.
 Lively, M. 160.
 Liversedge, S. 1993.
 Livingston, A.E. 423.
 Livingston, D.M. 5376, 7134, 7560.
 Livingston, J.M. 8857.
 Livneh, Z. 2275.
 Livni, E. 2613.
 LiVolsi, V.A. 5000.
 Livshits, A.A. 5184.
 Livshits, V.M. 5108.
 Lizano, C. 596.
 Ljungquist, E. 3197, 7614.
 Liebaria, C. 8614.
 Llorens, A. 5110.
 Lloyd-Evans, L.P. 4816, 8464.
 Lloyd, G. 2425, 3081.
 Lloyd, R.S. 6413.
 Lo Cascio, V. 5717.
 Lo, K.W. 5794.
 Lobanova, Z.I. 5179, 6682.
 Lobes, G. 3015.
 Lobmann, M. 1712, 4039.
 Lobodzinska, M. 5514.
 Lobov, V.G. 67.
 Lobovska, A. 5730.
 Lobue, J. 7867.
 Locarini, S.A. 5475, 7679, 8259.
 Locatelli, E.A. 5263.
 Loch, T. 3343.
 Lockart, R.Z., Jr. 1797.
 Locker, H. 1527.
 Lockhart, B.E. 1471, 5977.
 Lockhart, B.E.L. 6008.
 Lockwood, R.H. 4927, 5609.
 Loddo, B. 2643, 5604.
 Lodish, H.F. 4007, 4677.
 Lodemell, D.L. 8411.
 Loeb, L.A. 3099.
 Liebenstein, G. 5213, 6728.
 Loeppe, E. 6157.
 Loeppe, E. 2512.
 Loesch-Fries, L.S. 1689, 5413.
 Loewen, R.R. 1022.
 Loeffler, H. 8723.
 Loffredo, A. 5742.
 Loginova, N.V. 7580.
 Loh, D. 4164.
 Loh, E. 2327, 2328.
 Loh, L. 4514, 5926.
 Loh, P.C. 8732.
 Lohachitranond, C. 2618.
 Lohman, T.M. 7649.
 Lohr, J.E. 3637.
 Lohrer, J. 6366.
 Lohrer, H.-C. 824.
 Lolim, M. 5270.
 Loman, H. 2453.
 Lombard, Y. 3003.
 Lombardi, A. 6621.
 Lombardi, G. 6228.
 Lombardi, G.H. 1280.
 Lombardi, M.L. 4439.
 Lombardo, R. 7752.
 Lommel, T.J. 3459.
 Lomonosoff, G.P. 6967.
 Lomovskaya, N.D. 2274, 7472, 7473, 8331.
 London, W.T. 689, 2013, 5094, 5495, 5957, 5959, 6607, 8400, 8840, 8845.
 Long, C. 996.
 Long, C.A. 7180, 7512.
 Long, C.W. 1238, 2694, 3401, 3975, 8255.
 Long, L.K. 4078.
 Long, R.A. 4861.
 Long, R.D. 7412.
 Longenecker, B.M. 5630, 6445.
 Longley, C. 5650.
 Longoni, C.E. 8880.
 Longsaman, M. 1279.
 Longworth, J.F. 6246, 6709, 8137, 8804.
 Longy, M. 8015.
 Lonngren, J. 3903.
 Lonsdale, D. 1703.
 Lonsdale, D.M. 7139.
 Loop, S.M. 5654.
 Loosmore, S.M. 826, 5306.
 Lopez, C. 1851, 6481, 7038, 7796.
 Lopez, C.G. 5794.
 Lopez-Corra, R.H. 5241.
 Lopez, N.M. 1224.
 Lopez Nieto, E. 5911.
 Lopez, P. 7033, 8368.
 Lopez, R. 3020, 5354, 5461.
 Lopez, S. 6085, 6600.
 Lopez, W.A. 5069.
 Lord, M.A. 2879, 8620.
 Lord, R.A. 6322.
 Lord, S.T. 922.
 Lorenc, R.S. 1024.
 Lorentzen, R.J. 7477.
 Lorenz, D. 1452, 2514, 7375.
 Lorenz, R.J. 3633, 8563.
 Lorenzelli, A. 4382.
 Lorenzini, P. 2517.
 Loria, A.R. 596.
 Loria, M.P. 1883, 7954.
 Loria, R.M. 1034, 5182.
 Loskutoff, D. 8211.
 Losowsky, M.S. 8679.
 Lossnitzer, A. 7814.
 Lostia, O. 2517.
 Lostrom, M.E. 2527.
 Lotfi, J. 2764.
 Loth, P.C. 4272.
 Lotte, V.D. 5339.
 Loughlin, G.M. 466.
 Loughlin, S.A.R. 8143.
 Loutit, J.S. 3192.
 Loutre, J.-C. 5109.
 Love, D.N. 8055.
 Lovejoy, F.H. 3453.
 Lovinger, G.G. 3039, 4264, 6826.
 Low, W.T. 2603.
 Lowe, P.A. 2451.
 Lowe, R.H. 5223.
 Lower, J. 4281.
 Lowy, D.R. 180, 3979, 4034, 4248, 7439, 7870.
 Loyter, A. 3006, 6783.
 Loza-Tulimowska, M. 7373.
 Lozano, O. 1193, 1224.
 Lozeron, H.A. 3097.
 Lozovskaya, L.S. 5715.
 Lozyuk, L.V. 1895, 2268.
 Lu, Y.-S. 6782.
 Lubbe, L. 442, 4947.
 Lubec, G. 2998.
 Lubec, M.D. 2309, 6270.
 Luben, G. 1153.
 Lubin, W.J. 498.
 Lubiniecki, A.S. 3765, 7254.
 Lubis, I. 556, 2015.
 Luborsky, S.W. 7823.
 Luby, J.P. 4335, 7227, 7948.
 Luc, C.L. 1383.
 Lucarelli, P. 1987.
 Lucas, C.J. 3341, 7790.
 Lucas, C.R. 5782, 8401.
 Lucas-Lenard, J.M. 1593, 164

- 3888, 3991.
 Lucas, M.H. 2166, 6462.
 Lucas, Z.J. 4841.
 Lucero, M. 1081.
 Luchshev, V.I. 528.
 Lucia, M.V. 4384.
 Lucio, B. 2593, 6360, 6689.
 Luck, G. 55, 6415.
 Luckey, M. 3871, 7023.
 Lucy, J.A. 2261.
 Luczak, M. 1255.
 Luczkiewicz-Mulczykowa, A. 5732.
 Ludmerer, S. 5415.
 Ludwig, D.D. 5868.
 Luedke, A.J. 5902, 6762.
 Luedke, D.W. 3292.
 Luer, W. 3227.
 Luff, P.R. 2156.
 Luftig, R.B. 1577, 3140, 4564, 7582.
 Luginbuhl, H. 5124.
 Lugo, M.H. 6437.
 Lugowski, C. 6284.
 Lugtenberg, B. 7021.
 Luhn, C.F. 3737.
 Luisoni, E. 2521.
 Luk, A. 4781.
 Luk, K. 204.
 Luk'yanchikov, V.P. 5222.
 Luka, J. 2658, 4750, 5271.
 Lukanidin, E.M. 7129.
 Lukas, G.N. 6650.
 Lukash, L.L. 7419.
 Lukashevich, I.S. 2299, 2433.
 Lukasova, I. 4314.
 Lukert, P.D. 2594, 6690.
 Lukiyanov, Yu. V. 2810.
 Luly, P. 797.
 Lum, M.K.M. 4927, 5609.
 Lund, J.K. 7182, 8594.
 Lundberg, K. 84.
 Lunderschmidt, C. 1376.
 Lundgren, E. 5502.
 Lundquist, R.E. 3124, 4029.
 Lundsjaard, T. 711.
 Lung, J. 5545.
 Lunger, P.D. 4.
 Lunt, M.R. 5367.
 5368.
 Lunt, S.R. 5807.
 Luparello, F.J. 5057.
 Lupcke, W. 5482, 7747.
 Lupker, J.H. 7621.
 Lupton, H.W. 2880, 5172, 5173, 7743, 8082.
 Luria, S.E. 737.
 Lusby, E. 6070.
 Luse, D.S. 1629.
 Lushkarskaya, N.L. 881.
 Lusky, M. 6877, 6878.
 Lustig, F. 6883.
 Lute, M. 195.
 Luthardt, T. 2794.
 Lutton, P. 3433.
 Lutticken, D. 5549.
 Luttrell, R.G. 2191.
 Lutwick, L.I. 4517.
 Lutz, H. 4062.
 Lutzner, M.A. 8603.
 Luzzi, G. 6507.
 Luzyanina, T.Ya. 2808.
 Lvov, D.K. 2, 3, 1078, 1505, 1745, 1747, 2067, 3238, 7434, 7693, 8267.
 Lvov, N.D. 8354.
 Lyamtseva, G.A. 3300.
 Lycke, E. 376, 3660, 4599, 8282.
 Lydholm, B. 6023, 6766.
 Lyles, D.S. 2342, 2356, 3011, 7103.
 Lynch, J.A. 5878.
 Lynch, K.R. 187.
 Lynd, F.T. 7116.
 Lynn, D.L. 5391, 6037.
 Lynn, T.-C. 7890, 7892.
 Lyon, J.-P. 3700.
 Lyon, R.H. 3186.
 Lyons, D.D. 4663.
 Lyra, L.G. 5088.
 Lysenko, T.G. 7468.
 Lyssiotis, T. 1332.
 Lytle, C.D. 2105, 6919, 6990.
 Lyttle, D.J. 4542.
 Ma, A. 296.
 Ma, Y. 972.
 Maaba, M.R. 3483.
 Maas, H.J.L. 4901.
 Maas-Inderviesen, F. 1209.
 Maass, C. 4413.
 Maass, G. 581, 1135, 6540, 8709.
 Maassab, H.F. 184, 1001, 2481, 2485.
 Maat, D.Z. 2988, 8185, 8187.
 Maaz, E. 7958.
 Maben, G.K. 320.
 MacArthur, C.G.C. 1316.
 Macaya, G. 5039.
 Macaya, J. 8658.
 MacCalman, J. 7293.
 Macchiato, M.F. 903.
 Macchiorlatti, E. 5492.
 MacCormack, J.N. 8716.
 Macdermott, R.P. 8659.
 Macdonald, G.J. 6384, 6385.
 MacDonald, H.R. 1864, 7779.
 MacDonald, M.A. 7895.
 MacDonald, P.C. 6550.
 MacDonald, R.D. 3771.
 MacEwen, E.G. 8523.
 Macfarlan, R.I. 5579, 8827.
 MacGregor, A. 437.
 Mach, O. 947.
 Machackova, J. 1378.
 Machamer, C.E. 7306, 7789.
 Machida, A. 8399.
 Machida, H. 1763, 3359, 6297, 6668, 7121, 8517.
 Machida, K. 1046.
 Machtiger, N.A. 6993.
 Mackay, I.R. 2124, 7304.
 MacKay, P. 3184.
 Mackay, R.J. 2723.
 Mackay-Scollay, E.M. 6237.
 MacKenzie, J.S. 415.
 Mackenzie, J.S. 680, 3224, 3338.
 MacKenzie, M.R. 4273.
 Mackenzie, S. 3571.
 Mackett, M. 820, 3035.
 Mackey, J.K. 3410, 5615.
 Macklin, A.W. 655.
 Macku, M. 7200.
 MacLennan, I.P.B. 2725.
 MacLeod, A.J. 1756.
 MacLowry, J.D. 7016.
 MacMillan, J.R. 8052.
 Macnab, G. 1945.
 Macnab, J.C.M. 7139.
 MacNaughton, M.R. 5337.
 Macnaughton, M.R. 8386.
 Macovei, A.I. 2235.
 MacQuarrie, M.B. 1353.
 MacSween, R.N.M. 2780, 8680.
 Macura, B. 2600.
 Macvarish, I. 4338.
 MacVean, D.W. 1354.
 Madalinski, K. 7106.
 Madanagopalan, N. 3578.
 Madansky, C.H. 2488.
 Madar, Z. 448.
 Madden, D.L. 3447, 3449, 4384, 8757.
 Madden, L.V. 7406.
 Maddock, C. 60.
 Maddock, R. 6529.
 Maddocks, A.C. 3532.
 Maddrey, W.C. 3504.
 Madfes, I.S. 6434.
 Madge, G.E. 1034, 5182.
 Madge, M.H. 8386.
 Madhavan, H.N. 2813, 3450.
 Madi, H. 647.
 Madore, H.P. 3206.
 Madsbad, S. 4981.
 Madsen, M. 3324.
 Maeda, A. 2750, 2756, 5539.
 Maeda, F. 978, 1582.
 Maeda, K. 6838.
 Maeda, M. 2348, 2887, 6948.
 Maeda, N. 3419, 4168.
 Maeda, S. 3479, 3695.
 Maeda, T. 542, 859, 3012, 5281.
 Maeda, Y.Y. 181.
 Maeno, K. 2269, 4533, 4596, 6061, 6092, 6171.
 Maerker-Alzer, G. 2840.
 Maes, R.K. 3639.
 Maeta, Y. 4205.
 Magard, H. 457.
 Magdova, K. 5769.
 Mager, D. 2686.
 Mager, J. 2172.
 Magnani, G. 7271, 8730.
 Magnin, P. 5010.
 Magnussen, C.R. 8642.
 Magnusson, G. 1618, 1696.
 Magrath, D.I. 736, 751.
 Magrath, J. 4834.
 Magrath, I.T. 341, 934.
 Maguire, T. 2089.
 Magun, B.E. 7848, 8555.
 Magureanu, E. 5813, 5814.
 Magyarosy, A.C. 1479.
 Mahadev, P.V.M. 5071.
 Mahajan, S.K. 7734.
 Mahaley, J.L. 3376.
 Mahaley, M.S., Jr. 3376.
 Mahanta, P.N. 641.
 Mahdavi, V. 397.
 Maheshwari, R.K. 5507, 5509, 6291.
 Mahler, A. 601.
 Mahmood, K. 2942, 6714.
 Mahmood, S.K. 2362.
 Mahnel, H. 8261.
 Mahoney, M. 6190, 6882.
 Mahy, B.W.J. 965, 1541, 1677, 1679, 2225, 8322.
 Mahy, B.W.L. 358.
 Maibach, H.I. 732.
 Maiboroda, A.D. 5179.
 Maichuk, V.Y. 4421.
 Maide, E. 1381.
 Maidannik, V.G. 1578.
 Maiden, M. 6563.
 Maier, G. 2710.
 Maier, G.M.G. 6629.
 Main, A.J. 2892, 3643, 4352, 4356, 5074, 5157.
 Maina-Ahlberg, B. 1379.
 Maire, B. 5766.
 Maisin, J.R. 1926.
 Maitra, U. 1612.
 Maiya, P.P. 7224.
 Maizel, J. 6075.
 Maizel, J.V. 8165.
 Maizel, J.V., Jr. 4029, 6989, 7486, 3124.
 Maiztegui, J. 2760.
 Maiztegui, J.I. 671, 4105, 8667.
 Maiztegui, J.J. 1141.
 Majboroda, A.D. 6682.
 Majdalani, S.E. 6727.
 Majer-Dziedzic, B. 6672, 6675, 6676.
 Majewska, H. 3619.
 Major, E.O. 4263, 6432.
 Majori, L. 3553, 5803.
 Majors, J. 3135.
 Majors, J.E. 1660.
 Majsky, A. 1367, 6405.
 Majumder, H.K. 1612.
 Mak, I. 862, 1178.
 Mak, S. 862, 1178.
 Mak, T.W. 4245, 8242, 176.
 Makar, A. 7724.
 Makarova, O.V. 3101.
 Makarova, Z.S. 5100.
 Makela, O. 3369.
 Maki, D.V.J. 1871.
 Maki, R. 6390.
 Makino, O. 239.
 Makkouk, K.M. 1478, 6727.
 Makonkawkeyoon, S. 2087.
 Maksimova-Todorova, V.A. 8823.
 Maksimovich, M.B. 8076.
 Maksimovich, N.A. 3499.
 Maksudova, M.Kh. 1435.
 Mal'khanov, V.B. 1285.
 Malaga, H. 5911.
 Malchow, H. 6319.
 Malchus, R. 6619.
 Malcolm, A.D.B. 3782.
 Malcolm, R.J. 3480.
 Malcom, B.S. 8655.
 Maldarelli, F. 3266, 7601.
 Malenko, G.V. 1434.
 Malentacchi, G. 8751.
 Maleville, J. 494.

- Malewicz, B. 3004.
Maley, F. 125.
Maley, G.F. 125.
Mali, V.R. 4471.
Malik, B.S. 7086.
Malik, G.K. 7298.
Malinoski, F. 6164.
Malinovskaya, V.V. 7717.
Malis, J. 317, 572, 1349.
Malison, M.D. 3404.
Malkhanov, V.B. 465, 5566.
Malkiel, S. 3367.
Malkova, D. 2899, 7360.
Malkovsky, M. 6476.
Mall, T.P. 3725, 7109.
Mallet, E. 457.
Mallick, B.B. 1410.
Mallinson, H. 3287.
Malmgren, R.M. 4384.
Malnoc, P. 4597.
Malo, R. 2852.
Malone, C. 8220.
Malone, W. 2742.
Malsey, S. 2306.
Maltman, K.L. 6887, 6888.
Maltseva, N.N. 802.
Maltzman, W. 1590, 3932.
Malyita, S.S. 1011.
Malyshenko, S.I. 2303, 8249.
Malyuta, S.S. 7529.
Mamas, S. 245.
Mamet-Bratley, M.D. 3172.
Mammerickx, M. 1198, 1221, 1227, 1655, 7160, 7852.
Mamontova, T.V. 2542, 6299.
Mamoun, R. 949, 1202, 1203, 7596, 8584.
Mamula, Dj. 874.
Manabe, R. 3178.
Manchanda, V.P. 4876.
Mancini, G. 2511.
Manda, A.V. 4428, 7317.
Mandahar, C.L. 1459, 7400.
Mandart, E. 831, 1553.
Mande, R. 1817.
Mandel, B. 4754.
Mandell, G.L. 3746, 3748.
Mandeville, R. 409.
Mandrizzato, G.P. 5803.
Mandu de Souza, M. 3333.
Mandulov, V. 1289.
Manesis, E.K. 369.
Maness, P.F. 3136.
Maniloff, J. 877, 901, 4605.
Manios, S. 499.
Manschewitz, J.E. 660, 5176, 6680.
Manjunath, D. 1580.
Mankikar, S.D. 1025, 1026.
Manktelow, B.W. 1184, 5614.
Manley, J.L. 3927.
Manly, K.F. 8586.
Mann, J.M. 7284.
Mann, L.L. 7350.
Mann, W. 902, 2357.
Mannering, G.J. 7718.
Manning, D.M. 5057.
Manning, E.J. 2187.
Manning, J.R.S. 5403.
Manning, J.S. 786.
Mannini Palenzona, A. 3352.
Manns, M. 1335.
Mannucci, P.M. 5765.
Mano, Y. 4633.
Manor, D. 2660, 4255, 8509.
Manor, H. 813, 915, 6143.
Manovich, Z.E. 8707.
Mansbridge, J.N. 6823.
Manservigi, R. 7123.
Mansi-Wothke, H. 143.
Mansourian, B.G. 8698.
Mansurov, Kh.Kh. 7244.
Mantel, N. 1703, 7066.
Mantel, K. 3441.
Mantell, S.H. 8886.
Mantovani, A. 1170.
Mantyljarvi, R. 6116.
Mantyljarvi, R.A. 384.
Manykin, A.A. 67, 3024, 6055.
Manz, D. 3312.
Manz, H.J. 1297.
Manzella, J.P. 5590.
Manzer, F.E. 4481.
Manzi, A. 4022.
Mar, E.-C. 5384.
Mar, I.D. 2711.
Marais, L.J. 6027.
Maramorosch, K. 750, 798.
Marbrook, J. 357.
Marc, J. 1934.
Marccialis, M.A. 2643.
Marche, C. 1096.
Marchenko, V.I. 1782, 8406.
Marchette, N.J. 349, 1354, 6691.
Marchevsky, N. 1106, 7752.
Marchoux, G. 2955.
Marchwicki, R.H. 3201, 7677.
Marcialis, M.A. 5604.
Marciani, D.J. 6089.
Marciano-Cabral, F. 5386.
Marco, S. 704, 4070, 4480, 6009, 8889.
Marcon, M.J. 896.
Marconi, P. 4924.
Marcovich, H. 7540.
Marcucci, F. 1788.
Marcus, A. 974.
Marcus, P.I. 5504, 7523, 7706, 7710.
Marcus, S.L. 10.
Marczynska, B. 7186.
Mardelle, T. 534.
Marennikova, S.S. 639, 662, 802, 2525.
Maret, G. 3857.
Maret, R. 1004, 6002.
Margalith, E. 8516.
Margalith, M. 2660, 8509.
Margherita, S. 7949.
Margin, G.R. 4004.
Margolin, F.R. 519.
Margolina, A.N. 1958.
Margolis, H.S. 567.
Margolis, K. 7915.
Margolskee, R.F. 66, 3109.
Margulis, L. 1502.
Mariani, G. 7276.
Mariappan, V. 4466.
Mariel, C. 5836.
Mariel, Cl. 1959, 4784.
Marimuthu, T. 3348, 3350, 7794, 8724.
Marin, C. 1193, 1224.
Marine, W.M. 1827.
Marini, S.C. 3383.
Marinich, I.G. 2810.
Marino, M. 8685.
Marion, P.L. 3828, 4961, 6752.
Maris, W. 5302.
Mark, D.F. 3106, 3107.
Mark, G.E. 1680.
Mark, K. 204.
Markarjan, D.S. 1267.
Marker, O. 2621.
Marker, S.C. 1300.
Markham, C.H. 2883.
Markham, O.D. 8053.
Markoff, L. 4706.
Markoff, L.J. 2487, 3297, 4038.
Markov, K.I. 7650.
Markova, T.P. 1267.
Markovetz, A.J. 3689.
Marks, E.N. 6585.
Marks, J.S. 4112, 7993.
Marks, M.I. 4422, 8617.
Marks, P.A. 1924, 3392.
Marks, V. 3485.
Markson, L.M. 1211, 1229.
Markstad, E.L. 2582.
Markus, R. 7242.
Markushin, S. 5452.
Markvart, K. 462, 1109.
Markwell, M.A.K. 5324.
Marler, R.J. 2860.
Marmion, B.P. 5757, 5758.
Marnell, L.L. 964.
Marois, P. 1733, 3205, 4723.
Marolt-Gomiscek, M. 7921.
Marolt, J. 5617.
Maroney, P.A. 1594, 1781, 5516.
Maroquin, C. 2939, 3739, 4462.
Marotti, K.R. 960, 2421.
Marquardt, J. 638.
Marquart, K.-H. 4242.
Marrie, T.J. 7895.
Marrocco, G. 7920.
Marroni, P. 7733.
Marschall, H.J. 1262.
Marsh, R.F. 5116.
Marshak, M.I. 7419.
Marshak, R.R. 1223, 4910.
Marshall, B. 5239.
Marshall, I.D. 4157, 8711.
Marshall, J.A. 1038.
Marshall, L. 5387.
Marshall, T.H. 6780.
Marshall, W.C. 3492.
Marsolais, G. 1733, 2852, 4723, 8781.
Marta, R. 1158.
Marte, M. 1477.
Martelli, G.P. 2932, 2982, 3755, 3866, 8874, 8875, 8876.
Martenet, A.-C. 4416.
Martens, F.B. 5380.
Marti, R. 538.
Martignoni, K.D. 3856.
Martin, B.A.B. 5512.
Martin, D.B. 522.
Martin du Pan, R. 6345.
Martin, G.M. 3765.
Martin, G.R. 924.
Martin, G.S. 4232, 5451, 6165.
Martin, H. 3313.
Martin, H.T. 3624.
Martin, J.D. 1512, 5615.
Martin, J.R. 3541, 4389.
Martin, M.A. 180, 386, 1064, 2457, 3979, 5621, 7124, 7818, 7820.
Martin, M.L. 468, 7041.
Martin, M.S. 7984.
Martin, R. 2213.
Martin, R.G. 391, 394, 1175, 4201, 4203, 4694, 6910, 7825.
Martin, R.J. 7264.
Martin, S.J. 2432, 3995, 6844.
Martin, S.M. 7948.
Martin, T.J. 6733.
Martin, W.B. 7689, 7830.
Martin, W.J. 4288.
Martin, W.W. 2590.
Martindale, K.L. 5272.
Martine, J. 6252.
Martineau, B. 5036.
Martinetto, P. 7798.
Martinez, A.M. 4538.
Martinez, D. 4828, 7325.
Martinez, E. 4538, 6085.
Martinez, I. 8752.
Martinez-Molina, E. 2492.
Martinez-Peralta, L.A. 671.
Martini, G.A. 2840.
Martinov, S. 7657.
Martone, F. 5155.
Martone, W.J. 2720, 4987.
Martorell, R. 5719.
Marttila, R. 470.
Martuscelli, A. 5068.
Martuscelli, J. 3189.
Martynenko, V.B. 2343.
Maruo, B. 7030.
Marusyk, R. 1065.
Maruyama, T. 6813.
Marvin, D.A. 2306.
Marx, J.L. 1755.
Marx, M. 4656.
Marx, P.A. 424.
Maryak, J.M. 7870.
Maryamma, K.I. 8775.
Marzec, C.J. 1518.
Marzouk, Y. 4344.
Mascarenhas, D. 6793.
Mascarenhas, D.M. 7610.
Masek, K. 3595.
Mashimo, S. 2779.
Mashkovtseva, A.V. 696.
Masiaz, F.R. 6859.
Maslhi, K.N. 268, 8393.
Masillamony, P.R. 1183, 4735, 6370, 6787, 5283.
Masker, W.E. 4692.
Masleva, N. 1321.
Mason, B.B. 5395.
Mason, J.M. 5737.
Mason, J.W. 7913.
Mason, K.T. 5404.
Mason, W.S. 2473, 3383.
Massala, R. 8145.
Masse, T.H. 5447.
Massey, R. 996, 3401.
Massey, R.J. 2694, 3180, 7051.
Massicot, J.G. 4706.
Masson, M. 515.

- Masson, P. 4327.
 Massouh, E.J. 1035.
 Mastenbroek, N. 1197.
 Masters, C. 5862.
 Masters, C.L. 8750.
 Mastikova, M. 6298.
 Mastromarino, P. 8405.
 Mastromei, G. 3915.
 Masuda, K. 234.
 Masuda, T. 7030.
 Masurel, N. 1826, 2023, 2559, 4774.
 Mata, L. 596, 1136.
 Mataika, J.U. 3556.
 Matas, A.J. 666, 5931.
 Matevosyan, K.S. 7454, 8214.
 Mathad, S.B. 1580, 3705, 5204.
 Mathes, L.E. 1438, 4237, 4238.
 Mathew, G.D. 7887.
 Mathew, R. 3600.
 Mathew, T. 2799, 5784.
 Mathews, M.B. 5382, 6815, 7565.
 Mathiesen, L.R. 2515, 3226, 5032, 5099, 6555, 6598, 7236, 7269, 7955, 8003, 8697, 8845.
 Mathieu-Mahul, D. 4191, 5405.
 Mathur, A. 1431, 2784, 4160, 4161.
 Mathur, M. 7403.
 Matic-Zabala, M. 2438.
 Matikainen, M.-T. 1027.
 Matile, H. 559.
 Matioli, G. 8579.
 Matjasic, M. 2787.
 Matorin, D.N. 7637.
 Matorina, T.I. 5293.
 Matoska, J. 3418.
 Matousek, F. 3595.
 Matsaniotis, N. 5845.
 Matsevich, G.R. 802.
 Matskasi, I. 6595.
 Matson, D.O. 4051.
 Matson, S.W. 6935.
 Matsubara, M. 8810.
 Matsubara, S. 8426.
 Matsubava, S. 7694.
 Matsuda, H. 3370.
 Matsuguchi, M. 6912.
 Matsukado, Y. 7184.
 Matsukage, A. 955, 2416.
 Matsukura, T. 2467, 2468.
 Matsumori, A. 2888, 7354.
 Matsumoto, M. 6428, 7517, 8472.
 Matsumoto, S. 2339, 3146.
 Matsumoto, T. 208, 2269, 4533, 6061, 6092, 6171.
 Matsunaga, Y. 8277.
 Matsuno, S. 7628.
 Matsuno, T. 6065.
 Matsuo, A. 6294.
 Matsuo, I. 6098.
 Matsuo, K. 3658.
 Matsuo, S. 3674.
 Matsuo, Y. 6135.
 Matsuoka, Y. 8181.
 Matsushima, T. 4259.
 Matsuura, A. 2822.
 Matsuzaki, F. 1046.
 Matsuzawa, A. 8573.
 Matteis, A.D.E. 5564.
 Mattern, J.-M. 5349.
 Mattern, C.F.T. 2931.
 Matteucci, D. 4086, 8279.
 Matthaeus, W. 1139, 7674.
 Matthes, M. 3900.
 Matthes, S. 2592.
 Matthews, B.W. 837.
 Matthews, N. 3253.
 Matthews, R.E.F. 724, 3731, 7427.
 Matthews, R.N. 3296.
 Matthews, R.S. 5575.
 Matthews, S.C.W. 4299.
 Matthews, T.J. 1639.
 Matthews, W.B. 2119.
 Matthysse, A.G. 7014.
 Matthysse, S.W. 7014.
 Mattila, K. 9.
 Mattina, T. 5825, 7278.
 Mattson, D.M. 1128.
 Mattson, J. 5698.
 Mattson, R.H. 611.
 Mattson, T. 3105, 6898.
 Matumoto, M. 4088.
 Matusiewicz, J. 4064.
 Matz, B. 7431.
 Matz, G. 1307.
 Matz, K. 7604.
 Mauchauffe, M. 4191, 5405.
 Maudgal, P.C. 5170.
 Maule, A.J. 5286, 8140.
 Maund, B.A. 3305.
 Maunoury, M.-T. 2556.
 Maupas, P. 85, 1053, 1274, 2514, 2711, 5084.
 Maur, P.R. 8022.
 Maurer, R. 5425, 8332, 8333.
 Maurice, P.-A. 2604.
 Maury, C. 1784, 2556.
 Mausolf, F.A. 3454.
 Mavet, S. 5952, 8112.
 Maxwell, J. 3498.
 Maxwell, M.H. 5716.
 Maxwell, W.A. 6575.
 May, A.G. 4310.
 May, E. 917.
 May, G. 1135.
 May, J.D. 794.
 May, J.T. 1101, 3528, 4950.
 May, P. 917.
 May, R.M. 1342, 1343.
 Mayaud, C. 2735, 4997.
 Mayberry, K. 8158.
 Mayer, F. 8219.
 Mayer, G.D. 4182.
 Mayer, J.A. 888.
 Mayerova, A. 2789.
 Mayhew, D.E. 4475.
 Mayhue, M. 6001.
 Maynard, J. 5246, 7279.
 Maynard, J.E. 688, 2049, 4738, 5842, 6254, 8000.
 Mayner, R.E. 3846.
 Mayo, D.R. 6667.
 Mayo, J.A. 2226.
 Mayo, M.A. 875, 4001.
 Mayol, L. 5430.
 Mayor, G.H. 578, 8004.
 Mayor, H.D. 132, 5342.
 Mayr, A. 2056, 2139, 5076, 6821.
 Mayr, B. 2139.
 Mayr-Bibrack, B. 1124.
 Mayumi, M. 589, 1152, 2516, 4172, 4504, 5601, 6504, 8399.
 Mazabraud, A. 4313.
 Mazet, J. 1963.
 Mazieres, M. 3481.
 Mazija, H. 8471.
 Mazin, A.V. 5311, 6987.
 Mazlo, M. 7910.
 Mazo, A. 7003.
 Mazo, A.M. 171.
 Mazur, R.A. 3416, 7685.
 Mazurenko, N.P. 2674.
 Mazyad, H.M. 3735.
 Mazzella, G. 1956.
 Mazzur, S. 3244.
 Mbengeranwa, O.L. 5073.
 McAdam, W.D. 3995.
 McAdaragh, J.P. 5121.
 McAllister, P.E. 2138, 4573.
 McAllister, R.M. 6076.
 McAllister, W.T. 7475.
 McAuley, C. 7286.
 McAuley, R.A. 7922.
 McBain, J.A. 4188, 6224, 7253.
 McBurney, E.I. 7877.
 McCahon, D. 6202.
 McCammon, J.R. 796, 2866.
 McCance, D.J. 2171.
 McCandlish, I. 6643.
 McCandlish, I.A.P. 1391.
 McCarter, J.A. 759, 826, 5306.
 McCarthy, D. 3870, 7413.
 McCarthy, D.J. 2701.
 McCarthy, M. 3847, 5954, 7514.
 McCarthy, W.J. 5490.
 McCaughan, C.I. 667.
 McCaughan, G.W. 5090.
 McCaul, L.A. 8135.
 McCauley, J. 4090, 6824.
 McCaustland, K.A. 688.
 McChesney, A.E. 8820.
 McChesney, T.C. 4408.
 McClain, W.H. 126, 3906, 6183, 6184.
 McClatchey, K.D. 3405.
 McClaghry, L.E. 6351.
 McClelland, D.B.L. 6556.
 McClements, W.L. 7866, 8165, 8335.
 McClure, J. 5456.
 McClure, M.A. 3859.
 McClure, W.R. 5295, 6903.
 McCollister, F.P. 2728.
 McCormack, J. 3315.
 McCormick, F. 6435.
 McCormick, J.N. 5758.
 McCormick, K.J. 6438.
 McCormick, R.A. 4954.
 McCowen, J.M. 2252.
 McCown, J.M. 5578.
 McCoy, J.L. 1170, 6287.
 McCracken, R.M. 7746.
 McCraw, S.A. 5679.
 McCrea, S. 1857.
 McCredie, K.B. 8643.
 McCue, J.P. 3336.
 McCullen, O. 8663.
 McCulley, J.P. 8651.
 McCullough, D.C. 1297.
 McDearmon, S.C. 6551.
 McDevitt, H.O. 7873.
 McDonald, F.B. 7734.
 McDonald, J.G. 697.
 McDonald, T.L. 7320.
 McDonnell, L. 1293.
 McDougald, L.R. 7324.
 McDougall, J.K. 2653, 4889, 4898, 4949, 5447.
 McDougall, J.S. 7318.
 McElligott, S.E. 585, 6613.
 McElwain, T.J. 3590.
 McEwan, R. 6475.
 McFadden, G. 155, 1531, 4027, 4028, 6200.
 McFall, R.C. 7346.
 McFarland, D. 8806.
 McFarland, H.F. 44, 2122, 2842.
 McFarland, L.M. 3564.
 McFarlane, B.L. 8798.
 McFarlin, D.E. 2122, 2842, 7308, 8390.
 McFerran, J.B. 3767, 5880, 7746, 8706, 8766.
 McGarn, F. 7266.
 McGeary, M.L. 3083.
 McGee, C.D. 8188.
 McGeoch, D. 1543, 6950.
 McGeoch, D.J. 145, 1541, 2297, 2484, 3821.
 McGeorge, M.B. 4151.
 McGill, J.J. 593.
 McGinness, J.E. 7181.
 McGowan, J. 5174.
 McGowan, J.J. 930, 5388, 6153.
 McGrath, P.P. 1303.
 McGregor, D. 5903.
 McGregor, S. 2486.
 McGuire, J.M. 7410.
 McGuire, T.C. 1405, 8833.
 McGuirt, P.V. 6439.
 McInnes, E.J. 2089.
 McIntire, K.R. 3241.
 McIntire, R.K. 5655.
 McIntire, S. 7605.
 McIntire, S.A. 4717.
 McIntosh, A.H. 798, 2265.
 McIntosh, D.K. 8452.
 McIntosh, K. 3437, 6497, 7095, 8371.
 McIntyre, J.L. 5237.
 McKavanagh, S. 7235.
 McKean, P. 643.
 McKendrick, G.D.W. 2012.
 McKendrick, M.W. 1992.
 McKenna, R.W. 4985.
 McKennett, M.A. 6205.
 McKenzie, I.F.C. 4436, 8114, 8395.
 McKercher, D.G. 8763.
 McKercher, P.D. 1397, 1815, 8821.
 McKimm, J. 2845.
 McKinlay, M.A. 6032.
 McKinlay, W.J.D. 5741.
 McKinley, M.P. 6859.
 McKinnon, K.P. 433.
 McKnight, T.D. 8355.
 McLachlan, A.D. 3835.

- McLaren, C. 8466.
 McLaren, L.C. 485, 1871.
 McLaughlan, J. 145.
 McLaughlin, B. 4327, 7199, 8656.
 McLean, A.A. 3302.
 McLean, C. 1639.
 McLean, D.M. 2914.
 McLean, L. 1713.
 McLean, R.G. 644.
 McLean, S.L. 6665.
 McLean, W.T. 472.
 McLeod, B. 3843.
 McLeod, P.J. 8857.
 McLintock, J. 646.
 McLintock, J.J.R. 2917.
 McMillan, R. 2123.
 McMillan, S.A. 1876.
 McMorris, A. 7608.
 McMurry, J.A. 2189.
 McNair Scott, R. 349.
 McNamara, D.G. 8156.
 McNeil, J.N. 3692.
 McNiel, J.R. 579.
 McNitt, T.R. 565.
 McNulty, M.S. 4444, 8766.
 McPeak, C.M. 302.
 McPherson, L. 7186.
 McPherson, A. 3096, 3892, 3893.
 McPherson, I. 5549.
 McPherson, T.A. 8424.
 McQuattie, C. 6775.
 McQuillan, J. 8625.
 McSharry, J.J. 886.
 McSwiggan, D.A. 2752, 3429, 7940.
 McWilliam, P.K.A. 8439.
 Mead, G.M. 6528.
 Meade, R.H., III. 497.
 Meadow, P.M. 1498.
 Meadow, S.R. 3477.
 Meager, A. 1092, 2549, 5513, 7059.
 Meagher, M.P. 4361.
 Meagher, R.B. 8355.
 Mebel, S.M. 6754.
 Mehra, G.J. 8761.
 Mebus, C.A. 2013.
 Mechali, M. 7569.
 Mechanic, G.L. 1919, 5635.
 Mechetner, E.B. 2689.
 Mechoulam, R. 8504.
 Medek, M. 1358.
 Medina, D. 4265, 4937, 5669.
 Medvedev, I.N. 868.
 Medvedeva, T.E. 316.
 Medvedkina, O.A. 6816.
 Medvedova, T.E. 2579.
 Meegan, J.M. 1413, 3495, 3549, 3550, 3647, 5075.
 Meek, E.S. 2717, 8635.
 Meera Khan, P. 7261.
 Meeroff, J.C. 6542.
 Megale, P. 4318, 7977.
 Meguro, H. 362.
 Mehner, E. 1953.
 Mehta, S.K. 5034.
 Mehta, S.P. 1272.
 Meier Ewert, H. 1135, 1549, 2761, 3082, 3992.
 Meier, W. 8784.
 Meierer, R.E. 8188.
 Meignan, F. 5777.
 Meignier, B. 6358.
 Meijer, C.J.L.M. 5690.
 Meijers, R.C. 4724.
 Meiklejohn, G. 6596.
 Meinke, W. 4268, 7816.
 Meinkoth, J. 3772.
 Meinschad, C. 8347.
 Meirum, R. 1196.
 Meisch, M.V. 1040.
 Meisel, H. 1336, 7046, 7242.
 Meissner, C. 7111.
 Meister, F., Jr. 3459.
 Meister, V. 5124.
 Meitert, E. 1718.
 Meitert, T. 1718.
 Meibaum-Katzenellenbogen, W. 5514.
 Mekhedov, L.N. 6290, 8406.
 Mela, G. 5089.
 Melamed-Madjar, V. 3696.
 Melby, E.C., Jr. 1402.
 Melcher, U. 6078.
 Meldolesi, J. 3957, 3958.
 Meldrum, J.B. 6411, 8077.
 Melendez, M. 2093.
 Melero, J.A. 4626, 6125.
 Melief, C.J.M. 5647.
 Melin, J.P. 310.
 Melissinos, K. 543.
 Mellado, R.P. 7543.
 Melbye, O.J. 1137.
 Mellef, C.J.M. 7172, 7173.
 Mellem, J.E. 1571, 5328, 5420.
 Mello, M.L.S. 5964.
 Mellon, M.G. 1669.
 Mellon, P. 5451.
 Mellor, A. 4559.
 Mellor, P.S. 1409.
 Melluso, G. 3520.
 Melnick, J.L. 1296, 2060, 2170, 2783, 4051, 4270, 5251, 5493, 6537, 7421, 7688, 8605.
 Melnik, A.V. 869.
 Melnik, S.Ya. 3360.
 Melnikov, O.R. 7175.
 Melnikova, E.E. 1735, 7668.
 Melo, J.C. 3295.
 Meloen, R.H. 840, 1031, 1838, 2612, 3236.
 Meltzer, M.L. 7124.
 Melville, D.R. 2197.
 Melville-Jones, G. 7905.
 Melville, L.F. 8044.
 Menant, M. 7076.
 Menard, H.A. 4173.
 Menard, S. 1862.
 Mencher, E.M. 8856.
 Mendelsohn, C.L. 4049.
 Mendes Concicao, M. 5088.
 Mendoza, G. 5536.
 Mendoza-Hernandez, P. 3189.
 Mendoza, J. 5197.
 Mendoza, M.T. 3483.
 Mendzhul, M.I. 7468.
 Menguzzi, G. 4875, 7123.
 Menetrat, J.L. 1573.
 Menezes, J. 113, 2996.
 Mengeling, W.L. 651, 652, 1511, 2875.
 Menichi, B. 4592.
 Menna, A. 5314.
 Menna, J.H. 794, 6001.
 Mensikh, L.K. 6119.
 Mensik, J. 1408, 7200.
 Mentkevich, G.L. 8420.
 Mentkevich, L.M. 1783, 6299, 6304.
 Menzel, G. 4192, 5606.
 Meo, P. 3009, 5649.
 Mercer, A.A. 3192.
 Merchant, D.J. 1829.
 Mercia Barradas, M. 6741.
 Mercke, U. 7911.
 Mercola, K.E. 8348.
 Meredith, R.F. 423, 3398, 5653.
 Meredith, T.A. 484.
 Meregalli, M. 5564.
 Merigan, T.C. 296, 1353, 1791, 2224, 4101, 5058, 5517, 5518, 6321, 8702.
 Merigan, T.C., Jr. 8422.
 Merigon, T.C. 4868.
 Merino, M.J. 5000.
 Merlet, M.M. 3275.
 Merletti, L. 1166, 4347.
 Mermerski, K. 7754.
 Merregaert, J. 836.
 Merriam, D.C. 4481.
 Merrick, J.M. 3090.
 Mersich, S.E. 879.
 Mertens, T. 7939.
 Mertes, M.P. 5613.
 Mertvetsov, N.P. 7555.
 Meruelo, D. 7862, 7873.
 Mery, J.P. 5835.
 Merz, D.C. 6057.
 Mesa-Tejada, R. 1273.
 Meshorer, A. 1248.
 Mesquita, A.M. 8671.
 Messer, L.I. 2463.
 Messerschmidt, O. 7353.
 Messiha, F. 4781.
 Messing, J. 4682.
 Messner, A. 7653.
 Messner, B. 6029.
 Mesyanzhinov, V.V. 83, 2308.
 Meszaros, J. 6595, 8225.
 Metcalf, H.E. 5902.
 Metcalf, J.F. 5163, 5166, 8809.
 Metcalf, T.G. 5064, 7444.
 Metelev, V.G. 6796.
 Metianu, T. 5900, 8451.
 Metlay, M. 7578.
 Mettina, A.L. 5309.
 Mettler, F. 5128.
 Metz, P.S. 2295.
 Metzger, F. 4424.
 Metzger, J. 3587, 4301.
 Metzler, A. 5150.
 Metzler, A.E. 5196.
 Meulemans, G. 4401, 7327.
 Meunier-Rotival, M. 1655, 7160, 7852.
 Meunier, S. 2734.
 Meurman, O. 604.
 Meurman, O.H. 253, 6390, 7208.
 Meurs, E. 240, 7069.
 Meyer, B.J. 1694, 5425, 8332, 8333, 8334.
 Meyer, D.V. 481.
 Meyer, F. 4284.
 Meyer, G. 4877.
 Meyer-Glauner, W. 7792.
 Meyer, R.R. 3099.
 Meyer, T.F. 3094, 3095.
 Meyer zu Schwabedissen, H. 8844.
 Meyer zum Buschenfelde, K.H. 4972, 5789, 5795, 6567, 7250, 1335, 2631, 1338, 8326, 4085.
 Meyers-Elliott, R.H. 6575.
 Meyers, J. 1907.
 Meyers, J.D. 1352, 1353, 7255.
 Meyers, P. 5582.
 Meyers, T.R. 3072, 7432.
 Meynadier, G. 3700, 8126.
 Mia, A.S. 7676.
 Mian, A.M. 4861.
 Michaelides, M.C. 7777.
 Michaels, M. 1305.
 Michalak, T. 4399, 6565.
 Michaelides, R. 7872, 8257.
 Michalies, R. 959.
 Michalski, F.J. 1947.
 Michalski-Stern, T. 7709.
 Michaut, D. 4131.
 Michaux, C. 2607, 2864, 7090.
 Micheau, C. 4957.
 Michael, B. 6241.
 Michel, A. 6628.
 Michel, S. 902, 2357, 8290.
 Michelson, S. 933, 7659.
 Michu, V. 1158.
 Mielinski, B. 4586.
 Mickelson, E.M. 4998.
 Mickey, D.D. 447.
 Mickey, M.R. 7091.
 Micklem, K.J. 38, 5282, 5350.
 Micksche, M. 1381.
 Micoud, M. 7925.
 Micu, D. 7105.
 Middleton, M.B. 7662.
 Middleton, P.J. 525, 1025, 1026, 2024, 3430, 5041, 7212.
 Middleton, R.B. 6867.
 Midulla, M. 1314.
 Mier, T. 8859.
 Miescher, P.A. 7106.
 Mifune, K. 3674.
 Migdal, S.D. 7734.
 Mighiu, V. 1159.
 Migliaccio, A.M. 4271.
 Migliaccio, A.R. 6472.
 Migliaccio, G. 6472.
 Migliori, A. 1509, 2955.
 Mignatti, P. 7811, 7849.
 Migus, D.O. 5611.
 Mihaescu, G. 1513, 7457.
 Mihai, M. 4568.
 Mihail, A. 318, 3526, 7737.
 Mihailescu, D. 7755.
 Mihailescu, E. 7105.
 Mihailescu, M. 7737.
 Mihailescu, P. 2571.

- Mihailescu, R. 5704.
 Mihailov, A. 4510, 7979, 8633.
 Mihailovici, M. S. 2770.
 Mihajlovic, B. 1116.
 Mihalcu, F. 4041, 7012, 7635.
 Mika-Johnson, M. 1776, 5266.
 Mikami, T. 661, 2661, 2675, 5569, 5644, 6025, 6386, 7159, 8091, 8212.
 Mikawa, H. 7923.
 Mikhailov, A. M. 6100.
 Mikhailov, M. I. 1958.
 Mikhailova, E. G. 3067.
 Mikhailova, G. R. 2890, 8117, 8468.
 Miki, Y. 7735.
 Mikryukov, N. N. 3023.
 Mikulasek, S. 2639.
 Mikuni-Takagaki, Y. 412.
 Mikuz, G. 1933.
 Milanese, G. 4875, 7123.
 Milazzo, F. 4382.
 Milazzo, J. P. 196.
 Milch, H. 1719.
 Milder, J. E. 6551.
 Mildner, B. 6941.
 Miles, J. A. R. 3561, 7902.
 Milgrom, F. 343.
 Milicic, D. 3730, 8186.
 Milinko, I. 8887.
 Millar, D. 2835.
 Millar, D. L. 3623, 4426, 6362.
 Millar, J. H. D. 1857.
 Millar Whalley, J. 2353.
 Miller, A. S. H. 8449.
 Miller, B. R. 2915, 5811.
 Miller, C. 4149, 8445.
 Miller, C. A. 2344, 3994.
 Miller, D. A. 7167.
 Miller, D. C. 1369.
 Miller, D. J. 2040, 3569.
 Miller, D. K. 5320, 6054.
 Miller, D. R. 5541.
 Miller, F. L. 5669.
 Miller, F. R. 4266.
 Miller, G. 1333, 1592, 1911, 3469.
 Miller, G. A. 7783.
 Miller, H. I. 8336, 8337.
 Miller, J. B. 311.
 Miller, J. F. A. P. 2179.
 Miller, J. M. 1220, 1225, 5642.
 Miller, J. R. 3037.
 Miller, J. S. 1626.
 Miller, L. D. 7363.
 Miller, L. K. 6834, 8854.
 Miller, M. J. 1607, 4288.
 Miller, N. R. 7196.
 Miller, O. J. 7167.
 Miller, P. A. 1008.
 Miller, R. B. 4050, 8094.
 Miller, R. C. Jr. 1022, 1616.
 Miller, R. H. 3032.
 Miller, R. L. 1419.
 Miller, S. S. 2369.
 Miller, T. D. 3623.
 Millette, R. L. 146, 7570.
 Milleville, M. 4004, 5313, 6101, 6147.
 Millman, I. 5094, 8392.
 Mills, B. J. 5585.
 Mills, D. A. 6590.
 Mills, D. R. 3902.
 Mills, J. 6060.
 Mills, P. R. 2780.
 Millsom, R. H. 5069.
 Millson, G. C. 2187, 4385, 8515.
 Millward, S. 3887, 6161, 6929, 8313.
 Milman, N. 2834, 5837, 8019.
 Milne, A. 6558.
 Milne, R. G. 2521, 8877.
 Milner, J. J. 973.
 Milner, R. D. G. 1823.
 Milner, R. J. 95.
 Miloserdova, V. D. 8216.
 Milstien, J. B. 1684.
 Milton, R. C. De. L. 857.
 Mimra, J. 1367.
 Mims, C. A. 2171.
 Min Jou, W. 3788.
 Minaev, V. E. 8251.
 Minagawa, T. 3104, 4002, 4674.
 Minai, M. 8416.
 Minasi, P. 5922.
 Minciu, E. 6513.
 Minckler, D. S. 3454.
 Mindich, L. 210, 860, 2329, 2372, 6848, 7505.
 Mindlin, S. Z. 2452.
 Minekawa, Y. 2750, 5539.
 Minenkova, I. B. 1588.
 Mingioli, E. S. 7308, 8390.
 Miniats, O. P. 8826.
 Minick, C. R. 3664.
 Minimishima, Y. 1069.
 Minion, F. C. 7516.
 Mink, G. I. 4467, 7527.
 Mink, M. A. 4282.
 Minks, M. A. 1767, 1781, 7067, 7702.
 Minna, J. D. 4527, 4938, 6780, 7975.
 Minnich, L. 2722.
 Minnich, L. L. 3668, 8095.
 Minor, P. D. 189, 6203.
 Minson, A. C. 2287.
 Mintz, B. 7420.
 Mintz, L. 2815, 8202.
 Miotti, S. 1862.
 Miovic, M. L. 3935.
 Miraglia, E. 3346.
 Mirceva, I. R. 1079.
 Mirchamsy, H. 608.
 Mirkovic, R. R. 1296, 6537.
 Mirnyi, P. 2808.
 Mirodzhov, G. K. 7244.
 Miron, C. 537, 1159, 7105.
 Mironov, A. S. 1017.
 Mironova, L. L. 8213, 8707.
 Miscalencu, D. 1513.
 Misk, K. 7474, 7644.
 Mishaeva, N. P. 6323.
 Mishiro, S. 5601, 8399.
 Mishra, A. C. 5071.
 Mishra, L. 5693.
 Mishra, N. K. 8585.
 Mishra, P. K. 1468.
 Mishra, U. 2638.
 Misko, J. 2846.
 Misra, A. 1468.
 Misra, V. S. 7117.
 Missotten, L. 5170.
 Mistilis, S. P. 7203, 7300.
 Misumi, H. 3380, 6909.
 Mitchell, B. 563.
 Mitchell, C. J. 4404.
 Mitchell, D. 1118.
 Mitchell, D. N. 2123.
 Mitchell, D. O. 7082.
 Mitchell, E. W. 2100.
 Mitchell, F. D. 3688.
 Mitchell, R. 4338, 4363, 5817, 7725.
 Mitchell, R. L. 1445.
 Mitchell, R. S. 413, 8211.
 Mitchenko, V. P. 869.
 Mitchison, T. 7126.
 Miteva, V. I. 7650.
 Mitkis, F. 45.
 Mitnick, J. 5764.
 Mitov, B. 8045.
 Mitov, B. K. 1439, 6233, 7465.
 Mitov, G. 5012.
 Mitra, S. W. 178, 943.
 Mittrakul, C. 509, 4324.
 Mitrenga, D. 2840.
 Mitsialis, S. A. 6457, 8236.
 Mitsugi, K. 4178.
 Mitsuhashi, S. 6212, 7647.
 Mitsui, K. 6135.
 Mittal, S. K. 1113.
 Miura, K. 805, 3030, 4104.
 Miura, K. I. 2434.
 Miwa, T. 6788.
 Miyagi, M. 1907.
 Miyakawa, T. 6091.
 Miyakawa, Y. 539, 1152, 2516, 4504, 5601, 6504, 8399.
 Miyamae, T. 8060.
 Miyamoto, H. 277, 3120, 3840, 5390.
 Miyamura, K. 576.
 Miyamura, T. 912, 7818, 8199.
 Miyamoto, K. 4878.
 Miyata, H. 8694.
 Miyata, M. 625.
 Miyata, T. 2272.
 Miyazaki, T. 459, 3419, 4168.
 Miyoshi, I. 8649.
 Miyoshi, T. 4178.
 Mizel, S. B. 8592.
 Mizon, J. P. 5703.
 Mizrahi, A. 8416.
 Mizukami, T. 7030.
 Mizuno, M. 8573.
 Mizuno, Y. 7121, 8517.
 Mizushima, M. 3467.
 Mizutani, S. 6828, 7489.
 Mizutani, T. 8810.
 Mizuuchi, K. 4685, 7606.
 Mizuuchi, M. 7606.
 Mkrumian, N. M. 2274, 7472, 8331.
 Moar, M. H. 4054.
 Moar, M. H. 4077.
 Moar, M. H. 8311, 8530.
 Moazami, N. 3064.
 Mocarski, E. S. 932.
 Mochalin, I. A. 681.
 Mochanko, K. 3413, 6492.
 Mochizuki, M. 3005.
 Mochmann, H. 507.
 Mock, R. G. 3737.
 Moccari, E. 330, 615, 2901, 5119.
 Modak, M. J. 3963, 3967, 4665.
 Modak, S. P. 6810.
 Modi, P. 1695, 4008, 8363.
 Model, G. B. 5071.
 Modlin, J. F. 5868.
 Modrich, P. 2386.
 Moc, J. B. 2877.
 Moelling, K. 174, 1653, 4658, 4703, 4897.
 Moen, J. E. T. 4279.
 Moennig, V. 1262, 8565.
 Moffatt, A. 3485.
 Moffatt, M. E. K. 7914.
 Mogensen, K. E. 1087.
 Moghe, P. G. 7404.
 Mogos, A. 7098.
 Mohamed, N. A. 98, 3829.
 Mohanty, S. B. 2263, 6291.
 Mohapatra, L. N. 1071.
 Mohring, R. 3133.
 Mohs, E. 596, 8016.
 Moise, A. 2735, 4997.
 Moiseeva, T. F. 7641, 8364.
 Moisiadi, M. A. 3411.
 Moisiadi, S. A. 1782, 6102.
 Mojica, A. T. 6867.
 Molander, L. 2546.
 Molchanova, A. I. 1576.
 Moldovan, E. 5704.
 Moldoveanu, N. 894.
 Moldow, C. F. 84, 1931.
 Molenaar, J. L. 7173.
 Molibog, E. V. 1746, 3335.
 Molinex, L. 3096, 3892, 3893, 5355.
 Molineux, J. 6904.
 Moliniec, C. 534, 2113.
 Molitor, T. W. 1737, 5909, 7283, 8071.
 Molitoris, H. P. 6750.
 Molkova, T. N. 7233.
 Moll, B. 1242.
 Mollet, P. 4357.
 Moller, A. M. 2515, 3226, 5032, 6598, 8845.
 Moller, B. 8326.
 Moller, D. E. 1172.
 Moller, E. 1914.
 Moller, G. 1914.
 Moller-Larsen, A. 1849, 4790.
 Mollica, F. 4106, 5825, 7278.
 Molloy, F. 5492.
 Molloy, M. G. 1996.
 Molnar, T. 5132.
 Moločenkova, N. M. 528.
 Molineux, D. H. 4447.
 Molineux, M. E. 7785.
 Mombers, C. 7021.
 Monacelli, M. 7239, 7248.
 Monari, M. 5111.
 Monastyrskaya, G. S. 6795.
 Monath, T. P. 3546.
 Moncada, B. 4946.
 Monchoi, V. 5212.
 Monckton, F. P. 4913.
 Mondy, N. I. 7405.
 Monette, M. T. 2510.
 Mong, S. 807.
 Monga, G. 3487.
 Mongeau, J.-G. 1384, 8656.
 Monier, J. C. 367.

- Monier, P. 1950.
 Monier, R. 64.
 Monif, G.R.G. 2097.
 Monjardino, J. 1076.
 Monnet, P. 7228.
 Monnier, C. 8325.
 Monreal, G. 653, 2979, 7652.
 Monroer, R.L. 3737.
 Monsarrat, P. 3687.
 Montagnani, A. 7297.
 Montagnier, L. 417, 2677, 4767, 6449.
 Montalbini, P. 1477.
 Montanelli, E. 8128.
 Montebello, J. 1277.
 Montefiore, D. 6578.
 Monteil, J.C. 2638.
 Montelaro, R.C. 405, 2241.
 Montenarh, M. 8297.
 Montesoro, E. 6228.
 Monteverde, M. 6685.
 Monti Bragadin, C. 3379.
 Monto, A.S. 184, 2481.
 Montpetit, C. 2852.
 Montplaisir, S. 5036.
 Montreau, N. 4693.
 Moody, C.E. 5570.
 Mooney, P.O. 6904.
 Moore, A. 2531.
 Moore, B.F. 2790, 7281.
 Moore, B.M. 5701.
 Moore, B.O. 4786.
 Moore, B.P. L. 5096.
 Moore, C. 1154.
 Moore, D.D. 3784.
 Moore, D.F. 7138.
 Moore, D.H. 1258.
 Moore, D.M. 1397, 1815, 5316, 8821.
 Moore, G.J. 1954.
 Moore, J.C. 1312.
 Moore, J.L. 5621.
 Moore, M. 3453, 7713.
 Moore, M.A. 6500.
 Moore, N.F. 866, 2340, 3152.
 Moore, P.M. 2122.
 Moore, R.A. 1276.
 Moore, R.N. 4430.
 Moore, S. 7758.
 Moore, S.A. 6698.
 Moore, S.P. 4699.
 Moore, W. 2752.
 Moosai, R.B. 1037.
 Mora, E.C. 6647, 6656.
 Mora, P.T. 1064, 7820.
 Morad, M. 2586.
 Morahan, P.S. 4151.
 Morailon, A. 8066.
 Morais, R. 105.
 Morales, A. 7100.
 Morard, J.L. 1934.
 Morash, B.D. 887.
 Moravec, C. 7915.
 Morcamp, D. 5703.
 Morch, M.; D. 6179, 7595.
 Mordhorst, C.H. 8615, 8625.
 More, I.A.R. 5726.
 Moreau, P.L. 7638.
 Moreau, Y. 307.
 Morehouse, L.G. 8065.
 Morein, B. 4838.
 Moreira, C. 8467.
 Moreno, J.A. 7370.
 Moreno-Lopez, J. 757, 4394.
 Moreno, R. 2214.
 Morens, D.M. 1098, 2006, 3495, 5241.
 Morey, F. 2797.
 Morgan, A.F. 1010.
 Morgan-Capner, P. 1041, 4057.
 Morgan, D.G. 3469.
 Morgan, D.M. 7816.
 Morgan, D.O. 5316.
 Morgan Detjen, B. 7535.
 Morgan, E.M. 2845, 4647.
 Morgan, G.M. 8395.
 Morgan, M. 7725.
 Morgan, M.A. 121, 3148.
 Morgenstern, G. 3590.
 Mori, H. 5378.
 Mori, R. 336, 4716, 6669, 7452.
 Moriarty, K.M. 1184.
 Moriguchi, R. 3618, 3665.
 Morimoto, M. 459, 4168.
 Morin, A. 4768.
 Morin, M. 8781.
 Morin, R. 4945.
 Morinaga, H. 5747.
 Morioka, K. 422.
 Morioka, Y. 7960.
 Morisawa, H. 4178.
 Morishima, T. 7225, 8480.
 Morita, J. 7112, 7801, 8221.
 Morita, Y. 7382.
 Moritsugu, Y. 576.
 Moriwaki, J. 8573.
 Moriyama, H. 3178.
 Mork, S. 598.
 Morlot, M. 7289.
 Moroni, C. 4913.
 Moroni, G.A. 1366.
 Moroni, M. 6600.
 Morosanu, V. 6502.
 Morrill, R.L. 550.
 Morris, A.G. 1086.
 Morris, C.F. 6862.
 Morris, H.H. 496.
 Morris, J.E. 5240.
 Morris, M.C. 2723.
 Morris, P.G. 2860.
 Morris, R. 6625.
 Morris, T.J. 1464, 2436, 2439, 3690, 6011.
 Morris, V.L. 6173.
 Morrison, A. 5360.
 Morrison, J.G.L. 3491, 5755.
 Morrison, R.E. 5763.
 Morrison, W. 454.
 Morrow, P.E. 7945.
 Morrow, P.L. 6684.
 Morse, H.C., III 1241.
 Morse, S.S. 4151.
 Morselli, A.M. 1956.
 Morser, J. 1090, 7059.
 Mortimer, P.P. 2574, 8637.
 Morton, D. 5791.
 Morton, J.K. 2147.
 Morzaria, S.P. 3305.
 Moschen, M.E. 4798, 5805.
 Moschi, P. 2998.
 Moscovici, C. 2293, 2666, 5636, 6936, 7144, 7841.
 Moscovici, M.G. 6936.
 Moscovici, O. 7231, 8666.
 Mosella, Ch. L. 6730.
 Moseman McCoy, M.I. 4598.
 Moser, H. 4179.
 Moser, M.R. 567.
 Moses, P.B. 3163, 7603.
 Mosseson, M.W. 4888.
 Mosharrafa, E.T. 3972.
 Moskovsky, N.N. 7468.
 Moskowitz, M. 2669.
 Mosley, J.W. 2816, 5529.
 Moss, B. 154, 4643, 6926, 6928.
 Moss, D.J. 339, 340, 4833.
 Moss, R. 8843.
 Mosser, A.G. 7002.
 Mostow, S.R. 2266.
 Mothershed, C.P. 2371.
 Mothes, E. 3803, 4254.
 Motoda, S. 283.
 Motoike, Y. 7894.
 Motokawa, M. 342.
 Motokawa, T. 1855.
 Motovski, A. 7508.
 Motoyoshi, F. 705, 4460.
 Mott, A. 505.
 Motycka, K. 5942.
 Moubri, M. 6627.
 Mouches, C. 4506.
 Mougey, E.H. 7913.
 Moulton, E. 5064, 7444.
 Moulton, R.G. 1080.
 Mount, D.W. 984.
 Mouretin, G. 8112.
 Mousawy, K.M. 5923.
 Moussa, A. 8761, 8789.
 Moussa, M.A.A. 1103.
 Moussa, M.I. 1413.
 Moutinho, E.R.C. 1442.
 Moutsopoulos, H.M. 1789.
 Movseyants, A.A. 3278.
 Mowat, A.P. 8682.
 Moyer, M.P. 3764.
 Moyer, R.C. 3764.
 Moyer, R.W. 908, 7554.
 Moyer, S. 6755.
 Moyer, S.A. 963.
 Moyné, G. 6908.
 Moynet, D.J. 6222.
 Mozer, T.J. 217.
 Mozola, M.A. 8337.
 Mozzi, R. 7374.
 Mselati, J.C. 2734.
 Msolla, P.M. 5151.
 Mucci, S. 5768.
 Mucha, V. 2351, 5268.
 Muchina, L.P. 3300.
 Muchmore, H.G. 3561, 7902.
 Muck, K.B. 1844, 6784.
 Muck, P. 7909.
 Mucke, D. 2630.
 Mucci, I. 1761.
 Mudrik, N.A. 3067.
 Mudryj, M. 4014.
 Muehlbauer, F.J. 7393.
 Mueller, C. 2391, 8294.
 Mueller-Lantzsch, N. 937, 6155, 7889.
 Mueller, R.W. 2141.
 Mueller, T.J. 7185.
 Muello, K. 6125.
 Muenzel, P. 6058.
 Mufson, M.A. 7739.
 Muglia, M. 7246, 7276.
 Muguruma, M. 8649.
 Muir, S. 7608.
 Mukai, R. 1572.
 Mukerjee, K. 5607, 8510.
 Mukerjee, S. 1724.
 Mukerji, K.G. 7403.
 Mukherjee, B.B. 3402.
 Mukhopadhyay, S. 713, 7408.
 Mukoyama, A. 2468.
 Mukundan, P. 4181.
 Mukuno, S. 372.
 Mulcahy, D. 6771, 8052.
 Mulder, C. 398, 7884.
 Mulherkar, L. 8217.
 Mullan, W.M.A. 4508.
 Mullbacher, A. 1132, 1145, 4157, 4843, 5576.
 Mullen, E.E. 1190.
 Muller, C. 4623.
 Muller, D. 1336.
 Muller-Eberhard, H.J. 3339, 3861.
 Muller, G. 2491.
 Muller, H. 71, 5303, 8455.
 Muller, H.E. 8743.
 Muller, H.K. 5695.
 Muller, H.R. 594.
 Muller-Hill, B. 4682.
 Muller-Lantzsch, N. 8481.
 Muller-Molenar, K. 5482.
 Muller-Peddinghaus, R. 5597, 8844.
 Muller, R. 2826, 2891, 6634.
 Muller, W.E.G. 926.
 Muller, W.E.G. 4179.
 Muller, W.E.G. 4854.
 Mullier, J.-P. 7918.
 Mullin, B. 5064.
 Mullin, B.C. 8234.
 Mullin, R.H. 6011.
 Mullins, J.I. 8564.
 Mumford, D.L. 1472.
 Mumford, J.A. 4817, 5874, 7321.
 Munch, D. 6447.
 Mundry, K.W. 81.
 Munekiyo, R. 107.
 Munoz 4965.
 Munoz, H.O. 2757.
 Munoz, O. 5304, 6085.
 Munteanu, I. 7755.
 Munteanu, S. 6513, 8797.
 Muntiu, A. 2573.
 Muntiu, V. 5500.
 Munube, G.M.R. 3615, 4362.
 Munz, E. 4403, 5551.
 Munzinger, J. 3432.
 Mura, M.S. 4339.
 Murakami, H. 5378.
 Murakami, T. 3642.
 Murakishi, H.H. 970, 7463.
 Muramatsu, M. 3922, 7066.
 Murant, A.F. 100, 700, 762, 2949, 3156, 4001.
 Murao, T. 7808.
 Murase, N. 7039.
 Murasko, D.M. 4773.
 Murata, A. 372, 4860.
 Murata, M. 7891.
 Murata, R. 2131.
 Murata, Y. 4216.
 Muratov, B.Sh. 5026.

- Murdoch,J.McC. 2736.
 Murialdo,H. 4013.
 Murooka,Y. 5432.
 Murphy,A.M. 5069, 6238, 7257.
 Murphy,B. 7995.
 Murphy,B.L. 688, 4738, 6254.
 Murphy,B.R. 2487, 2581, 3297, 4706, 6245, 6334, 7631, 8840.
 Murphy,E.C.,Jr. 5406, 6942.
 Murphy,F.A. 1583, 5333, 5841, 7361.
 Murphy,F.K. 7227.
 Murphy,J.S. 290.
 Murphy,J.V. 5745.
 Murphy,N. 8371.
 Murphy,T.F. 7210.
 Murphy,W.H. 7364, 8832.
 Murras,A. 4275.
 Murray,D. 5838.
 Murray,D.L. 1110.
 Murray,K. 2456, 3184.
 Murray-Lyon,I.M. 2088.
 Murray,M. 4884.
 Murray,M.J. 4705.
 Murray,N.E. 2455, 2456, 2496, 4604.
 Murray,R.A. 3551.
 Murray,S. 2042.
 Murray,T.J. 5822.
 Murthy,K.K. 4212, 6356, 6448, 7141.
 Murthy,M.R.V. 3064.
 Murti,K.G. 2447, 4227, 5307, 7491.
 Murty,D.K. 8070, 8456.
 Muscoplat,C.C. 1138, 1861.
 Museteanu,C. 2896, 8830.
 Mushahwar,I.K. 3076.
 Mushi,E.Z. 2173, 4423, 5470.
 Musiani,M. 4515.
 Musielski,H. 902.
 Musil,M. 2351.
 Muskett,J.C. 1123.
 Mussgay,M. 3400.
 Mustea,A. 2632.
 Musumeci,S. 4106, 5825, 7278.
 Mutalib,A.A. 2850.
 Mutanda,L.N. 4322, 5153.
 Mutiga,E.R. 2146.
 Mutiu,A. 1030, 2523, 3858, 7534.
 Muto,T. 383.
 Muzichin,S.I. 3640.
 Muzushima,S. 4591.
 Muzyczka,N. 7127.
 Muzzi,A. 315.
 Myasnikova,I.A. 3, 1078, 1745, 2479, 7434, 7693, 8267.
 Myers,B. 4960.
 Myers,J.C. 500, 5400, 6017.
 Myers,L.W. 4384, 8031.
 Myers,M. 548.
 Myers,M.G. 2744, 2766.
 Myers,M.W. 7558.
 Myllyla,G. 1798.
 Myren,J. 2740.
 Myskin,A.A. 7265.
 Mysyakin,E.B. 3256.
 Naaktgeboren,N. 1632.
 Nabeya,M. 625.
 Nabokova,A.V. 8468, 8823.
 Naccaroto,R. 1882.
 Nacci,A. 164.
 Nachimuthu,K. 1183, 4735, 5283, 6370, 6787.
 Nachitgal,M. 8201.
 Nachitgal,M. 894, 2995, 8306, 8307.
 Nachitgal,S. 2995, 8306.
 Nadgornaya,N.I. 5284.
 Nadowska,K. 2634.
 Naeve,C.W. 4667, 7586.
 Nagabuyashi,T. 2138.
 Nagafuchi,S. 336, 7452.
 Nagahara,S. 3479.
 Nagai,T. 4067.
 Nagai,Y. 2269, 2322, 6092, 6171.
 Nagano,H. 4633.
 Nagano,Y. 5511.
 Nagaraja,V. 7528.
 Nagarkatti,M. 2617, 6236.
 Nagarkatti,P.S. 2616, 2617, 3327, 6236.
 Nagashima,H. 1878, 6564, 8748.
 Nagashima,K. 2321.
 Nagata,S. 7066.
 Nagayoshi,S. 7225.
 Nagieva,F.G. 8214.
 Nagington,J. 5689.
 Nagle,R.B. 5033.
 Nagura,H. 4533.
 Nagy,A.Z. 5879.
 Nagy,J. 3515.
 Nagy,R.M. 7346.
 Nahmias,A. 4302.
 Nahmias,A.J. 2097, 3231, 3463, 4297, 6500, 7769.
 Nahrwold,M.L. 6866.
 Naibi,H. 6422.
 Naidenova,M. 5161.
 Naidenova,N. 1232.
 Naidenova,N.M. 8251.
 Naik,S.V. 2894, 3645, 3675.
 Nair,N.G. 8138.
 Naito,K. 1878, 8748.
 Najarian,J.S. 666, 1300, 5931.
 Najberg,G. 6339.
 Najera,E. 5054.
 Najera,R. 5054.
 Najman,A. 2735, 4997.
 Nakada,D. 6963.
 Nakagaki,M. 7492.
 Nakagawa,I. 2434.
 Nakagawa,S. 7891.
 Nakahara,S. 8281.
 Nakai,Y. 4452, 8860.
 Nakajima,K. 3181, 6206.
 Nakajima,S. 3181, 4532.
 Nakajima,T. 4095.
 Nakakuki,K. 8590.
 Nakamura,K. 86, 1565.
 Nakamura,M. 542, 8426.
 Nakamura,N. 7386.
 Nakamura,S. 542.
 Nakamura,Y. 119.
 Nakanishi,T. 4883.
 Nakano,J. 1112.
 Nakano,J.H. 320.
 Nakano,M. 2467, 2468.
 Nakano,S. 6504.
 Nakao,C. 589.
 Nakao,T. 506, 1855, 2753, 5008, 6510, 7771.
 Nakashima,K. 162, 3150.
 Nakashima,N. 7936.
 Nakata,Y. 4240.
 Nakatsu,Y. 8289.
 Nakaya,R. 7474, 7644.
 Nakayama,C. 955, 3359.
 Nakazato,H. 1731, 7764.
 Nakopoulou,L. 543.
 Nalewaik,R.P. 3143, 5318, 7853.
 Nalim,S. 2802, 5962.
 Nalin,D.R. 596, 3297, 8016.
 Namba,K. 659.
 Nanavati,A.N.D. 4124.
 Nankervis,G. 8700.
 Nankervis,G.A. 6524.
 Nanno,M. 1609.
 Naor,D. 426, 1247, 5658.
 Naqi,S.A. 3623, 4426, 6362.
 Naqvi,Q.A. 1462, 2362, 2942, 6714, 6734.
 Nara,P.L. 5195.
 Narang,A. 8786.
 Narang,H.K. 6664, 7348, 8122, 8376, 8624.
 Narasinga Rao Bhau,L. 2813.
 Narayan,O. 8098, 8099.
 Narayana Rao,C.V. 634.
 Narayanan,K. 693, 3701, 5203.
 Nardaux,P.-C. 64.
 Nardelli,L. 3306.
 Nardoux,P. 8539.
 Nardi,A. 5768.
 Narisawa,K. 4952.
 Narita,M. 659, 3662.
 Narita,Y. 4993.
 Naroditsky,B.S. 67, 1526, 3031, 4890, 5298, 7580.
 Narovlyansky,A.N. 293, 6038, 7451.
 Naruki,R. 5725.
 Naruszewicz-Lesiuk,D. 6639.
 Nasemann,T. 4994.
 Nash,A.A. 1037, 8079, 8080.
 Nash,H. 1603.
 Nash,H.A. 120, 4685.
 Nash,M.A. 3145.
 Naso,R.B. 956, 3981.
 Nass,K. 8252.
 Nassery,T. 8480.
 Nast,P.R. 5856.
 Nastac,E. 2673, 2698, 4213, 5675, 6574, 7875.
 Nasu,M. 8353.
 Nasz,I. 5, 878, 7497.
 Nataf,C. 7919.
 Natali,P.G. 4912.
 Natepiue,M. 7098.
 Nath,N. 1056, 2047, 3244.
 Nath,R. 7403.
 Nath,S. 1459, 7400.
 Nathans,D. 66, 1699, 3029, 3109, 4695, 8346.
 Nathanson,N. 3541, 4389.
 Nathoo,K.J. 5073.
 Natu,S.M. 4161.
 Natvig,J.B. 1137, 4831.
 Nault,J.R. 2956.
 Nault,L.R. 712, 2212.
 Naumann,H.H. 4959.
 Navarro,A. 5821.
 Navarro de Roman,L. 2133.
 Navarro De Roman,L.I. 3460.
 Nave,C. 2306.
 Navone,C. 1334.
 Nawa,Y. 357.
 Nawathe,D.R. 790, 1451.
 Nawrocki,J.F. 7364.
 Nayak,D.P. 1547, 3823.
 Nayak,N.C. 3423.
 Nayak,P. 1455.
 Nayar,K.T. 1237.
 Nayar,M. 2799.
 Nayudu,M.V. 710.
 Nazerian,K. 8042.
 Ndinya-Achola,J.O. 8005.
 Ndoye,R. 451.
 Nealon,T.J. 664.
 Nebel,A.E. 6365.
 Nebes,S. 5635.
 Nedospasov,S.A. 4546.
 Nedrud,J.G. 3013.
 Needham,J.R. 2968.
 Needy,C.F. 1084.
 Neef,V. 6318.
 Neel,E.U. 1129.
 Neel,H.B.,III 7887.
 Neefelman,L. 8327.
 Nefelova,M.M. 3596.
 Neff,N. 1614.
 Neff,N.F. 7548.
 Negro Ponzi,A. 2537, 4059.
 Negruk,V.I. 3831.
 Nehli,J. 5109.
 Nehorayan,A. 2392.
 Neil,J.C. 3959.
 Neill,S.D. 4444.
 Neils,R.E. 5846.
 Neiman,P. 6453.
 Neiman,P.E. 7000.
 Nejmkis,M.R. 8834.
 Neklyudova,L.I. 1782.
 Nelck,G.F. 6549.
 Nelles,M.J. 8490.
 Nelson,D. 1362.
 Nelson,D.B. 514.
 Nelson,D.T. 5121.
 Nelson,J.D. 8501.
 Nelson-Rees,W.A. 400.
 Nelson,S.L. 7323.
 Nemecek,G.M. 5683.
 Nemecek,V. 5472.
 Nemenyi,P.B. 4406.
 Nemes,Z. 7135.
 Nemeth,M. 2520.
 Nemirovskaya,B.M. 7062.
 Nemo,G.J. 6863.
 Nene,Y.L. 715, 5228.
 Neppert,J. 2094, 8007.
 Nereantiu,F. 5749.
 Nerum,M.V. 5330.
 Nerome,K. 3181.
 Nervo,P. 8722.
 Nesbit,M.E. 4985.
 Nesburn,A.B. 7436, 8811.
 Nesheim,M.C. 8547.
 Nesterina,L.F. 460, 3545.
 Nestor,I. 2061.
 Neth,R. 1210.

- Netter, K.J. 4963.
 Netter, R. 6330.
 Nettesheim, H. J. 4180.
 Nettles, V.F. 650.
 Netyksa, F.M. 1588.
 Neubacher, H.-J. 8058.
 Neubauer, R.H. 400, 3232, 3416, 6678, 7685.
 Neuberger, J. 489.
 Neuberger, M.S. 1728.
 Neufeld, J.L. 5631.
 Neugebauer, K. 6968.
 Neuhaard, J. 6887, 6888.
 Neumann, H. 7183.
 Neumann Haefelin, D. 1135, 3810, 4991.
 Neumann, M. 3796.
 Neumann, R. 7136, 8544.
 Neumann, U. 1181, 1182, 8491.
 Neumann, W. 8048, 8058.
 Neurath, A.R. 7055, 7680.
 Neuschaefer, Rube, I. 4169.
 Neuwirtova, K. 5942.
 Neve, R.L. 8066.
 Nevodninskaya, G.N. 2808.
 Nevill, F.M. 7337.
 Nevin, P.A. 8574.
 Nevins, J.R. 141, 3111, 3928, 6917, 8303.
 Nevins, R. 5174.
 Newcombe, W.W. 6152.
 Newell, D. 7183.
 Newman, A. 6191.
 Newman, B. 1402, 7167.
 Newman, J. 1993, 7115.
 Newman, J.A. 6652.
 Newman, J.F.E. 2412.
 Newman, J.N. 2723.
 Newman, J.W.I. 6201, 6202.
 Newman, R.W. 6244.
 Newport, M.J. 5889.
 Newton, A.A. 4189, 4869.
 Nezhenkova, L.G. 1151.
 Ng, A.-K. 5655.
 Ng, A.K. 3241.
 Ng, V.L. 4663.
 Ngindu, A.M.N. 8001.
 Niblett, C.L. 80, 2234, 2947, 7494.
 Nichol, S.T. 8322.
 Nicholas, N.K. 7268.
 Nicholas, R.A.J. 6262, 8196.
 Nicholson, B.L. 2250, 8208.
 Nicholson, H.H. 5883.
 Nicholson, K.G. 1738, 2576.
 Nicolasescu, M. 2948.
 Nicolaidou, L. 2844.
 Nicolas, A. 1832.
 Nicolas, E. 5777.
 Nicolau, C. 1495, 1898.
 Nicoletti, F. 6638.
 Nicolson, M.O. 6076, 8564.
 Niculescu Duvaz, I. 7534.
 Niculescu, I.T. 5483, 7098.
 Nidzgorski, F. 5864.
 Nieburg, P.I. 522, 2079, 3301, 8443.
 Niederhoff, H. 4326.
 Niederman, J.C. 5804, 7660, 3469.
 Niehaus, C. 8380.
 Nielsen, A.L. 6023, 6766.
 Nielsen, G. 6256.
 Nielsen, J.O. 526, 2515, 5099, 5830, 5834, 6568, 6598, 7236, 7955, 8697.
 Nielsen, S.S. 6533.
 Niemand, H.G. 8769.
 Niemand, S. 8769.
 Niemiec, P. 954.
 Nieminen, M.S. 6548.
 Nienhaus, F. 7398.
 Nierman, W.C. 130, 1614, 5373, 6901.
 Niermeyer, P. 2046.
 Niethammer, D. 6318.
 Niewiadomy, S. 5053.
 Niggemann, E. 3796.
 Nigro, A. 7217.
 Nii, S. 3371.
 Nii, Y. 3357.
 Nikaido, H. 3871, 7023.
 Nikiforov, V.G. 2370.
 Nikitas, J.A. 1982, 4943, 6599.
 Nikitina, K.A. 7637.
 Niklasson, B. 3647, 5075.
 Nikoforov, V.N. 5108.
 Nikolaeva, I.S. 7108.
 Nikolaeva, N.V. 4234.
 Nikolaeva, O.G. 39.
 Nikolaeva, O.V. 4761.
 Nikolov, I. 1831.
 Nikolova, Z. 5161.
 Nikondrov, K.V. 382.
 Nikoskelainen, J. 1129.
 Nikovskaya, G.N. 4572.
 Nikulina, N.V. 5065.
 Nilsson, K. 1515, 3418, 5502.
 Nilsson, M.-G. 1618.
 Nilsson, M.R. 1443.
 Nilsson, T.T. 1443.
 Nimmanitya, S. 2618, 3329.
 Nimmannitya, S. 349.
 Nisalak, A. 5936.
 Nisch, G. 442, 4947.
 Nisevich, N.I. 1329.
 Nishida, M. 7074.
 Nishiguchi, M. 4460.
 Nishihara, T. 3902.
 Nishimaki, T. 343.
 Nishimoto, H. 3104.
 Nishino, H. 6436.
 Nishio, J. 3396.
 Nishioka, K. 3585, 5696, 7894.
 Nishiyama, Y. 18, 1179, 1758, 4096, 7460.
 Nisman, R.M. 5029.
 Nissen-Meyer, J. 1235.
 Nitschke, R. 1999.
 Nitulescu, C. 577.
 Nitzan, Y. 7709.
 Nitzze, A. 5791.
 Niven, J. 4734.
 Niwa, O. 4241.
 Niwa, T. 2751.
 Niwayama, S. 623.
 Nixon, J. 7266.
 Niyogi, S.K. 61, 1525.
 Nizamov, V.Sh. 7467, 7787.
 Njoku, C.O. 4393.
 Nkrumah, F. 4276.
 Noack, D. 7031.
 Nobis, P. 8587.
 Noble, G.R. 567, 1268, 1362, 1363, 3447, 8740.
 Nocera, A. 8391.
 Nockels, C.F. 2595.
 Noel, D. 1308.
 Noel, K. 7286.
 Nogee, L. 3811.
 Noguchi, P.D. 1084.
 Noguchi, T. 8100, 8123.
 Noguchi, Y. 2195.
 Nokuo, T. 422.
 Nolan, J.P. 1094, 2564.
 Nolin, L. 1384.
 Nomm, E.M. 1213.
 Nomoto, A. 1534, 2466.
 Nomoto, T. 6938.
 Nomura, H. 8810.
 Nomura, N. 6136.
 Nomura, S. 430, 3862, 7030.
 Nonoyama, M. 400, 780, 4642, 6819, 7192.
 Nool, L.A. 2746.
 Noon, K.F. 3201, 7677.
 Noonan, K.D. 1900.
 Nooter, K. 449, 4280.
 Nordal, H.J. 5565.
 Nordbring, F. 5032.
 Nordenfelt, E. 1803, 7911, 7956.
 Nordin, G.L. 7381.
 Nordlund, J.J. 7064.
 Nordskog, A.W. 5639.
 Nordstoga, K. 5958.
 Norfolk, D.R. 2042.
 Norin, T. 3322.
 Norkin, L.C. 218, 775, 891.
 Norkrans, G. 536, 1803, 5043, 7237, 7956.
 Norman, P.F. 5679.
 Normand, M. 5787.
 Normier, G. 5523.
 Noronha Peres, J. 8109.
 Norrby, E. 1568, 4140, 5565, 6702, 8494.
 Norrild, B. 3231, 4297, 6274, 7769.
 North, J.R. 1252.
 North, R. 6904.
 North, T.W. 1892.
 Norval, M. 4296, 5757, 8629.
 Nosek, J. 5070.
 Noseworthy, J.H. 5822.
 Nosik, N.N. 1095, 4761, 4870, 6694, 8419.
 Nosikov, V.V. 2290.
 Nosov, S.D. 2044.
 Noss, G. 8531.
 Nossal, N.G. 5366.
 Nota, N.R. 8834.
 Notake, K. 4525.
 Notari, J. 7896.
 Notkins, A.L. 1085, 1789, 5723, 8648, 8822.
 Notowidjojo, W. 1861.
 Nougayrede, P. 1207.
 Nouyrigat, C. 6225.
 Novak, J. 1055, 1057, 1367, 5828, 6405.
 Novak, R. 2742.
 Novak, U. 7620.
 Noventa, F. 1155.
 Novikovs, L. 934.
 Novo, E. 3358.
 Novokhatskii, A.S. 5468.
 Novokhatsky, A.S. 2, 3326, 7070.
 Novotny, C.P. 3200.
 Nowak, D. 6661.
 Nowak, T.V. 2741.
 Nowinski, R.C. 1246, 2527, 4079, 4756, 5488, 7051, 7780.
 Nowoslaki, A. 6561.
 Nowoslauski, A. 6565.
 Nowoslawski, A. 1157, 5785.
 Nozaki, H. 8748.
 Nozawa, A. 3362.
 Nozu, Y. 3875.
 Nsanzumuhire, H. 8005.
 Nudel, U. 6188.
 Nugel, E. 7046.
 Nugent, K.M. 6397.
 Numazaki, Y. 3234.
 Nunes, M.P. 231.
 Nunez, C. 6401.
 Nurmiaho, E.-L. 3021.
 Nuss, D.L. 6180.
 Nussbaum, M.P. 7927.
 Nusse, R. 959, 7872, 8257.
 Nutti, M. 3579, 5829.
 Nuttall, P.A. 8831.
 Nyaga, P.N. 2146.
 Nykaza, S.M. 2947.
 Nylin, B. 1226.
 Nyormo, O. 2659.
 O'Beirne, A.J. 3220.
 O'Brien, D.J. 6096.
 O'Brien, J.R. 6336.
 O'Brien, T. 5060, 5066, 7115.
 O'Brien, S.J. 4257, 4528.
 O'Callaghan, D.J. 4892, 6152.
 O'Connor, D.J. 6653.
 O'Connor, R.D. 8049.
 O'Connor, T.E. 5352.
 O'Day, D.M. 6575.
 O'Donnell, P.V. 1561, 6090.
 O'Donovan, C. 8663.
 O'Farrell, M. 3136.
 O'Halloran, M.L. 4432.
 O'Hara, P.J.A. 5361.
 O'Leary, M.K. 5363.
 O'Malley, J.A. 1081.
 O'Meara, A. 3592.
 O'Neill, B.J. 994.
 O'Neill, F.J. 5625, 8534.
 O'Neill, J.G. 4148.
 O'Neill, S.P. 3245.
 O'Rear, J.J. 7489.
 O'Regan, S. 1384, 8656.
 O'Reilly, R.J. 4306.
 O'Rourke, T. 349, 6691.
 O'Shaughnessy, M.V. 7721.
 O'Shea, S. 3286.
 Oakes, J.E. 4417, 4420.
 Oakley, C.M. 1316.
 Oakley, J.L. 5372, 6130.
 Oana, C. 6597.
 Oates, J.K. 2725.
 Oates, R.M. 2159.
 Obalek, S. 2702.
 Obata, F. 324, 6461.
 Obata, H. 5696, 7894.
 Obata, Y. 2620.
 Obeid, H.M.A. 1356, 1400.

- Oberender, H. 2704, 3207.
 Oberg, B. 3130, 3351, 4185, 5385, 6114.
 Obert, G. 4289.
 Obi, G.O. 3580.
 Obi, J.O. 4328.
 Obijeski, J.F. 5333, 6824, 6944, 8319, 8320.
 Obrosova-Serova, N.P. 592, 8739.
 Obrucnikova, E. 1795.
 Occolowitz, J.L. 8500.
 Ochi, T. 4240.
 Ochiai, H. 625.
 Ochieng, P. 4445.
 Ochoror, M. 359.
 Ocho, M. 2697.
 Ochocka, M. 8521.
 Ocklitz, W. 7079.
 Ocklitz, H.W. 507.
 Oda, H. 336, 6669.
 Oda, K. 4055, 6231.
 Oda, S. 625.
 Oda, T. 919, 2697, 3380, 5747, 6909.
 Odagiri, T. 1868, 2530, 2627.
 Odaka, M. 372.
 Odaka, T. 4249, 7869, 8573, 8897.
 Oddoux, L. 1889.
 Odego-Olukoya, O.O. 2749.
 Odell, J.T. 6177, 8356.
 Odkvist, L.M. 2026.
 Odogiri, T. 2870.
 Oeda, K. 8289.
 Oeding, P. 1725.
 Oehl, V.H. 6732.
 Oehring, H. 6498.
 Oei, H.L. 7753.
 Oen, H. 129.
 Offner, H. 3611.
 Ogareva, N.A. 1958.
 Ogasawara, M. 955.
 Ogata, F. 1514.
 Ogata, M. 5479, 6035, 8108.
 Ogawa, T. 1422, 2380, 3642.
 Ogier, G. 7886.
 Ogino, S. 3209.
 Ogino, T. 8277.
 Ogra, P.L. 314, 1854, 2608, 6347, 8495.
 Ogston, C.W. 5094.
 Ogunbode, O. 532.
 Ogura, H. 2697.
 Oh, J.O. 5167, 5922.
 Ohara, H. 5725.
 Ohashi, A. 955, 2416.
 Ohashi, M. 3202.
 Ohba, M. 2920, 3693.
 Ohkawa, R. 2822.
 Ohkawa, T. 524, 4720.
 Ohkido, M. 6098.
 Ohkita, Y. 5748.
 Ohlmeier, H. 8008.
 Ohnishi, S. 5281.
 Ohnishi, S.-I. 3012.
 Ohnishi, Y. 6140.
 Ohno, M. 3357.
 Ohno, S. 7864.
 Ohno, T. 1273, 3140.
 Ohori, H. 2533, 8403.
 Ohori, K. 2255.
 Ohsugi, M. 7120.
 Ohtani, S. 32.
 Ohtani, T. 2675, 3385, 5644.
 Ohtsuka, M. 2609.
 Ohtsuki, Y. 435, 4960, 8601.
 Ohuchi, M. 2259.
 Ohuchi, R. 2259.
 Ohwada, T. 6065.
 Oie, H. 4527.
 Oie, H.K. 4938.
 Oie, M. 3872.
 Oikawa, K. 5946.
 Oishi, I. 2750, 2756, 5539.
 Ojeda, J.M. 8658.
 Ojeh, C.K. 790.
 Ojima, S. 2655.
 Ojwang, S. 1936.
 Oka, A. 4012.
 Okabe, N. 7736.
 Okada, D.M. 1110.
 Okada, H. 1874.
 Okada, K. 589, 661, 2853, 7469, 7470.
 Okada, N. 1874.
 Okada, T. 1878, 8748.
 Okada, Y. 1609, 2323, 2648, 4679, 5325, 5346.
 Okafor, G.O. 3580.
 Okamura, K. 2705.
 Okano, H. 4240.
 Okawada, N. 2751.
 Okazaki, T. 2379, 2380, 3909.
 Okazaki, W. 170, 2506, 2664, 4407, 8491.
 Okelo, G.B.A. 8005.
 Oker-Bloom, N. 6452, 8600, 4222.
 Oki, T. 7112.
 Okoh, A.E.J. 2169.
 Okolicsanyi, L. 3505.
 Okonkwo, V.N. 4484, 5225.
 Okorie, T.G. 3221, 5200.
 Okubo, M. 2779.
 Okubo, T. 7647.
 Okuda, H. 7894.
 Okuda, R. 7923.
 Okumoto, M. 5169.
 Okumura, H. 6297, 7891.
 Okunewick, J.P. 423.
 Okunewick, J.P. 3398, 5653.
 Okuno, T. 3155, 7462.
 Okuno, Y. 4087, 4168, 4323.
 Okusanya, B.O. 8151.
 Okutomi, S. 766.
 Olakowski, T. 3533.
 Olarte, J. 2757.
 Old, D.C. 1020.
 Olding, L.B. 104.
 Oldmixon, E. 3877.
 Oldstone, M.A. 2123.
 Oldstone, M.B.A. 104, 1382, 1743, 3339, 3983, 4824, 5563, 5591, 5592, 6059, 6118, 7352, 7366, 7367, 8422.
 Olejnik, Z. 2771, 5031, 6560.
 Ololola, H.A. 2075.
 Olesen Larsen, S. 7988.
 Oleszak, E. 2563, 5515, 6317.
 Oleszko, W.R. 7680.
 Olevinskaya, Z.M. 2207.
 Oli, J.M. 4333.
 Oliff, A.I. 4248.
 Olinescu, V. 7105.
 Oliva, F. 2807.
 Oliva, H. 4275.
 Olivares, J. 235, 2492.
 Olive, D.M. 6432.
 Olivi, O. 3588.
 Olivie, M. 403.
 Olivieri, V.P. 8502.
 Olkowski, Z.L. 3316.
 Olofsson, S. 4599.
 Olpin, J.L. 6763.
 Olsen, E. 313.
 Olsen, G.A. 1853, 8597.
 Olsen, H. 1104.
 Olsen, R.G. 1438, 2866, 4237, 4238.
 Olson, C. 1218, 1219, 1222, 6695, 7778.
 Olson, J.G. 2800, 4359, 6346.
 Olson, L.D. 8065, 8094.
 Olson, L.W. 1508.
 Olson, N.H. 3489.
 Olson, N.O. 6006.
 Olsson, J.-E. 8027.
 Oluyemi, J.A. 5955.
 Omar, F. 3735.
 Omata, M. 3514.
 Omer, I.-A. 1832.
 Omilianowski, D. 1639.
 Omilianowski, D.R. 3841.
 Omondi-Odhiambo 2812.
 Omori, T. 2336, 8050.
 Omura, S. 919.
 Onderka, D. 2142.
 Onyekweodiri, E.O. 790.
 Ong, S.B. 6508.
 Onions, D. 7839.
 Ono, K. 955, 2416, 4240.
 Ono, T. 422.
 Ono, Y. 7187, 8526.
 Onodera, S. 8403.
 Onodera, T. 8822.
 Onoue, K. 1878, 8748.
 Ontell, M.P. 6963.
 Onuma, M. 1194, 1219, 2675, 3385, 5569, 5644, 6025, 7159, 8212.
 Oo, C.T. 3431.
 Ooka, T. 7573.
 Ookita, Y. 7936.
 Oon, C.-J. 1944.
 Oosterhuis, J.A. 8075.
 Oosterom-Dragon, E.A. 6083.
 Oosterwijk, E. 4040.
 Opella, S.J. 5308, 6837.
 Openshaw, H. 5723.
 Oppenheim, A. 7609.
 Oppenheim, A.B. 7609.
 Oppermann, H. 8548.
 Oppong, E.N.W. 4398.
 Oprescy, E. 7098.
 Oravec, C. 5521.
 Orchard, M.E. 450.
 Ordonez, J.V. 2180, 5808.
 Orecchio, E.J. 2005.
 Oren, M. 4074.
 Orenstein, W.A. 7993.
 Orfei, Z. 3306.
 Orgel, L.E. 4611.
 Orillac, M. 1952.
 Orlando, R. 3505.
 Orlich, M. 226, 2480.
 Orlova, T.G. 1783, 2542, 3256, 6299.
 Ormrod, D.J. 2937.
 Ormrod, D.P. 5217.
 Orn, A. 1784.
 Orofiamma, B. 4957.
 Orosz, L. 3801.
 Oroszlan, S. 1201, 4756, 6763, 8255.
 Orr, C.M. 6354.
 Orr, C.W. 1960.
 Orr, E.R. 1999.
 Orsi, L.N. 3659.
 Orsi, N. 8405.
 Orstavik, I. 6388, 8625.
 Ortaido, J.R. 6287.
 Ortbals, D. 319.
 Ortega, J.A. 296.
 Orth, G. 2702, 3409.
 Ortin, J. 69.
 Ortmans, H. 5602.
 Ortner, A. 1933.
 Ortona, L. 5823, 8722.
 Ortonne, J.P. 3514.
 Orvell, C. 8494.
 Osama, S.M. 4358.
 Osawa, S. 3522.
 Osborn, J.E. 6329.
 Osborne, D. 1290.
 Osborne, D.R. 2723.
 Osborne, L.C. 1080, 2544, 4777.
 Osburn, B.I. 24, 2877, 7357.
 Osburne, M.S. 5362.
 Osebold, J.W. 1143.
 Oshima, H. 7647.
 Oshima, N. 705, 4460.
 Oshima, T. 859.
 Oshin, O.O. 7991.
 Oshiro, L.S. 4395, 6263, 6752.
 Oskarsson, M. 430, 6075, 8165, 8335.
 Oskarsson, M.K. 7866.
 Oslajskova, M. 4314.
 Osler, R. 8880.
 Osmashevskaya, M.I. 8628.
 Osnes, S. 8693.
 Ospanov, K.S. 308.
 Ossa, J. 6655.
 Ostapenko, G.P. 516.
 Oster, C.N. 6342.
 Osterhaus, A. 2153, 5480.
 Osterhaus, A.D.M.E. 2868, 3648, 8041.
 Osterholm, M. 3568.
 Osterholm, M.T. 8720.
 Osterman, J.V. 7417.
 Osterrieth, P.M. 1260, 1261, 8256.
 Ostertag, W. 4262, 4662, 8241, 8575.
 Ostle, A.G. 2781.
 Ostrander, M. 4853, 4866.
 Ostromov, S.A. 201.
 Ostrove, J.M. 7619.
 Ostrowska, K. 8866.
 Otnaess, A.-B. 6388.
 Otsu, K. 2750.
 Otsuji, N. 5427.
 Otsuka, A. 5436.
 Otsuka, H. 7131, 7835.

- Otsuka, M. 1582.
Otsuka, T. 3209.
Otsuki, K. 2154.
Otsuki, Y. 2627, 4679.
Ottati, S. 5824.
Ottens, J.A. 2678.
Ottenshof, P. 7100.
Ottis, K. 8261.
Otto, B. 4625.
Otton, G. 3040.
Ou, C.-Y. 6940.
Oudet, P. 814, 977.
Ourouchev, K. 1232.
Ovchinnikov, Yu.A. 3093, 6795.
Ovchinnikova, L.P. 3800, 6987.
Overall, J.C., Jr. 7293.
Overall, J.C., Jr. 3461.
Overby, L. 1326, 2818.
Overby, L.R. 3076.
Overman, A.R. 4345.
Overton, D.J. 5363.
Oving, H. 6549.
Ow, D. 5433.
Owada, M. 4658, 4703, 4897.
Oxford, J.S. 2111, 2484.
Oxford, J.S. 4864.
Oxford, J.S. 7630.
Oxman, M.N. 3453.
Oya, A. 32, 1595.
Oya, A. 3181.
Oya, S. 7960.
Oyer, P.E. 1369.
Oyrzanowska, J. 3435.
Oza, P.P. 2229.
Ozaki, T. 7225.
Ozaki, Y. 2606, 3202, 4829.
Ozawa, M. 2323, 5325.
Ozawa, T. 479.
Ozden, S. 6855.
Ozer, H.L. 7884.
Ozeryanskaya, I. 312.
Ozoya, S.E. 1395.

Pabo, C.O. 5425, 8286.
Paccalin, J. 2032, 2081.
Pachman, D.J. 1955.
Pack, F.D. 7162.
Packer, R.J. 8026.
Paesa, A.S. 249, 2520.
Paddon, H.B. 3885, 3886.
Padgett, B.L. 1512, 5615, 6224, 7253, 7302.
Padmanaban, V.D. 1183, 4735, 6370, 6787.
Padmanabhan, R. 2992, 5381, 7482.
Padmanabhan, R.V. 2992.
Padmanabhan, V.D. 5283.
Padovan, C. 4315.
Padula, P. 7113.
Paetz, W. 4262.
Paez, E. 3080.
Pagano, J.S. 1529, 2408, 3013, 6128, 7193, 7572.
Page, E.A. 8197.
Page, G. 5777.
Page, R.K. 5554.
Page, W. 2848.
Paget, C.J. 8501.
Pagliardini, A. 5264, 7280.
Pahnke, V.A. 7176.

Pai, S.R. 4935.
Pajot, F.-X. 7983.
Pak, C. 6294.
Paktoris, E.A. 1958.
Pal, B.K. 4257.
Pal, S.R. 4337, 5869.
Palaniappan, A. 3758.
Palatka, Z. 8461.
Palazzo, M. 7920, 7962.
Palenzona, M. 8506.
Palermo, P. 5829.
Palese, P. 1000, 1548, 1709, 2483, 3182, 3183, 6270, 6833.
Palfi, V. 5132, 6352, 8808.
Paliard, P. 7251.
Paling, R. 3671.
Paling, R.W. 635.
Palitti, F. 58.
Paliwal, Y.C. 2919.
Palka, I. 4174.
Palla, M. 270.
Pallansch, M. 1639.
Pallansch, M.A. 3123, 3841.
Palleroni, N.J. 1008.
Palma, A. 8025.
Palma, E.L. 90.
Palmenberg, A.C. 3123.
Palmer, C.A. 6237.
Palmer, E. 248.
Palmer, E.L. 468, 5333, 7041.
Palmer, K. 6583.
Palmer, N.C. 5125.
Palmerini, Morelli, R. 4348.
Palmina, S.I. 1435.
Palmisano, L. 6507.
Palmucci, L. 3487.
Palomba, E. 5155.
Pajombo, G. 7246, 7249.
Palsson, P.A. 4389.
Palti, H. 467.
Palukaitis, P. 834, 2237, 4557.
Palumbo, M.E. 393.
Palya, V. 6352.
Pampiglione, S. 5054.
Pan, F.-S. 2363.
Pan, I.-H. 2363.
Pan, S.-H. 7767.
Pan, Y.T. 792.
Panayotatos, N. 3797.
Panayotou, P.C. 1461.
Panayotov, P. 5161.
Pancake, B.A. 2471, 6993.
Pancer, L.B. 8813.
Panchanadam, M. 3578.
Pancic, F. 1888.
Panday, R.S. 4351.
Pande, C. 2770.
Pandey, P.K. 3719.
Pandey, R. 1424.
Pandey, V.S. 5147.
Pandit, V.L. 4337.
Pane, G. 453.
Panelius, M. 604, 1385, 7950.
Panem, S. 5633, 5691.
Panero, C. 2759.
Panessa-Warren, B.J. 2331.
Panet, A. 7584.
Pang, Q. 5752.
Pani, A. 2643, 5604.
Pani, B. 3379.
Panicali, D. 3943.

Panina, G.F. 3306.
Panke, T. 4954.
Panoliu, L. 577, 2819, 7726.
Panon, G. 5260, 7226.
Panoui, L. 300.
Panova, M. 7657.
Pant, C.P. 2804, 2829.
Panuska, J.R. 6900.
Paoletti, E. 3943.
Paolino, G.P. 7221.
Paoletti, L. 4044, 7540, 7642.
Papacharalampous, N. 543.
Papadimitriou, J.M. 5186.
Papaevangelou, G. 574, 1365, 2084, 5002, 6555.
Papaevangelou, G. 1326.
Papageorge, A.G. 3399.
Papamatakeas, J.D. 6089.
Papapanagiotou, I. 3415.
Papapanagiotou, J. 499.
Papas, T.S. 5399.
Papierz, M. 7019.
Papko, J. 3980.
Papocsi, L. 332, 5559.
Papokonomou-Spyopou, N. 568.
Papola, F. 2820.
Papp, I. 3724, 8887.
Papp, L. 8808.
Papsin, F.R. 42.
Paque, R.E. 664.
Paquette, C.I. 6031.
Paquin, L. 5738.
Paquin, L.A. 7922.
Par, A. 4174.
Para, M.P. 6851.
Parasjcz, C. 197.
Paramasivan, C.N. 6211.
Paranjape, V.L. 7317.
Paranjape, V.L. 4428.
Paraskeva, C. 7827.
Parc, F. 4729.
Parcha, S. 5002.
Pardee, A.B. 1286.
Paredes, A. 4360, 5815, 7232.
Parfanovich, M.I. 1213.
Parfenov, N.N. 3024, 5331.
Parfenov, V.V. 8406.
Parfenova, M.S. 8076.
Parihar, N.S. 7314.
Paris, J.T. 2495.
Parish, C.R. 4436.
Parish, H.S. 1363.
Parisi, M. 7962.
Park, J.J. 3817.
Park, M. 7139.
Park, M.S. 4384.
Park, N.-H. 6665.
Parker, C. 8553.
Parker, C.L. 4919.
Parker, D.L. 8674.
Parker, D.V. 432.
Parker, I. 1927.
Parker, J. 1012, 3108, 4621, 6143.
Parker, J.C. 4751.
Parker, K.R. 6590.
Parker, R.A. 4182.
Parkhomenko, I.I. 1165.
Parkinson, A.J. 3561, 7902.
Parks, W.P. 1662, 6327.
Pavleviet, J.E. 3710.
Parma, D.H. 4021.

Parodi, A.L. 949, 1202, 1203, 1206, 1487, 4733, 7851.
Parot, M. 1962.
Parris, D.S. 1702, 4026.
Parrott, R.H. 555, 3544.
Parry, G. 2671.
Parry, J.E. 41.
Parry, J.V. 505, 4983.
Parry, R.P. 505, 4983, 7096.
Parsons, C. 5090.
Parsons, D.G. 2156.
Parsons, J.T. 1190, 1705, 2428, 3134, 3971.
Parsons, S.J. 1190.
Parsonson, I.M. 4432.
Partadiredja, M. 1842, 1843.
Partin, J.C. 7234.
Paschal, E.H., II. 723.
Paschal, J.W. 8501.
Paschke, J.D. 8134.
Pasek, M. 3184.
Pashkov, V.P. 2994.
Paskind, M. 3040.
Pasricha, J.S. 8640.
Pass, D.A. 2849, 5888.
Pass, R.F. 2732, 2785, 4152, 4309, 4988, 6500, 7972.
Passmore, E.L. 4450, 5211, 7387.
Pastan, I. 3382, 3969, 4231, 7846, 8284.
Pastan, I.H. 946.
Pasternak, C.A. 38, 5282, 5350.
Pasternak, J.F. 8017.
Pastore, G. 1883, 4171, 4292, 4365, 7954.
Pastoret, P.-P. 19, 2172, 2607, 2864, 6774, 8054, 8084.
Pastoret, P.P. 3000, 7090.
Pastori, P. 3577.
Pastrana, R. 3786.
Pataky, J.K. 8863.
Patalakh, P.K. 7946.
Patanella, H.P. 8642.
Pataridze, T.K. 1063.
Patarroyo, M. 6382.
Patch, C.T. 3110.
Patel, F.D. 8703.
Patel, J.R. 676, 3679, 8089.
Patel, N.P. 8647.
Patel, T.P. 7068.
Patel, V.C. 2953.
Pater, A. 808.
Pater, M.M. 808.
Pateraki, E. 568.
Pateron, A.C. 4962.
Pates, R. 1625.
Patet, J. 1180.
Pathak, R.C. 7515, 8069.
Pathak, S. 6991.
Pathania, A.G.S. 4337.
Pathy, M.S. 5006.
Patil, K.D. 7738.
Patil, R.B. 2981.
Patrascu, I.V. 7755, 8612.
Patricot, L.M. 3456.
Patrone, V. 3552.
Patrushev, L.I. 3897, 4607.
Pattanayak, S. 2799.
Pattengale, P.K. 4954.
Patterson, J.T. 8359.
Patterson, M.J. 578, 8004.

- Patterson, S.D. 7933.
 Pattison, J.R. 1041, 3342, 4057, 4441.
 Pattison, M. 4223.
 Pattyn, S.R. 2503, 2903, 4509, 6858.
 Patzer, E.J. 866, 2340, 3065.
 Patzer, E.R. 7043.
 Paucha, E. 4748.
 Paucker, K. 1774, 2636, 4830.
 Pauker, S.G. 8621.
 Paul, D. 4885.
 Paul, H.L. 1059, 5496.
 Paul, J. 6469.
 Paul, P.S. 1511.
 Paula Barbosa, M.M. 5867.
 Paule, C.L. 560, 571.
 Paulescu, E. 359.
 Pauley, R.J. 4265.
 Pauli, G. 6086.
 Paulin, R. 451, 5084.
 Paulson, D.F. 447.
 Paulson, J.C. 7531.
 Paulus, L.K. 1142.
 Paulus, W. 1108.
 Pauluzzi, S. 1166, 5771.
 Pautrat, G. 30, 5278, 6050.
 Pautrat, J.-M. 2081.
 Pauw, W. 59.
 Pavan-Longston, D. 657, 4415, 5165, 6665, 8812.
 Pavanand, K. 8659.
 Paves, A.V. 1854.
 Pavilanis, V. 7078.
 Pavlidis, N. 3316.
 Pavlov, N. 617.
 Pavlyuchenkova, R.P. 8383.
 Pavri, K. 350.
 Pavri, K.M. 2030, 7776, 8660.
 Pawson, A. 7144.
 Pawson, T. 5451, 6165.
 Payerhin, F. 4882.
 Payet, M. 2037.
 Payling-Wright, C.R. 5572.
 Payment, P. 776, 1733, 3205, 3247, 3537, 3542, 4346, 5484, 6769.
 Payne, C.C. 4066.
 Payne, F.E. 4071.
 Payne, G.S. 1654.
 Payne, L.G. 2445.
 Payne, L.N. 1912, 4223, 5929, 6453.
 Payne, N.C. 101.
 Paynter, M.J.B. 6012, 6767.
 Payvar, F. 1654.
 Pazderka, F. 5630.
 Pazin, G.J. 1374.
 Peacocke, J.E. 5078.
 Pead, P.J. 4299.
 Peake, S.E. 1005.
 Pearce, L.E. 230.
 Pearn, J. 7266.
 Pearson, G.D. 3115.
 Pearson, G.R. 3322, 6261, 7887, 8547.
 Pearson, H. 5890.
 Pearson, J.W. 1042.
 Pearson, L.D. 7450.
 Pearson, N.S. 3203.
 Pearson, R.E. 7648.
 Pease, L.R. 7364, 8832.
 Pecarrere, J. 2041, 6611.
 Pecci, J. 6026.
 Pececc, M. 6109.
 Pecenkova, J. 1371, 6610.
 Pechadre, J.-C. 5010.
 Pechere, J.-C. 1282.
 Peck, R. 1433, 3328.
 Peckham, C. 3492.
 Pederneiras, C.A.A. 4318, 7977.
 Pedersen, F.S. 3820, 7433, 8239.
 Pedersen, K. 1104.
 Pedersen, N.C. 329, 1234, 4062, 4146.
 Pederson, L. 7994.
 Pedini, B. 8814.
 Pedrali-Noy, G. 144.
 Pedreira, J.D. 5040.
 Pedretti, G. 7271, 8730.
 Peery, T. 6835.
 Peetermans, J. 1712, 4123.
 Pegoraro, V. 7299.
 Peiris, J.S.M. 3775.
 Peix, A. 5792.
 Pejtsik, B. 249.
 Pelcher, L.E. 200, 876.
 Peleg, M. 375.
 Pelham, H.R.B. 194.
 Pelisse, M. 6499, 7213.
 Peller, S. 54.
 Pellerin, B. 5555.
 Pellerin, J.L. 1714.
 Pelletier, M. 1325.
 Pellicier, A. 7420.
 Pelosi, G. 7271, 8730.
 Pelosio, A. 315.
 Pelton, B.K. 8479.
 Pelts, L.B. 7473.
 Pena, A. 5974.
 Pena, J. 1426.
 Penaloza, R. 6401.
 Penalva, M.A. 7543.
 Penchansky, L. 455.
 Pendergast, M. 6966.
 Penello, W.F. 5063.
 Peneyra, R.S. 1125.
 Penhoet, E.E. 1698, 5411.
 Penn, A.S. 3498.
 Penn, G. 4291.
 Penna, R. 4059.
 Pennazio, S. 2946.
 Pennica, D. 187, 6944.
 Pennigerova, S. 5596.
 Pennington, T.H. 1584, 2780.
 Pennisi, G. 6638.
 Pennypacker, S.P. 7406.
 Penrose, D. 176, 8242.
 Pensart, M. 4429, 7340, 8105.
 Pensaert, M.B. 2864, 6842, 8096.
 Penttinen, K. 4140, 4794.
 Pepersack, L. 6475.
 Pepin, O. 4115.
 Pepinsky, R.B. 3842.
 Peppard, M.P. 2625.
 Pepper, M.D. 7216.
 Peradze, T. 312.
 Perbal, B. 4880, 8533.
 Percy, D.H. 4415, 8813.
 Perdue, J.F. 1899, 3378.
 Perelmutter, L. 8474.
 Peremita, L.D. 725.
 Peresleni, T.Yu. 2689.
 Pereverzev, N.A. 6754.
 Perez-Bercoff, R. 1501, 1643.
 Perez, C. 6434.
 Perez Miranda, M. 368, 1150.
 Perez-Sandoval, D. 4984.
 Perez Urena, M.T. 7033.
 Peric, Z. 1836.
 Perier, H. 4138.
 Peries, J. 5254, 6467, 7331, 7854.
 Perk, K. 406, 1185, 6463.
 Perkin, R.L. 3472.
 Perkins, H.A. 3573.
 Perkins, I.V. 4276.
 Perkins, J.B. 5434.
 Perkins, W.J. 5330.
 Perlak, F.J. 4049.
 Perlman, H. 1307.
 Perlmann, P. 3259, 6476, 7101, 8494.
 Perloff, L.J. 4109.
 Permin, H. 8697.
 Permogorov, V.I. 5292, 8251.
 Pernice, W. 1153, 4326.
 Pero, J. 2374, 7547.
 Perol, Y. 7899.
 Perras, S.T. 5856.
 Perraud, M. 367.
 Perrault, J. 2296, 3044, 3859, 3988, 6755.
 Perricaudet, M. 138, 5382.
 Perrillo, R.P. 2818.
 Perrin, B. 4722.
 Perrin, E.V. 5687.
 Perrin, G. 5900.
 Perrin, L.H. 3339.
 Perrin, M. 4722, 8789.
 Perrin, P. 264, 4565.
 Perrotin, D. 3706.
 Perry, A. 1029, 6048.
 Perryman, J. 8186.
 Perryman, L.E. 1405, 8833.
 Pershin, G.N. 7108.
 Persico-Dilauro, M. 4694.
 Persley, D.M. 2945.
 Person, A. 3884.
 Person, J.M. 2638.
 Person, S. 7626.
 Persson, H. 138, 2397, 4631.
 Persson, L. 3660.
 Persuy, M.-A. 8539.
 Pertschuk, L.P. 2125, 5864.
 Pertuiset, B.F. 4301.
 Pesanti, E.L. 6397.
 Peschle, C. 6472.
 Pesek, J. 2755, 4969.
 Peserico, A. 5805.
 Peshkoff, M.A. 696.
 Pesic, Z. 8885.
 Pesko, J. 2978.
 Peso, O.A. 989.
 Pesonen, M. 2314, 5317.
 Pessano, S. 2666.
 Peteler, G. 8481.
 Peter, H.H. 4765.
 Peter, O. 559.
 Peter, W. 5158.
 Petera, A. 2566.
 Peterhans, E. 6157.
 Peterkofsky, B. 429.
 Petermann, H.G. 2598.
 Peters, C.J. 7048.
 Peters, D. 758, 5334.
 Peters, G. 7585.
 Peters, G.G. 3139, 3968.
 Peters, J.W. 4803.
 Peters, N. 5616.
 Peters, R.L. 3220.
 Peters, V.V. 7108.
 Petersen, G.B. 4542, 6066.
 Petersen, N.J. 4366.
 Peterson, A.J. 6180.
 Peterson, D. 563.
 Peterson, D.A. 6705.
 Peterson, J.F. 8868.
 Peterson, L.R. 5701.
 Peterson, T.C. 288.
 Peter, J.V.S. 3490.
 Petit, J.F. 4779.
 Petit Setlow, V. 1175, 4201.
 Petkov, P. 7754.
 Petkova, K. 8045.
 Petranovic, D. 4016, 5463.
 Petranovic, M. 4016, 5463.
 Petrescu, A. 7737.
 Petrescu, A.I. 318, 3526.
 Petrescu, C. 5974.
 Petrescu, R. 300.
 Petri, T. 3082.
 Petric, M. 1025, 1026, 3430, 7212.
 Petricciani, J.C. 6326.
 Petrick, T.J. 1377.
 Petrie, L. 3386.
 Petrik, Yu. 6020.
 Petrilli, F.L. 4348.
 Petro, R. 1039.
 Petrov, N.A. 3023.
 Petrova, I.L. 373.
 Petrova, M. 1327.
 Petrovici, A. 5704.
 Petrovici, M. 2571.
 Pettersson, R. 5085, 6452.
 Pettersson, R.F. 1646, 1649, 6905.
 Pettersson, U. 138, 922, 2285, 2397, 2398, 5382, 6815.
 Pettit, T.H. 3452, 6575.
 Petty, C.E. 325.
 Petursson, G. 4389.
 Petzel, R.A. 688.
 Petzoldt, D. 6514.
 Petzoldt, K. 4390.
 Peutherer, J.F. 7448.
 Pevzner, I.Y. 5639.
 Peyramond, D. 5740, 7931.
 Pezzarossa, G. 7297.
 Pezzella, M. 7239.
 Pfau, C.J. 4435.
 Pfeiffer, L.M. 290.
 Pfeifer, S. 6452.
 Pfeiffer, E. 2239.
 Pfeiffer, N.E. 1067.
 Pfeil-Putzien, C. 2761.
 Pfennig-Yeh, M.-L. 1599.
 Pfister, H. 385, 1936, 5680, 8225.
 Pfizenmaier, K. 4150, 7767.
 Pfleger, F.L. 1471.
 Pfleiderer, W. 1658.

- Phrimmer, T.R. 6707.
Phelan, M.A. 3846.
Phelan, P.D. 3294, 7995.
Phelps, A.H. 7325.
Phelps, M. 150.
Philbrook, F.R. 4805.
Philip, B.M. 8136.
Philip, T. 4956.
Phillips, G.C. 720.
Phillipson, L. 138, 922, 2397, 3931, 4631, 6082.
Phillips, A.D. 8623.
Phillips, B.A. 3124.
Phillips, C.A. 2003, 5720, 7350.
Phillips, E.R. 3378.
Phillips, G. 5266.
Phillips, J.R. 7392.
Phillips, L.A. 3817.
Phillips, T.M. 1297.
Phillipotts, R.J. 5713, 8631.
Phipps, P. 8474.
Phipps, P.H. 4115.
Physick Sheard, P.W. 8049.
Pianeta, C.M. 1383.
Piazza, A. 2820.
Piazvolla, P. 2305, 2982, 3867.
Picard, A. 2132, 3587.
Picard, M. 5887.
Picazo, J. 115.
Pichler, W.J. 5588.
Pichoud, C. 5044.
Pick, I.A. 4317.
Pickard, D.K. 8566.
Pickens, S. 2736.
Pickering, L.K. 1848, 2757, 2796, 5731, 7089, 7282.
Pickles, R.W. 3626.
Piechaud, M. 5459.
Piechowska, M. 8368.
Piecznik, G. 7538.
Pien, F.D. 2101.
Pierik, L.T. 4217.
Pierotti, M.A. 1862.
Pierpoint, W.S. 5414, 6113.
Pierro, U. 3344.
Pierson, R.E. 3661.
Pieters, E.P. 2197.
Pietras, D.F. 1552.
Piette, J. 3790, 6801.
Piga, C. 315.
Pigac, J. 2498.
Pignatti, P.F. 3117, 8309.
Piker, E.G. 6265, 7049, 7847.
Pilet, C. 2638.
Pilgaard, B. 523.
Pille, E.R. 8214.
Pilleri, G. 5091.
Pillot, J. 5491, 6554.
Pilon, C. 2316, 6466.
Pils, P. 5746.
Pim, D.C. 4073.
Pinck, L. 193, 3047.
Pinck, M. 972, 3047.
Pincus, T. 1284, 7165.
Pindak, F.F. 5524.
Pineau, S. 7758.
Pinel, A.M. 5523.
Pinhasi, O. 968.
Pinheiro, F. 758, 1442.
Pinheiro, F.P. 3863.
Pinkerton, R.H. 2825.
Pinkhas, J. 7238.
Pinnell, R.E. 8878.
Pinnolis, M. 8651.
Pinter, A. 2527, 3055.
Pintera, J. 2092, 2824, 5832.
Pinterova, A. 5832.
Pinto, A.A. 3008.
Pio-Ribeiro, G. 6718, 6719.
Piontek, G.E. 6373.
Pious, D. 6383.
Pipas, J.M. 3087.
Piper, C.E. 1215.
Piper, P. 2390.
Piper, P.W. 1619.
Pires de Carvalho Ono, I. 4986.
Pirie, H.M. 5151.
Pirk, L.E. 6968.
Pirtle, E.C. 4143.
Pisani, M. 7297.
Pisi, E. 7247.
Pison, G. 5020.
Pistillo, M.P. 8279.
Pietha, P.M. 3266, 7601.
Pitrat, M. 4483, 5972.
Pitre, H.N. 2953.
Pitzolis, G. 1409.
Pizura, M. 2782.
Pitzurra, M. 4924.
Pivacek, L.E. 1350.
Pizarro, D. 8016.
Pizer, L. 395.
Pizer, L.I. 3935, 6149.
Pizze, G. 2112.
Pizzigallo, E. 8722.
Pizzo, P.A. 934.
Plaa, D. 986.
Plachy, J. 7157.
Plagemann, P.G.W. 6864.
Plaskitt, K.A. 99.
Plata, F. 1257, 1864, 4840, 6470.
Plateau, E. 2168, 8759, 8779.
Platonov, V.G. 8111.
Platonova, A.L. 1750, 3251.
Platonova, G.A. 8157.
Platt, G.S. 2425, 3081.
Platt, S.G. 5216.
Platts, W.M. 6522.
Plavosin, L. 5704, 6004, 8669.
Pledt, Th. 4128.
Plese, N. 3079.
Plesnik, V. 317, 572.
Pletcher, J.M. 3621.
Pleva, V. 2244.
Plevani, P. 6874.
Plichon, D. 3944.
Pliss, G.B. 8524.
Pliissier, M. 5264, 7280.
Pliva, M.V. 2498.
Pljusnin, A.Z. 5410.
Ploaie, P.G. 769.
Ploger, W. 8048.
Plorde, J.J. 1275.
Plotch, S.J. 1678, 4601.
Plotkin, G.R. 1965.
Plotkin, S. 3421.
Plotkin, S.A. 477, 3434, 4109, 4830.
Plowright, W. 5470.
Plugina, L.A. 7552, 7617, 7618.
Plumb, J.A. 7449.
Plyusnin, A.Z. 6949.
Pochron, S. 6871.
Pockl, E. 7533.
Podchernyayeva, R.Ya. 3, 1078, 1745, 1747.
Podgwaite, J.D. 2924, 2926.
Podhajska, A. 4603.
Podvinec, M. 3446.
Podymova, S.D. 5776.
Pogady, J. 2724, 5712.
Poglazov, B.F. 83, 3063, 5309.
Pogo, B.G.T. 3812, 4595.
Pogodina, V.V. 1434.
Pogue-Geile, K.L. 6974.
Pohle, H.D. 7909.
Pohle, V. 8072.
Pohlenz, J. 5130.
Poinar, G.O., Jr. 3690.
Poindron, P. 3003, 4581, 6854, 8410.
Poirier, N. 7833.
Poirier, R.H. 7116, 8745.
Poisson, M. 5786.
Poitout, S. 2923.
Pokidysheva, L.N. 293, 1782, 7717, 8406.
Pokora, J. 2776.
Pokorna, V. 7256.
Pokorny, J. 2566, 5472.
Pokrovsky, V.I. 528.
Pokrovsky, V.V. 6547.
Polak, J. 4465, 8862.
Polak, L. 1205.
Polakova, D. 1070.
Polasa, H. 2360, 5953.
Polatnick, J. 1815, 4645.
Polezhaev, F.I. 316.
Pol, A. 8454.
Poli, G. 2993, 4184, 8085.
Poljak, R.J. 7524.
Polidori, L. 7239.
Polidoro, F. 7942.
Polimeni, P.I. 413.
Polisky, H.F. 3568.
Polk, H.C., Jr. 8735.
Polkhovsky, V.A. 6095.
Pollack, R. 3363, 7818, 8542.
Pollak, O. 6368.
Pollard, J.W. 1903.
Pollard, M. 1497.
Pollard, R.A. 8721.
Pollard, R.B. 1791, 8702.
Pollett, M. 680, 3224.
Polliack, A. 3762, 4274.
Pollock, R.V.H. 8035, 8040.
Pollock, T.J. 206, 4019.
Pollock, T.M. 4782.
Polna, I. 4518.
Polonoff, E. 4705.
Polotskaya, A.V. 1171, 7520.
Polson, A. 6022.
Poiteau, P. 3420.
Poltorak, V.I. 867.
Poluektova, E.U. 229.
Polyak, R.Ya. 6700.
Polyakov, Yu.M. 316.
Polzik, T.P. 312.
Pomenti, A.A. 1661, 6736.
Pomeroy, K. 4911.
Pometan, J.-P. 7461.
Pompei, R. 2643, 5604.
Ponce de Leon, M. 6084, 8308.
Pongipat, D. 1368.
Pongpipat, D. 2036.
Ponomarev, A.P. 1576.
Ponomareva, T.I. 4890.
Ponomarjova, T.I. 6441.
Ponomarova, T.I. 2754, 2792.
Pons, C.G. 3557.
Pons, F. 368, 1150.
Pons, M.W. 3045.
Pons, N. 8761.
Pons, V.G. 1846, 2581.
Ponsot, G. 6314.
Ponsot, J.F. 8112.
Ponta, H. 1599, 6121.
Pontarelli, G. 6999.
Ponti, W. 2993, 4184.
Ponzetto, A. 1788, 5492.
Ponzinibbio, C. 2760.
Pool, J. 2023.
Poole, C.F. 3496.
Poonam 7399.
Popa, L.M. 3015.
Pope, H.J. 1910.
Pope, J.H. 339.
Pope, J.H. 340, 4833.
Pope, V. 7036.
Popescu, D. 7755.
Popescu, G. 3526.
Popov, G. 4510, 8045.
Popov, G.V. 1439, 7465.
Popov, V.F. 1079, 3238.
Popova, T.T. 5715.
Popova, V.D. 1526.
Popovic, M. 3418.
Popovici, M. 3190, 7015.
Popow-Kraup, T. 8625.
Popp, J.A. 6648.
Popp, J.W., Jr. 6569.
Popp, R.A. 8234.
Popper, H. 3422, 5025, 8846.
Porath, E.B. 4122.
Porst, H. 7252.
Porstmann, B. 7046.
Porstmann, I. 2532.
Porstmann, T. 7046.
Porte, A. 3003.
Porte, M. 1889.
Porter, A.G. 2478, 4089, 7068.
Porter, D.D. 1844, 5896, 6784, 7912.
Porter, M. 4007, 4677.
Porterfield, J.S. 3775.
Portetelle, D. 1198, 1227.
Porthouse, A. 3185.
Portmann, B. 1337.
Portner, A. 8397.
Portoles, A. 5461.
Portst, H. 463.
Porwit-Bohr, Z. 4882.
Porzig, K.J. 825.
Posada, G. 8016.
Poser, C.M. 3609, 5720.
Posevaya, T.A. 404, 3411, 7683, 8383.
Pospischil, A. 5273.
Pospisil, Z. 1408.
Post, H. 5848.
Poste, G. 2257, 4903.
Postma, B.H. 8075.
Poston, R.P. 8047.
Potajallo, U. 5335.
Potashkin, J.A. 8296.
Poteete, A.R. 4610, 6081.

- Potet, F. 538.
Potocka-Michajluk, U. 5599.
Potsch, F. 8801.
Potter, C.W. 1823, 1937, 5923, 8113, 8439, 8545.
Potter, L.R. 7402.
Potter, M.R. 7713.
Potts, D.W. 565, 8740.
Potvin, L. 8474.
Potworowski, D.E. 5895.
Poulin, J.M. 1004.
Poulsen, H. 2775.
Poupard, J.A. 5856.
Poupard, A. 2763, 8675.
Pousaz, R. 1004.
Poveda, R. 3511.
Poverenniy, M.I. 8628.
Povey, R.C. 2589, 5924, 8774.
Povey, S. 6032, 8567.
Povich, W.L. 7377.
Povolotsky, Ya.L. 3254.
Pow, I. 3308, 6651, 7365, 8828, 8843.
Powell, J.R. 5945.
Powell, K.L. 8605.
Powell, K.W. 321.
Powell, N.T. 3712.
Powell, P.C. 7928.
Powell, R.L. 6662.
Power, D.J. 6338.
Powers, J. 160.
Powers, J.M. 6494.
Powers, T.E. 5195.
Powers, R.L. 3590.
Pozdnyakov, V.N. 8343.
Poznanska, H. 3599, 5706.
Pozo, F. 4252.
Pozzo, G. 7297.
Pager, D. 7332.
Pager, S. 2443.
Pagnell, I.B. 4262, 4662, 6469, 8241, 8575.
Pahalad, C. 3758.
Pahoveanu, E. 6129, 7534.
Pajda, N. 4220.
Pakash, D. 1462, 6734.
Pakash, J. 6713.
Pakash, S.S. 5685.
Panger, M.H. 3127.
Papatong, S. 304.
Pasad, L.B.M. 4535, 6679, 7742.
Pasad, S.R. 8660.
Pasolov, V.S. 7415.
Pat, J.J. 7197.
Pat, M. 3379, 7151, 7153.
Pater, W.F. 5676.
Pather, W. 429.
Paus, H. 8453.
Pave, M. 622.
Pavlud, S.R. 1800, 3303, 4800, 3443.
Pecausta, P. 307, 1115, 6353, 7741, 7750.
Pescu, E. 5675.
Pehm, P. 1579.
Pill, W. 1061.
Pill, H.H. 4683.
Pima, A. 2025.
Pinsky, A.L. 8017.
Pntice, H.G. 3590.
Pntice, R.L. 1308, 5050, 7255.
Prenzel, I. 8658.
Preobrazhenskaya, M.N. 3360.
Preobrazhenskaya, N.K. 8213.
Pressler, K. 4419.
Preston, C.M. 853, 2404.
Preston, P.T. 554.
Pretell, J. 402.
Pretorius, G.H.J. 2332, 8224.
Pretula, H.J. 7264.
Prevar, D.A. 5957.
Prevec, L. 6755.
Price, D. 3186.
Price, G.E. 4119.
Price, H.L. 482.
Price, J.A. 4918.
Price, R.W. 1423, 7302.
Prier, S. 515.
Priess, H. 6808.
Priester, W.A. 5113.
Priestman, T.J. 6288, 7722.
Primrose, S.B. 2238, 2990, 3851.
Prince, A.M. 1157, 1331, 3076, 3518.
Prince, G.A. 1844, 5957, 6784, 7377.
Prince, R.L. 2721.
Princiotto, J.V. 4376.
Princova, D. 3513.
Pringle, C.R. 41, 851, 853, 1584, 2262, 3821, 4035, 4036, 6755.
Pritchard, D.G. 1565.
Pritchett, D.W. 279.
Prives, C. 4074, 4747.
Priyadrsini, P. 5707.
Prober, C.G. 5240.
Proctor, E. 3299.
Proctor, L. 1307.
Profeta, M.L. 4810, 8442.
Proffitt, M.R. 2682.
Projansky Steinberg, S. 345, 346.
Prokof'eva, O.G. 8524.
Prokopowicz, D. 2769.
Proksch, G. 2082.
Prole, J.H.B. 5547, 5548.
Proniewska, M. 7207.
Pronin, A.V. 4925, 8583.
Pronovost, A.D. 3659, 8807.
Prost, M. 1839.
Prostyakov, A.P. 3757.
Provost, T.T. 6519.
Providenti, R. 3718, 4457.
Prozesky, L. 2150.
Prozesky, O.W. 768, 6613.
Prozorov, A.A. 229.
Prstec, A. 8471.
Prusiner, S.B. 6859.
Prusoff, W.H. 139, 1635, 2647, 3934, 4415, 4863, 4865, 4871, 4874, 5300, 6426, 6427.
Pruzzo, C. 1019.
Prystowsky, J. 3032.
Przybyszewski, V.A. 7036.
Ptackova, V. 6403.
Ptashne, M. 1694, 4610, 4684, 5376, 5425, 8332, 8333, 8334.
Puchkova, L. 6960.
Puel, J. 1952.
Puga, A. 5723.
Pugaeva, V.P. 592.
Pugliese, A. 3649, 7798.
Puhakka, H.J. 7208.
Puhakka, P. 470.
Puhler, A. 6893.
Puh, N.D. 8657.
Pujol, P. 4353.
Pukitis, D. 1045.
Pulciani, S. 5649.
Puliano, C.A. 4415.
Pulitzer, J.F. 4022, 4023.
Pulkrabek, P. 6080.
Pullen, H.J.M. 1041.
Pullin, J.S.K. 3152.
Pumpen, P.P. 4687.
Pumper, R.W. 2546.
Punja, Z.K. 2937.
Purcell, R.H. 544, 689, 2534, 2633, 2817, 5778, 5959, 6555, 6598, 7236, 7274, 7955, 8001, 8845, 8846.
Purchase, H.G. 170, 1915.
Purchio, A.F. 1188, 4653, 7035.
Purcifull, D.E. 5341.
Purdham, D.R. 3482.
Puricelli, L. 3255.
Purifoy, D.J.M. 8605.
Purohit, A.N. 703.
Purrini, K. 2198.
Pursell, A.R. 2854.
Pursley, M.H. 3925.
Purtilo, D.T. 4951, 5738, 7922.
Pusateri, A.M. 8411.
Pushkarskaya, N.L. 8354.
Pusztai, R. 1761.
Puthuran, P. 5702.
Putnam, T.J. 8495.
Putt, S.R. 4177.
Putzolu, G. 5765.
Puza, V. 4534.
Pye, D. 437.
Pyhala, R. 570.
Pyke, R. 5050.
Pysina, T.V. 1745, 1747.
Pytel, B. 2769.
Pyziak, M. 2497, 6216.
Qavi, H. 6991, 7835.
Qiu, F. 5752.
Quacquarelli, A. 2982, 3867.
Quade, K. 1916.
Quak, S. 1197.
Quatiere, L.F. 3322, 5582, 6261, 7887, 8547.
Quarcoopome, C.O. 4320.
Quartey-Papafio, R. 8080.
Quast, U. 4141.
Quattrocchi, C. 4271.
Quentel, C. 1207.
Querfurth, G. 1059, 5496.
Quero, A.M. 1786.
Quevillon, M. 7078.
Qui, F. 3427.
Quillon, J.P. 5280, 5523.
Quilter, K. 4637.
Quin, J.W. 6384, 6385.
Quina, M.A. 4087.
Quinn, F.R. 7119.
Quinn, R.P. 1890.
Quinnan, G. 8466.
Quinnan, G.V. 660, 5176, 6680.
Quinti, I. 2248.
Quintiliani, R. 3489.
Quiot, J.M. 4589.
Quiot, J.B. 2955.
Quiret, J.C. 1951.
Quiroga, M. 2301.
Qureshi, A.A. 5052.
Raab-Traub, N. 6818.
Raba, M. 390.
Raben, M. 3412.
Rabenalt, P. 6530.
Rabin, B. 1305.
Rabin, H. 400, 3232, 3416, 6678, 7685.
Rabinovich, A. 1141.
Rabinovitch, M. 8418.
Rabinowitz, A. 5433.
Rabinowitz, J.C. 1608.
Rabinowitz, S.G. 3682, 7774.
Raboy, B. 6798, 7541.
Rabson, A.S. 5628.
Rabussay, D. 2376.
Rac, O. 2801.
Racaniello, V.R. 1548, 3183, 6833.
Raccach, B. 3696, 6728.
Rachwal-Kleinrok, E. 5053.
Racz, M.L. 7077.
Rada, B. 2639.
Radany, E.H. 7553.
Radaszkiewicz, T. 1740.
Raddei, J. 4818.
Radding, C.M. 6986.
Rademacher, R. 1205.
Radermecker, F.J. 1949.
Radha Krishnan, K. 5869.
Radinska, M. 1327.
Radke, K. 4232.
Radnai, B. 6697.
Radosavljevic, D. 1836.
Radsak, K. 6127.
Radsel-Medvescek, A. 7921.
Radzikowski, C. 5662, 5672.
Raettig, H. 331.
Raeymakers, A. 3788.
Raff, M.J. 3295.
Raffaele, R. 6638.
Rager-Zisman, B. 8574.
Raghavan, N. 8292.
Raghow, R. 829, 897, 3948.
Ragland, W.L. 665, 3669.
Ragnaud, J.-M. 2032.
Ragona, G. 315, 2248, 5448, 7733.
Rahai, J.J. Jr. 1884.
Rahi, H. 2371.
Rahman, A.A. 754.
Rahman, M. 3531.
Rahman, R. 8191.
Rahman, T. 8036.
Rai, J. 4358.
Raikow, R.B. 423, 5653.
Raina, A. 6116.
Rainbow, A.J. 2459, 4511.
Raine, C.S. 606, 2344, 6494, 8837.
Rainer, D. 2787.
Raines, D. 1363.
Raisada, R.K. 5220.
Raizada, R.K. 2210.

- Rajagopalan, P.K. 3644.
Rajagopalan, S. 2396.
Rajah, S.M. 7216.
Rajan, A. 8775.
RajBhandary, U.L. 390.
Rajcani, J. 2724, 3672, 5268.
Rajendran, M.P. 634.
Rajkumar, S. 8652.
Rajvanshi, S. 4161.
Rak, K. 448.
Rakela, J. 5796.
Rakhimov, A.A. 3070.
Rakus, D. 2351.
Ralph, N.M. 5801, 8707.
Rakston, E. 2327.
Rama Rao, P. 6363.
Ramabhadran, T.V. 1929, 6115.
Ramachandraiah, M. 5226.
Ramachandran, K.M. 3627.
Ramakrishnan, K. 5229.
Ramakrishnan, N. 5968, 5970.
Ramakrishnan, U. 718.
Ramakrishnan, K. 4456.
Ramalho, F. 1149.
Ramamoorthy, C.L. 350, 7776.
Ramanarayana Reddy, M. 6363.
Ramanarayanan, M. 1273.
Ramanatha Menon, M. 4469.
Ramar, D. 5035.
Rambler, M. 1502.
Ramey, L.S. 5745.
Ramgopal, M. 3502.
Ramia, S. 6, 3001, 5059, 6016.
Ramig, R.F. 6997.
Ramirez, F. 6017.
Ramm, K. 3834.
Ramos, B. 7238.
Rampas, J. 6610.
Rampal, R. 2911, 5950, 7372.
Rampichini, L. 1208, 8085.
Rampin, T. 4427.
Rampton, D.S. 5455.
Ramsay, F. 6583.
Ramsburg, H.H. 6342.
Ramsdell, D.C. 2984.
Rana, G.L. 4464.
Rana, N.H. 1478.
Rance, C.P. 5041.
Ranchov, G. 1364.
Rancov, K. 3563.
Rancurel, G. 2132, 3587, 4301.
Rand, K.H. 1834.
Rand, L. 5216.
Rand, T.H. 6817.
Randall, J.E. 1373.
Randall, R.E. 7499.
Randles, J.W. 3832.
Randrup, E.R. 7877.
Rands, E. 4034.
Rane, L. 7236, 8697.
Raney, A.A. 1369.
Ranft, U. 6634.
Rangelov, S. 1760.
Ranke, M. 3225.
Rankin, M. 942, 1649, 3128, 8314.
Rankin, A. 6320.
Ranno, O. 8722.
Ranucci, S. 8814.
Ranuci, S. 8085.
Rao, C.-L. 4757.
Rao, D.D. 185, 1708.
Rao, D.V. 774.
Rao, G.M. 4487.
Rao, J.R.K. 2958.
Rao, J.V.R.B. 2211.
Rao, K.M. 2616, 3327, 6236.
Rao, K.N.P. 6657, 7358.
Rao, P.Y. 6457, 8236.
Rao, R. 7799.
Rao, U.R.K. 3628.
Rapaort, E. 5623.
Rapaort, F.T. 1856, 8606.
Raper, R.H. 6950.
Rapp, F. 18, 399, 1179, 1419, 1901, 2464, 2647, 2845, 3034, 4096, 4208, 5561, 5686, 6490, 6667, 6773, 7831.
Rapp, U.R. 4214.
Raptis, L. 4173.
Rarinsky, I.F. 3073.
Ras, A. 6276.
Rascati, R.J. 8569.
Rasch, G. 4125.
Rashed, A. 1462.
Rasheed, S. 2696, 4257, 6479, 7829.
Rashid, A. 3347.
Rasilo, M.-L. 6162.
Raska, K., Jr. 4207.
Raskas, H.J. 140, 6913, 8163.
Raskind, W.H. 5626.
Rasmussen, L.E. 8702.
Rassart, E. 3976, 5664.
Rasser, Y. 3125.
Rassoulzadegan, M. 4880, 4881.
Rastogi, S.C. 3611.
Ratajczak, B. 8009.
Rataul, H.S. 719.
Rathi, Y.P.S. 8888.
Ratnamohan, N. 5943, 6455.
Ratner, J.J. 3320, 5568.
Ratner, L. 4306, 7064.
Ratovitski, E.A. 3973.
Ratovitskii, E.A. 5640.
Ratuchkina, L.S. 2529.
Ratz, K.H. 2704.
Rau, D.C. 2281.
Rau, E. 8358.
Raudrant, D. 5629.
Rauko, P. 2667.
Rausa, G. 4798.
Rautenstein, Ya.I. 6210.
Ravaoarino, M. 3247.
Ravie, A. 6556.
Ravkina, L.I. 1450.
Rawlinson, D.G. 4954.
Rawls, M.L. 2814.
Rawls, W.E. 12, 1583, 2814, 4550, 5944.
Ray, C.G. 2722, 3668, 6516, 8095, 8676.
Ray, D.S. 4010, 5431, 6136.
Ray, J.W. 8735.
Ray, M.B. 738, 2038, 5697.
Raymond, J.-F. 3247.
Raynaud, A. 8596.
Raynaud, E.J. 5010.
Rayssiguier, C. 8344.
Raz, A. 8463.
Razny, E. 1349.
Razvi, S.A. 486.
Read, G.S. 7626.
Reagan, T.E. 4491.
Realdi, G. 1155, 5600.
Real, D. 7297.
Rebane, A. 4336.
Rebel, A. 2763, 8675.
Rebentish, B.A. 5292.
Rebert, R.R. 4417.
Rebling, R. 4419.
Rebora, A. 7297.
Recchia, S. 270.
Receveur, M. 7197.
Reckhaus, P. 5979.
Record, M.R., Jr. 7649.
Record, M.T., Jr. 7556, 7557.
Rector, T.S. 4126.
Reddemann, H. 5774.
Reddick, B.B. 2940.
Reddy, D.V.R. 3729.
Reddy, E.P. 3964, 6478.
Reddy, P.C. 4470.
Redeker, A.G. 5092, 5796.
Redolfi, P. 2946.
Reed, C.D. 8425.
Reed, D.E. 2880, 3634, 5172, 5173, 7309, 7743, 8082.
Reed, J.S. 2034.
Reed, N.E. 8196.
Reed, S.E. 502, 2715.
Reed, W.P. 3317.
Reerink-Brongers, E.E. 2568, 8691.
Reersted, P. 4996.
Rees, R.B. 1264.
Rees, R.C. 5923.
Reese, C.B. 6739.
Reese, J. 2122, 8151.
Reeser, F.H. 484.
Reesink, H.W. 2568, 8691.
Reeve, J. 1581, 6131.
Reeve, J.N. 6804, 6892, 6893.
Reeve, P. 2257, 3151.
Reeves, R. 421.
Reeves, R.H. 3087.
Reeves, W.C. 6043.
Reginster, M. 2320.
Regli, F. 1988.
Regnery, D.C. 6752.
Regnier, A. 5123.
Regnier, B. 3440.
Rehse-Kupper, B. 2014.
Rehulka, J. 2600.
Reich, M. 4593, 8195.
Reichard, P. 3915.
Reichert, R.W. 5163, 5166.
Reichman, R.C. 2581.
Reichmann, M.E. 2295, 3043, 4551, 6755, 6945.
Reid, H.W. 3308, 4434, 6651, 7330, 7351, 7365, 8828, 8843.
Reid, I.S. 325.
Reid, M.M. 2603.
Reid, R. 7880.
Reid, T.W. 3965.
Reid, W.M. 7324.
Reiley, T.T. 8646.
Reilly, C.A., Jr. 7176.
Reimann, B.E.F. 5763.
Reimann, M. 4403, 5551.
Rein, A. 994, 3390, 3391, 4244, 8570.
Reinacher, M. 2891, 8038.
Reinberg, D. 3891.
Reinertsen, J.L. 1846.
Reinhard, E.H. 1302.
Reinhardt, A. 3361, 8499.
Reinisch, C.L. 4918.
Reisbig, R.R. 2384.
Reisenbuck, V.G. 1126.
Reiser, J. 3807.
Reisman, D. 77.
Reisner, Y. 6477.
Reiss, C. 51.
Reitz, B.A. 1369.
Reitz, M.S. 449, 7196.
Reitz, M.S., Jr. 8599.
Rekosch, D.M. 6918.
Remacle, M.B. 3567, 6272.
Rementer, M. 8362.
Remond, M. 8759, 8799.
Rempola, B. 4020.
Renart, J. 3807.
Renaudin, H. 4506.
Renaudin, J. 4506, 8150.
Renault, F. 3478.
Renault, L. 5900.
Renault, F. 1122.
Rendin, R.W. 4359.
Rendle-Short, J. 2969.
Renger, F. 463, 7252.
Renis, H.E. 4868.
Renkonen, O. 163, 1558, 5317, 6162.
Rennard, S.I. 6245.
Rennick, D.M. 2324.
Rennie, J.C. 4405, 5907, 5940.
Rennie, M. 7928.
Reno, P.W. 2186.
Renouardiere, R. 5109.
Rentier, B. 2122.
Renton, K.W. 7718.
Renvoize, E.B. 7216.
Renzetti, A.D., Jr. 7908.
Renzetti, L. 8534.
Repanovici, R. 3015.
Repanti, M. 543.
Repaske, R. 3979.
Resnitzky, P. 8689.
Ressang, A.A. 1197.
Resta, M. 4382.
Resta, S. 2248, 8714.
Retalliau, H.F. 1828, 4130, 4134, 5543.
Rettenmier, C.W. 1559, 4650, 5466.
Retter, M. 3430.
Retzel, E.F. 3962.
Reuman, P.D. 1834.
Reunanen, M. 604.
Reuser, A.J. 7420.
Reuveny, S. 8416.
Revel, H.R. 4003.
Revel, M. 291, 1757, 3951, 4134, 5543.
Revello, M.G. 2713, 7903.
Revello, M.G. 8385.
Revie, D. 2310.
Revillard, J.P. 7241.
Reviron, J. 531.
Revoltella, R. 4086.
Revoltella, R.P. 4920.
Rewcastle, N.B. 7212.

- Rey, J.L. 538.
 Reyes, C.R. 650, 1362.
 Reynolds, C.R.D. 4273.
 Reynolds, D.W. 2728, 2732, 2785, 4152, 4988, 6500, 7972.
 Reynolds, F.H. 4666.
 Reynolds, F.H., 3131.
 Reynolds, F.H., Jr. 84, 3143, 4702, 5404, 7853, 8588.
 Reynolds, J.T. 5691.
 Reynolds, R. 7871.
 Rezaian, M.A. 3836.
 Rezapkin, G.V. 5489, 8192.
 Reznik, A. 8440.
 Reznikova, O.Yu. 7265.
 Rhim, J.S. 1928, 7164.
 Rho, H.M. 1656.
 Rhodes-Feuillette, A. 5254.
 Rhodes, K.H. 504, 8665.
 Ribecky, R. 7888.
 Ricciardi-Castagnoli, P. 5659.
 Ricciardi, N.B. 2090.
 Ricciardi, R.P. 77, 1626.
 Rice, A.C. 908.
 Rice, D.A. 636.
 Rice, N. 6076.
 Rice, N.R. 3819, 7488.
 Rice, R.C.A. 5253.
 Rice, S.J. 8623.
 Rich, A. 3096, 3892, 3893, 5355.
 Rich, J.D. 7194.
 Rich, M.A. 1245.
 Richard, M. 3544.
 Richard-Molard, C. 3778.
 Richards, F.F. 4928, 7858.
 Richards, J. 8538.
 Richards, J.C. 3034, 6667.
 Richards, K.E. 81.
 Richards, M. 7262.
 Richards, M.S. 3305.
 Richards, R. 8293.
 Richards, W.L. 3472.
 Richardson, C.C. 1691, 2381, 2382, 3106, 3107, 6839.
 Richardson, J.F. 101.
 Richardson, J.P. 3894.
 Richardson, W.D. 4634.
 Richer, G. 8690.
 Richert, N. 4231.
 Richert, N.D. 946.
 Richins, R. 6110.
 Richman, D.D. 4312, 6334.
 Richter, B.S. 337.
 Richter, G. 2357.
 Richter, H. 8290.
 Richter, J. 1130, 6403.
 Rickinson, A.B. 339, 340, 4833.
 Rico Irlas, J. 4984.
 Riddle, V.G.H. 1286.
 Riddlesberger, K. 8495.
 Ridehalgh, M.K.S. 2611, 4782.
 Rideout, J.L. 928.
 Ridet, J. 590.
 Ridgway, G.L. 3433.
 Riebe, R. 5277.
 Riedel, D.R. 2741.
 Riedel, H. 954, 3133.
 Riedel, P.A. 478.
 Riegler, B.J. 8042.
 Riehl, R.A., Jr. 2727.
 Riely, C.A. 1986.
 Riemann, H. 6749.
 Riemann, H.P. 8794.
 Riemen, M.W. 4650.
 Riemer, S.C. 56.
 Riesenfeld, I. 7859.
 Riesner, D. 3834, 4558, 5303.
 Riesser, V.W. 796.
 Rietschel, E.T. 7021.
 Rietveld, K. 2402.
 Rieu, D. 6604.
 Rife, L.L. 8579.
 Rifkin, D. 7818, 8542.
 Rifkin, D.B. 3377, 7815.
 Rifkind, R.A. 1924, 3392.
 Rigaud, J. 1952.
 Rigby, P.W.J. 3175.
 Rigden, P. 3410.
 Riggs, B.L. 4708.
 Riggs, J.L. 7658.
 Riley, J.P. 8022.
 Riley, R.L. 5800.
 Riley, S.C. 1190.
 Rima, B.K. 2432, 3995, 6844.
 Rimoldi, M.T. 6696.
 Rimon, R. 470, 1975.
 Rinaldi, E. 529.
 Rinaldi-Garaci, C. 6473.
 Rinaldo, C.R., Jr. 337, 6378.
 Ringrose, R.C. 7158.
 Rinsler, M. 1581.
 Ripley, S. 2472.
 Rippey, J.H. 2501.
 Riscoe, R. 798.
 Risdall, R.J. 4985.
 Risk, W.S. 2133, 4386, 8034.
 Riski, H. 8670.
 Ristaino, U. 7962.
 Ritacco, V. 1141.
 Ritchey, M.B. 1709.
 Ritchie, A.E. 1716, 5583.
 Ritchie, D.A. 6984.
 Ritchie, D.F. 2228.
 Ritova, V.V. 2529.
 Rittenhouse, L. 3988.
 Ritter, C.E. 5414.
 Ritter, D.G. 567.
 Ritz, E. 8002.
 Riva, S. 6874.
 Rivas, C. 4275.
 Rivera Pomar, J.M. 3606.
 Rivetz, B. 5501.
 Rixon, F. 149.
 Rixon, F.J. 3939.
 Rizetto, M. 2633.
 Rizzetto, M. 1788, 5492, 7274.
 Roane, C.W. 3711.
 Roane, P. 16.
 Robb, J.A. 1591, 4582.
 Robbins, K.C. 825, 2474.
 Robbins, M.L. 4751.
 Robbins, P.W. 3977.
 Robbins, S.J. 5323, 5340, 7458.
 Robert, D. 5523.
 Robert-Galliot, B. 287, 4768.
 Robert-Gero, M. 2672.
 Robert-Guroff, M. 449, 7672.
 Robert, J. 6467.
 Robert, K.H. 2610.
 Robert, R.C., Jr. 3405.
 Robertson, D.M. 6234.
 Roberts, B. 6364.
 Roberts, B.E. 1626.
 Roberts, D.H. 1211, 1229, 2166, 6462.
 Roberts, I.M. 875, 2949, 4741, 5497.
 Roberts, J.E. 2105.
 Roberts, J.L. 5705.
 Roberts, J.W. 3165.
 Roberts, M.W. 3995.
 Roberts, N.J., Jr. 5590, 6395, 295.
 Roberts, R.J. 137, 196, 3799.
 Roberts, R.M. 8770.
 Roberts, S.D. 605.
 Roberts, T.M. 5376, 5425.
 Robertson, A.E. 6556.
 Robertson, A.K. 5963.
 Robertson, B.H. 1566.
 Robertson, D.C. 712.
 Robertson, D.L. 847.
 Robertson, E.A. 7016.
 Robertson, E.F. 7951.
 Robertson, H.D. 80, 4601.
 Robertson, I. 6593.
 Robertson, J.S. 1671, 6952, 8269.
 Robertson, W.W. 3314.
 Robertus, J.D. 8511.
 Robeson, G. 225.
 Robeson, J.P. 4015.
 Robey, W.G. 957.
 Robin, J. 4547.
 Robin, Y. 4355, 6589, 7260.
 Robinette, R. 1040.
 Robins, R.K. 2645, 4861.
 Robins, T. 7144.
 Robinson, C.C. 7822.
 Robinson, D.J. 3156.
 Robinson, G. 5721.
 Robinson, G.W. 7830.
 Robinson, H.L. 1186, 1654, 2417, 2472, 2663.
 Robinson, I.A. 5012.
 Robinson, J. 1592.
 Robinson, J.H. 800, 1446, 2628, 4501.
 Robinson, M.K. 8586.
 Robinson, O.R., Jr. 6048.
 Robinson, R.A. 4892.
 Robinson, W.C. 4584, 5518.
 Robinson, W.F. 1390, 2849.
 Robinson, W.S. 76, 832, 3828, 4961, 6174, 6752.
 Robitaille, P. 8656.
 Robitaille, P.O. 1384.
 Roblin, R. 3366.
 Roblin, R.O. 4888.
 Robson, K.J.H. 3816.
 Robson, R.T. 387.
 Rocchi, G. 315, 1818, 2248, 7733, 8714.
 Rochanawutanon, M. 3425.
 Rochefort, H. 8596.
 Rochette-Egly, C. 294.
 Rochow, W.F. 1060, 1474, 2518, 8154, 8883.
 Rock, D.L. 8818.
 Rockstroh, T. 507.
 Rockus, G. 7176.
 Roda, A. 1956, 2112.
 Roda, E. 1956, 2112.
 Rodda, S.J. 3337.
 Rodder, H. 3268.
 Rodecka-Gustaw, E. 5053.
 Rodeno, P. 53.
 Rodensky, D. 7169.
 Roder, B. 8387.
 Rodgers, F.G. 8623.
 Rodhain, F. 2066.
 Rodi, P. 2900.
 Rodighiero, P. 3904.
 Rodionova, N.P. 6796, 8249.
 Rodrigue, A. 4547.
 Rodrigue, H. 310.
 Rodrigues, D. 4917.
 Rodrigues, F.M. 2758, 6659.
 Rodrigues, V.L.C.C. 5964.
 Rodriguez, A.R. 3667.
 Rodriguez-Lopez, F. 1994.
 Rodriguez, M.L. 4946.
 Rodriguez, R. 1224.
 Rodriguez, R.L. 4614.
 Rodriguez, W.J. 555.
 Rodriguez, W.J. 3544.
 Roechan, M. 5233.
 Roeder, R.G. 1177, 1617, 1629.
 Roehrig, J.T. 6389.
 Roeding, T.G. 1430.
 Roessner, C. 3895.
 Roessner, K. 7350.
 Roger, A. 4718.
 Rogers, D.T. 5353.
 Rogers, M.J. 4080.
 Rogers, M.R. 1893.
 Rogers, R.J. 1195.
 Roggendorf, M. 4295, 6248.
 Rogovaya, S.G. 2067.
 Rogul, M. 3201, 7677.
 Rohan, P. 7850.
 Rohde, W. 1542, 1711.
 Rohr, U. 3796.
 Rohrer, H.H. 7264.
 Rohrmann, G.F. 3057, 6093.
 Rohrschneider, L.R. 4654, 7844.
 Roistacher, C.N. 3737.
 Roith, J. 7724.
 Roizes, G. 64.
 Roizman, B. 68, 3463, 4641, 5301.
 Rojanski, D. 8033.
 Rojko, J.L. 1438, 4237.
 Rokhlin, O.V. 171.
 Rokohl, U. 4558.
 Rokosz, B. 8073.
 Rokutanda, M. 181.
 Rola-Pleszczynski, M. 5562.
 Roland, K. 1104.
 Roldan, L. 1804.
 Rolfe, B.G. 1013.
 Rollag, H., Jr. 2504, 5476.
 Rollag, O.J. 7284.
 Rolland, D. 6768.
 Rollinghoff, M. 4150.
 Roman-Campos, G. 3460, 5720.
 Roman, G. 2133, 5536.
 Romanic, S. 1836.
 Romano, L.J. 2381, 2382.
 Romano, M. 4798, 5805.
 Romano, T.J. 1867, 2605, 7768.
 Romanova, Yu.M. 5464.
 Romer, H. 6041.
 Romero, P. 5068, 5304.

- Romine, C.L. 2925.
 Rommelacre, J. 5305.
 Rommens, C. 1917.
 Romney, S.V. 8063.
 Romonov, M. 1327.
 Romvary, J. 6595.
 Ronchi, G. 366.
 Ronda, C. 3020, 5354, 5461.
 Rondhuis, P.R. 323.
 Rondinone, S.N. 673.
 Rondinone, S.N. 672.
 Ronina, M.V. 1747.
 Roninson, L. 7482.
 Ronto, G. 2491.
 Roos, D. 1987.
 Roos, R.P. 500, 8749.
 Roos Verheij, W.S.D. 2454.
 Roosien, J. 4040.
 Roepke, G. 7872.
 Rorke, L.B. 2881.
 Rorvik, M. 5116.
 Rosanoff, F. 309.
 Rosdahl, N. 488.
 Rose, F.F. 8724.
 Rose, G.A. 5455.
 Rose, J.G. 5352.
 Rose, J.K. 1646, 1665, 1667, 4555, 4646.
 Rose, R. 5900.
 Rose, R.I. 5202.
 Roseeuw, D. 1981.
 Rosemberg, S. 7229.
 Rosen, A. 4054.
 Rosen, F.D. 982.
 Rosen, G. 5541.
 Rosen, H. 3951.
 Rosen, L.L. 2817, 6708.
 Rosen, P. 7809.
 Rosen, V.J. 1503.
 Rosenberg, A.H. 3798, 3799.
 Rosenberg, D. 7228.
 Rosenberg, G.J. 1298.
 Rosenberg, H.S. 8648.
 Rosenberg, M. 1612, 1645, 6190, 6882, 7607.
 Rosenberg, M.L. 8721.
 Rosenberg, N. 261, 1251, 3978, 7168, 7864.
 Rosenberg, N.E. 848.
 Rosenberg, Z.F. 8239.
 Rosenberger, J.K. 6857, 7359.
 Rosenfeld, W. 7957.
 Rosenquist, B.D. 7071.
 Rosenthal, H.A. 5007, 7111.
 Rosenthal, K.L. 2622.
 Rosenthal, L.J. 6145.
 Rosenthal, M.D. 1256.
 Rosenthal, M.S. 3462.
 Rosenthal, R. 3773, 4048.
 Rosenwirth, B. 885, 2411.
 Roseto, A. 864, 7331, 7854, 7899.
 Rosicky, B. 2980.
 Rosicky, M. 3595.
 Rosin, S. 8483.
 Rosiu, N. 6513, 8797.
 Rosmanith, P. 4369.
 Rosner, J.L. 7640.
 Rosner, M.R. 3977.
 Ross, A.H. 4164.
 Ross, G.R. 4303.
 Ross, L.J. 1097.
 Ross, M. 8717.
 Ross, M.G. 3590.
 Ross, M.R. 1362.
 Ross, M.S. 3408.
 Ross, S. 2461, 6249.
 Ross, S.R. 4025, 7624.
 Ross, W. 1603.
 Rossdale, P.D. 5874.
 Rosselli, O. 990.
 Rossi, A. 4970.
 Rossi, C.R. 7704, 7705.
 Rossi, F. 6052, 7107.
 Rossi, G.B. 3009, 5649, 6472, 8417.
 Rossi, M. 7942.
 Rossier, E. 4115.
 Rossini, M. 133, 6124, 6871.
 Rossiter, P.B. 2173.
 Rossiter, S.J. 1369.
 Rossler, H. 5641, 6939.
 Rossler, M. 2844.
 Rossodivita, A. 4970.
 Rothenberg, I. 6401.
 Roszkowski, J. 251, 1730, 3663.
 Roszczyc, J. 3257.
 Rotem-Borensztajn, Y. 8, 2240.
 Roth, A.M. 599.
 Roth, J.A. 4955.
 Roth, L. 5704.
 Roth, M.G. 4006, 8215.
 Roth, R.S. 2815.
 Roth, S. 392.
 Roth, S.L. 2668.
 Rothberg, M. 5764.
 Rothman-Denes, L.B. 6886, 8220.
 Rothman, J.E. 5419.
 Rothman Scott, J. 241.
 Rothner, A.D. 5014.
 Rothschild, L. 8056.
 Rotmistrov, M.N. 4572.
 Rott, R. 198, 226, 998, 1711, 2269, 2322, 2480, 4821, 6087, 7456.
 Rottem, S. 3062.
 Roubal, J. 2657, 5271.
 Rouger, P. 7961.
 Rouillard, D. 4230.
 Roumeliotou, A. 5002.
 Roumiantzeff, M. 1832.
 Rouse, B.T. 5567, 6376, 6377.
 Roussel, M. 1917, 4905.
 Roussel, S. 7231.
 Roussy, P. 2081.
 Routenberg, J.A. 5778.
 Roux, F. 451.
 Roux, F.X. 7292.
 Roveri, P. 3352.
 Rovira, A. 8752.
 Rovnova, Z.I. 37, 1745, 1750, 3222, 3251.
 Rowe, N.H. 1377.
 Rowe, W.P. 179, 386, 1242, 1929, 2457, 4751, 7855.
 Rowhani, A. 764.
 Rowland, G.N. 3388.
 Rowlands, D. 6830.
 Rowlands, D.J. 1539, 3236, 3950.
 Rowley, R.D. 1591.
 Rowley, W.A. 7379.
 Roy-Burman, P. 73.
 Roy, P. 1562, 3986.
 Roy, R.S. 1044, 3638, 4530, 4583.
 Roytta, M. 606.
 Rozee, K.R. 2403, 8798.
 Rozek, R.J. 7734.
 Rozenblatt, S. 968, 7632.
 Rozina, E.E. 662, 4440.
 Rozinova, E.N. 2689.
 Rubi, E. 6347.
 Rubin, A.S. 2619.
 Rubin, B.Y. 7063.
 Rubin, E. 5775.
 Rubin, R.H. 1348.
 Rubin, R.W. 4261.
 Rubina, M. 8715.
 Rubinstein, R. 6108, 6751.
 Rubsamen, H. 6460.
 Ruckstuhl, B. 5131.
 Ruddle, F. 5664.
 Ruddle, F.H. 1769.
 Ruden, A.-K. 5678.
 Rudinski, M.S. 2273, 5434.
 Rudneva, I.A. 7006.
 Rudneva, I.N. 1544.
 Rudnick, A. 1354.
 Rudolph, M. 442, 4254, 4947.
 Rueckaert, R.R. 1639.
 Rueckert, R.R. 3123, 3841, 7002.
 Ruffault, A. 501, 6303.
 Rufner, R. 407.
 Ruger, R. 4818.
 Ruger, W. 3796.
 Ruggieri, S. 1176, 3366.
 Ruggiero, D. 4365.
 Ruggiero, G. 3346.
 Rugolo, S. 5825, 7278.
 Ruiz-Gomez, J. 6401.
 Ruiz, J. 5040.
 Ruiz-Padilla, L. 328.
 Ruiz, R. 6579.
 Rumeau, J.-M. 2032, 2081.
 Rumovsky, V.I. 316.
 Rundell, B.B. 6275.
 Rundell, K. 892.
 Rune, S.J. 7211.
 Ruotolo, C. 4439.
 Rup, B.J. 2619.
 Rupniak, H.T. 4885.
 Rupperecht, K.M. 158.
 Rusanova, N.A. 5049.
 Ruscetti, S. 281, 3974.
 Ruscetti, S.K. 7629.
 Russell, P.H. 8081.
 Rush, M.G. 147.
 Rushton, B. 2913.
 Rusin, J. 2701.
 Rusiu, V. 2819.
 Rusov, C. 612, 3372, 7837.
 Russell, A.S. 4149.
 Russell, E.J. 7198.
 Russell, P.H. 770.
 Russell, P.K. 2252, 5578, 5936, 6343.
 Russell, P.S. 1348.
 Russell, R.G. 614, 2141.
 Russell, R.J. 1751.
 Russell, S.M. 2623, 4166, 8841.
 Russell, S.W. 3403.
 Russell, T.J. 5846.
 Russell, W.C. 1556, 6918.
 Russi, E. 5037.
 Russo, M. 3755, 3865, 3866, 4463, 4464, 8874, 8875.
 Russo, P. 618, 8799.
 Russo, V. 7267.
 Rusthoven, J. 1964.
 Rustigian, R. 34, 192.
 Ruta, M. 4705.
 Rutgers, T. 3059, 6178, 8328.
 Ruth, R.F. 5630.
 Rutili, D. 1208.
 Rutter, G. 8067.
 Rutter, W.J. 2301.
 Ruuge, E.K. 867.
 Ruuskanen, O. 6341, 8430.
 Ruyechan, W.T. 68.
 Ryabchenko, V.A. 5049.
 Ryan, C. 6026.
 Ryan, J. 3758.
 Ryan, M.J. 6653.
 Ryba, J. 2900, 5812.
 Ryba, M. 2566, 5472.
 Rybak, G. 8438.
 Rybalko, D.I. 1151.
 Rybchin, V.N. 6794, 7025.
 Ryberg, B. 603.
 Rybinskaya, L.N. 869.
 Ryc, M. 2755, 4969.
 Rychalska, B. 3599.
 Rychlik, W. 2438.
 Ryden, K. 763.
 Ryder, E.J. 8873.
 Ryder, S. 328, 668.
 Rygaard, J. 4981.
 Rykhetskaya, N.S. 592, 8739.
 Rykushin, Yu. P. 3300.
 Rymo, L. 936.
 Ryniewicz, H.Z. 4211, 4250.
 Ryniewicz, Z. 4226.
 Rytel, M.J. 5247.
 Rzeczycki, W. 4260.
 Rzedzicki, J. 6641.
 Rzaea, G. 2702.
 Rzewnicki, I. 2769.
 Saaijer-Riep, J.D. 3997.
 Saal, F. 5254.
 Saari, B. 6894.
 Sabatier, J.C. 3484.
 Sabatini, M. 671.
 Sabau, M. 586.
 Sabbage, E. 1311.
 Sabina, L.R. 2641.
 Sabine, M. 8055, 8204.
 Sabino, A. 4315.
 Sabo, A. 1394.
 Sabova, L. 6459.
 Sachdeva, R. 3423.
 Sacher, M. 551, 4341.
 Sachs, L. 2679.
 Sack, D.A. 2064, 7981.
 Sacks, T.L. 993.
 Sadoskaya, E.M. 8823.
 Sadono, T.I. 2016.
 Sadosky, B.F. 2062.
 Sadowski, W. 6339.
 Sadowsky, D. 5861.
 Saeed, A.A. 4299.
 Safe, S.H. 2403.
 Sagandkyov, B.B. 1156.
 Sage, M.D. 7947.
 Sager, R. 7418.

- Sagik,B.P. 980, 2790, 7281.
Sagik,P. 2053.
Sagone,A.L.,Lr.Jr. 5593.
Sagot,J. 156.
Saha,S.M. 3653.
Sahagan,B.G. 74, 7195.
Sahgal,W. 3616.
Sahnazarov,N. 3858, 7534.
Sahu,S.P. 2874, 6006.
Saif,L.J. 628, 6042.
Saijo,K. 324, 6461.
Sain,B. 3801.
Saint Pierre,H. 2852.
Saipan,H. 5962.
Sairenji,T. 6428, 7184, 8472.
Saito,H. 2609.
Saito,C. 6440.
Saito,H. 119, 239, 3169, 4067, 4202, 5511, 6839, 7030.
Saito,J. 7483.
Saito,R. 8649.
Saito,S. 2551, 8205.
Saito,T. 342, 7647.
Saito,Y. 7735.
Sajdak,E. 572.
Sakaguchi,A. 4438.
Sakaguchi,A.Y. 997, 3777.
Sakaguchi,K. 906, 8541.
Sakai,F. 6267, 6474.
Sakai,T. 2779.
Sakakeeny,M. 7868.
Sakaki,Y. 859.
Sakamoto,K. 7922.
Sakamoto,M. 5009.
Sakamoto,Y. 4240.
Sakata,H. 1046.
Sakata,S. 3359, 7121.
Sakharov,V.M. 5966.
Sakhuja,R. 5738.
Sakiyama,F. 3848.
Sakiyama,H. 1905.
Sako,N. 8882.
Saksela,E. 1765.
Saksela,O. 2504.
Saksena,K.N. 2928.
Saksena,P.N. 7298.
Sakuda,M. 3419, 4168.
Sakuma,M.E. 7977.
Sakuma,Y. 5008, 6510.
Sakurai,T. 2449.
Sakurai,Y. 4922.
Salaj-Smic,E. 4016, 5463.
Salas,M. 53, 6138, 7543, 8250.
Salas,M.L. 3945.
Salas,P. 6685.
Salassa,B. 8685.
Salaun,J.-J. 4355, 6589.
Salazar,D.J. 7957.
Salazar,F.H. 2663, 3828, 4961.
Saleem,K.M. 5205.
Saleev,G.A. 7904.
Saleh,N. 5233.
Salerno,A. 3684.
Salerno,C. 58.
Salerno-Rife,T. 3059, 6178, 8328.
Salganik,R.I. 3800, 5311, 6987, 8290.
Salha,M. 3735.
Saliev,FnSh. 7244.
Salisachs,P. 3606.
Salk,D. 7728, 7729, 7978.
Salk,J. 4793, 6331.
Salmela,L. 470.
Salmi,A. 263, 360, 384, 604, 1385, 2130, 4567, 7950.
Salmi,A.A. 2126.
Salmi,T.T. 6341, 8430.
Salmon,A.-M. 5905.
Salmon,C. 7961.
Salo,R.J. 132.
Salomon,A. 5068.
Salomon,R. 6258.
Salonen,E.-M. 4052.
Salser,W. 8348.
Salser,W.A. 7009.
Salstrom,J.S. 2367.
Salter,B.L. 863.
Salter,D.W. 410.
Saltzburg,D. 3402.
Saluzzi,M. 7793.
Saluzzo,J.-F. 4355, 6589.
Salvadori,G. 5035.
Salvaggio,E. 4970.
Salzberg,S. 177, 7709.
Salzman,N.P. 3919, 8299.
Sama,C. 1956.
Sama,S.K. 3506.
Samadani,A.M. 2743.
Samagh,B.S. 1214.
Samarasinghe,P.L. 2725.
Samba Murti,B. 7329.
Sambe,K. 3510.
Sambrook,J. 7126, 8300.
Samec,V. 2074.
Samullah 2942.
Sammartino,A. 5742.
Samoilenko,V.I. 6095.
Samoilova,K.A. 4011, 6902.
Samoilovich,S.R. 5190.
Samolyk,D. 5750.
Samorek-Salamonowicz,E. 2997.
Samso,A. 4191.
Samson,A.C.R. 4669.
Samudio,A. 679.
Samuel,C.E. 288, 4763, 7061.
Samuel,I. 318, 2354, 2912, 4536, 5956, 7459, 8514.
Samuel,M. 5575.
Samuel,R. 6787.
Samuelsson,T. 6883.
Samy,T.S.A. 2270.
Sanadizadeh,M. 3517.
Sanborn,M. 1586.
Sanceau,J. 898.
Sanchez,M.E. 1871.
Sanchez,Y. 7688.
Sancho-Garnier,H. 4957.
Sandals,W.C.D. 2847.
Sandberg,M. 8282.
Sander,C. 4691.
Sander,E. 4744, 8156.
Sander,J. 8380.
Sanders,R.C. 6961.
Sanders,W.L. 3604.
Sanderson,P.J. 505, 4983, 7940.
Sandfaer,J. 2205.
Sandford-Smith,J.H. 4329.
Sandine,W.E. 230.
Sandler,S.G. 1051.
Sandor,I. 595.
Sandow,D. 1953.
Sands,J. 8499.
Sands,J.A. 3361.
Sandu,I. 7755.
Sanekata,T. 4055.
Saner,H. 7201.
Saneyoshi,M. 955, 3359, 6668.
Sanford,B.A. 792, 3320.
Sanford,E.J. 5686.
Sangalli,G. 366.
Sangar,D.V. 1638, 3950, 6840.
Sanger,H.L. 3834, 4558, 8218.
Sangster,L.T. 2854.
Sanin,A.V. 4925, 8583.
Sanitrak,J. 4835.
Sankale,M. 451.
Sankar-Mistry,P. 7861.
Sankaralingam,S. 4735, 5283.
Sannes,P.L. 7376.
Sano,Y. 2325, 7184.
Sansom,B.F. 2897.
Sansone,G. 7113.
Sant'anna,O.A. 1443.
Santa Cruz,D.J. 1288.
Santharam,G. 693, 3701.
Santiano,M. 1777.
Santillana,M. 425.
Santoro,M.G. 2684.
Santucci,L. 6473.
Sanyanushin,B. 2087.
Sarabhai,A. 4613.
Sarafova,V. 4710.
Saragosti,S. 6908, 7563.
Sarandria,J.L. 1362.
Sarasin,A. 5445.
Sarasin,A.R. 6144.
Saraste,J. 4030, 7600.
Saratuanu,D.E. 7990, 8067.
Sardesai,H.V. 1966.
Sarfert,E. 55.
Sargent,M.D. 887.
Sarkar,N.H. 10, 1258, 6295, 7893.
Sarkisyan,B.G. 2.
Sarkkinen,H. 8373.
Sarkkinen,H.K. 253, 5474, 7208.
Sarma,B.J.R. 7329.
Sarma,M.H. 7567.
Sarma,P.S. 3964, 7845.
Sarnago Bullon,F. 7220.
Sarnat,H.B. 8438.
Sarner,M. 5455.
Sarngadharan,M.G. 7672, 8191.
Sarno,E. 3422.
Saroso,J.S. 2015, 2016, 2802, 6544, 7985.
Sarov,I. 1047, 4725, 7040, 7663.
Sarrazin,C. 8799.
Sarsat,J.P. 1206.
Sartorelli,A.C. 2685, 2688.
Sartorelli,C. 4315.
Saruno,R. 372.
Sarv,I.R. 1126.
Sasagawa,A. 4320.
Sasaki,K. 6065.
Sasaki,T. 4172.
Sassen,A. 1926.
Sastry,G.A. 6363.
Sastry,K.S. 710, 2211.
Sather,G.E. 644.
Sathitsathein,V. 8659.
Sato,A. 2705.
Sato,K. 2642, 8050.
Sato,M. 459, 3419, 4168, 7013.
Sato,N. 7474.
Sato,T. 542, 1428, 1785, 7697.
Sato,Y. 2991.
Satoda,K. 8050.
Satowa,H. 4993.
Satowa,S. 4993.
Satsukevich,N.M. 7946.
Satta,G. 1019.
Sattar,S.A. 6, 3001, 5059, 6016.
Sattler,F. 76, 832.
Sauer,B. 5433.
Sauer,G. 809, 3753, 8200, 8262.
Sauer,O. 4180, 4424.
Sauer,R.T. 5425, 8286.
Sauerbruch,T. 7989.
Sauerwein,H. 409.
Saule,S. 1917.
Saunders,R. 1945, 6462.
Saulrel,J. 1934.
Sauter,C. 5586.
Savauge,J.-P. 1962.
Savage,E.W. 5676.
Savan,M. 2186.
Savinkova,L.K. 8290.
Savino,V. 2982.
Savinskaya,S.S. 3237.
Savoia,D. 4059.
Sawa,M.I. 2345, 6107.
Sawada,Y. 2655, 7483.
Sawchuk,R.J. 4126.
Sawhney,A.V. 4145.
Sawicki,D.L. 6163, 8314.
Sawicki,S.G. 6163.
Sawin,R.S. 8558.
Saxelin,M.-L. 3021.
Saxena,K.C. 381.
Saxena,S.K. 1462, 6714.
Saxon,E. 1948.
Sayers,B.McA. 8698.
Sazawa,H. 4088.
Scaletti,J.V. 2226.
Scali,V. 8128.
Scalise,G. 4339, 5089.
Scandella,C.J. 8537.
Scanlon,J.E. 3548.
Scarnell,J. 2140.
Scarpino,P.V. 6618.
Schaafsma,T.J. 858, 871.
Schable,C.A. 4738.
Schade,W. 5610.
Schachter,M. 883.
Schaerli,C. 4675.
Schafer,R. 6683.
Schafer,W. 405.
Schafer,F.L. 4561, 4575.
Schafer,P. 916.
Schafer,P.A. 1702, 4026, 5386, 6198, 6993, 7627, 7831.
Schaffner,V.E. 1850.
Schalberger,G.E. 2788.
Schalekamp,M. 2690.
Schallehn,G. 7018.
Schaller,H. 3184, 6968.
Schaller,J.P. 4237, 4238.
Schalm,S.W. 297, 2048, 4774.

- Schanzlin, D.J. 3454.
 Scharnhorst, D.W. 6094.
 Schary, M. 8701.
 Schastny, E.I. 2529.
 Schat, K.A. 4411, 6448.
 Schaub, S.A. 7288.
 Schauer, A. 5016.
 Schaufele, W.R. 2209.
 Scheau, M. 359.
 Schechter, N.M. 6760.
 Scheffer, E. 5690.
 Scheffler, G. 4419.
 Scheibel, J. 5837, 8019.
 Scheid, A. 1569, 1579, 6057, 7513.
 Scheid, R. 5097, 6248, 6605.
 Scheidegger, D. 7010.
 Scheidtmann, K.H. 143, 4206, 8544.
 Scheiermann, N. 246, 4128, 5469, 5528, 7277.
 Scheinker, V.S. 171.
 Schell, K.R. 3274, 8437.
 Schell, R.E. 3808.
 Schellekens, H. 297, 2114, 2559, 3261, 3262, 4774, 6313, 7072.
 Schellenberg, J.-C. 7010.
 Schelling, P. 7135.
 Schellman, J.A. 3907.
 Schenk, K.D. 4419.
 Schenzle, D. 2085.
 Scher, C.D. 3089.
 Scher, W. 8577.
 Scherer, W.F. 2180, 2471, 5808, 6841.
 Schermeister, L.J. 4186.
 Scherneck, S. 442, 4947, 6433.
 Scherrer, R. 864, 1734, 6543.
 Scherzinger, E. 5442.
 Schettler, H. 3843.
 Scheuchzenruber, W.J. 5949.
 Scheuer, P.J. 1332.
 Scheuerman, P.R. 4345.
 Schiano, G. 7275.
 Schieb, A.L. 3398.
 Schiebel, J. 2834.
 Schift, G.M. 2059.
 Schiffer, D. 3487.
 Schiffman, G. 7739.
 Schild, G.C. 1744, 2484, 2538, 6244, 7630, 8439.
 Schiller, F. 2103.
 Schillhorn van Veen, T.W. 4393.
 Schilstra, M.J. 5328.
 Schilt, U. 250, 7201.
 Schimke, R.T. 1654.
 Schimrich, B. 331.
 Schinazi, R.F. 4865, 6426.
 Schindera, F. 4326.
 Schindler, B. 1008.
 Schindler, P. 6355.
 Schipilliti, G. 7275.
 Schipper, J.A. 1067, 1737, 2073, 2858, 4186, 5909, 7283, 8071.
 Schiraldi, O. 1883, 4171, 4292, 4365, 7954.
 Schirmacher, V. 4099, 4838.
 Schito, G.C. 1673.
 Schlaak, M. 6503.
 Schlabach, A.J. 4828.
 Schlafer, D.H. 642, 5934.
 Schlatter, R. 2148.
 Schlegel, D.E. 6011.
 Schlegel, H.G. 4714.
 Schlegel-Hauster, S.E. 7130.
 Schlegel, R.A. 8296.
 Schlegel, W. 7130.
 Schlehofer, J.R. 17.
 Schlerka, G. 7345.
 Schlesinger, M.J. 186, 6389, 6932, 6964.
 Schlesinger, S. 1670, 3773.
 Schlessinger, D. 6140.
 Schleupner, C.J. 1853.
 Schlicht, I. 5602.
 Schlichting, P. 5830, 5834.
 Schliermann, T. 581.
 Schloer, G.M. 3661, 8788.
 Schliom, J. 278, 4752, 6049, 7813, 8318, 8594.
 Schlotfeldt, H.-J. 2135, 2163.
 Schluederberg, S.A. 5239.
 Schmaljohn, C.S. 29.
 Schmalz, H. 507.
 Schmechel, D. 2253.
 Schmechta, H. 7046.
 Schmeisser, W. 7963.
 Schmeisser, U. 7607.
 Schmid, H. 4731.
 Schmidt, R. 744.
 Schmidt, A. 291, 974, 1757, 3951.
 Schmidt, C.A. 863, 8310.
 Schmidt, C.L. 5613.
 Schmidt, F.-W. 1209.
 Schmidt, F.W. 6634.
 Schmidt, J. 1144, 4842, 5344, 6509.
 Schmidt, J.P. 5524.
 Schmidt, K. 3530.
 Schmidt, M.F.G. 186, 6964.
 Schmidt, N.J. 254, 3210, 4056, 4395, 6230, 6263, 6537.
 Schmidt, O.W. 772.
 Schmidt, P. 5746.
 Schmidt, R.E. 5876.
 Schmidt, U. 2099, 8453.
 Schmidt, W. 8568.
 Schmidt, W.A.K. 4726.
 Schmieger, H. 2440.
 Schmitt, B.D. 1276.
 Schmitt, J.W. 792.
 Schmitz, B. 6127.
 Schmitz, H. 2288, 8481.
 Schmutterer, H. 747, 8884.
 Schnagl, R.D. 2795, 2797.
 Schneck, L. 1904.
 Schneeweiss, U. 6371.
 Schneider, C. 5976.
 Schneider, H. 4180.
 Schneider, J. 4563, 7142.
 Schneider, L. 197.
 Schneider, L.G. 2318.
 Schneider, R.P. 2418.
 Schneider, S. 7615.
 Schneider, U. 7190.
 Schnipper, L.E. 378, 1160, 6199, 6420, 6421.
 Schnitzer, T.J. 3010.
 Schnitzlein, W.M. 2295, 4551, 6945.
 Schnitzler, L. 6517.
 Schnurrenberger, P. 1361.
 Schnurrenberger, P.R. 8890.
 Schocher, A.J. 1008.
 Schochet, S.S. 496.
 Schochetman, G. 996, 2694, 3039, 3180, 3401, 4264, 4939, 6826, 7051.
 Schochot, L. 426.
 Schoen, M.A. 4040.
 Schoenaers, F. 179, 2172, 2607, 2864, 3000, 6774, 7090.
 Schoenmakers, J.G.G. 3051, 6885.
 Schofield, C.B.S. 549.
 Scholl, P.J. 4406.
 Scholla, C.A. 7549.
 Schollmeyer, J. 1191.
 Scholtissek, C. 71, 226, 998, 999, 1542, 1711, 2480, 5453, 7992.
 Scholtz, C.L. 8753.
 Scholz, D. 7111.
 Scholz, K. 6804.
 Scholz, S. 348.
 Schonberger, L.B. 1098, 4130, 4134.
 Schonborn, H. 4069, 5093, 5795.
 Schoneherr, J. 3702.
 Schooley, R.T. 5572.
 Schott, B. 6640.
 Schowalter, D.B. 7339.
 Schranz, V. 878.
 Schrauzer, G.N. 7181.
 Schreeder, M.T. 3573, 6254.
 Schreiber, D.S. 4837, 6542.
 Schreiber, M.M. 3457.
 Schreiber, R.D. 3339, 5591.
 Schreier, P.H. 3050.
 Schrier, P.I. 4204.
 Schroder, C.H. 987, 8477.
 Schroder, E.W. 3090.
 Schroder, F.P. 6549.
 Schroeder, C. 6117.
 Schroeder, J.L. 3784.
 Schroer, H.-P. 7576.
 Schroom, M. 153.
 Schubert, M. 828, 3987, 4552, 6831.
 Schuhardt, V.T. 1492.
 Schuller, D.E. 6775.
 Schuller, E. 2021.
 Schulman, A.N. 5791.
 Schulman, J.L. 1709, 2483, 6270.
 Schulte, H.D. 540.
 Schultz, D.W. 5288.
 Schultz, H. 2840.
 Schultz, M. 3770.
 Schultz, R.D. 351, 5934.
 Schultz, R.M. 3260, 3316.
 Schultz, W.W. 495.
 Schulz, G.A. 7196.
 Schulz, G.E. 4691.
 Schulz, R. 507.
 Schulz, R.A. 3964.
 Schulz, T. 7092.
 Schulz, Th. 778.
 Schumacher, H.R. 3397.
 Schumacher, K. 2840.
 Schumaker, V.N. 2327.
 Schumann, I. 6407.
 Schumam, W. 209, 1016, 8340.
 Schumperli, D. 4028, 5314, 6157, 6821.
 Schupbach, J. 5586.
 Schurr, J.M. 3794.
 Schuster, G. 2640, 5991.
 Schuster, H. 6881, 6892.
 Schutte, B. 4326.
 Schuurman, H.J. 4851.
 Schuurs, A. 6253.
 Schuurs, A.H.W.M. 4368.
 Schuurs, A.W. 5246.
 Schuz, R. 7792.
 Schwaab, G. 4957.
 Schwager, M. 8237.
 Schwanitz, G. 7190.
 Schwanzer, V. 2978.
 Schwartz, A. 4159.
 Schwartz, A.A. 1779.
 Schwartz, J. 2716, 3447, 5724.
 Schwartz, L.W. 2877.
 Schwartz, R. 2509.
 Schwartz, R.H. 3544.
 Schwartz, R.S. 5646, 5647, 5663.
 Schwartz, S.A. 183.
 Schwarz, H. 8039.
 Schwarz, M.N. 8496.
 Schwarz, R.E. 4468.
 Schwarz, R.I. 6865.
 Schwarz, R.T. 6087.
 Schwarz, W.H. 6662.
 Schwarzstein, M. 7066.
 Schweiger, M. 57, 1599, 6121, 6122.
 Schweisfurth, H. 1328.
 Schweitzer, I.E. 302.
 Schweitzer, J. 1592.
 Schweitzer, R. 3514.
 Schwendimann, F. 5314.
 Schwenk, F.W. 7438.
 Schwens, A. 6774, 8054, 8084.
 Schwoebel, W. 4195, 7802.
 Sciacca, A. 6638.
 Sciaky, D. 196.
 Sciborowicz, Z. 2771.
 Scillian, J.J. 2764.
 Scillitani, S. 7249, 7276, 7793.
 Sciotta, A. 4106.
 Scofield, V.L. 6456.
 Scolnick, E. 3974.
 Scolnick, E.M. 73, 180, 1254, 3399, 3979, 4248, 4930, 7870, 8235, 8244.
 Scott, A. 4658.
 Scott, D. 5652.
 Scott, F.M.M. 5907, 7330, 7830.
 Scott, F.W. 642, 1389, 5481, 5934, 7453, 7797, 8106, 8762.
 Scott, G.M. 4267.
 Scott, H.A. 279.
 Scott, J.K. 6844.
 Scott, L.V. 3561, 7902.
 Scott, P.R. 4494.
 Scott, R.E. 7838.
 Scott, R.M. 5936.
 Scott, R.McN. 8659.
 Scott, W.A. 7623.
 Scotti, P.D. 6709, 8804.

- Scrabba,D.G. 841, 1575, 1616.
 Scremin,S. 3505.
 Scriba,M. 7349.
 Scullard,G.H. 6752.
 Scupham,A. 4766.
 Scupham,R.K. 980.
 Seagrave,C. 5903.
 Seal,S. 974.
 Seaman,E. 2441.
 Seawell,P.C. 5310.
 Seay,R.E. 8852.
 Sebastian,H. 1253.
 Sebastiani,A. 7267.
 Sebesteny,A. 7723.
 Sebestyen,E. 3724.
 Sedlacek,H.H. 1153, 4326.
 Sedlacek,V. 317, 572.
 Sedmak,G.V. 5538.
 Sedmak,J.J. 1778.
 See,R. 6544.
 Seeff,L.B. 2587, 4783, 5961, 6704, 6705.
 Seegal,R. 7347, 7368.
 Seegal,R.F. 6666.
 Sealey,N.D. 2238, 2990, 3851.
 Seeman,J. 7973.
 Seeman,P.R. 423, 3398, 5653.
 Sefton,B.M. 3956, 4906, 7152, 7810, 8556.
 Segado,P. 115.
 Segal,H.E. 5831.
 Segal,J. 1629.
 Segal,S. 2393.
 Seganti,L. 8405.
 Segawa,K. 7828.
 Segawa,M. 8298.
 Seger,C.L. 3219.
 Segev,N. 3901.
 Segni,G. 4970.
 Sehgal,O.P. 2350.
 Sehgal,P.B. 7700.
 Sehgal,S. 4337.
 Sehgal,V.N. 8640.
 Sehon,A.H. 416.
 Seidel,H.J. 1925, 4923.
 Seidel,J. 3406.
 Seidler,M.J. 4061.
 Seidman,M.M. 1622.
 Seif,I. 3027, 6072.
 Seif,R. 391, 4203, 7825.
 Seifert,G. 2730.
 Seifried,A.S. 1684.
 Seigneurin,D. 7925.
 Seigneurin,J.-M. 6541.
 Seigneurin,J.M. 1734, 7924, 7925.
 Seiler,F.R. 1153.
 Sejda,J. 4813.
 Sekellick,M.J. 5504, 7523.
 Sekerova,Z. 317.
 Sekeyova,M. 3672.
 Seki,T. 2379.
 Sekiguchi,M. 107, 8289.
 Sekikawa,K. 925.
 Sekla,L. 4845, 6615, 7773.
 Sela,I. 6009.
 Selby,P. 590.
 Selby,P.J. 3590.
 Self,L.S. 4354.
 Selimov,M. 4125.
 Selimova,L.M. 39, 6172.
 Selinger,D.S. 3317.
 Selinger,R.C. 3317.
 Selivanov,N.A. 83.
 Selivanov,Ya.M. 3499, 7693.
 Selivanova,G.N. 83.
 Selman,I.E. 3386, 5151.
 Selner,J.C. 3437.
 Selsky,C.A. 2462.
 Selzer,G. 6898.
 Semancik,J.S. 3717, 3999, 8146.
 Semba,T. 3848.
 Semenjuk,P. 6861.
 Semenkova,E.N. 3509.
 Semenov,B.F. 6693.
 Semenova,E.N. 5566.
 Semenova,N.P. 2479, 5338.
 Semkow,R. 2909, 5322, 7373.
 Semler,B. 6830.
 Semler,B.L. 1707, 2296, 3044.
 Sen,A. 957.
 Sen,A.K. 23, 8458.
 Sen,G.C. 6295.
 Sen,P.C. 5598.
 Sen Gupta,G.N. 7045.
 Senda,S. 7121.
 Sengar,D.P.S. 3347.
 Senik,A. 1784.
 Senior,A. 2472.
 Senior,R.J. 2714.
 Senkevich,T.G. 6159, 6816.
 Senne,J.E. 2878.
 Senogle,D.R. 5807.
 Senoo,T. 7936.
 Senterfit,L.B. 7210.
 Sepetjan,M. 367, 4284.
 Sepetjian,M. 7241.
 Sepulveda,A. 4686.
 Sequiera,L.W. 2879.
 Ser,N. 1952.
 Serafimovski,N. 523.
 Serafin,A.F. 2757.
 Serafin,F. 5304.
 Serbanescu,R. 5500.
 Sergeev,V.A. 3070.
 Serie,C. 568.
 Serjeantson,S. 7273.
 Serjeantson,S.W. 4982.
 Serpinsky,O.I. 3023.
 Serranilla,S.L. 1125.
 Serwer,P. 5416, 6185, 6849.
 Sery,T.W. 7346.
 Serysheva,I.I. 83.
 Seth,H.N. 3423.
 Seth,P. 1071, 5685, 8640.
 Sethi,K.K. 754, 8388.
 Sethi,M. 168.
 Setlow,J.K. 8172.
 Setlow,R.B. 54.
 Setlow,V.P. 4694, 6910.
 Seto,A. 4878.
 Seto,D.S.J. 5819.
 Settembre,G.C. 7920.
 Settles,O.P. 5177.
 Setyabudi,Y. 2016.
 Setzer,J. 4615.
 Sever,J. 607.
 Sever,J.L. 2122, 3447, 3449, 4384, 8664, 8757.
 Severini,M. 1208.
 Svoian,M. 344, 407, 6447.
 Sexton,S. 4057.
 Seyfarth,D. 8072.
 Shabalin,V.V. 1156, 5026.
 Shabalina,S.V. 365.
 Shabarchina,L.I. 3170.
 Shabarova,Z.A. 2365, 6796.
 Shablovskaya,E.A. 2268.
 Shachtman,R.H. 6349.
 Shackelford,G.M. 4430.
 Shaddock,J.H. 650, 6698.
 Shadduck,R.K. 1305.
 Shade,M. 8608.
 Shadrina,I.A. 696.
 Shaffer,P.T.B. 8188.
 Shafferman,A. 213.
 Shafii,A. 608, 2764.
 Shah,B.H. 8850.
 Shahar,A. 4321.
 Shain,B. 1864.
 Shakhgildyan,I.V. 6247.
 Shalurova,O.V. 3325.
 Shalla,T.A. 6110.
 Shalloway,D. 7560.
 Shamoto,M. 3417.
 Shands,J.W., Jr. 2911, 5950, 7372.
 Shani,M. 6188.
 Shank,P.R. 3135, 4649, 6937.
 Shanker,S. 6238.
 Shanks,G.J. 716.
 Shanley,J.D. 4517.
 Shanmuganathan,N. 8864.
 Shanmugaratnam,K. 2706.
 Shanmugasundaram,N. 6211.
 Shao,L. 3427.
 Shapiro,A.V. 681.
 Shapiro,B. 142.
 Shapiro,E.P. 5055.
 Shapiro,I.M. 2658.
 Shapiro,J. 7428.
 Shapiro,L. 6798, 7541.
 Shapiro,N.I. 7419.
 Shapiro,S.A. 3299.
 Shapiro,S.H. 7812.
 Shaposhnikov,J.D. 3973.
 Shaposhnikov,Ya.D. 5640.
 Shaposhnikova,R.P. 2579.
 Shapot,V.S. 1171, 7520.
 Sharaf,N.S. 8124.
 Sharbrough,F.W. 1386.
 Sharma,C. 7189.
 Sharma,C.R. 2450, 3523.
 Sharma,J.M. 1913, 6681, 8086.
 Sharma,K.B. 6211.
 Sharma,O.K. 1163.
 Sharma,O.P. 3726, 3728.
 Sharma,R.K. 6010.
 Sharma,S. 4100.
 Sharma,S.B. 3653.
 Sharma,S.C. 8703.
 Sharma,S.K. 8456.
 Sharma,V.K. 1424.
 Sharon,N. 6477.
 Sharova,O.K. 4440.
 Sharp,D.G. 89, 4577, 6414.
 Sharp,J.M. 2913.
 Sharp,P.A. 1633, 3041, 3927, 7561, 8302.
 Sharpe,A.N. 1499.
 Sharrow,S.O. 1241.
 Shastry,J.C.M. 4370, 5833.
 Shatalin,K.Yu. 6038.
 Shatkin,A.J. 121, 158, 162, 3148, 3150, 3955, 4646, 6873.
 Shaul,Y. 6188, 7807.
 Shaw,C.H. 6918.
 Shaw,J.E. 1529, 2408, 4013, 7193.
 Shaw,J.G. 2189.
 Shaw,J.M. 866.
 Shaw,M.W. 1565.
 Shaw,S. 5588, 6398, 7097.
 Shaw,T. 4445.
 Shchedrin,E.L. 3757.
 Shcheglovitova,O.N. 1783, 3256.
 Schcherbakov,V.P. 7552, 7617, 7618.
 Schcherbatenko,I.S. 8157.
 Shchipanova,A.I. 4421.
 Shchukina,N.V. 1078.
 Shea,T.B. 2441.
 Sheaffer,C.I. 2714.
 Sheahan,B.J. 8351.
 Shealy,D.J. 7002.
 Shearer,G.M. 5588, 6398, 7097.
 Shearer,W.T. 5729.
 Shearman,P.J. 6445.
 Sheen,S.J. 5223.
 Sheets,P. 4159.
 Sheffield,J.B. 1258, 7512.
 Sheffield,W.D. 43.
 Shehab,S. 6727.
 Sheib,A.E. 5653.
 Sheikhy,S. 5136.
 Sheiness,D. 5636.
 Shekoyan,L.A. 460, 783, 3237, 3545.
 Shekrota,A.G. 8018.
 Shellam,G.R. 8395.
 Sheller,M.J. 6254.
 Shelley,W.B. 4992.
 Shelton,E.R. 3806.
 Shelukhina,E.M. 662, 802, 2525.
 Shemyakin,M.F. 110, 910, 3897, 4607, 5371.
 Shen,C.-K.J. 63.
 Shen,D.T. 260, 262.
 Shenderovich,S.F. 1746, 3223, 7692, 8396.
 Shenk,T. 222, 2460, 3177, 7624, 7625.
 Shenker,I.R. 7927.
 Shenkman,L.S. 662, 2525.
 Shepherd,R.J. 2519, 3078, 6110, 8394.
 Sheppard,R.D. 8837.
 Sheppard,R.F. 8161.
 Sheppard,R.N. 5282.
 Sheppard,S.L. 6103.
 Sheremata,W. 2129.
 Sherlock,S. 1332, 4170, 8717.
 Sherman,K.E. 2265.
 Sherman,L. 4873.
 Sherman,L.A. 2929.
 Shermeta,D.W. 439.
 Sherr,C.J. 3137, 4528, 5645, 6075, 7629.
 Sherwin,S.A. 1506.
 Shesol,B.F. 7194.
 Sheth,K.J. 5538.

- Shetty, P.S. 5071.
 Shevliaghin, V. 111.
 Shevlyagin, V. Ya. 1263, 4907, 7847, 8602.
 Shian, G.T. 6427.
 Shiang, E.L. 8727.
 Shiau, G.T. 4865, 4874, 6426.
 Shibata, K. 3140.
 Shibata, M. 625.
 Shibata, T. 4095, 6986.
 Shibazaki, M. 6536.
 Shibley, G.P. 6048.
 Shibova Borskaya, L.M. 1151.
 Shibuta, H. 830, 1874.
 Shibuya, S. 7121.
 Shibuya, T. 4860.
 Shichmanter, E. 5501.
 Shie, M. 2276.
 Shields, A. 1251, 3040.
 Shields, R.P. 6648.
 Shiels, I.A. 632.
 Shier, W.T. 1516.
 Shif, I. 4321.
 Shifriess, C. 704.
 Shiga, S. 4047.
 Shigeta, S. 6035.
 Shih, S. 971.
 Shih, C. Y.T. 8312.
 Shih, D.S. 8312.
 Shih, J.W. K. 2633, 4085, 8402.
 Shih, T.Y. 73, 1254, 3399, 7870.
 Shihman Chang, R. 4342.
 Shihmanter, E. 5143, 5146, 5893, 5912.
 Shikata, T. 452, 2035.
 Shildt, R.A. 3292.
 Shillis, L. 7734.
 Shillito, E.J. 4269, 5561.
 Shilov, M.V. 4808.
 Shimada, K. 4012, 4716, 5428.
 Shimakage, M.I. 1189.
 Shimakura, S. 2313, 6687.
 Shimamoto, N. 1606.
 Shimatake, H. 6190, 7607.
 Shimizu, A. 2493, 4712.
 Shimizu, M. 619, 2182.
 Shimizu, Y. 619, 659, 2182, 5479.
 Shimizu, Y.K. 689.
 Shimkin, M.B. 5189.
 Shimojo, H. 2655, 3030, 4205, 7483, 7828.
 Shimokata, K. 1758, 2269, 4596, 7460.
 Shimomura, T. 3875.
 Shimotohna, K. 2434.
 Shimotohno, K. 6828.
 Shimura, Y. 7469.
 Shin, C. 2991.
 Shin, S. 8542.
 Shinagawa, M. 2992.
 Shindarov, L.M. 5012.
 Shingu, H. 4095.
 Shingu, M. 5748.
 Shinnick, T.M. 7490.
 Shinohara, T. 1878, 8748.
 Shinomiya, T. 3752, 4047.
 Shiota, H. 654, 1422.
 Shipe, E.R. 3711, 7394.
 Shipham, S. 6998.
 Shipham, S.O. 2469.
 Shipman, C., Jr. 1377.
 Shipman, C., Jr. 3936.
 Shirachi, R. 6845.
 Shiraishi, H. 6845.
 Shirasawa, K. 3479.
 Shirasuna, K. 459, 3419, 4168.
 Shirke, A.J. 4935.
 Shirman, G.A. 3237.
 Shirobokov, V.P. 782, 1578.
 Shirodaria, P.V. 41, 605, 1048, 2262, 2531, 5575.
 Shiroke, K. 2655, 4205, 7483, 7828.
 Shishido, A. 1046, 8713.
 Shishido, K. 812, 3022, 5296.
 Shishkov, A.V. 4531.
 Shishkov, V.P. 4234.
 Shishov, A.S. 1313.
 Shivarova, N.I. 7650.
 Shlomai, J. 4608, 7542.
 Shlyankevich, M.A. 1171, 7520.
 Shlyapnikov, M.G. 2280.
 Shmel'kova, V.I. 788.
 Shneerson, J.M. 8637.
 Shober, R. 7439, 7870.
 Shockey, M.W. 6078.
 Shockley, P. 3646.
 Shoemaker, T.M. 8274.
 Shoenfeld, F.J. 8063.
 Shoenmakers, H. 7173.
 Shoham, D. 5143, 5146, 5893, 5912.
 Shoham, M.A. 1347.
 Shoji, H. 1310, 4993.
 Sholley, M.M. 7783.
 Shony, M.O. 2465, 5252, 5886.
 Shope, R.E. 3217, 4588, 7048, 8816.
 Shore, T.C. 6381.
 Shore, N.A. 296.
 Shore, S.L. 2605, 3231, 6274, 7768, 7769, 7770.
 Shorey, J. 4335.
 Shortell, S. 313.
 Shortland, J.R. 5923.
 Shortle, D. 1699.
 Shortle, D.R. 3109.
 Shortridge, K.F. 564, 1072, 2798, 7341.
 Showalter, S.D. 8536.
 Showe, M.K. 5440.
 Shoyinka, S.A. 8151.
 Shroit, I.G. 3683.
 Shroyer, E.L. 1741.
 Shtacher, G. 4873.
 Shteinberg, L.Sh. 4440.
 Shtunderenko, G.V. 592, 8739.
 Shubladze, A.K. 3411, 6694.
 Shugar, D. 3356, 4190, 4862, 8368.
 Shukla, D.D. 716, 3230.
 Shukla, K. 1465.
 Shulman, L. 291, 1757.
 Shumack, P.H. 440.
 Shuman, S. 6927, 7574.
 Shumway, N.E. 1369.
 Shurakov, V.Kh. 7467, 7787.
 Shure, H. 4747.
 Shure, M. 6076.
 Shurtz, R. 177.
 Shute, P. 3532.
 Shuttleworth, J. 1092.
 Shuvaeva, N.I. 3411.
 Shuval, H.I. 375, 8731.
 Shvartsman, Y.S. 6399.
 Shvetsova, T.P. 2547.
 Siak, J.-S. 1589.
 Siboni, K. 1104.
 Sicard, A.M. 7639.
 Sichev, S. 5012.
 Sicko-Goad, L. 4451.
 Siddell, S.G. 3984.
 Siddiqui, A. 76.
 Sidhu, A.S. 5206.
 Sidi, S. 486.
 Sidi, Y. 7238.
 Sidoova, E. 2639.
 Sidor, K. 493.
 Sidorik, E.P. 7175.
 Sidorova, G.A. 2067, 8267.
 Sidorova, N.S. 5715.
 Sidwa, T. 624.
 Sidwell, R.W. 2645, 4861, 4867.
 Sie, A. 556.
 Siebenlist, U. 3911.
 Siebens, H. 335.
 Sieber, C. 6660, 8074.
 Siegel, H. 4726.
 Siegel, P.B. 4896.
 Siegel, P.J. 883.
 Siegert, R. 6735.
 Siegl, G. 3763.
 Siegmann, O. 633, 6355, 8268.
 Siegrist, H. 2306.
 Siem, T.H. 271, 4368.
 Siemiatycki, J. 6491.
 Sierens, G. 8470.
 Signoret, P.A. 6730.
 Sihvonen, L. 8103, 8104.
 Sikes, R.K. 650.
 Sikora, E. 6666.
 Sikorowski, P.P. 2194, 8129.
 Silber, J.R. 4606.
 Silmanowicz, P. 6672, 6673, 6675, 6676.
 Silva, C.A. 5867.
 Silver, H. 5791.
 Silver, M. 155.
 Silver, M.M. 5041.
 Silver, P. 7597.
 Silver, S.M. 1569.
 Silverberg, B.A. 1875.
 Silverberg, R. 609.
 Silverman, S., Jr. 4269.
 Silverstein, S. 895, 7420.
 Silverstein, S.J. 4697.
 Simard, R. 929, 4209, 6489, 7833.
 Simberkoff, M.S. 1884.
 Simbock, H. 6350.
 Simek, S. 3819.
 Simhon, A. 596, 1136.
 Simila, S. 7209.
 Simili, M. 5508.
 Simizu, B. 1595.
 Simizu, Y. 8108.
 Simkina, I.Ya. 8343.
 Simkovic, D. 6458.
 Simli, M. 1594.
 Simmonds, D.H. 3229.
 Simmons, D.G. 1406.
 Simmons, D.T. 386, 1064, 7820.
 Simmons, P.D. 2088.
 Simmons, R.L. 1300, 4985.
 Simms, E.S. 7777.
 Simms, T.E. 7678.
 Simon, D. 2401.
 Simon, E.H. 4772.
 Simon, J. 2884, 3610, 8754.
 Simon, M.C. 8585.
 Simon, M.M. 4847.
 Simon, M.N. 3798, 3799.
 Simon, N. 5835, 6483.
 Simon, T.J. 5310.
 Simona, R. 4807, 8800.
 Simoni, R.D. 4590.
 Simonjan, S.Z. 2290.
 Simons, G.F.M. 3051.
 Simons, K. 5348.
 Simons, M.J. 2706.
 Simons, R.L. 6395.
 Simons, R.M. 295.
 Simonsen, C.C. 2430.
 Simovart, Yu.A. 1213.
 Simpon, C.F. 5882.
 Simpson, D.I.H. 784, 2425, 2798, 3081, 3646, 6024, 6545.
 Simpson, M. 1243.
 Simpson, R.T. 5297.
 Simpson, V.E. 3632.
 Simpson, V.R. 2162.
 Sims, J. 3092.
 Sims, N.R. 2124.
 Sims, W. 8729.
 Simsek, M. 390.
 Sinclair, A.J. 5799.
 Sinclair, J.B. 2943.
 Sinclair, J.C. 4336.
 Sinclair, J.F. 2372.
 Sineoky, S.P. 207.
 Singeisen, M. 3349.
 Singelsen, M. 2039.
 Singer, B. 6080, 6176.
 Singer, J. 2739.
 Singer, J.I. 8022.
 Singer, M.F. 7519.
 Singer, S. 6728.
 Singer, S.J. 2622.
 Singh, A.B. 3719.
 Singh, A.K. 4461, 5973.
 Singh, B. 2882, 6063.
 Singh, B.D. 8162.
 Singh, B.P. 2210, 2219, 4474, 5220, 6717.
 Singh, B.R. 3720, 5971.
 Singh Bal, J. 4958.
 Singh, D.S. 3506.
 Singh, G. 5177.
 Singh, G.R. 8456.
 Singh, H.C. 3720, 3723, 5215, 5971.
 Singh Hoon, B. 8211.
 Singh, I.P. 6036.
 Singh, M. 5219, 8640.
 Singh, P. 8137.
 Singh, P.B. 6659.
 Singh, R. 3723, 3725, 4461, 5215, 5973, 7109, 7222.
 Singh, R.B. 8162.
 Singh, R.M. 8162.
 Singh, R.P. 2933.
 Singh, S. 8872.
 Singh, S.J. 8893.
 Singh, S.M. 5685.

- Singh,S.R. 2973.
Singh,U.K. 2784.
Singh,V.P. 7515, 8069, 8070, 8162.
Singh Verma,V. 7799.
Singh,Y. 2196.
Sinha,N.K. 6862.
Sinha,S.K. 5708.
Sinhaseni,A. 7285.
Sinibaldi,A. 8506.
Sinibaldi,L. 8405.
Sinnecker,H. 4125.
Sinnecker,R. 4125.
Sinto,S. 6544.
Sinyashina,L.N. 6754.
Sipe,J. 2123.
Sipos,S. 2826.
Siqueira,M. 1443.
Siraganian,R.P. 1085.
Sirlig,F.A. 6003.
Siripont,J. 7775.
Siripoonya,P. 3464.
Sirlin,S. 7885.
Siroky,J. 5191.
Sirotnin,B.Z. 512.
Sirotnin,K. 3905.
Sirsat,S.M. 1272.
Sisman,J. 4767.
Sissons,J.G.P. 3339, 5591, 5592.
Sitbon,M. 7331.
Sitnikov,B.S. 818, 6816.
Sitprija,V. 509.
Sivaswami Tyagi,J. 8284.
Six,H.R. 1099, 1869.
Sixl,W. 8801.
Sixtova,E. 5767.
Sjoholm,A. 7911.
Skalinsky,E.I. 3757.
Skalka,A. 4655.
Skalka,A.M. 5450.
Skavronskaya,A.G. 228.
Skeles,J.K. 2594, 6690.
Skehel,J.J. 188, 1545, 1710, 4090, 6824.
Skehl,J.J. 1672.
Skelly,J. 280, 4084.
Skidalskaya,A.M. 5049.
Skidmore,S.J. 1050.
Skilling,D.E. 7312.
Skinhoj,P. 1370, 2515, 2775, 5830, 5834, 6598, 7269, 7955, 8003.
Skinner,G.R.B. 2835.
Skinner,H.H. 4434.
Skinoj,P. 7236.
Sklyadnaya,V.B. 3026.
Skilansky,J. 142.
Sklar,S.H. 5107.
Sklyadnaya,V.B. 2276.
Sklyanskaya,E. 4641.
Sklyanskaya,E.I. 1544, 6020.
Skocil,V. 8493.
Skoda,R. 8407.
Skodacek,I. 2724.
Skold,O. 3908.
Skolziger,R. 6415.
Skre,H. 598.
Skraha,J. 5767.
Skryabin,K.G. 3831, 6795.
Skrzeczowski,L.J. 4000.
Skulnick,H.J. 2646.
Skuntz,S.F. 7845.
Skup,D. 3887, 6161, 6929.
Skuratov,L.E. 1935.
Skuratovskii,I.Ya. 2278.
Skurska,Z. 5514.
Skvorc-Ranko,R. 2733.
Skvork-Ranko,R. 5018.
Skvortsova,T.M. 1505.
Slack,S.A. 2218.
Slade,W.R. 6202.
Sladkova,I.A. 2274, 7472, 7473.
Slaght,S.S. 3211.
Slagsvold,J.E. 8677.
Slanger,W.D. 7283, 8071.
Slate,D.L. 1769.
Slater,E.A. 8452.
Slater,L.M. 7715.
Slattery,E. 8412, 8413.
Slaughter,S.R. 3393.
Sledziwska,E. 6195.
Sleigh,M.J. 966, 6832.
Slepishkin,A.N. 592, 5839, 7434, 8389, 8736, 8739.
Slezacek,J. 3298.
Slichter,S.J. 7934.
Sloan,B.J. 4177.
Slocum,D.R. 3391.
Slocum,M.K. 4021.
Slopek,S. 1721, 4745.
Sloth,K. 6598.
Slovins,S.F. 4312.
Slowey,J.F. 545.
Slowinska,R. 7773.
Slusarczyk,J. 5818, 6565.
Sly,D.L. 5957, 5959, 8840.
Smadja-Joffe,F. 3395, 4262, 4932, 8591.
Smagulova,E.G. 3596.
Smail,D.A. 5875.
Smale,C.J. 8760.
Small,J.D. 1402.
Small,P.A., Jr. 2911, 5950, 7372.
Small,P.M. 7372.
Smallwood,L. 2514.
Smart,J.N. 5883.
Smeets-Van Oortmerssen,E.A.C. 5380.
Smejkal,L. 5730.
Smeshko,O.V. 3.
Smetana,Z. 4519.
Smid,B. 2247, 7200.
Smida,J. 2667, 6459.
Smidova,V. 6459.
Smiley,B.L. 6097.
Smiley,J.R. 1178, 6994.
Smirnov,W.A. 3692.
Smirnov,V.B. 1588.
Smirnov,V.D. 6796.
Smirnov,V.V. 8420.
Smirnov,Yu.K. 1313, 6637.
Smirnova,N.R. 881.
Smirnova,T.A. 1588.
Smit,C.H. 7526.
Smith,A. 4090.
Smith,A.E. 4559, 4748.
Smith,A.L. 4352, 8700.
Smith,A.P. 7905.
Smith,A.W. 7312.
Smith,B.G. 3258.
Smith,B.J. 3054.
Smith,C. 4296.
Smith,C.A. 3451.
Smith,C.B. 7908.
Smith,C.C. 2524.
Smith,D. 7873.
Smith,D.B. 5967.
Smith,E.J. 2506, 2591, 8491.
Smith,E.M. 25, 2933.
Smith,G.C. 2352.
Smith,G.E. 3825, 3827, 7633.
Smith,G.H. 2423.
Smith,G.R. 5288.
Smith,H. 45, 1448, 2096, 8672.
Smith,H., Jr. 3447.
Smith,H.V. 5550.
Smith,H.W. 3469.
Smith,I.M. 4817.
Smith,I.W. 7448.
Smith,J. 1687, 1698.
Smith,J.C. 1543, 1545, 6950, 7068.
Smith,J.R. 632, 1390, 8768.
Smith,J.W. 443.
Smith,J.W.G. 5759.
Smith,J.Z. 21.
Smith-Johannsen,H. 286.
Smith,K.D. 2458.
Smith,K.O. 1029, 3320, 5568, 7116, 8382.
Smith,L. 5086.
Smith,M. 2282, 8222, 8392.
Smith,M.C. 2408, 5763.
Smith,M.D. 1688, 7061.
Smith,M.E. 6306.
Smith,M.H. 1393.
Smith,M.L. 5396.
Smith,M.S. 1304.
Smith,P.R. 2308.
Smith,R. 4748.
Smith,R.A. 1163, 4268.
Smith,R.E. 5635, 6454, 6954.
Smith,R.G. 449.
Smith,R.K. 6527.
Smith,T.F. 504, 3535, 8665.
Smith,T.L. 6581.
Smith,V.W. 643.
Smolar,N. 3028, 3805.
Smolec,J.M. 2535, 7009.
Smolin,G. 5169.
Smolyaninov,V.V. 7550.
Smorodintsev,A.A. 316, 2579, 5525, 7524.
Snape,W.J., Jr. 1294.
Snead,M.C. 8502.
Snead,R.M. 3975.
Sneed,L. 8616.
Sniderman,S.H. 2815.
Snipes,W. 1690, 3361, 7114.
Snodgrass,D.R. 7330, 8460, 8825.
Snowdon,W.A. 3310, 3311, 4432.
Snustad,D.P. 1023, 3878.
Snyder,L. 3905, 7648.
Snyder,M.L. 591, 7363.
Snyder,R. 2535.
Snyder,R.L. 7009.
Snydman,D.R. 4176.
Soare,C. 7737.
Sobanski,E. 2851.
Sobel,M.E. 4931.
Sobsey,M.D. 7.
Sobue,I. 2751.
Socher,S.H. 4265, 4937, 5669.
Soda,K. 6536.
Soderberg,F. 6480.
Sodergren,E.J. 203.
Soderlund,H. 865, 3160, 6905.
Sodja,I. 2906.
Sodomann,C.-P. 2840.
Sodomann,C.P. 1153.
Soeda,E. 811, 1524, 3028, 3805, 4543, 6813.
Soeiro,R. 5651.
Soergel,K.H. 3586.
Soergel,M.E. 4561.
Soffer,D. 480.
Sogbetun,A.O. 6578.
Sogg,R.L. 8446.
Sogo,J.M. 53, 6138.
Soh,A.C. 702.
Sohier,R. 1938.
Sojka,W.J. 5889.
Sokolov,B.S. 7693.
Sokolova,A.N. 788.
Sokolova,N.A. 2437.
Sokolova,N.M. 561.
Sol,C.J.A. 59.
Solaas,M.H. 6251.
Solal-Celigny,P. 5734.
Solariova,L. 3889.
Soldatova,V.M. 8111.
Soleimani,M. 3517.
Solisch,P. 3071.
Solomon,S. 3578.
Solorzano,R.F. 8065, 8790.
Soloski,M.J. 3036.
Soloukhin,V.Z. 4449.
Soloviev,V.D. 1420, 1783, 6290, 6299.
Solovyeva,N.Ya. 6210.
Solovov,V.D. 7716.
Solymov,F. 5553, 7724.
Soman,J.P. 6036.
Somers,K.D. 1256.
Somerville,R.A. 8515.
Sommer,P. 3154.
Sommer,H.M. 2223.
Somogyi,P. 3953.
Soncini,C. 1469.
Soncini,G. 2993.
Sondy,J. 8657.
Soneji,A. 4422.
Sonenberg,N. 121, 158, 4646, 6873.
Sonenshein,A.L. 5362.
Sonnenfeld,G. 5517.
Soo,W.-J. 6865, 2671.
Sood,L.R. 7636.
Soprano,K.J. 112, 6124.
Soranzo,M.L. 8685.
Sorber,C.A. 2053, 2790, 7281.
Sorensen,K.J. 7310.
Sorinson,S.N. 7904.
Soro,M.T. 8752.
Sorocheenko,S.A. 1745.
Sorodoc,G. 4142.
Sorodoc,Y. 2258, 5866, 6129, 7457, 8033.
Sorokina,Z.A. 5222.
Sotman,S.B. 3297.
Sotnik,D. 5820.
Soto Escalona,A. 328, 371.

- Soto,J.R. 2093.
Soto,M.A. 4686.
Soule,C. 8779.
Soule,H.R. 1167, 4746.
Soulebot,J.P. 307, 1115.
Souza,L.M. 6934, 7147.
Sovetova,G.P. 6776.
Sozzi,T. 1004, 6002.
Spackman,D. 3654.
Spadacenta,F. 3346.
Spadini,S. 144.
Spadini,G. 7271.
Spaeren,U. 914, 3915.
Spahr,P. F. 8237.
Spalke,G. 518.
Spanoghe,L. 8470.
Sparks,T.R. 5234.
Sparling,S. 7922.
Sparr,K. D. 2630.
Sparrow,S. 5873, 8120.
Spear,P.G. 4639, 6851, 8276.
Specht,E.E. 6527.
Specter,S. 1863, 6000.
Spector,D. 395, 1654.
Spector,D.H. 8550.
Spector,D.J. 140.
Spector,S.A. 3530.
Speelman,D.J. 1891.
Speers,D.M. 2028, 7945.
Spelner,D. 3069, 5392.
Spelger,G. 8626.
Spence,J.L. 2619, 6456.
Spence,K.D. 8854.
Spence,L. 1032, 1039, 6588, 7224, 8798.
Spencer,E. 6927, 7574.
Spencer,E.S. 1344, 1849.
Spencer,H.C. 8657.
Spencer,J. 1377.
Spencer,J.L. 8527.
Spencer,M.J. 520, 7091, 7912.
Spencer,F. B. 7426.
Spendlove,R.S. 92, 6186.
Spengler,G. 4807.
Spelik,M. 2846.
Sperling,J. 2275.
Spicer,D. 7832.
Spiegel,S. 5213.
Spiegelman,S. 1273, 5400, 6017.
Spier,R.E. 5275, 6040.
Spiess,H. 303.
Spillmann,H. 2326, 3853.
Spindler,K. 6830.
Spindler,K.R. 6446.
Spinelli,A. 4292.
Spink,W.W. 1494.
Spira,J. 7864, 8567.
Spire,D. 7388, 7389.
Spirer,Z. 4317.
Spiridonova,S.P. 5005.
Spivak,N.Ya. 3067.
Sporri,H.K. 3384.
Spradbrow,P.B. 803, 4820, 5943, 6455, 6679.
Sprague,J. 1684.
Sprague,J.A. 1551.
Sprague,J.B. 471.
Spratt,H.C. 8617.
Spreafico,F. 4924.
Spriggs,D.R. 1560.
Spring,S.B. 2481, 2485, 4707.
Springer,D.J. 1292.
Sprinkle,P.M. 1858.
Sprout,O.J. 1893, 7803.
Spruance,S.L. 3461, 7293.
Spurr,N. 8532.
Spynu,K.I. 2656, 2873.
Squadri,F. 3588.
Squibb,R.L. 630.
Squire,R.A. 1402.
Squires,E.J. 3646.
Sramek,S. 5668.
Sramkova,L. 2755, 4969.
Sramova,E. 2614.
Sramova,H. 1816.
Sreenivasan,M.A. 2758, 2894, 3644, 3645, 3675, 5937.
Sreeramamurthy,A. 6363.
Sreeraman,P.K. 6363.
Sreevalsan,T. 165, 6931.
Srihongse,S. 508.
Srinivasan,A. 3964.
Sriram,G. 6208, 6765.
Srivannaboon,S. 476.
Srivastava,A. 3963, 3967, 4665.
Srivastava,J.S. 8162.
Srivastava,K.M. 4474, 6717.
Srivastava,R.P. 1455.
Srivatsan,E.S. 6166.
St. Aubin,D.J. 5135.
St. Geme,J.W., Jr. 1110.
St. George,T.D. 667, 8044.
St. Clair,M.H. 928.
St. George,J.A. 2693.
Stabel,S. 8544.
Stace-Smith,R. 764, 2951.
Stackiw,W. 4845, 6615, 7773.
Stadelmann,W. 8723.
Stagg,A.J. 8266.
Stagg,C.H. 1339.
Stagni,G. 1323, 5771, 4347.
Stagno,S. 2728, 2785, 6500, 7972.
Stahl,F.W. 983, 6132, 7424.
Stahl,J. P. 6541.
Stahl,M.M. 983.
Stahl,N.I. 1789.
Staikov,S. 5012.
Stakhanova,V.M. 3243, 4083, 6247.
Stalder,G.A. 2039, 3349.
Staley,R. 7218.
Stalheim,O.H.V. 1716.
Stallcup,K.C. 192, 1685.
Stamford,S. 2425, 3081.
Stamm,B. 1114.
Stampfli,K. 2821.
Stancek,D. 5522.
Stanciu,L. 359.
Stanciu,N. 5704.
Stang,H.D. 8348.
Stangoni,A. 5089.
Stanisz,A. 4882.
Staniulis,J. 5218.
Stanker,L.H. 11.
Stankler,L. 1971.
Stanley,G. 1005.
Stanley,J. 78, 833, 3833.
Stannard,L.M. 3077.
Stanners,C.P. 1903, 2476.
Stanton,G.J. 2002, 2543, 6322.
Stanton,J.D. 3267.
Stanwick,T. 4302.
Stark,G.R. 3807.
Starke,G. 3335.
Starr,S.E. 4109, 4830.
Stass,S.A. 3397.
Staton,E. 8466.
Staubert,E.H. 8053.
Stauch,G. 8531.
Staudacher,B. 540, 6623.
Stauffer,R. 1222.
Stebbing,N. 1162, 2560, 5608, 6950.
Steck,A.J. 6683.
Steck,F. 3384, 4807, 4894.
Steege,D.A. 5356.
Steel,C.M. 8608.
Steel,L.K. 4283.
Steele,R.W. 8014.
Steenbergh,P.H. 6916.
Steenisma,H.Y. 2500.
Steeves,R.A. 281.
Stefanescu,V. 2571.
Stefanko,S. 3601.
Stefanos,S. 1081, 7069, 7696.
Stefanov,S.B. 6340.
Steffan,A.-M. 1427.
Steffan,A.M. 4425.
Steffen,D. 179.
Steffen,D.L. 8315.
Steffen,W. 4812.
Steger,G. 5303.
Steger,U. 6807.
Stegmaier,R. 6350.
Stegman,J. 7842.
Stehelin,D. 1917, 4905.
Steigbigel,R.T. 6395.
Steimer,K.S. 992.
Stein,A. 5213, 5297.
Stein,B.S. 1253.
Stein,G.S. 4661.
Stein,J. 6970.
Stein,J.L. 4661.
Stein,W.D. 434.
Steinberg,A.D. 1284, 1846.
Steinberg,B.M. 3363, 8542.
Steinberg,S. 8432.
Steinberg,S.E. 3471.
Steinbok,P. 3376.
Steinborn,G. 3191.
Steindl,B. 572.
Steiner,G. 5978, 7737.
Steiner,M.R. 1897.
Steiner,N. 7737.
Steiner,S. 427, 1897, 5668.
Steiner,W. 1936.
Steinhart,W.L. 8203.
Steinhaus,N. 1173.
Steinheider,G. 1925, 4923.
Steinherz,P.G. 5541.
Steinitz,M. 3369.
Steinke,U. 2640, 5991.
Steinke,W. 2640, 5991.
Steinman,L. 8446.
Steitz,J.A. 1695.
Stellmach,G. 5984, 7411, 721.
Stellmann,C. 307.
Stelzner,A. 1144, 4842, 6498.
Stenberg,R. 395.
Stenvall,H. 163, 1558.
Stenvik,M. 8430.
Stenz,E. 5606.
Stepan,J. 5767.
Stepanenkova,L.P. 3278.
Stepanov,A.I. 207.
Stepanov,V.N. 1782.
Stepanova,G.P. 5065.
Stepanova,O.B. 6796.
Stephanou,T. 574.
Stephens,E.A. 8042.
Stephenson,E.H. 7417.
Stephenson,J.R. 84, 993, 1201, 1931, 3131, 3143, 3242, 4666, 4702, 5404, 7853, 8588.
Sterling,W.L. 2197.
Stern,D.F. 6943.
Stern,H. 2096.
Stern,W.E. 8750.
Sternberg,I. 300.
Stetler,G.L. 904.
Stettmud von Brodorotti,H. 8261.
Steuden,J. 5662.
Steven,A.C. 4676.
Stevens,C.E. 7680.
Stevens,D. 8740.
Stevens,D.A. 1129, 6321.
Stevens,D.L. 487.
Stevens,W.A. 4187.
Stevenson,B.J. 7336.
Stevenson,D. 4097.
Stewart,A. 1162.
Stewart,A.G. 7068.
Stewart,J.A. 479.
Stewart,J.D. 4093.
Stewart,J.S. 2096.
Stewart,J.W. 1993, 7183.
Stewart,M.L. 7486.
Stewart,R.B. 7721.
Stewart,W.C. 591, 7363.
Stewart,W.E. 5506.
Stewart,W.E., II 292, 1752, 4760.
Stickl,H. 729, 1107.
Stiefel,J. 7780.
Stiens,R. 8830.
Stihi,G. 6109.
Stiles,B. 8134.
Stiles,C.D. 3089.
Stiles,J.A. 8452.
Stille,W. 8668.
Stiller,D. 2630.
Stiller,K.-J. 1144.
Stüllman,A.E. 5033.
Stünebring,W.R. 1796.
Stinski,M.F. 932.
Stinson,E.B. 1369.
Stitt,B.L. 4003.
Stütz,L. 3261, 7072.
Stübe,P. 7755.
Stobbs,D. 4637.
Stockdale,P.H.G. 6671, 6706.
Stockert,E. 2620, 4916.
Stockman,V. 5916.
Stodola,I. 1795.
Stoeva,E. 1327.
Stohlman,S.A. 997, 2317, 3777, 5584, 6051, 8107.
Stohrer,R. 4005.
Stoian,M. 2673, 5675, 6574, 7875.
Stoica,G. 537.

- Stoica, Gh. 1159.
 Stoica, R.C. 1158, 1159.
 Stoicescu, A. 5813, 5814.
 Stollar, B.D. 8409.
 Stollar, V. 822, 4548, 6164, 7441.
 Stoller, D. 3954.
 Stoltz, D.B. 4556, 5201.
 Stoltz-Szoets, J. 2837.
 Stoltzfus, C.M. 1537.
 Stomonova, M. 1760.
 Stone, H.D. 2597, 7761.
 Stone, M.R. 2527, 5488.
 Stone, S.S. 5261, 5583.
 Stone Shields, K. 2926.
 Stoner, G.D. 5189.
 Stonova, N.S. 293, 6038.
 Stoof, T.J. 2690.
 Stopa, P.J. 2502, 3213, 8375.
 Storb, R. 1308, 4998, 7255.
 Storch, G. 3564.
 Storch, T.G. 6989.
 Storch, W. 4849.
 Storm, D.R. 5638.
 Storn, H. 3465.
 Storr, G. 5543.
 Storz, J. 5894, 7445, 7450.
 Stott, E.J. 8831.
 Stotz, I. 5121.
 Stotzky, G. 3521, 6846.
 Stover, B. 473.
 Stow, N.D. 223.
 Stoychikov, L.N. 3316.
 Strand, M. 8571, 8578, 8593.
 Strandberg, J.D. 1402.
 Strander, H. 1083, 1794, 5527.
 Strangert, K. 510.
 Strannegard, O. 5502, 6120.
 Stransky, M. 3291.
 Strassburg, H. M. 4326.
 Strassburg, M. 520.
 Strassburg, M.A. 3558.
 Straub, O.C. 1216, 1228, 4063, 5138, 7674, 8083, 8561, 8563.
 Straub, R.W. 8881.
 Strauch, D. 6660, 8074.
 Strauch, S. 7110.
 Straus, D.C. 664.
 Straus, S.E. 6245, 8163.
 Strausbaugh, L.J. 3495.
 Strauss, B. 5294.
 Strauss, E.G. 2315.
 Strauss, H.S. 7556, 7557.
 Strauss, J.H. 823, 2315.
 Trausser, H.R. 5932.
 Trausman, Y. 4321.
 Trzadala, L. 5662.
 Trecek, R.E. 1519.
 Treets, R.B. 734, 735.
 Treilein, J.W. 8490.
 Treissie, G. 4195, 4412, 7802.
 Trend, M. 4258.
 Trick, N. 7055, 7680.
 Trickle, J.E. 952.
 Frieder, D. 3453.
 Tringer, J. 7020, 7126.
 Tringfellow, D.A. 7711.
 Trisova, V. 2792.
 Trizova, V. 2754, 5067.
 Trnad, B.C. 400, 3416, 7685.
 Trniste, G.F. 4538.
 Strobbe, R. 5120.
 Strobel, E. 2440.
 Strobel Fidler, M. 6922.
 Stroder, J. 4974.
 Stroffolini, T. 5098.
 Strohl, W.A. 3880.
 Strohscheer, H. 7215.
 Strom, J. 7907.
 Strome, S. 4616, 4617.
 Strominger, J.L. 1909.
 Stromp, R. 7963.
 Strong, D.M. 298.
 Strong, J.E. 807.
 Strothkamp, R.E. 5372.
 Stroun, M. 2604.
 Strulovici, D. 2567.
 Strulovitch, C. 4422.
 Strunin, L. 4973.
 Strussenberg, J. 6347.
 Stryszak, A. 3435.
 Stuart-Harris, C.H. 5019.
 Stuart, J.C. 7318.
 Studdert, M.J. 4397, 5269, 5550, 8178.
 Studen, M. 5270.
 Studier, F.W. 3798, 3799, 6142.
 Stuhlmann, H. 4664.
 Stukacheva, E.A. 4607.
 Stuker, G. 4056, 4395, 6263.
 Stula, D. 594.
 Stumpa, A. 3298.
 Stunzner, D. 5712, 8801.
 Stur, D. 5077.
 Sturgeon, J.A. 8330.
 Sturman, L.S. 3845.
 Sturmer, K.H. 6609.
 Stussi-Garaud, C. 116, 3154.
 Stute, R. 540, 5101, 6623.
 Stuteville, D.L. 749.
 Stutzman, L. 7976.
 Suarez, A. 6492.
 Suarez, H.-G. 8539.
 Suarez, J.E. 7011.
 Suassuna, I. 231.
 Suau, P. 5364.
 Suba, Zs. 4218, 4220.
 Subak-Sharp, J.H. 7139.
 Subba Rao, B.L. 708.
 Subhash, 7189.
 Subirana, M. 8752.
 Subrahmanyam, B. 5970.
 Subramaniam, S. 3578.
 Subramanian, S. 6211.
 Subramanyam, B. 7314.
 Suchankova, A. 276.
 Suchi, T. 3417.
 Suchodeletz, W.v. 4812.
 Sudoh, H. 342.
 Sudol, M. 7521.
 Suffin, S.C. 1844, 5957, 7377.
 Sugahara, T. 4241.
 Sugamura, K. 8482.
 Sugano, S. 8298.
 Suganuma, M. 6838.
 Sugden, B. 150, 2289.
 Sugimoto, C. 2661.
 Sugimoto, K. 7483.
 Sugimoto, M. 3516.
 Sugimoto, Y. 4859.
 Sugisaki, H. 7483.
 Sugita, K. 2642.
 Sugiyama, A. 3181, 4532, 5192, 6206.
 Sugiyama, H. 4216.
 Sugiyama, M. 4095.
 Suh, M. 4209, 6489, 7833.
 Suhajova, E. 6476.
 Suharyono, W. 556, 2015, 7985.
 Suhnel, J. 6791.
 Suk, W.A. 1238.
 Sukarev, V.M. 1324.
 Sukeho, N. 2627.
 Sukhodolets, V.V. 1017.
 Sukhorada, E.M. 8216.
 Sukhorukov, B.I. 3170.
 Sula, L. 4711.
 Sule, T. 3515.
 Suleman, P.E. 701.
 Sulianti 5962.
 Sulianti Saroso, J. 556.
 Sulkowski, E. 1081.
 Sullivan-Bolyai, J.Z. 4134.
 Sullivan, C. 520.
 Sullivan, K. 1308.
 Sullivan, M. 430, 4029, 8335.
 Sullivan, M.P. 7089.
 Sullivan, P. 7282.
 Sulochana, C.B. 5226.
 Sulova, J. 4711.
 Sulzer, A.J. 7994.
 Sum, I. 2520, 3724.
 Sumarmo 6544, 7985.
 Sumaya, C.V. 2583, 7091, 8031.
 Sumino, Y. 3516.
 Summer, K. 1381.
 Summerfield, J.A. 7235.
 Summers, B.A. 683.
 Summers, D.F. 2430, 3988, 4667, 7586.
 Summers, J. 2535, 7009.
 Summers, M.D. 3825, 3827, 6271, 7633.
 Summers, P.L. 6343.
 Summers, W.C. 777, 7660.
 Summerton, J. 374.
 Sun, J.C. 3852.
 Sun, L. 8245.
 Sun, M. 8495.
 Sunarto, J. 2802.
 Sundaravalli, N. 2025.
 Sundin, O. 815.
 Sundmacher, R. 3810, 4966, 4991.
 Sundman, V. 3021.
 Sundquist, B. 3130, 3351.
 Sung, J.-L. 2778.
 Sunoto 6544.
 Suo, Y. 3427, 5752.
 Sur, N. 2101.
 Surdan, C. 4142.
 Sureau, C. 8666.
 Sureau, P. 4355, 5906.
 Surgeoner, G. 6588.
 Suri, J.C. 2799.
 Suri, N.K. 2799.
 Suri, S. 5022.
 Surkov, V.V. 3024.
 Surrenti, C. 5035, 8632.
 Suru, M. 6574.
 Survashe, B.D. 5945.
 Suss, J. 1144, 3334, 4842, 6498, 6509.
 Sussenbach, J.S. 1632, 6916.
 Susskind, M.M. 3164.
 Susskind, M.M. 3168.
 Susskind, M.M. 6981.
 Sutcliffe, J.G. 7490.
 Sutcu, M. 6778.
 Suter, M. 5131.
 Sutherland, D.E.R. 666, 5931.
 Sutic, D. 8885.
 Sutrisno, D.S. 2016.
 Sutter, D. 3933, 4629, 7136, 8544.
 Sutton, R.N.P. 2117, 2879, 8620.
 Suvatte, V. 1279, 1368, 2036.
 Suwangoon, P. 4285.
 Suyama, A. 7452.
 Suzuki, F. 7694.
 Suzuki, H. 805, 5009.
 Suzuki, K. 2466, 2661, 2681, 6098, 7474.
 Suzuki, M. 32, 2705, 7694, 8426.
 Suzuki, N. 6536.
 Suzuki, S. 283, 3241, 4104, 6471, 7225.
 Suzuki, T. 6231.
 Suzuki, Y. 7735.
 Svanberg, L. 2731.
 Svandova, E. 1816, 2614.
 Svedmyr, E. 1859.
 Svedstrom, E. 360.
 Svejdja, J. 1130, 6403.
 Svejgaard, A. 488.
 Svennerholm, B. 376, 3660, 8282.
 Svennerholm, L. 6120.
 Svenson, S.B. 3903.
 Sverdllov, E.D. 3897, 6795.
 Svet-Moldavsky, G. Ya. 1249.
 Svihovec, S.K. 5623.
 Svitkin, Yu.V. 3122, 3814.
 Svoboda, J. 947, 7003, 7150.
 Svorcova, V. 6405.
 Swafford, J. 86.
 Swallow, D.M. 2549.
 Swango, L.J. 5144.
 Swanson, J.E. 8000.
 Swanstrom, R. 6827.
 Swarbrick, E.T. 482.
 Sward, R.J. 4454.
 Swartz, M. 6421.
 Swartz, M.N. 8497.
 Swartz, M.R. 378.
 Swartz, T. 4114.
 Swartz, T.A. 4122.
 Swartzendruber, D.E. 7822.
 Swaz, J.R. 5857.
 Swe, T. 350.
 Sweeney, E.C. 1293.
 Sweet, C. 45, 1448, 8672.
 Sweet, G.H. 1068.
 Sweet, J.B. 2938, 5234, 5982, 8867.
 Swetly, P. 2548.
 Swiderska, H. 5818.
 Swinney, H.L. 6099.
 Swoelands, P. 6702.
 Swoelands, P.T. 6223.
 Sychev, S.V. 2579.
 Sykes-Andral, M. 2869.
 Sylla, B.S. 3916.

- Sylvester, E.S. 1479.
Symonds, H.W. 2897.
Symons, R. 2237.
Symons, R.H. 834, 1555, 3830, 4557, 7493.
Synder, P. 8238.
Sypula, A. 6293.
Syraček, L. 6511.
Syrjänen, K.J. 1265.
Syruček, L. 2754, 2792, 5067, 5596.
Syvanen, M. 981, 6792.
Szabo, E. 7326.
Szabo, L. 5545.
Szabuniewicz, M. 1224.
Szajner Milart, I. 5053.
Szalay, H. 5194, 5520.
Szalay, D.Cs. 5545.
Szalka, A. 491.
Szalok, J. 4174.
Szczygielska, J. 5053.
Székely, J.G. 887.
Szent Ivanyi, M. 5553.
Szeri, I. 674, 6697, 8836.
Szewczuk, A. 5773.
Szilagy, J.F. 851.
Sziraki, I. 8144, 8869.
Szkardkiewicz, A. 5599.
Szmunn, W. 2064, 5544, 7680.
Szpakowicz, T. 2634, 2769.
Szrajner, N. 8577.
Szucs, G. 6278, 6573.
Szule, B. 5194, 5520.
Szuro, A. 7521.
Szuro, J. 332, 5559.
Szybalski, E.H. 8338.
Szybalski, W. 899, 2367, 2368, 8338.
Szymanski, R.T. 7192.

T. W. Finnes, R.N. 6747.
Tabbarah, Z.A. 6255.
Taber, L.H. 4360, 5815, 7232.
Tabor, E. 1453, 2514, 3566, 3572, 3688, 5961, 6624, 6704, 6705, 8728, 8747.
Taborsky, I. 5522.
Tachibana, C. 5239.
Tachker, D. 7924.
Tachovsky, T.G. 7325.
Tacon, W.C.A. 4089.
Tada, A. 4755.
Tada, K. 4952, 7187.
Tada, Y. 6428.
Tadayon, R.A. 3629.
Taddel, S. 7920.
Tagaya, I. 781, 2467, 2468, 2753.
Tage Jensen, U. 5830, 5834, 6568, 8697.
Tagliabue, A. 1170.
Taguchi, F. 1441.
Tahara, S. 4883.
Tailor, R. 6804.
Taira, H. 6307, 8412, 8413.
Tait, R.C. 4614.
Takada, M. 7891.
Takacv, S.A. 528.
Takafuji, E.T. 1808.
Takagi, J. 6753.
Takagi, Y. 4012, 4716, 5224.

Takahama, S. 181.
Takahashi, E. 8050.
Takahashi, H. 976.
Takahashi, K. 1152, 2705, 3678, 5601, 8399, 8649.
Takahashi, M. 49, 3209, 4168, 6156, 7735, 8277.
Takahashi, N. 46, 3014, 6064.
Takahashi, R. 8780.
Takahashi, S. 1598.
Takahashi, T. 955, 1463, 4067, 4504, 6721, 6729.
Takahasi, T. 2416.
Takahshi, H. 2336.
Takaishi, N. 7120.
Takaku, H. 6938.
Takaku, K. 5178.
Takakura, I. 5015.
Takamatsu, H. 8093.
Takamiya, A. 6231.
Takamizawa, A. 8277.
Takamizawa, H. 2822.
Takamami, M. 6788, 7483.
Takanami, Y. 79.
Takano, M. 4596.
Takaoka, H. 8849.
Takashima, I. 1218, 1219, 6695, 7778.
Takata, S. 8748.
Takatsuki, A. 7030, 7120.
Takayama, M. 3104.
Takebe, I. 4679.
Takeda, Y. 837.
Takechara, M. 3007, 5279.
Takei, M. 7891.
Takeichi, N. 2681.
Takekoshi, Y. 1152.
Takemoto, K.K. 912, 7818, 8199.
Takesue, S. 8223, 8281.
Takeuchi, Y. 3181.
Takeya, T. 4012.
Takeyama, H. 4769, 5594.
Takezawa, Y. 542.
Takiguti, C.K. 7977.
Taknao, T. 5408.
Takusari, H. 1463, 6721, 6729.
Tal, J. 131.
Tala, N. 2964.
Talaieva, A.F. 2656, 2873.
Talas, M. 7070.
Talasman, V. 7105.
Talens, L.T. 2233.
Taliani, G. 7217, 7276, 7793.
Talianky, M.E. 2303.
Talkington, C. 2374.
Talley-Brown, S. 146.
Tator, S.W.C. 6487.
Talwar, V. 2799.
Tam, J.S. 3430.
Tam, M. 2527.
Tamada, T. 5497.
Tamagni, F. 1052.
Tamanio, F. 6839.
Tambourin, P.E. 3395.
Tamm, I. 290.
Tamura, A. 7512.
Tamura, G. 7030, 7120.
Tamura, I. 7960.
Tamura, M. 4323.
Tamura, T. 4323, 4438, 7771.
Tamura, T.-A. 5408.

Tamura, Y. 4088.
Tan, C. 286.
Tan, D.S.K. 2058, 8653.
Tan, J.S. 8674.
Tan, P.L. 8402.
Tan, R. 556, 5962.
Tan, Y.H. 286, 8424.
Tanabe, K. 3146.
Tanabe, S. 4240.
Tanada, Y. 3056, 8194, 8270.
Tanaka, A. 3234, 6819, 7112, 8553.
Tanaka, H. 5939, 7512.
Tanaka, K. 372, 422, 4860.
Tanaka, M. 1152, 8649.
Tanaka, N. 805.
Tanaka, S. 1582, 2609.
Tanaka, T. 2620, 2697, 8649.
Tanasescu, C. 537.
Tanasescu, D. 894.
Tancin, S.L. 7180.
Tandon, B.N. 2839, 3506, 6608.
Tandon, H.D. 3506.
Tandon, H.O. 1431, 2784, 4161.
Tandon, O.P. 7298.
Tandon, P. 4160, 4161.
Taneja, A.K. 6411.
Tang, C.-K. 439.
Taniguchi, K. 1732, 2977.
Taniguchi, S. 6461.
Taniguchi, T. 336, 1387, 2887, 7066, 8100.
Tanimoto, T. 6294.
Tanimura, A. 7936.
Taniyama, T. 1865, 2692, 3332, 5657.
Tanne, E. 6009.
Tanner, D.D. 5729.
Tannock, G.A. 4502, 7732.
Tansey, F.A. 8421.
Tantawi, H.H. 2465, 3666, 5136, 5252, 5886, 6005, 7313, 7464.
Tantivanich, S. 8705.
Tantravahi, R. 7167.
Tanwani, S. 7086.
Tanyashin, V.I. 2271.
Tanyi, J. 1392.
Taparelli, F. 3588.
Tapupere, V.O. 1126.
Tarabini, G. 5829.
Tarabini, G.L. 5829.
Tarasevich, L.M. 2188, 8856.
Tarasevich, Yu.I. 4572.
Tarasishin, L.A. 6265, 7049, 7675, 7847.
Taraska, S.P. 504.
Tarasov, L.F. 167.
Tardieu, M. 6393.
Tardy-Panit, M. 933, 7659.
Tareev, E.M. 3509.
Targan, S. 8415.
Tariska, I. 7910.
Tarodi, B. 1761.
Tarone, G. 3379, 7153.
Taros, V. 2808.
Tarr, G.C. 1374.
Tarrant, C.J. 7739.
Tarro, G. 6226, 6488.
Tasca, O. 3015.
Tasseron-De Jong, J.G. 2402.

Tatarov, G. 7657.
Tate, R. 2701.
Tato, F. 7151, 7153.
Tatter, D. 4954.
Tattersall, P. 746.
Tatu, A. 3345.
Tatulescu, M. 359.
Tausig, L.M. 466.
Tavernier, J. 7065.
Tavittian, A. 5405.
Tay, L.K. 6508.
Taylor, A. 6192.
Taylor, A.L. 6884.
Taylor, C.R. 4954.
Taylor, D.H. 7511.
Taylor, F.J.R. 888.
Taylor, J.A. 4417, 4420.
Taylor, J.M. 1680, 3970, 4651.
Taylor, K. 890, 4603, 6192.
Taylor, K.W. 2176.
Taylor, M.J. 1652.
Taylor, M.W. 1644.
Taylor, P. 2715.
Taylor, P.C. 1741.
Taylor, P.J. 2897.
Taylor-Papadimitriou, J. 6930, 7723.
Taylor, R.N. 7036.
Taylor-Robinson, C.H. 3287.
Taylor, T.A. 2973.
Taylor, W.E. 2451, 7539.
Taylor, W.P. 1451, 7763.
Tazawa, F. 5009.
Tazulakhova, E.B. 4762.
Tchavdarov, T. 8141.
Tchoukchry, M. 4589.
Teakle, D.S. 716.
Teakle, R.E. 8133.
Teare, E.L. 5850.
Teasdale, F. 2733.
Tecom, E.S. 4590.
Tedder, R.S. 1993, 6557, 8742.
Teemba, L.R. 3738.
Teertstra, W.R. 3791, 5357.
Tegtmeyer, G.E. 1068.
Teh, C. 8113.
Teh, P.B. 2954.
Teich, N.M. 5652, 8581, 8631.
Teisseire, B. 3440.
Teitz, Y. 4873.
Tejani, N. 3529.
Tejavej, A. 3464.
Tekamp, P.A. 5411.
Tekelieva, R. 6298.
Telasco, C.E. 2641.
Telesvskaja, E.A. 561.
Teltsch, B. 8731.
Temin, H.M. 945, 1651, 4523, 5398, 5401, 6167, 6828, 7489.
Tempera, G. 6638.
Tempete, C. 2672.
Templeton, R.J. 8501.
ten Heggeler, B. 2308.
ten Kate, F.J.P. 4774.
ten Napel, C.H.H. 6379, 6380.
Tenditnaya, L.V. 5801.
Teninges, D. 1521, 3046.
Tennant, R.W. 258, 2678, 856.
Tenser, R.B. 1419, 2405.
Tentser, P.S. 312.
Teodosiu, O. 318, 3526, 7737.

- Teply, V. 1816, 2614.
 ter Meulen, V. 1550, 2128, 2134, 2181, 2321, 3242, 3984, 4175.
 Teramoto, H. 4993.
 Teramoto, Y.A. 278, 4752.
 Terasaki, P.I. 6575, 7091.
 Tereba, A. 4227.
 Terezhalmay, G.T. 3068, 4303.
 Terganova, G.V. 7518.
 Terlecki, S. 4443.
 Terpstra, C. 5117.
 Terrana, B. 4737.
 Terre, J. 307, 1115, 6353, 7741.
 Terry, E.R. 7390.
 Terry, R.D. 8750.
 Terui, Y. 8500.
 Terwindt, E. 2420.
 Terzin, A.L. 566.
 Tesar, A. 1205.
 Tesarcik, J. 2600.
 Tesci, B. 8085, 8814.
 Tesh, R.B. 4082, 6044, 8127, 8851.
 Tesser, G.I. 6885.
 Tessier, H.H. 5727.
 Tessman, E.S. 4019.
 Tessman, I. 4019.
 Testa, D. 121, 1668, 2429, 3989.
 Testa, N.G. 5652.
 Testi, S. 7249.
 Teuber, M. 2499.
 Tevethia, S.S. 335, 402, 6993, 7682.
 Tewari, R.P. 8893.
 Teyssier, J. 8661.
 Thach, R.E. 847, 1929, 6115, 7535.
 Thacker, H.L. 623, 6361.
 Thacore, H.R. 7442.
 Thadani, M.A. 2360, 5953.
 Thaker, U. 3429.
 Thakerngpol, K. 3466.
 Thakur, M.R. 5219.
 Thaler, I. 5978.
 Thamer, G. 5829.
 Thang, D.C. 287.
 Thang, M.N. 287.
 Thankamani, V. 3450.
 Tharavani, S. 8705.
 Thatcher, J. 3756.
 Thawley, D.G. 8057, 8790.
 Thayer, R.E. 7519.
 The, T.H. 6379, 6380.
 Theil, K.W. 628, 5276, 6042.
 Theilen, G.H. 1234, 4062, 4146.
 Thein, P. 2139, 4396, 8733.
 Thein, S. 4087.
 Theis, J.H. 8763.
 Theiss, J.C. 5189.
 Theml, H. 7989.
 Theodoridis, A. 2150, 5188, 5892, 7337.
 Theodoropoulos, G. 543.
 Theodorovici, Gr. 6597.
 Theodossi, A. 1337.
 Theophilus, J. 4982.
 Thiel, K.-D. 377.
 Thiel, W. 5138, 8801.
 Thielier, H. 2098, 2099.
 Thielmann, H.W. 6068.
 Thierry, F. 2487, 4706, 4707.
 Thierry, R.C. 6554.
 Thiery, G. 355.
 Thiery, J.P. 4313.
 Thies, S.K. 1023.
 Thimmappaya, B. 3177.
 Thiry, E. 8054.
 Thomas, B.J. 5486.
 Thomas, E.D. 1308, 4998, 7255.
 Thomas, G.P. 1687.
 Thomas, H.C. 4170, 8717.
 Thomas, J.C. 3794.
 Thomas, J.E. 1827, 3754, 6007.
 Thomas, J.O. 814.
 Thomas, L.A. 5253, 7043.
 Thomas, L.H. 8831.
 Thomas, M.Z. 5061, 5063.
 Thomas, O.T. 8868.
 Thomas, P.R.M. 7976.
 Thomas, R. 3201.
 Thomas, R.E. 7288.
 Thomas, S.F. 3220.
 Thomas, T. 5443, 6906.
 Thomas, V. 6158.
 Thomas, W. 3829.
 Thomasset-Dohy, N. 3766.
 Thompson, A.C. 2194, 8129.
 Thompson, A.E. 2936.
 Thompson, B.J. 6097, 6213, 6214.
 Thompson, C.A. 6733.
 Thompson, D.A. 2913.
 Thompson, D.L. 4896.
 Thompson, H. 1391, 6643.
 Thompson, J.A. 2768, 7906.
 Thompson, J.K. 8359.
 Thompson, J.L. 2999.
 Thompson, K. 6000.
 Thompson, R.B. 217.
 Thompson, R.P.H. 2088.
 Thompson, T.E. 866.
 Thompson, W.H. 2916.
 Thomson, A.D. 1475.
 Thomson, G.R. 4817, 5181.
 Thomson, J.A. 4661.
 Thomson, R.G. 1875, 2847.
 Thomssen, R. 1114, 2407.
 Thong, M.L. 6508.
 Thong, Y.H. 7951.
 Thorbecke, G.J. 170, 1867.
 Thorley-Lawson, D. 1909.
 Thorley-Lawson, D.A. 1100, 4076, 7188.
 Thormar, H. 5164, 8258.
 Thorne, C.B. 4049.
 Thorne, G.W. 2250.
 Thorne, J. 3870.
 Thornley, W.R. 1472.
 Thornton, A. 2086.
 Thornton, B. 6677.
 Thornton, D.H. 1123, 1840, 6262, 6359, 8196.
 Thornton, H. 136.
 Thornton, R. 3590.
 Thorogood, R.J. 7270.
 Thorsby, E. 6374, 7088.
 Thorsen, J. 1066, 6588.
 Thouvenel, J.-C. 4477, 6759.
 Thouvenot, D. 2001, 3538.
 Thraenhart, O. 1135, 8518.
 Threlfall, G. 2478.
 Thumann, D. 3268.
 Thumann, E. 3268.
 Thung, S.N. 3422, 8683.
 Thurel, C. 7292.
 Thursby, M.W. 302.
 Thurzo, V. 3418.
 Thyagarajan, S.P. 3578.
 Tibbets, C. 3159.
 Tibbs, V.L. 5318.
 Ticknor, W. 3530.
 Tidwell, R.R. 7800.
 Tiedemann, K.-H. 4516.
 Tiensiwakul, P. 675.
 Tierney, M.M. 7676.
 Tiessink, J.W.A. 326, 327.
 Tiezzi, E. 2358, 4522.
 Tiffany, S.M. 6033.
 Tihon, C. 1657.
 Tiilikainen, A. 8030.
 Tijssen, P. 855, 2242.
 Tikchonenko, T. 5298.
 Tikchonenko, T.I. 2276, 2930.
 Tikhomirova-Sidorova, N.S. 8157.
 Tikhonenko, A.S. 6259.
 Tikhonenko, T.I. 1526, 3024, 3026, 3031, 4890, 5331.
 Tilch, I. 7242.
 Tilch, T. 1336.
 Tilleman, J. 6582.
 Tillett, H.E. 5759.
 Tilley, J.W. 4855.
 Tillotson, L.G. 1172, 8554.
 Tilton, J.E. 7283, 8071.
 Timanovskaya, V.V. 1267.
 Timbury, M.C. 223, 2463.
 Timony, J. 5455, 4497, 7139.
 Timko, K. 822.
 Timm, E. 1104.
 Timofeev, K.N. 7637.
 Timonen, T. 1765.
 Timoney, P.J. 5938.
 Ting, C.C. 4917.
 Ting, R.C. 4917.
 Tinghitella, T.J. 338.
 Tingle, A.J. 305, 4119, 5017.
 Tingpalapong, M. 4410, 5936.
 Tinsley, T.W. 2199, 2918.
 Tint, H. 309.
 Tiollais, P. 831, 1553.
 Tiongco, E.R. 2236.
 Tipper, D.J. 5353, 8330.
 Tipple, M. 1948.
 Tiraby, G.J. 6222.
 Fischer, E. 6827.
 Tishechikina, V.A. 8076.
 Tishon, A. 6118, 7366.
 Tisu, A. 5813, 5814.
 Titmuss, D. 4839, 8102.
 Titoli, F. 1208.
 Titova, E.G. 3757.
 Tittes-Rittershaus, V. 4818.
 Titti, F. 5649, 6472.
 Titu, H. 2948.
 Tivoli, B. 7388, 7389.
 Tjia, S.T. 3826, 8200.
 Tjian, R. 6123.
 Tjoa, W.S. 7282.
 Tjok Joe, M.K.M. 5420.
 Tjulkina, L.G. 2437.
 Tkachenko, E.A. 5489, 8192.
 Tobias, C.A. 6434.
 Tobin, J.O'H. 2729.
 Tobin, S.M. 42.
 Tobita, K. 2255.
 Toccanier, M.F. 3456.
 Toda, M. 787.
 Todaro, G.J. 957, 1506, 4214, 5318, 5645, 7422, 7871, 8592.
 Todorov, T.G. 4222.
 Toft, J.D., II. 3621.
 Toga, M. 4877.
 Toha, J. 4686.
 Toica, Gh. 1158.
 Tokuda, M. 682.
 Tokuno, S.-I. 2650.
 Tokuoka, H. 3467.
 Tokushige, J. 87.
 Tokuyama, K. 1878, 8748.
 Tol'skaya, E.A. 5285.
 Tolba, M.A. 3866.
 Tolentino, P. 1334.
 Toler, R.W. 712.
 Tolin, S.A. 7394.
 Tollin, P. 101.
 Tolpin, M.D. 4830.
 Tolun, A. 138, 2285.
 Toma, B. 4437, 5555, 5900, 7090, 7094, 8465.
 Tomas, E. 2354, 2912, 5956, 7459, 8514.
 Tomasz, J. 1678.
 Tombers, J. 7214.
 Tomecki, K.J. 6519.
 Tomescu, R. 359.
 Tomida, M. 1766.
 Tomita, M. 787.
 Tomita, Y. 7697, 8164.
 Tomlinson, A.H. 2119.
 Tomlinson, J.A. 4485.
 Tomori, O. 3676, 6658, 8839.
 Tompkins, W.A.F. 347, 6373.
 Toms, G.L. 1448.
 Tondury, H. 7941.
 Tonel, M. 5600.
 Toneva, V. 5898.
 Tonew, E. 2644, 5610, 7576.
 Tonew, M. 2644.
 Tong, B.Y. 52.
 Tong, M.J. 302, 3514, 5092, 6496.
 Tongaonkar, S.S. 4780.
 Toniolo, A. 4086, 8279.
 Tonkal, T.E. 5284.
 Toole, B.P. 412, 7132.
 Top, F.H., Jr. 1808, 5578.
 Topciu, V. 5704, 6513, 8797.
 Topp, W.C. 6123, 6197.
 Torbet, J. 3855, 3857.
 Torchy, C. 1077.
 Torfasen, E. 1027, 8373.
 Tori, K. 8500.
 Torian, B. 6869.
 Torlontano, G. 4920.
 Torma, E.T. 1774.
 Torma, T. 606.
 Tornaghi, R. 6724.
 Toro, G. 2133, 3460, 5536.
 Torpier, G. 417, 2677, 3881.
 Torrence, P.F. 2554, 3356, 4193.
 Torres, J.E. 443.
 Torsellini, G.M. 2713.

- Torsvik,T. 4715, 6215.
Tosato,G. 341, 4834.
Toscano,D.G. 5638.
Toscano,N.C. 8158.
Toscano,W.A. 5638.
Toshima,H. 5748, 7936.
Tosi,R. 6228.
Tosic,M. 8885.
Toterdel,B.M. 5806.
Toth,B. 332, 5559.
Toth,F.D. 448.
Toth,T. 4060.
Totten,N. 3406.
Touati Schwartz,D. 212, 6193.
Toucas,M. 233, 1726.
Tougard,P. 51.
Toulme,J.J. 5364.
Toulme,J.J. 4612.
Touraine,J.L. 7241.
Touratier,L. 8771.
Toure,M. 1146.
Tournier,G. 1345.
Tourtelotte,W.W. 8032.
Tourtelotte,W.W. 7304.
Toussaint,A. 6797, 7028.
Toussaint,C. 5728, 7918.
Tovey,D.G. 3081.
Tovey,G. 5960.
Tovey,M.G. 294.
Townsend,R.W. 6006.
Toyama,S. 3012.
Troy,P.A. 4048.
Toyoda,H. 3479.
Toyoshima,K. 1189, 3132,
3760, 4216, 4883, 8353.
Toyoshima,S. 4859.
Tozzini,F. 8454.
Trachsel,H. 4646, 6873.
Tracy,S. 3119.
Traditi,F. 7107.
Traeger,J. 7241.
Traganos,F. 6871.
Trainin,Z. 1196, 1217.
Trampel,D. 755.
Trapman,J. 4091.
Traub,A. 1645, 8416.
Traub,R.G. 2122.
Trautner,T.A. 6804.
Trautwein,G. 5597, 8844.
Trauzettel,S. 4966.
Trecan,G. 5786.
Treisman,R. 3108, 8324.
Tremblay,L. 2226.
Trenholme,G.M. 5760.
Trent,D.W. 843, 2415, 6264.
Trentin,J.J. 6438.
Trepo,C. 535, 2045, 3076,
3514, 3518, 4284, 5044,
5326, 5797, 6273, 7241,
7251.
Trepo,Ch. 367.
Trese,T. 5863.
Tress,E. 1561.
Treuner,J. 6318.
Trevino,H.A. 644.
Trevisan,A. 1155.
Trgovcevic,Z. 4016, 5463.
Triandaf,N. 2770.
Triaui,R. 4131.
Tribollet,E. 7106.
Triebl,H. 55.
Trier,J.S. 4837, 6542.
Trigerio,M.J. 672.
Trimble,J.M. 6591.
Trinh Dinh,H. 3445.
Trip,E.M. 3885.
Tripathy,R.N. 2263.
Tripier,F. 2333, 2334, 3069.
Tripier,M.F. 4877.
Trivedi,J.P. 2229.
Trivello,R. 4798, 5805.
Trkula,D. 7835.
Trlifajova,J. 2566, 5472, 6530.
Trobisch,H. 5101.
Trofatter,K.F., Jr. 5267.
Troitsky,A.V. 3102.
Trombley,L. 951.
Tronchet,J.M.J. 4183.
Tronick,S.R. 3240.
Troshev,K. 7883.
Trottier,J. 2083.
Trousdale,M.D. 2415, 3454,
7436, 8811.
Trowbridge,R.S. 8280.
Troxler,D. 3974, 8235.
Troxler,D.H. 8244.
Truant,A.L. 2260.
Trubcheninova,L.P. 1249.
Truchlinskaj,J. 6673.
Trudel,M. 776, 1733, 3205,
3247, 3537, 3542, 4346,
5484, 6769.
Trudgett,A. 7308, 8390.
Trushinskaya,G.N. 8389.
Trusov,V.I. 5284.
Trust,S. 3470.
Truszczyński,M. 3656.
Ts'o,P.O.P. 7477, 7702,
7140, 7060.
Tsai,J.H. 2212.
Tsamis,J.D. 3474.
Tsang,S.S. 211.
Tsankova,K.B. 7056.
Tsareva,A.A. 33, 5468.
Tschannen,R. 6683.
Tschopel,L. 463.
Tschopp,J. 2442.
Tseng,B.Y. 2310.
Tseng,C.H. 2606.
Tsiang,H. 677, 1819, 5947.
Tsichlis,P. 5647.
Tsichlis,P.N. 4032, 4033.
Tsiftoglou,A.S. 2685, 2688.
Tsilinsky,Ya.Ya. 991.
Tsiquaye,K.N. 2050, 2096,
5960.
Tsokos,C.P. 6581.
Tsokos,J.O. 6581.
Tsotsos,A. 568.
Tsou,J. 4853.
Tsou,K.C. 5794.
Tsoutsouplides,G.C. 4944.
Tsubokura,M. 2154.
Tsuchida,N. 1240.
Tsuchihashi,K. 7120.
Tsuchiya,M. 1878, 8748.
Tsuchiya,S. 4952, 7187, 8526.
Tsuchiya,Y. 781.
Tsuda,F. 2516, 6504.
Tsuei,D. 8577.
Tsugita,A. 2308.
Tsuiji,K. 5015.
Tsuiji,N. 8500.
Tsuiji,T. 1878, 8748.
Tsukagoshi,S. 4922.
Tsukamoto-Adey,A. 4253.
Tsukerman,A.I. 1171.
Tsurumoto,D.M. 7186.
Tsuruo,T. 4922, 5381.
Tsuzyuki,T. 107, 4716.
Tsvetkov,P. 8045.
Tsvetkov,P.P. 1439.
Tsygankov,Yu.D. 5460, 7602.
Tsygankova,S.I. 3757.
Tu,J.C. 7401.
Tu,S.-M. 7892.
Tu,S.M. 2707.
Tubergen,D. 7095.
Tuboly,S. 5920.
Tuchinda,M. 2036.
Tucker,R.W. 3089.
Tucker,W.E., Jr. 655.
Tudor,V. 2567.
Tuffrey,M. 1243, 2683.
Tufveson,G. 7859.
Tufvesson,B. 5032.
Tuggle,C. 6670.
Tullman,M.J. 8006.
Tullo,A.B. 2719.
Tumova,B. 1446, 3298, 4501.
Tung,J.-S. 8589.
Tuomi,J. 8103, 8104.
Tuomi,K. 6116.
Tuppert,C. 1197.
Tur,S. 4626.
Turbessi,G. 7248.
Turek,L.P. 3137, 7629, 8548.
Turgeon,D.C. 8781.
Turgeon-Knaack,E. 1384.
Turkin,A.I. 3063, 5309.
Turkina,E.V. 83.
Turlapaty,P.D.M.V. 5422.
Turley,E.A. 392.
Turner,A. 3053.
Turner,A.J. 3680.
Turner,B. 8802.
Turner,G.S. 1738, 2576.
Turner,K.J. 680.
Turner,M.P. 2951.
Turner,N. 4208, 7831.
Turner,T.B. 1402.
Turner,W. 16, 4102.
Turnes,C.G. 8467.
Tursi,A. 1883, 7954.
Tursz,T. 3270, 4957, 5571,
6383.
Tutelyan,V.A. 6776.
Tuthill,R. 1294.
Tuthill,R.W. 7998.
Twardzik,D.R. 3874, 4215.
Tweedy Walker,J. 8342.
Tweeten,K.A. 3849, 4569,
8246.
Twomey,J.A. 5721.
Tyaglov,B.V. 8251.
Tye,C.Y. 2706.
Tygstrup,N. 526.
Tyler,B. 1729.
Tyler,G.V. 7009.
Tyler,M.T. 4303.
Tymas,S. 6872.
Tyndall,C. 2400.
Tyrer,H.W. 6033.
Tyring,S. 4781.
Tyrrell,D.A.J. 502, 505, 2008,
4983, 5249, 5266, 7096.
Tyrrell,D.L.J. 1568.
Tytell,A.A. 4828.
Tyufanov,A.V. 6340.
U,R. 3376.
Ubels-Postma,J. 7790.
Uberti,F. 4184.
Ubogui,J.L. 1035.
Uchaikin,V.F. 1329.
Uchida,H. 119, 2779.
Uchida,N. 2468.
Uchida,S. 383, 3362.
Uchida,T. 1715.
Uchida,Y. 4320, 6531.
Uchino,H. 4104.
Uckert,W. 7500.
Udem,S. 3086, 5454.
Udvary,J. 3876.
Ueba,O. 8193.
Ueberschar,S. 8844.
Ueda,K. 686, 5015, 7801.
Ueda,M. 5192, 6206.
Ueda,N. 3467.
Ueda,T. 2416.
Uegaki,R. 5224.
Uemizu,Y. 7483.
Ueno,A. 3760.
Uesugi,S. 7483.
Ughi,C. 5768.
Ugrumov,E.P. 878, 3411.
Ugrumov,L.B. 725.
Uhlíkova,M. 8436.
Uj,M. 6278, 6573.
Ujhazyova,D. 5712.
Ukkonen,P. 3570, 5085, 6612.
Ulanov,B.P. 5293.
Ulbrich,F. 5913.
Uldall,P. 7926, 8615.
Ulrey,D. 5623.
Ulmanen,I. 865, 3128, 3160.
Ulrich,J. 3446.
Ulrich,T. 3258.
Umansky,K.G. 1313, 7259.
Umeda,A. 7034.
Umenaka,T. 7960.
Umene,K. 4716.
Umetsu,D.T. 1867.
Umoh,J.U. 4409.
Umrath,K. 5978.
Underhill,C.B. 7132.
Underwood,B.O. 4503.
Underwood,P.A. 6280.
Ungar-Waron,H. 1217.
Unger,F.M. 1161.
Ungureanu,A. 5826.
Uno,F. 2256.
Upadhyay,M.D. 703.
Upadhyaya,P.P. 8148.
Upadhyaya,S. 4118, 7730.
Uprooft,P. 6988.
Uppal,P.K. 23, 8458.
Urade,M. 459, 4168.
Urade,Y. 682.
Urasawa,S. 1732, 2977.
Urasawa,T. 1732, 2977.
Urayama,M. 4755.
Urbaczka,G. 987.
Urbain,J. 1198.
Urbanek,D. 8765.
Ure,J. 3684.
Uren,E. 7995.

- Uren, M.F. 8044.
 Uribarrena, R. 368, 1150.
 Urman, J.D. 8651.
 Ursache, R. 5900.
 Ursin Knudsen, F. 8615.
 Usala, S.J. 6891.
 Ushijima, R.N. 8824.
 Ushijima, T. 4878.
 Ushiyama, R. 4452, 8860.
 Usman, K.M. 4466.
 Utagawa, E. 576.
 Utagawa, T. 4178.
 Utell, M.J. 7945.
 Utsumi, F. 8780.
 Utz, C. 8115.
 Uyemoto, J.K. 707.
 Uzel, R. 444.
 Uzgirir, E.F. 2341.
 Uzyumov, V.L. 1576.
- v. Ehrlich, B. 4287.
 v. Keyserlingk-Eberius, M. 4061.
 v. Keyserlingk, M. 4060.
 v.d. Gaag, I. 8037.
 Vaananen, P. 256, 2504, 3774.
 Vacchini, V. 8442.
 Vacek, Z. 1131, 4835.
 Vacha, P. 1920.
 Vachon, F. 515, 2021.
 Vacik, J.P. 4186, 4417.
 Vacquier, J.P. 13.
 Vaczi, L. 448, 491.
 Vagabov, R.M.-A. 3073.
 Vago, C. 3700, 4589, 8126.
 Vaheri, A. 256, 1896, 2504, 4052, 6452.
 Vahlne, A. 376, 2027, 3660, 8282.
 Vaidya, A.B. 7180, 7512.
 Vail, P.V. 2925, 8852.
 Vaillant, G. 1963.
 Vainionpää, R. 4567.
 Vaissaire, J. 8785.
 Valade, M. 7260.
 Valcavi, P. 1673.
 Valcev, E.L. 1079.
 Valdazo, A. 255.
 Valder, W.-A. 5138.
 Valdesuso, J. 2064.
 Valensin, G. 2358, 4522.
 Valensin, P.E. 2358, 4522.
 Valenti, P. 8405.
 Valenzuela, P. 2301.
 Valeri, C.R. 1350.
 Valeri, M. 2810.
 Valerio, D. 5688.
 Valero, M.J. 4183.
 Valesini, G. 6507.
 Valicek, L. 2247, 7200.
 Valikhov, A.F. 7675.
 Valkovich, E.I. 8634.
 Vallat, J.-M. 1979.
 Vallbracht, A. 998.
 Valman, H.B. 505, 4983.
 Valmary, J. 2041, 6611.
 Valsala, K.V. 8775.
 Valverde, R. 2214.
- van Alphen, L. 7021.
 van Bekkum, D.W. 2691.
 van Bekkum, J.G. 327.
 van Berlo, M.F. 8352.
 Van Beveren, C. 7522.
 van Bijsterveld, O.P. 446.
 Van Bijsterveld, O.P. 5848.
 Van Blerk, G.A. 3297.
 van Boon, J.H. 3791.
 Van Crevel, H. 3601.
 Van Damme, J. 2539.
 van de Heuvel-de Ryk, E.W. 6015.
 van de Putte, P. 4688.
 Van De Putte, P. 6975.
 van de Putte, P. 7611.
 van de Ven, W.J.M. 3131.
 Van de Ven, W.J.M. 3143.
 van de Ven, W.J.M. 4666, 4702.
 Van de Ven, W.J.M. 5404, 7853, 8588.
 Van De Voorde, A. 8228, 8229, 8230.
 Van de Vorst, A. 3790, 6801.
 Van Dellen, A.F. 5181.
 van den Akker, R. 7054.
 Van Den Bergh, H. 2539.
 Van Den Brekel, R. 202.
 van den Broek, R. 2308.
 Van Den Elsen, P.J. 4204.
 van den Ingh, T.S.G.A.M. 5877, 8037.
 van den Linde-Sipman, J.S. 5877.
 'an Der Beek, C.P. 3997.
 van der Eb, A.J. 8525, 7621, 4204.
 van der Ende, A. 5357.
 van der Gaag, R. 4832.
 Van Der Groen, G. 2503.
 van der Groen, G. 2903.
 Van der Groen, G. 4509.
 van der Heide, L. 3211.
 van der Heiden, C. 1372.
 van der Hoorn, F.A. 7179.
 van der Logt, J.T.M. 6045.
 van der Loo, E.M. 5690.
 Van Der Maaten, M.J. 1220, 1225, 5642.
 van der Marel, G.A. 3791.
 van der Marel, P. 6019.
 Van Der Meer, F.A. 8185.
 Van der Meide, P.H. 6894.
 van der Noordaa, J. 59, 5302, 8232.
 van der Ploeg, L. 959.
 van der Putten, H. 2420.
 van der Sar, A. 2803, 3486.
 van Slobbe, L. 2945.
 van der Veen, J. 2813, 6045.
 Van Der Voorde, A. 8227.
 van der Waart, M. 2046, 4368.
 Van Der Walt, N.T. 2536.
 van der Werf, S. 4628, 7569, 8275.
 van der Zijst, B.A.M. 3127, 8352.
 Van Dessel, G. 8256.
 Van Deth, A.G. 7959.
 Van Dijk, A.A. 7579.
 Van Dijk, J.E. 8037.
 van Domarus, D. 4413.
- van Driel, R. 2442.
 Van Driel, R. 6962.
 van Duijn, L. 959.
 Van Dyke, T.A. 940.
 Van Eldik, L.J. 4229.
 van Emden, H.F. 2973.
 Van Emmelo, J. 836.
 van Etten, J.L. 1018.
 Van Etten, J.L. 4609, 7545.
 Van Eygen, M. 2831.
 Van Geertruyden, J. 5728.
 Van Griensven, L.J.L.D. 5661.
 van Hattem, G.C.A.M. 6603.
 Van Herreweghe, J. 8228, 8229, 8230.
 van Herwaarden, J.A.M. 6015.
 Van Heuverswyn, H. 2286, 6811, 8230.
 Van Houwe, G. 6898.
 Van Kammen, A. 78, 3833.
 van Kammen, A. 7592.
 van Leeuwen, W.J. 1720.
 Van Lent, J.W.M. 8184.
 Van Leuven, F. 2539.
 van Loghem, E. 7261.
 van Loon, A.M. 6045.
 Van Loon, L.C. 5414.
 Van, M. 2350.
 van Mansfeld, A.D.M. 3025.
 van Meeteren, A. 4688.
 van Meir, J.M. 1295.
 van Minderhout, L. 214.
 Van Montagu, M. 8339.
 van Muijen, G.N.P. 5690.
 Van Oirschot, J.T. 1436, 1437.
 van Opdenbosch, E. 1036, 5120.
 Van Peenen, P.F.D. 6544, 2800.
 Van Regenmortel, M.H.V. 282, 857.
 Van Renterghem, L. 6582.
 van Rood, J.J. 7261.
 van Roozelaar, D.J. 7753.
 van Schuylenburg, A. 8357.
 van Steeg, H. 3127.
 van Steenis, G. 8041.
 Van Steyvoort, L. 2961.
 van Strien, A. 59.
 van 't Sant, P. 4040.
 Van Tassel, R.L. 3188.
 van Teeffelen, H.A.M. 3791.
 van Tongeren, H.A.E. 2164.
 Van Vloten-Doting, L. 4040, 8327, 974.
 van Vloten, J. 4901, 7840.
 van Vloten, W.A. 5690.
 van Voorst Vader, P.C. 8708.
 van Wezel, A.L. 6015, 6019.
 van Wielink, P.S. 1632.
 van Wyke, K. 6056, 8492.
 Van Wyke, K.L. 7687.
 Vanag, K.A. 2656, 2873, 8823.
 VanBuckenhou, L. 6615.
 Vance, D.E. 3885, 3886.
 VanDamme, J. 1772.
 Vande Woude, G.F. 430, 6992, 7866, 8165, 8335, 6075.
 Vanden Bergh, D.A. 6858.
 Vandeputte, J. 2864, 7340.
 Vander Plaetse, F. 1926.
- Vanderhaeghe, H. 5170.
 Vanderhaeghen, J.-J. 7918.
 Vanderlip, J.E. 3403.
 Vanderloop, P. 1741.
 Vanderoef, R. 5320.
 Vanderpoel, E.A. 16, 4102.
 Vanderryn, D.F. 7124.
 Vandervelde, E.M. 8637.
 Vandeveld, M. 3620, 5144, 5145.
 VanDruenen, N.A. 4372.
 Vandvik, B. 5565.
 Vannier, P. 1411, 8815.
 Vantsak, N.P. 3067.
 Vantsis, J.T. 4405, 5581, 5907, 5940.
 Vapnek, D. 241.
 Vapnero, C. 7069.
 Vardimon, L. 4512, 7136.
 Varcja, F. 1205.
 Varesio, L. 428.
 Varga, J. 5545.
 Vargas, V. 5040.
 Vargas, W. 596.
 Varghese, S. 5707.
 Varich, N.L. 2299, 2433, 6020.
 Varki, A.P. 5702.
 Varma, A. 2986, 4453.
 Varma, J.P. 7399.
 Varma, M.G.R. 3646.
 Varma, R.R. 2741, 2773.
 Varmus, H.E. 175, 1654, 1660, 2417, 3135, 4649, 6827, 6937, 8550, 8598.
 Varone, D. 3344.
 Varshaver, N.B. 7419.
 Varshavsky, A. 815.
 Vartapetian, A.B. 8233.
 Vartapetian, A.B. 3815.
 Vary, P.S. 1014.
 Vaserin, Yu.I. 5184.
 Vashukova, S.S. 2746, 7935.
 Vasicikova, M. 1131, 4835.
 Vasilenchenko, L.G. 7472, 7473.
 Vasilenko, S. 647.
 Vasilenko, S.K. 3023.
 Vasilenko, S.M. 5012.
 Vasilescu, L. 6513.
 Vasiliev, V.S. 364.
 Vasilieva, V.I. 1748.
 Vasilieva, V.L. 5284.
 Vasiljeva, I.G. 6407.
 Vasilyev, A.V. 6776.
 Vasilyev, V.S. 4850.
 Vasina, A.G. 3499.
 Vasquez, C. 90.
 Vasseur, M. 4693, 7559.
 Vasilenko, S.K. 3787, 8367.
 Vasyutina, E.I. 3300.
 Vauclair, R. 6489.
 Vaugh, J.L. 2925.
 Vaughan, G.E. 5139.
 Vaughan, J. 5369.
 Vaughan, J.A. 2738.
 Vaughan, J.H. 4312.
 Vaughn, J.M. 5061, 5063, 5199.
 Vautherot, J.F. 1411.
 Vauzelle, J.L. 3456.
 Vavilin, V.I. 5311.
 Vawter, G.F. 3453.
 Vaylet, F. 534.
 Vazquez, D. 3949.

- Veatch,R.A. 3937, 6154.
 Vecchio,G. 4764.
 Veckenstedt,A. 6415, 6416.
 Vedrova,D. 5730.
 Veeneman,G.H. 3791.
 Vegetti,G. 1469.
 Vehmeyer,K. 4262.
 Veiko,N.N. 2365.
 Vein,A.M. 6637.
 Vejsada,J. 2657.
 Vekstein,R. 3088.
 Vela,G.R. 379.
 Velde,D. 8720.
 Vellante,A. 58.
 Vellar,I.D. 454.
 Vellucci,A. 7219.
 Vellut,G. 7750.
 Velten,J. 5438.
 Veltri,R.W. 1858.
 Vemhu,D. 4201.
 Venediktova,N.Ya. 5065.
 Venckamp,J.H. 7396, 7397.
 Venetianer,P. 1602.
 Venezia,R. 7969.
 Venkata Reddy,T. 7329.
 Venkataraman,G.S. 2450, 3523.
 Venkatarathnam,P. 5226.
 Venkatesan,S. 4643.
 Venkateshan,C.N. 2758.
 Venker,P. 5641, 6939.
 Venkova,V. 7883.
 Vennstrom,B. 2397, 6815.
 Venturi Pasini,C. 1882.
 Venuto,R.C. 4325.
 Veomett,G.E. 2545.
 Veomett,M.J. 2545.
 Verbenko,E.V. 373.
 Verderber,E.L. 4888.
 Verduin,B.J.M. 6111.
 Vereanu,A. 4041, 7012, 7635.
 Vereerstraeten,P. 5728, 7918.
 Vergara,I. 3460, 5536.
 Vergnaud,M. 255.
 Verhelst,G. 4194, 5170.
 Verhoef,N.J. 2690.
 Verhoyen,M. 5981.
 Verhulst,A. 5147.
 Verlaac,F. 3478.
 Verma,H.N. 380, 381, 873, 5607.
 Verma,H.S. 715.
 Verma,I.M. 73, 3042, 3138, 3142, 6205, 7179, 7490, 7522, 7865.
 Verma,K. 7189.
 Verma,R.D. 3628.
 Verma,R.S. 3869, 7957.
 Verma,V.S. 3869, 8872.
 Verme,G. 2633, 5492.
 Verneau,A. 5847.
 Vernon,S.K. 6084.
 Verschoor,J. 2023.
 Verschueren 2831.
 Versteeg,J. 8075.
 Verwoerd,D.W. 4579.
 Vesco,C. 5343.
 Vesikari,T. 6390.
 Veskova,T.K. 1249.
 Vesselinova,A. 1923.
 Vestergaard,B.F. 1028, 4749, 6227, 7211.
 Vestergard Jorgensen,P.E. 8784.
 Vetesi,F. 8808.
 Veyrunes,J.-C. 3700.
 Vezza,A.C. 72, 1706.
 Via,D.P. 5668.
 Viaene,N. 8470.
 Vianello,M.G. 4339.
 Vianna Paim,G. 5118.
 Viano,I. 1777.
 Vicale,T.J. 5063, 5199.
 Vicente,J. 4275.
 Vichi,G.F. 2759.
 Vichnovic,E.M. 2754, 2792.
 Vicini,M. 7949.
 Vickers,J.H. 7375.
 Vickers,M.L. 685, 8119.
 Vicuna,R. 3891.
 Vidaver,A.K. 1018, 4609, 7545.
 Vido,I. 6634.
 Vieltz,E. 3307.
 Vierucci,A. 3344.
 Vigevari,G.M. 4382.
 Vigholt Sorensen,E. 4980.
 Vigier,P. 4225, 8519.
 Vigouroux,A. 5900.
 Vij,J.C. 2839.
 Vijayarathnam,P. 5833.
 Vikelidou,I. 6576.
 Viktora,L. 5942.
 Vilagines,R. 3944.
 Vilas,P. 3080.
 Vileck,J. 1776, 2550, 4094, 6311, 7698.
 Vilches,J.J. 5110.
 Vilde,J.-L. 1096, 1847, 3478, 5734, 6408.
 Vilela,C. 5110.
 Viljanen,M.K. 6341.
 Villani-Price,D. 1779.
 Villard,J. 1889.
 Villarejos,V.M. 5039, 8006.
 Villegas,P. 755, 8469.
 Vincent,C. 6383.
 Vincent,J.M. 2962, 2963.
 Vincent,L. 6268, 6951.
 Vincent,P. 5740.
 Vincenti,F. 3573.
 Vincon,J. 2347.
 Vindevogel,H. 1440.
 Vinet,G. 753.
 Vinetskii,Yu.P. 1011.
 Vinetsky,Y.P. 229.
 Vink,J. 8185.
 Vinken,P.J. 1496.
 Vinokur,L. 2051.
 Vinson,S.B. 5201.
 Vinton,E.C. 8576.
 Vinuela,E. 53, 69, 3945, 8250.
 Viola,M.V. 500, 8749.
 Virat,J. 2168.
 Virelizier,J.-L. 299, 3270.
 Virenque,C. 3481.
 Virgili,F. 3505.
 Virolainen,E.S. 7208.
 Virzi,F. 5738.
 Vis,J. 4724.
 Viscoli,C. 610.
 Visintine,A. 4302.
 Visona,K.A. 5039.
 Visscher,B.R. 4384.
 Visser,A.J.W.G. 6111.
 Vital,C. 1979.
 Vitali,D. 4382.
 Vitkova,A.A. 5980.
 Vitvitski,L. 3518, 5044, 5326, 5797, 6273.
 Viukari,M. 1975.
 Viza,D. 2112.
 Vizardova,M. 4011, 6902.
 Vlad,A. 7098.
 Vladimirtseva,E.A. 8267.
 Vladimirtseva,E.V. 7691, 7693.
 Vladutiu,A.O. 1094, 2564.
 Vladyko,G.V. 991.
 Vlahcevic,Z.R. 5029.
 Vlask,J. 6209.
 Vlask,J.M. 3997, 4670, 8182.
 Vlasenkova,N.K. 3418.
 Vlasov,Yu.I. 5990.
 Vlasova,L.V. 5065, 5184.
 Vleck,J. 462.
 Vlug,A. 7172, 7173.
 Vnek,J. 3076.
 Voeltz,H. 7133.
 Voevodin,A.F. 6441.
 Vogel,C. 2094.
 Vogel,D. 5421.
 Vogel,F. 4947.
 Vogel,S. 5482.
 Vogel,S.J. 1302.
 Vogel,T. 7622.
 Vogt,K.-H. 1144, 4842.
 Vogt,M. 5661.
 Vogt,P.K. 169, 3135, 3818, 3959, 4524, 8235, 8278.
 Vogt,V.M. 172, 3842.
 Vogt,W. 5998.
 Vogten,A.J.M. 4851.
 Voiculescu,C. 359.
 Voiculescu,M. 2747.
 Voitanik,L.I. 308.
 Volckaert,G. 7065, 8227, 8230.
 Volk,W. 8173.
 Volker,T.A. 5440.
 Volkosh,L.P. 6250.
 Volkov,V.E. 592, 8739.
 Volkov,V.O. 1151.
 Volkova,L.I. 2278.
 Voll,N. 5442.
 Vollenweider,H.J. 899.
 Voller,A. 1041, 1268, 5246.
 Vollet,J.J. 2796, 7282.
 Volodina,N.I. 561.
 Volos,O.P. 2268.
 Volovitch,M. 2304.
 Volpi,A. 315, 1818, 7733, 8714.
 Volsky,D.J. 3006, 6783.
 Voltin,M. 8599.
 Von Allmen,S.D. 5241.
 Von Bentein,C. 4390.
 von Bondsdorff,C.-H. 7600, 865, 4030.
 von Bulow,V. 5154.
 von Ehrlich,B. 1801.
 von Kirchbach,A. 4899.
 von Krogh,G. 5678.
 von Meyenburg,K. 4043.
 von Sandersleben,J. 6645.
 von Wussow,P. 4099.
 Vonderheid,E.C. 8708.
 Vonka,V. 276.
 Vonka,V. 1070, 2657.
 Vonsover,A. 4519, 6463.
 Vora,A.C. 3966.
 Vorkunova,G.K. 1074, 3149, 7691, 7693.
 Vorkunova,N.K. 3149.
 Vorm H.O. 3127.
 Voronina,E.N. 3800, 6987.
 Voronina,F.V. 6039.
 Voroshilova,M.K. 5012, 6537, 8707.
 Vorozhbieva,T.E. 5793.
 Vorozhbiyeva,T.E. 464.
 Vos,A. 3341, 7790.
 Vos,D. 3348, 3350, 7794.
 Vos,G.H. 3348, 3350, 7794, 8724.
 Voskoboinik,A.D. 1263, 8602.
 Votyakov,V.I. 6323.
 Vovlas,C. 3722, 3865, 3867, 4463.
 Voyle,C.A. 2848, 8760.
 Vroszlan,S. 3049.
 Vrtiak,O.J. 5191.
 Vrzakova,A. 572.
 Vuillaume,A. 1206.
 Vujkov,V. 566.
 Vukas,A. 8021.
 Vukobrat,D. 1116.
 Vukovic,B. 566.
 Vullers,R. 7944.
 Vuttiviroj,O. 3329.
 Vyas,G.N. 744, 5092, 6496.
 Vyazov,S.O. 1958, 3243, 4083, 6247.
 Vyazov,S.P. 6250.
 Vygantas,C.M. 5727.
 Vymola,F. 6212.
 Vysochina,L.V. 1151.
 Waber,S. 5124.
 Wachendorfer,G. 5138.
 Wachmann,B. 4135.
 Wachsmann,M.B. 989.
 Wachtel,E.J. 2306.
 Wachtel,S.S. 8400.
 Wacker,R. 5597.
 Wackernagel,W. 6807.
 Wada,E.M. 8763, 8814.
 Wada,Y. 102.
 Waddington,J. 2871.
 Wadell,G. 247, 6074.
 Wadal,R.S. 1966.
 Wagenaar,F. 840.
 Waggoner,J.G. 6622.
 Wagmeister,R. 4955.
 Wagner,E.F. 57, 1599, 6121, 6122, 7420.
 Wagner,E.K. 3936, 4638, 6150.
 Wagner,H. 4150.
 Wagner,M. 7353.
 Wagner,M.S. 6214.
 Wagner,R.J. 2917.
 Wagner,R.R. 866, 962, 1564, 2340, 2967, 3065, 4496, 4498, 4872, 6699, 6755, 2974.
 Wagner,V. 1109.
 Wagnerova,M. 1109.
 Wahal,P.K. 7222.

- Vahba, A. 7291.
Vahi, R. 3375.
Vahlte, H. 442, 4947, 6433.
Vahn, K. 198, 7456.
Vahren, B. 6114.
Vainberg, M.A. 409, 3375, 7087, 7850, 8473.
Vainwright, W.H. 1858.
Vaite, M.R.F. 289, 2414.
Vakayama, S. 7960.
Vakal, S.D. 5663.
Valdeck, W. 914, 3753, 3915.
Volder, R. 669.
Valderova, O. 317.
Vaidman, M.T.G. 3299.
Vaidman, R.H. 1965.
Vaidstein, E.A. 54.
Vale, K. 2776.
Valia, A.S. 1866.
Valia, B.N.S. 5022.
Valk, A.R. 4445.
Valk, C.A. 3612.
Valk, D.H. 517, 6692.
Valk, D.H.Jr. 8342.
Valk, D.L. 1512, 5615, 6224, 7253, 7302, 7815.
Valk, G. 4451.
Valk, J. 3934, 6426.
Valk, J.E. 5112.
Valk, J.R. 2549.
Valk, J.S. 663, 7048.
Valk, L.L. 8892.
Valk, M. 5387.
Valk, M.J. 3118.
Valk, P.J. 6823.
Valk, R.B. 3288.
Valk, R.D. 5567.
Valk, R.T. 3356, 4194, 5170, 5363, 7122.
Valk, S.T. 4397, 8055.
Valk, W.G. 1330.
Valky, D.G.A. 3736.
Valk, J.S. 3837.
Valk, S. 7966.
Vallace, A.L. 1449.
Vallace, G.D. 3650, 3652, 3681.
Vallace, S.S. 2279.
Vallen, W.C. 2122, 8819.
Vallis, C. 1339, 2170.
Vallis, R.C. 4352, 4356, 5074.
Vallin, H. 6634.
Vallin, J.H.L. 2624.
Vallis, K.W. 7994.
Vallin, J.R. 475.
Vallin, J.E. 3028, 3805.
Vallin, P. 2302.
Vallin, B. 116.
Vallin, C. 4744.
Vallin, G. 817.
Vallin, M. 4391.
Vallin, M. 2570.
Vallin, S.D. 8848.
Vallin, D.E. 4223.
Vallin, D.L. 1850, 7089.
Vallin, J.R. 7342.
Vallin, T.E. 6762.
Vallin, Ciconi, M.A. 5272.
Vallin, P.D. 6551.
Vallin, J.R. 6569.
Vallin, A. 3892.
Wang, A.H.J. 3096, 3893, 5355.
Wang, C.-S. 951.
Wang, C.L. 5202.
Wang, D. 7583.
Wang, D.-S. 6770.
Wang, E. 2264, 4657.
Wang, J.C. 2373.
Wang, K.-Y. 4371.
Wang, L. 6785.
Wang, L.-H. 7145, 8238.
Wang, M.-L. 4037.
Wang, X. 96, 3427.
Wangel, A.G. 7959.
Wanke, M. 5442.
Wankya, B.M. 8001.
Warchalowski, G.A. 5932.
Ward, C.H. 1339.
Ward, C.W. 1073, 1751, 5321, 5499, 6279, 6281.
Ward, D.C. 746, 911, 2282, 4415.
Ward, F.E. 7097.
Ward, N.A. 3281.
Ward, P.C.J. 4291.
Ward, R.L. 3353, 3740, 3873.
Wardale, J. 2390.
Warden, D. 3314.
Wardley, R.C. 6028.
Ware, A.J. 4335.
Ware, G.O. 665, 3669.
Wark, M.C. 7732.
Warling, C. 3567.
Warnaar, S.O. 4279.
Warnecke, G. 4247.
Warner, H.R. 217, 3878.
Warner, R.C. 6097, 6213, 6214.
Warr, G.A. 1875, 2183, 4442, 4848, 7376.
Warr, H.M. 8253.
Warren, J. 7169.
Warren, R.A.J. 1022, 6887, 6888.
Warren, W.S. 5852.
Warsaw, R.L. 8863.
Warshauer, D.M. 2624.
Warweg, U. 1739, 2532.
Was, M. 8866.
Waschke, K. 6285.
Waschke, S.-R. 6285.
Washburn, J.W. 4372, 8720.
Washington, G.C. 1303.
Washington, J.A.-II. 504.
Wasicki, H. 2644.
Wasmuth, C.R. 4224.
Wasnich, R. 5819.
Wassarman, P.M. 920, 3806.
Wasserman, P.I. 5677.
Wassilew, S.W. 2106, 4379.
Wassilewa, L.P. 7056.
Wasyluk, B. 977, 1624, 6915.
Watanabe, A. 6564.
Watanabe, H. 3224, 3695.
Watanabe, I. 47, 3522.
Watanabe, K. 47, 8223, 8281.
Watanabe, K.A. 7796.
Watanabe, S. 383, 3362, 7206.
Watanabe, T. 4202.
Watanabe, Y. 978, 1582, 1902, 8205.
Watanuki, M. 8541.
Watarai, S. 8212.
Waterfall, W.K. 6269.
Waterfield, M.D. 4090, 4559, 7786.
Watermann, B. 5616.
Waters, L.C. 8234.
Waters, D. 4, 3340.
Waterson, A.P. 1316, 2823, 4976.
Waterworth, H.E. 3737.
Watkins, J.F. 3010.
Watkinson, G. 2780.
Watson, A. 4256, 7860.
Watson, C.P. 3603.
Watson, D.H. 7484, 7499.
Watson, J.G. 3590.
Watson, R.J. 6921.
Watt, A.D. 6249.
Watten, R.H. 3495, 8010.
Watterson, D.M. 4229.
Watts, J.W. 1002.
Watts, S.L. 6454.
Waugh, P.D. 1195.
Wautier, J.L. 531.
Wawrzkiwicz, J. 5159, 6672, 6675, 6676.
Way, H. 2425, 3081.
Way, J. 981.
Way, S. 981.
Weaver, R.F. 6094.
Webb, J.N. 5716.
Webb, S.R. 5182.
Webb, W.W. 3012, 7821.
Webber, C.E. 2353.
Weber, A. 4911.
Weber, B. 4745.
Weber, F.G. 2644.
Weber, J. 65, 986, 3113, 3929.
Weber, K. 197.
Weber, K.H. 621.
Weber, M. 1963.
Weber, M.J. 410, 863, 4908, 5638.
Weber, P. 2532.
Webster, H.M. 8000.
Webster, R. 1747.
Webster, R.E. 4008, 5356, 8362.
Webster, R.G. 564, 1072, 1073, 1710, 2298, 3250, 4136, 5498, 6056, 6208, 6765, 6843, 7099, 7491, 7687, 8397, 8404, 8492, 8802.
Wechsler, S.L. 192, 1685, 1872.
Wechsler, W. 4206.
Wecker, I. 1135.
Wedderburn, N. 7856.
Weed, S.D. 7711.
Weegar, H.H. 646.
Weeks, M.O. 1254.
Wege, H. 2134, 2181, 3984.
Wegmann, T. 3269, 7223.
Wehrle, P.F. 2584.
Wehrly, K. 3396.
Wei, C.-M. 7870.
Wei, J. 8611.
Weibe, M.E. 2471.
Weibel, R.E. 3302.
Weichselbaum, R.R. 2462.
Weickmann, F. 442, 4947.
Weidemann, H.L. 5986.
Weiden, P.L. 1308, 4998.
Weidenbach, S.J. 6650.
Weijer, K. 414, 1140.
Weil, P.A. 1629.
Weil, R. 5349.
Weiland, E. 3400.
Weiland, F. 3400, 4063, 6235, 6443, 7437.
Weiland, O. 1859.
Weiler, A. 8207.
Weiler, R.L. 569.
Weimar, W. 297, 2114, 2559, 3262, 4774, 6313, 7072.
Weinberg, R.A. 179, 958, 3041, 8315.
Weinberg, R.S. 5727.
Weiner, H.L. 361, 1872, 8283.
Weiner, J.M. 5092, 6496.
Weiner, L.B. 5229.
Weiner, L.P. 997, 3777, 8107.
Weiner, L.S. 6322.
Weingartner, L. 2115.
Weininger, R.B. 7858.
Weinmann, R. 133.
Weinstein, I.B. 1906, 2654, 6080, 7137, 7826.
Weinstein, L. 748.
Weinstock, G.M. 3168.
Weintraub, H. 1622.
Weisbeek, P.J. 202, 3025.
Weise, H.-J. 3583.
Weisenburger, D.D. 1269.
Weiser, J. 2193.
Weislow, O.S. 3397, 3874, 4215.
Weisman, Y. 5143, 5146, 5893, 5912.
Weiss, B. 3773.
Weiss, D.I. 597.
Weiss, E. 495, 2891, 6686.
Weiss, G.B. 3961.
Weiss, H.B. 4374.
Weiss, M. 4807, 6605.
Weiss, R.A. 2419, 4905, 5418, 6453.
Weiss, R.C. 8106, 8762.
Weiss, S.A. 6021.
Weiss, S.B. 5369.
Weiss, W.I. 4809.
Weissbach, H. 3196.
Weissenbacher, M.C. 672, 5190.
Weissman, I.L. 4251, 4253.
Weissman, S. 2311.
Weissman, S.M. 4545.
Weissmann, C. 1703, 7066.
Weitzman, S. 166.
Weksler, M.E. 5570.
Welch, W.J. 3956.
Weldy, P.L. 40.
Welinghoff, W. 2818.
Welkos, L.L. 1727.
Wellems, G. 1036, 5120.
Weller, S.K. 4523.
Weller, T.H. 5272, 8737.
Wellings, F.M. 3543, 7334.
Welliver, R.C. 520, 3551, 8495.
Wells, A.V. 6583.
Wells, J.G. 8657.
Wells, P.W. 8460.
Wells, R.A. 8659.
Wells, R.D. 1697, 3797.
Welsh, J. 1101.
Welsh, J.D. 6958, 6959.

- Welsh, J.K. 3528, 4950.
 Welsh, R.M., Jr. 961, 8835.
 Welt, S. 170.
 Welte, K. 4278, 4940.
 Welte, M. 2896.
 Weltzin, R. 6373.
 Wemmer, U. 8626.
 Wendel, E. 8769.
 Wendling, F. 3395.
 Wengler, G. 3126, 5512, 6088.
 Wenman, W.M. 1319.
 Wensley, C.G. 7649.
 Wenz, B. 1054, 4730.
 Werelius, B. 2586.
 Werner, B. 5034.
 Werner, B.G. 2535, 8400.
 Werner, G.H. 2102, 6626.
 Werner, G.T. 2884, 2885, 4180, 4424, 7353.
 Werner, J. 1108, 2019, 4128, 4129, 6350.
 Werner, L.L. 4146.
 Werner, O. 8453.
 Werner, P. 8453.
 Wernze, H. 1328.
 Wertenbroek, A.C.J.M. 2601.
 Wertheimer, A.M. 6955.
 Wertz, G.W. 964, 6947.
 Werz, G. 6860.
 Wessdorp, I.C.E. 8691.
 Weslake, R.J. 8211.
 Wessely, Z. 7812.
 Wesslen, T. 1027.
 West, B. 8700.
 West, D.K. 1767, 4770, 7702.
 West, R.W., Jr. 4614.
 Westaway, E.G. 8253.
 Westbrook, K. 2414.
 Westbury, H.A. 2346, 2871, 3680, 6649.
 Weste, J.B. 8798.
 Westenbrink, F. 436, 1259, 8595.
 Wester, P.W. 5877.
 Westerveld, A. 2549.
 Westfall, L.K. 7306, 7789.
 Westmoreland, B.R. 1386.
 Westmoreland, D. 4827.
 Westoo, A. 7614.
 Westphal, C. 209.
 Westphal, G. 2644.
 Westphal, H. 817, 2387, 4632, 4634.
 Weststrate, M.W. 8232.
 Wetherall, J.D. 3338.
 Wetmur, J.G. 5724.
 Wetter, C. 8149.
 Wetz, K. 842.
 Wever, G.H. 3795.
 Weyhe, D. 5913.
 Wheat, L.J. 6255.
 Wheeler, D.A. 5694.
 Wheeler, L. 4681.
 Wheeler, L.A. 6737.
 Wheeler, M. 8173.
 Wheelock, E.F. 424, 8574.
 Whelan, G. 583.
 Wheelchel, J.D. 2732, 4309, 4988.
 Whetsell, W.O., Jr. 4513.
 Whetsell, W.O., Jr. 799.
 Whitacre, C. 7774.
 Whitaker-Dowling, P.A. 960, 2421.
 Whitaker, J.N. 607.
 Whitbeck, V. 8053.
 Whitcomb, R.F. 1716.
 White, A. 6255.
 White, D.O. 1751, 2625, 5499, 5579, 8827.
 White, D.R. 8701.
 White, F.M.M. 7080.
 White, J.A. 2350.
 White, J.M. 3868.
 White, M. 1040.
 White, P. 1290.
 White, P.C., Jr. 1040, 4408.
 White, P.R. 2723.
 White, R. 1362.
 White, R.F. 3714.
 White, R.J. 2832, 5807.
 White, R.W.B. 6535.
 White, W.J. 7713.
 White, Y. 1337.
 Whitehall, A.P. 8886.
 Whitehead, E. 58.
 Whitehouse, J.M.A. 6528.
 Whitehouse, S. 4982.
 Whitelaw, A. 8460.
 Whiteside, J.P. 6040.
 Whitfield, P.J. 8174.
 Whiting, B.R. 6040.
 Whitley, R.D. 7323.
 Whitley, R.J. 2732, 3593, 4309, 4988, 5104.
 Whitman, M. 780.
 Whitt, F.J. 5827.
 Whittle, H.C. 4329.
 Wibberley, G. 1211, 6462.
 Wiberg, J.S. 3103, 3795.
 Wiche, G. 1173.
 Wickizer, S.L. 7410.
 Wickner, R.B. 6959.
 Wickner, W. 5359, 5415.
 Wickner, W.T. 4590, 7597.
 Widmark, R.M. 4141.
 Wiebe, M.E. 6841.
 Wiebecke, D. 4974.
 Wiecek, M. 4586.
 Wiedermann, G. 301, 4137, 6324.
 Wiegiers, K.J. 6761.
 Wielaard, F. 2513, 6603.
 Wielenga, G. 1295.
 Wielopolska, H. 7938.
 Wiener, F. 7864, 8567.
 Wierenga, W. 2646.
 Wiesman, J. 6642.
 Wietzerbin, J. 1081.
 Wiffelman, C. 4688.
 Wigand, R. 2637, 4966.
 Wiger, D. 1137.
 Wiggins, C. 6670.
 Wiggs, J. 1614.
 Wiggs, J.L. 2385.
 Wight, A. 172.
 Wigmore, D.J. 7623.
 Wigzell, H. 1784.
 Wikel, J.H. 8501.
 Wiktor, T.J. 7052, 7053.
 Wilbanks, G.D. 7186.
 Wilcox, C.J. 4236.
 Wilcox, G.E. 415.
 Wilcox, J.E. 1390.
 Wilcox, K.W. 4641.
 Wilczynski, J. 2909, 7373.
 Wild, E. 1607.
 Wild, F. 967.
 Wild, P. 5128.
 Wild, T.F. 1507, 6640.
 Wild, U. 3834.
 Wilder, D.A. 3097.
 Wilder, F.W. 7665.
 Wilder, M. 344.
 Wildhirt, E. 6634.
 Wildman, W.C. 8513.
 Wildy, P. 2287, 5257, 8305, 8349.
 Wilesmith, J.W. 8563.
 Wilfert, C.M. 21.
 Wilhelm, J.A. 257.
 Wilke, D. 4714, 7017.
 Wilkes, E. 8635.
 Wilkie, B.N. 4050, 8097.
 Wilkie, N.M. 223, 1703, 7627.
 Wilkins, J. 2584.
 Wilkins, L.M. 6351.
 Wilkins, T. 473.
 Wilkins, T.D. 3188.
 Wilkinson, P.J. 5901.
 Wilkinson, S.P.W. 1337.
 Wilks, C.R. 3617, 5259.
 Will, L.A. 8818.
 Wilcox, J.R. 2088.
 Wilcox, R.R. 8171.
 Willeberg, P. 8794.
 Willers, H. 2826, 5080.
 Willets, N. 7605.
 Willey, D.E. 8824.
 William, D.C. 8726.
 Williams, A.E. 3076.
 Williams, B.G. 3784.
 Williams, B.R.G. 157, 2555, 8408.
 Williams, D. 1581.
 Williams, D.L. 7369.
 Williams, G.W. 2791.
 Williams, J. 220, 1633, 7624, 7625.
 Williams, J.J. 2727.
 Williams, L.L. 6526.
 Williams, M.C. 2803.
 Williams, P.H. 3716.
 Williams, R. 1337, 1880, 5960, 8688.
 Williams, R.C. 3016, 3912, 3913.
 Williams, R.L. 7016.
 Williamson, J.D. 6872.
 Williamson, S.J. 5745.
 Willingham, M.C. 3382.
 Willis, D.B. 938, 988, 2410, 3948.
 Willis, H.I. 8266.
 Willitzer, H. 7576.
 Willoughby, E. 7302.
 Wills, E.J. 441.
 Wills, E.R. 1042.
 Wills, N. 6942.
 Wilmes, E. 4959.
 Wilmes, E.H. 4295.
 Wilson, A.T. 7511.
 Wilson, B.E. 3625.
 Wilson, C. 1045.
 Wilson, D.E. 6032.
 Wilson, G.G. 2455, 6806.
 Wilson, G.L. 6777.
 Wilson, M.C. 3111.
 Wilson, S. 8109.
 Wilson, S. 4336.
 Wilson, S.H. 6780.
 Wilson, S.Z. 4381, 6701.
 Wilson, T.H. 6220.
 Wilson, T.S. 3285.
 Wilson, W. 4977.
 Wilson, W.D. 42.
 Wilterdink, J.B. 6549.
 Wilton, J.M.A. 2104.
 Wilton, S. 155.
 Wimmer, E. 1557, 5393, 7485.
 Winberg, G. 3809, 7598.
 Wingert, W. 3551.
 Winkelstein, A. 1305.
 Winkler, J.J. 6917.
 Winkler, K. 1306.
 Winkler, W.G. 562, 3434, 4987.
 Winnacker, E.L. 8347.
 Winner, C. 2209.
 Winocour, E. 4074.
 Winship, T.R. 7442.
 Winston, D.J. 481.
 Winston, S.H. 34, 192.
 Winston, V.D. 5347, 8507.
 Winter, G. 6207.
 Winter, H. 2640, 5991.
 Winterfield, R.W. 6361, 6367.
 Winterhoff, U. 8544.
 Wintermeyer, L. 2766.
 Winterol, G. 620.
 Winters, W.D. 1407, 1932, 8543.
 Wintersberger, E. 7533.
 Winward, L.D. 262.
 Wirahadiredja, R. 5480.
 Wirahadiredja, R.M.S. 323.
 Wirak, D.O. 6897.
 Wiranowska-Stewart, M. 292.
 Wise, H.S. 4374.
 Wise, T.G. 660.
 Wiseman, A. 3386, 5151.
 Wiseman, R.L. 1518, 6099.
 Wislocka, M. 1480.
 Wisloff, F. 2740.
 Wisnicki, K. 2857.
 Wisniewski, B.J. 3838.
 Wisniewski, H.M. 5164.
 Wit, A.J. 8184.
 Withers, J.A. 8725.
 Witherspoon, R.P. 1308, 4998.
 Withrow, T.J. 6437.
 Witkiewicz, H. 890.
 Witkin, S.S. 7893.
 Witkowski, W. 6285, 6415, 6416.
 Witmer, H. 242, 4540.
 Witt, D. 1338.
 Witt, D.J. 97.
 Witte, K.H. 5477, 7332.
 Witte, O.M. 4253.
 Witte, O.N. 261, 848, 3978, 6168, 7168.
 Witte, W. 3187.
 Wittek, R. 5314, 6821, 6926.
 Wittenstein, F.S. 5094.

- Witter, R.L. 1181, 1182, 2591.
2665, 6681, 8086.
- Wittig, W. 8765.
- Wittmann, G. 1120, 1837,
4144, 5552.
- Wittmann-Liebhold, B. 6088.
- Wittmann, W. 6939.
- Witz, I.P. 5694.
- Wivel, N. 4917.
- Wivel, N.A. 3266, 7601.
- Wizigmann, G. 2139, 8783.
- Wladimiroff, J.W. 1295.
- Wladyka, W. 2771.
- Wlodarski, K. 1255.
- Włodnar-Filipowicz, A. 4000.
- Woelk, H. 3614.
- Wohlgemuth, B. 4849.
- Wohlrab, F. 6920.
- Wolber, P.K. 4590.
- Wold, W.S.M. 136, 221, 1266,
1628, 3410, 3925, 5615,
6430.
- Woldhuis, J. 2453.
- Wolf, G. 4593.
- Wolf, H. 3941, 4959, 7599.
- Wolf, H.W. 545, 2053.
- Wolf, J.L. 3573.
- Wolf, K. 2138.
- Wolf, R.E., Jr. 7024.
- Volfe, L.G. 7196.
- Vollf, C. 2093.
- Vollf, M.E. 743.
- Vollf, M.H. 4075.
- Vollson, J. 1615.
- Volgemuth, D.J. 4627.
- Volk, C.P. 238.
- Vollensak, J. 4995.
- Vollmann, R. 8749.
- Vollner, N. 5541.
- Volodko, T. 2771.
- Volpert-DeFilippes, M.K.
7119.
- Volstenholme, A.J. 965, 1679,
8322.
- Volter, G. 5602.
- Volter, S. 8293.
- Volters, G. 6253.
- Voltersdorf, M. 6425.
- Von, S.-J. 8810.
- Vong, D. 6555, 6598, 7236,
7955.
- Vong, D.C. 2817.
- Vong, F.C. 2867.
- Vong, G. 3926.
- Vong-Staal, F. 2676, 7163.
- Vong, T.C. 6965.
- Vong, Y.W. 548, 7379.
- Vo, D. 2823.
- Vo, S.L.C. 6187.
- Vo, C. 439.
- Vo, E.N. 8782.
- Vo, G.A. 1476.
- Vo, G.W. 6262.
- Vo, H.A. 6750, 6957.
- Vo, J. 4767.
- Vo, J.M. 6244, 8439.
- Vo, J.N. 918, 2540, 4858,
6308.
- Vo, K.R. 5286, 6961, 8140.
- Vo, M.G. 4992.
- Vo, T.G. 3141, 4663.
- Vo, W.B. 3158, 4003.
- Woodall, D.F. 1362.
- Woodall, J.P. 508, 5241.
- Woode, G.N. 5889, 5917.
- Woodham, R.C. 2941.
- Woodhead, J.L. 3782.
- Woodroof, M. 5056.
- Woodroffe, G.M. 8711.
- Woodruff, A.W. 2971.
- Woodruff, J.F. 7772.
- Woods, C.B. 8040.
- Woods, R.D. 329, 3750.
- Woodward, M.A. 8608.
- Woodward, R.S. 6907.
- Woody, A.-Y.M. 2384.
- Woody, R.W. 2384.
- Woolcock, P.R. 1121.
- Work, K. 7290.
- Worman, C.P. 7183.
- Wosu, L.O. 631, 632.
- Wrathall, A.E. 651, 652, 2875.
- Wray, C. 5889.
- Wreghitt, T.G. 4580.
- Wright, E.C. 4783.
- Wright, G.G. 252.
- Wright, G.J. 6425.
- Wright, J.C. 8057, 8790.
- Wright, L.L. 1147.
- Wright, N.G. 1391.
- Wright, P.F. 362, 2266, 7736,
7738, 7788.
- Wright, P.J. 8253.
- Wright, P.W. 5654.
- Wright, R. 6588, 8687.
- Wrischer, M. 3730.
- Wrobel, D. 4336.
- Wroblewska, Z. 43, 2881.
- Wrzosa, H. 284.
- Wu, C.-W. 129.
- Wu, C.Y.E. 8501.
- Wu, F.-S. 3888, 3991.
- Wu, F.S. 970.
- Wu, G. 3930.
- Wu, J.F. 379.
- Wu, M. 813.
- Wu, P.-C. 8692.
- Wu, P.-S. 3086.
- Wu, R. 1522, 2283, 6071.
- Wu, R.S. 7119.
- Wu, Y.H. 956.
- Wulff, D. 7604.
- Wulff, D.L. 6190, 6882.
- Wulff, H. 4163.
- Wulur, H. 3594, 7985.
- Wunderlich, V. 6241, 7500.
- Wunner, W.H. 2905.
- Wust, C.J. 1433, 2893, 3328.
- Wustinger, E. 301, 6324.
- Wustrow, T. 7353.
- Wutzler, P. 377, 2103.
- Wyatt, H.W. 1317.
- Wyatt, R.G. 555, 2013, 2064,
6042.
- Wyatt, S.D. 699.
- Wyde, P.R. 2910, 6701.
- Wyers, F. 3778.
- Wyeth, P.J. 8459.
- Wyffels, R.F. 5560.
- Wyhinny, G.J. 5727.
- Wyke, J.A. 2473, 7000.
- Wyke, R.J. 5960.
- Wyld, S.G. 7430.
- Wyler, R. 559, 2512, 4028,
5150, 5314, 6157, 6821.
- Wyler, R.W. 4.
- Wyman, J. 8158.
- Wyman, J.A. 4488.
- Wyn-Jones, A.P. 148.
- Wynne, L.R. 1704.
- Wyrick, B.C. 843.
- Xie, T. 6785.
- Xinmei, H. 6406.
- Xu, Z.-Y. 6506.
- Yabrov, A. 2562, 4948.
- Yabuki, Y. 659.
- Yabuuchi, H. 3209.
- Yabuuchi, M. 7074.
- Yachida, S. 46, 2337, 3014,
6064, 6283.
- Yada, K. 6065.
- Yadin, H. 7753, 7759.
- Yaffe, D. 6188.
- Yagen, B. 8504.
- Yagi, M.J. 6296.
- Yagi, T. 3419.
- Yagura, H. 5539.
- Yahav, J. 4321.
- Yahr, M.D. 3447, 6546.
- Yakhno, M.A. 1746, 7692.
- Yakovleva, L.A. 1267, 6441.
- Yamada, A. 3209.
- Yamada, E. 2533, 8403.
- Yamada, H. 4591.
- Yamada, K. 4769, 5594.
- Yamada, K.-i. 6297.
- Yamada, M. 1595.
- Yamada, S. 3658, 7953.
- Yamagishi, H. 4002, 6788.
- Yamagishi, M. 4002, 4674.
- Yamaguchi, H. 352, 7225.
- Yamaguchi, J. 6428.
- Yamaguchi, K. 2195.
- Yamaguchi, N. 8298.
- Yamaguchi, S. 2230, 2886,
3321, 3370.
- Yamaguchi, T. 722.
- Yamaki, M. 8403.
- Yamamoto, A. 2416.
- Yamamoto, H. 2154.
- Yamamoto, J. 342.
- Yamamoto, M. 7462.
- Yamamoto, N. 937, 3942, 6155,
6493, 7889.
- Yamamoto, T. 431, 3056, 3969,
7171, 8194, 8270, 8284.
- Yamamoto, Y. 1766, 7057.
- Yamanaka, T. 2753.
- Yamane, K. 7030.
- Yamane, N. 1868, 2530, 2627,
2870.
- Yamane, S. 654, 1422.
- Yamanishi, K. 399, 6440, 8277.
- Yamanouchi, K. 1046.
- Yamaoka, N. 7462.
- Yamasaki, M. 7030.
- Yamashita, K. 773, 7801.
- Yamashita, T. 4504, 4633.
- Yamazaki, A. 4178.
- Yamnikova, S.S. 8389.
- Yanagawa, R. 3651, 5193,
8181.
- Yanagawa, T. 459, 4168.
- Yanagawa, T.; Yoshida, H.
3419.
- Yanagi, K. 147.
- Yanagida, K. 2751.
- Yanagida, M. 589.
- Yanagihara, R. 8371.
- Yanenko, A.S. 5460, 7471,
7602.
- Yang, C.-S. 7890.
- Yang, C.S. 2707.
- Yang, D.-M. 6940.
- Yang, H. M. 7890.
- Yang, J.P.S. 7922.
- Yang, L.C. 7060.
- Yang, R.C.A. 1522, 2283, 6071.
- Yang, T.-J.T. 3211.
- Yang, T.C.H. 6434.
- Yang, V.W. 1627, 4635.
- Yang, W.K. 2678, 6940.
- Yang, W.R. 8569.
- Yang, Y.-C. 892.
- Yaniv, A. 406, 418, 1185, 6463,
7581.
- Yaniv, M. 816, 5377, 5446,
6908, 7563.
- Yanova, N.N. 7454.
- Yanshin, V.M. 308.
- Yap, K.L. 4154, 4165.
- Yap, T.C. 702.
- Yarbrough, C. 5719.
- Yardley, J.H. 483.
- Yaron, M. 4317.
- Yarotsky, S.V. 1435.
- Yasuda, J. 4067.
- Yasuda, Y. 5595, 6277.
- Yasuhara, T. 625.
- Yasunaga, T. 2272.
- Yata, K. 370.
- Yates, V.J. 3659, 8807.
- Yates, W.D.G. 6706.
- Yatsyna, A.A. 7588.
- Yatsynia, A.A. 881.
- Yeager, A.S. 4053, 5240.
- Yeager, J.G. 5060, 5066.
- Yearian, W.C. 2191, 2197,
5207, 8135, 8857.
- Yeater, C. 2473.
- Yefenof, E. 4274, 7092.
- Yefimova, L.Yu. 8290.
- Yeh, F.-M. 5819.
- Yeh, Y.-S. 7890.
- Yetgin, S. 8673.
- Yettara, M. 4788.
- Yewdell, J.W. 5498.
- Yilma, T. 8329.
- Yin, J. 981.
- Yin-Murphy, M. 5011, 8653.
- Yip, Y.K. 2550.
- Yo, S.-L. 1944.
- Yocum, R.R. 5376.
- Yoder, H.W. 2597.
- Yogeewaran, G. 1253.
- Yogo, Y. 830, 7206.
- Yokota, M. 511.
- Yokota, Y. 1820, 4779.
- Yokoyama, E. 2779.
- Yokoyama, M.M. 2606.
- Yokoyama, S. 8526.
- Yolken, R.H. 555, 1136, 2502,
3212, 3213, 3544, 5246,
6245, 8375.

- Yonedo, M. 1715.
Yonedo, Y. 4046, 6805, 6983.
Yonehara, S. 4758.
Yong, D.C. 7199.
Yong Kang, C. 2426.
Yonkova, V.A. 6233.
Yoon, J. 8822.
Yosook, C. 281.
Yordanov, I. 6852.
York, J.O. 7392.
Yoshida, H. 459, 3419, 4168.
Yoshida, I. 8100.
Yoshida, K. 925, 5809.
Yoshida, L. 1387, 8123.
Yoshida, M. 2424, 3132, 3982, 8243, 8549.
Yoshida, R. 682, 2131.
Yoshida, S. 6065.
Yoshida, T. 2269, 6171, 7923.
Yoshida, Y. 4055, 6231.
Yoshie, O. 8526.
Yoshii, K. 2467, 2468.
Yoshii, S. 6061.
Yoshiike, K. 3362, 7206.
Yoshikawa, K. 4525.
Yoshike, K. 8199.
Yoshikura, H. 2424, 3982, 4259, 8572.
Yoshimura, F.K. 8315.
Yoshinaga, F. 4178.
Yoshinaka, Y. 3140, 4564, 7582.
Yoshino, H. 1763, 3359, 6297, 6668, 7121, 8517.
Yoshino, K. 4755.
Yoshioka, I. 7735.
Yoshioka, K. 8694.
Yoshizawa, H. 1152, 6504.
Yoshizumi, H. 4883.
Yosida, T.H. 4216.
Yost, J. 7994.
Yot, P. 2304.
Youn, J.K. 425.
Young, A. 6071.
Young, C.S.H. 3176, 4697.
Young, D.A. 2202.
Young, D.C. 89, 6414.
Young, E.A. 3233.
Young, E.J. 658.
Young, E.T. 4616, 6898.
Young, F.E. 4046, 6805, 6983.
Young, H. 2696.
Young, H.A. 1254.
Young, I.G. 5430.
Young, J.F. 1000, 3182, 5342.
Young, L.J.T. 2693.
Young, L.S. 481.
Young, N.A. 2422.
Young, P.L. 2902.
Young, R. 981.
Young, R.J. 8543.
Young Rodenchuk, M. 4823.
Young, S.K. 1377.
Young, S.Y. 279, 2191, 5207, 8135.
Young, S.Y., III 2197, 8857.
Youngusband, H.B. 2400, 4891.
Younener, J.S. 2294, 6755.
Yourassowsky, E. 5728, 7982.
Yousseff, N.N. 2190.
Ypma, T.J.D. 1372.
Yu, F. 5752.
Yu, G.S.M. 8421.
Yu, H. Y. 4627.
Yu, L. 2808.
Yu, M. 409.
Yuasa, N. 1387, 8100, 8123.
Yuasa, Y. 431, 3362.
Yudelevich, A. 1606.
Yudin, A.I. 2927.
Yudkin, M.D. 7610.
Yuguero del Moral, L. 8630.
Yuill, T.M. 2915, 6655.
Yukhnova, L.G. 5412.
Yumura, K. 3178.
Yunker, C.E. 5253.
Yura, Y. 459, 3419, 4168.
Yurov, S.S. 3170.
Yushkevich, S.B. 364.
Yutsudo, M. 2375, 4216, 8353.
Yuval, C. 5143.
Zabel, P. 3952.
Zabel, R. 6628.
Zabrie, S.K. 110.
Zacchi, T. 1052.
Zachrau, R.E. 6495.
Zagorski, W. 2438, 6960.
Zaher, F. 2176.
Zahler, S.A. 4048.
Zahn, R.K. 926.
Zahradnik, J.M. 7912.
Zai, H. 8611.
Zaia, J.A. 252, 1160, 6378, 6580.
Zaides, V.M. 39, 6172, 7589.
Zaidi, A.A. 6717.
Zain, B.S. 137.
Zain, S. 3926.
Zairov, G.K. 1958, 3243, 4083, 6247, 6250.
Zaitlin, M. 80, 7494.
Zaitsev, B.N. 3787, 5311.
Zaitseva, O.V. 4761.
Zajac, B.A. 7686.
Zakaryan, V.A. 1505.
Zakharova, L.G. 6265, 7847.
Zakharyev, V.M. 6795.
Zaki, M.H. 2068.
Zakirov, I.Z. 1877.
Zakova, E. 317.
Zakstelskaya, L.Ya. 3223, 7691.
Zakstelskaja, L.J. 5322.
Zakstelskaya, L.Ya. 1746, 2319, 3335, 7692, 8396.
Zalan, E. 1045.
Zaldivar, J. 2301.
Zalkind, D.L. 6349.
Zamansky, G.B. 5444, 7125.
Zambal, Z. 8021.
Zamir, R. 2613.
Zamoraka, B. 5514.
Zanca, A. 7297.
Zander, H. 348.
Zanetti, A.R. 270, 5492.
Zanini, J.R. 3727.
Zaniratti, S. 3009.
Zanol, M.G. 4315.
Zanovello, P. 4933, 7857.
Zarbi, H. 6161, 8313.
Zarkower, A. 5949, 7356.
Zarling, D.A. 4256, 7860.
Zarranz, J.J. 3606.
Zarucki-Schulz, T. 3196.
Zarybnick, V. 4593, 8195.
Zaslavsky, V. 3058.
Zastera, M. 8436.
Zasukhina, G.D. 2547.
Zavada, J. 1205, 2528.
Zavada, V. 2657.
Zavada, Ya. 7675.
Zavadovaya, H. 1070.
Zavate, O. 5046, 5826.
Zavil'gel'sky, G.B. 5429.
Zavilgelskij, G.B. 6973.
Zavitsky, A.L. 7917.
Zavizion, B.A. 3031.
Zavriev, S.K. 910, 5371.
Zawadzki, Z. 4862.
Zawatzky, R. 3271, 4099, 4765, 7708, 8477.
Zayats, V. 7675.
Zazgornik, J. 5746.
Zazimko, L.A. 6786.
Zazra, J.J. 6833.
Zech, L. 2610, 7846.
Zee, Y.C. 4432.
Zehner, E. 1222.
Zehring, W. 6886.
Zeigler, Z. 1305.
Zeitler, E.H. 5334.
Zelazny, B. 690.
Zelenczyk, A.D. 411, 7149.
Zeller, N.K. 7841.
Zemskov, V.M. 1435.
Zeng, Y. 8611.
Zenke, W.M. 8200.
Zenoble, R.D. 3388.
Zentgraf, H. 3860, 6968.
Zerbini, M. 4515.
Zerda, K.S. 8189.
Zerillo, R.T. 2926.
Zerler, B.R. 2279.
Zethner, O. 4570, 8850.
Zetter, B.R. 7707.
Zetti, K. 5138.
Zevin-Sonkin, D. 6188.
Zgorniak-Nowosielska, I. 5612.
Zgorzelska, K. 5322.
Zhadanov, V.M. 6265.
Zhan, B. 5752.
Zhang, D. 5603.
Zhang, G. 6785.
Zhang, H. 3427.
Zhang, L. 96.
Zhang, S. 96.
Zhdanov, V.M. 404, 881, 1074, 1213, 1746, 2319, 3243, 5468, 6105, 6119, 7049, 7434, 7589, 7675, 7691, 7692, 7693, 8736.
Zhdanova, L.V. 1783, 8420.
Zheng, Q. 3427.
Zheryebchuk, L.K. 2207.
Zhihua, G. 6406.
Zhilina, N.N. 464, 1058, 5793.
Zhimerikin, V.N. 5209, 5966.
Zhivopistseva, I.V. 7637.
Zhizhina, G.P. 1165.
Zhovnovataya, V.L. 3067.
Zhu, J. 8611.
Zhukov-Verezhnikov, N.N. 725.
Zhukova, I.K. 8018.
Zhukova, T.Ya. 5412.
Zhumatova, B.Kh. 7467.
Zhunayeva, V.V. 6210.
Zhuravel, G.F. 5801.
Zhuravel, T.F. 8707.
Zhurba, L.T. 8707.
Ziedler, K. 2851.
Ziegelmaier, R. 4060.
Ziegler, D.W. 4134.
Ziegler, J.L. 3414.
Ziegler, R.J. 6772.
Zielinska-Jencylik, J. 6293.
Zielinski, A. 8484.
Zielinski, J. 4400.
Zielinski, U. 2644.
Ziemiecki, A. 6460.
Zierdt, D.H. 7016.
Ziff, E. 1630.
Zilberstein, A. 1757, 3951.
Zilisteanu, E. 5483, 7098.
Zilske, E. 4125.
Zimak, V. 6403.
Zimber, A. 406, 1185.
Zimmer, C. 6415.
Zimmer, R.C. 1062.
Zimmerman, D.M. 5763.
Zimmerman-Gries, S. 2960.
Zimmerman, H.J. 4783.
Zimmerman, R.A. 2005.
Zimmerman, R.D. 3458, 7198.
Zimmerman, S. 4038.
Zimmermann, W. 442, 4947.
Zimmern, D. 971.
Zimmet, P. 4982.
Zina, G. 5564.
Zindl, F. 8370.
Zinder, N.D. 1693, 4008, 7600.
Zink, B. 3184.
Zink, M.L. 6618.
Zinkernagel, R.M. 2602, 2622, 4826, 8486.
Zinkevich, O.D. 3757.
Zinkevich, V.E. 2271.
Zinn, D.C. 3376.
Zinlering, A.V. 4298, 8111.
Ziola, B. 263, 1027, 1385.
Ziola, B.R. 2126.
Ziolo, H. 5030.
Zipori, D. 2691.
Zipser, D. 4690.
Ziring, P.R. 5580.
Zississ, G. 1981, 8377.
Zitikaite, I. 5218.
Zivin, R. 8220.
Ziydnikov, D.M. 8023.
Zlatkis, A. 3496.
Zlobina, L.V. 365.
Zlosky, P. 1378.
Zloto, R. 467.
Zmyzgova, A.V. 528.
Zoboli, A. 6654.
Zoetemelk, C.E.M. 2402.
Zoffmann, H. 6598, 7955.
Zograf, Yu.N. 6896, 6899.
Zoll, A. 4075.
Zoller, B. 2631, 5093.
Zollinger, M. 105.
Zolotarskaya, D.E. 3031.
Zoltowska, A. 2563.
Zonana, J. 3406.
Zoon, K.C. 6306.
Zorin, P.M. 5005.

Zotter,S. 7814.
Zourbas,J. 7076.
Zouzias,D. 1168, 5624, 7884.
Zsak,L. 5126.
Zsigray,R.M. 7156, 8551.
Zubanova,N.A. 1782, 8406.
Zubay,G. 5383.
Zucca,M. 1777, 1788, 4766.
Zucker,G. 2630.
Zucker,N. 1092.
Zuckerman,A.J. 280, 1337,
2050, 2086, 2096, 4084,
4286, 4736, 5082, 5485,
5960, 6545, 8448.
Zuckermann,M. 6143.
Zueva,L.V. 1011.
Zuffa,A. 7744.
Zukovec,V.M. 1079.
Zulinski,P. 6674.
Zumner,M. 2435.
Zur Hausen,A. 6493.
zur Hausen,H. 7889, 8609,
385, 937, 1504, 1530,
3942, 4516, 6155, 7479,
4785, 1936.
Zurcher,C. 4280.
Zurier,R.B. 1873.
Zvonarev,A.Yu. 1674, 5339.
Zvonarjev,A.Y. 4668.
Zvoristeanu,V. 6597.
Zweerink,H.J. 7306, 7789.
Zweig,M. 3232, 8536.
Zweighaft,R.M. 2006.
Zweiman,B. 3340.
Zwizinski,C. 5415.
Zych,K. 7019.
Zygraich,N. 1122, 1712.
Zymaleva,O.G. 527.

Subject Index

A-type particles,

associated high molecular weight RNA, isolation-plasmacytoma cells, mice 1235.
detection, lymph nodes hyperplasia, man 3417.
mammary tumour virus, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization/purification 182.
proteins, characterization, plasmacytoma MOPC-460 cells 847.

relationship-myeloma-associated virus characterization/isolation-plasmacytoma MOPC-460, mice 1929.

A-type virus,

detection/replication, *Sminthopsis crassicaudata* 437.
distribution, tumour cells, mice 7854.
identification/isolation, bone tumours, mice 4240.
Mus musculus, proteins, antigenic relationship-Mus cervicolor retrovirus 6266.
proteins, antigenic determinants, antigenic relationship-B-type virus/C-type virus/D-type virus 4078.

Abelson leukaemia virus,

induced leukaemia, cytogenetics, mice 7864.
induced lymphoma, differentiation antigens, mice 1252.
mutants, transformation proteins characterization 3978.
nonstructural proteins, genes coding 3143.
proteins, cross reactivity-normal cellular proteins 848.
proteins, phosphorylation/protein kinase activity 4666.
proteins, phosphorylation/purification 6168.
proteins, specific antisera, preparation/specificity 261.
RNA, structure 3040.
transformation, bone marrow stem cells, target cells characterization, mice 8581.
transformation, effects on epidermal growth factor receptors, cells, rats 8588.
transformation, lymphoid cells, review 7168.
transformation defective mutant, characterization 993.
transformed bone marrow cells, helper viruses expression/viruses production 1251.

Abortion,

cattle, association-Akabane virus infection 625.
cattle, diagnosis 8758.
cattle, role-*Ornithodoros coriaceus* transmitted viruses 8763.
pigs, association-parvovirus (porcine) + Actinomyces naeslundii mixed infection 5125.
pigs, role-parvovirus/pseudorabies virus 8645.

Abutilon mosaic disease virus,
isolation/characterization 6860.

Acer saccharum,

tobacco mosaic virus infection, Canada 8868.

Aceria tulipae,

transmission-wheat streak mosaic virus, *Triticum aestivum* 4489.

Acetobacter suboxydans,

phage A-1 characterization/isolation 1008.

Acetone,

effects on measles virus haemolysins 1048.

N-Acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene,

modification-phage PM2 DNA 6068.

modified RNA, infectivity/reconstitution, tobacco mosaic

virus 6080.

N-Acetyl-muramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine,

effects on macrophages cytotoxicity, murine sarcoma virus induced tumours, mice 3332.

Acetylsterase,

activity, *Nicotiana tabacum*, tobacco etch virus infection effects on 5980.

 β -N-Acetyl-D-glucosaminidase,

activity, hepatitis, man 4334.

Acetylsalicylic acid,

induced resistance, tobacco mosaic virus infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3714.

treatment, mice, effects on influenza A virus experimental infection 2912.

Acholeplasma laidlawii,

colonies morphology, Mycoplasmales virus infection effects on 237.

DNA biosynthesis, Mycoplasmales virus-laidlawii infection 4605.

mixed infection-Rauscher leukaemia virus, immune response, mice 4925.

Mycoplasmales virus-laidlawii biological properties/structure 877.

Mycoplasmales virus-laidlawii infection, regulation 4718.

Acholeplasma modicum,

colonies morphology, Mycoplasmales virus infection effects on 237.

Mycoplasmales virus M1, isolation/characterization 7429.

Acid phosphatase,

activity, 2,4,6-triamino-pyrimidyl-5-azobenzene effects on, herpes simplex virus 1 infected cells, monkeys 7534.

Aclacinomycin A,

inactivation-phage ϕ X174 7112.

Acriflavine,

effects on Mycoplasmales virus-laidlawii DNA biosynthesis 901.

Actin,

embryo fibroblasts, rats, SV40 effects on, role-antigen T/antigen t 6123.

Actinomyces naeslundii,

mixed infection-parvovirus (porcine), association-abortion, pigs 5125.

Actinomycin,

effects on ribavirin inhibition-Sindbis virus replication, *Aedes albopictus* cells 6164.

Actinomycin D,

effects on lactate dehydrogenase virus replication, macrophages, mice 6864.

effects on measles virus nonpermissive infection, Vero cells, cocultivation-HeLa cells 34.

effects on RNA transcription, influenza A virus 7589.

inhibition-influenza A virus/influenza C virus replication 3082.

Activated sludge,

phage f2/poliiovirus incidence 5048.

phage f2 removal 3581.

phages, plaque assay 6012.

phages assays 6767.

Acupuncture,

transmission-hepatitis B virus, man 8727.

Acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis,

clinical manifestations/epidemiology, man, Ghana 4320.

clinical manifestations/neurological complications, man 2751.
enterovirus (human) 70, epidemiology, man, Sierra Leone 2789.

Acute necrotizing encephalitis,

herpes simplex virus, brain pathology, man 6521.

Acute necrotizing encephalitis, (continued)

herpes simplex virus 2, neonates, case reports 6523.

Acute transverse myelitis,

viruses immunoglobulins levels, man 1966.

Acyloguanosine,

antiviral activity 1160.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1887.

Acyamines,

enhancement-infectivity, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 8270.

Acyrtosiphon dirhodum,

barley yellow dwarf virus vectors, South Africa 2213.

Acyrtosiphon kondoi,

transmission-watermelon mosaic virus 1/watermelon mosaic virus 2, Cucurbitaceae 4488.

Adamantylthiouracils,

derivatives, antiviral activity 4855.

Adenine ((S)-9-(2,3-Dihydroxypropyl)),

antiviral activity 4856.

effects on Rous sarcoma virus transformation-embryo fibroblasts, chickens 1920.

Adenine arabinoside,

± uridine (5-methoxymethyldeoxy), treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 keratitis, rabbits 8077.

analogues, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, in vitro/mice 1161.

antiviral activity 6410.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 4378.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 4418.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus infection, man 5104.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, in vitro 6411.

antiviral activity, man, review 8497.

antiviral activity, mechanisms, review 4857.

antiviral activity, review 1885, 1892.

derivatives, antiviral activity 4177.

effects on hepatitis B surface antigen biosynthesis, liver tumour cells, man 6412.

inhibition-adenovirus replication, enhancement, adenosine deaminase inhibitors, cells, man 2637.

inhibition-herpes simplex virus 1 replication 4179.

production, Enterobacteriaceae 4178.

treatment-herpes simplex virus chronic skin infection, man 5846.

treatment-herpes simplex virus cornea ulcers, man 593.

treatment-herpes simplex virus encephalitis, man 5849.

treatment-herpes simplex virus encephalitis, man, case reports 7292.

treatment-herpes simplex virus encephalitis, man 8621, 8622.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 4412.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 5848.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratouveitis, rabbits, animal models 657.

treatment-herpes simplex virus recurrent infection, man, clinical trials 1377.

treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 experimental infection, mice 6665.

treatment-herpes simplex virus 2 infection, man 7294.

treatment-herpes zoster, man 2110.

treatment-herpes zoster/varicella, man 3593.

Adenine arabinoside monophosphate,

electrophoresis, treatment-herpes simplex virus 2 experimental infection, skin, mice 6670.

Adenitis,

mesenteric, children, role-adenovirus (human) 7 2721.

Adeno-associated virus,

DNA, integration-cells clones, man 3914.

genomes DNA, 5'-terminus inverted repeat, nucleotide sequence 6070.

heterogeneity, KB cells 5329.

mixed infection-adenovirus (avian), *Colinus virginianus* 8807.

proteins, peptide mapping, amino acid composition 2309.

replication, adenovirus (human) 2 mRNA requirements, Vero cells 4634.

replication, adenovirus (human) 5 temperature sensitive mutant effects on 7558.

replication, adenovirus helper viruses function, gene mapping 7619.

review 5342.

RNA, structure 2387.

transmission (vertical), chickens 3659.

variants, DNA structure 6069.

Adenosine,

inhibition-vesicular stomatitis virus replication 6945.

Adenosine (3'-deoxy),

induced-hosts protein biosynthesis shut-off, vaccinia virus infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 3884.

Adenosine deaminase,

activity/levels, hepatitis, man 5023.

activity/levels, hepatitis treatment-prednisolone effects on, man 5024.

deficient lymphoblastoid cell lines, Epstein-Barr virus transformed, man, establishment 4952.

inhibitors, enhancement-adenine arabinoside inhibition-adenovirus replication, cells, man 2637.

isoenzymes, hepatitis effects on, man 530.

Adenosinetriphosphatase,

activity, association-SV40 antigen T 1621.

activity, *Escherichia coli* membranes, phage T5 infection effects on, fluorescent probes 3877.

activity, visna virus induced cell fusion effects on 30.

characterization, avian myeloblastosis virus infected myeloblasts, chickens 944.

characterization, avian myeloblastosis virus 2418.

DNA dependent, purification/characterization, phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli* 6900.

S-Adenosylhomocysteine,

analogues, inhibition-Rous sarcoma virus transformation, fibroblasts, chickens, relationship-protein (arginine) methyltransferase activity 2672.

S-Adenosylmethionine,

analogues, effects on mRNA biosynthesis methylation, *Bombyx mori* cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 6955.

S-Adenosyl-L-methionine,

treatment-hepatitis, man 7299.

Adenovirus,

aetiology, diarrhoea, association-rotavirus gastroenteritis recurrence, case reports 506.

aetiology, diarrhoea, man, review 1969.

aetiology, egg-drop syndrome, chickens 616.

aetiology, epidermis hyperplasia, *Gadus morhua* 8773.

aetiology, haemocytophagia, man, case reports 4985.

aetiology, hepatitis, histology/symptoms, *Melospittacus undulatus*, Canada 2142.

aetiology, respiratory tract diseases, children 6508.

aetiology, respiratory tract diseases, epidemiology, man 1346.

antibodies, detection, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1026.

antibodies, levels, relationship-stress, rheumatoid arthritis, man 1975.

Adenovirus (continued)

antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1025.

antiviral activity, pleomycin 6419.

biological properties/physicochemical properties, review 8262.

characterization/isolation, egg-drop syndrome, chickens 2979.

characterization/isolation/replication, ducks 755.

crowding disease, cattle 6641.

detection, water 3535.

diarrhoea, diagnosis, faeces electron microscopy, children 1952.

diarrhoea, man, review 5710.

DNA, homologous sequence, detection, cells, man/rats 6740.

DNA, replication/transcription, detection, methodology 6912.

DNA, transformation activity, assays 8525.

DNA integration, infected/transformed cells, review 4629.

early genes, gene mapping 220.

early proteins, gene mapping 4025.

encephalitis, children, case reports 1289.

epidemiology, man, Sudan 7967.

epidemiology/role-respiratory tract diseases, man 2784.

eye infection, man 2717.

freeze drying, methodology 766.

gastroenteritis, diagnosis, cell culture/electron microscopy/
immunofluorescence (indirect), children 3430.gastroenteritis, diagnosis, faeces electron microscopy,
children 7899.

gastroenteritis, epidemiology, children 555.

gene expression/replication, review 8275.

helper viruses function, gene mapping 7619.

hexons, proteins, proteolysis/structure 6082.

hexons, structure 5330.

inactivation, slurries 7110.

induction-interferon, chickens, in vitro/in vivo 1761.

induction lymphocytotoxins production, lymphocytes, man 1126.

infection, diagnosis, serological tests, man, recommendations 4289.

infection, eye involvement, children, review 5711.

infection, horses, review 5881.

infection, immunosuppression, man 7912.

infection, respiratory tract, antibody response/diagnosis,
children 3427.infection, respiratory tract, association-glomerulonephritis,
man 5763.

infection, respiratory tract, man 8633.

inhibition-SV40 replication, mixed infection, in vitro 6911.

integration/oncogenicity, review 4889.

intrauterine infection, sheep foetuses, antibody response 5920.

isolation, egg-drop syndrome, chickens, Hungary 5126.

isolation, eye diseases + genital diseases, man 2718.

isolation/characterization, specific pathogen free chickens 8042.

isolation/characterization, Tupaia belangeri 7431.

KB cells, adenovirus (human) 2 infected,

polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase purification/
characterization 5381.

like viruses, aetiology, hepatitis, Zalophus californianus 5879.

persistent infection, aetiology-keratoconjunctivitis, man, case
reports 3452.

pneumonia, immunodeficiency, children 7197.

pneumonia, infants, research programmes, review 5709.

recombination, normal/DNA repair deficient fibroblasts,
man 3176.recurrent infection, association-asthma + lymphocytes T
immunodeficiency, diagnosis/management, man 2830.

replication, CV-1 cells, helper viruses-BK virus function 912.

replication, inhibition, adenine arabinoside, enhancement.

adenosine deaminase inhibitors, cells, man 2637.

respiratory tract infection, diagnosis/epidemiology, children

1345.

respiratory tract infection, children 4986.

respiratory tract infection, epidemiology/incidence, children
3442.

respiratory tract infection, immunopathology, children 6507.

respiratory tract infection, management, children 4375.

role-hearing loss, man 7911.

role-otitis media, children 7208.

role-respiratory tract diseases, children 3443.

role-respiratory tract diseases, man, Italy 1323.

role-respiratory tract diseases/epidemiology/prevention,
cattle 1392.

role-sudden-infant-death syndrome, infants 6515.

role-tumours, man, review 2698.

role-tumours, review 6430.

role-vulvovaginitis, children 5715.

seroepidemiology, children, institutions, Poland 5053.

structural protein, structure, review 3052.

vaccination, cattle, neonates 5546.

vaccination, pregnancy, sheep 6352.

Adenovirus (avian),

aetiology, splenomegaly, chickens 3622.

antibodies, assays, chick embryos cell culture 7652.

antibodies detection/seroepidemiology, chickens 4401.

distribution, organs, experimental infection, chickens 653.

DNA, fragmentation, restriction endonuclease 818.

epidemiology, chickens/ducks, New Zealand 3637.

experimental infection, chickens 7344.

experimental infection, ducks, immune response/
susceptibility 3658.experimental infection, immune response/pathology, chickens
2876.like viruses, seroepidemiology, chickens/ducks/geese/turkeys
633.mixed infection-adenovirus-associated virus, Colinus virginianus
8807.

transmission (vertical), chickens 3659.

tumorigenicity, hamsters, in vitro/in vivo, review 6438.

vaccination, chickens 5549.

vaccination/Netherlands, chickens, mycoplasmales 5897.

Adenovirus (avian) 8,

isolation, inclusion body hepatitis, chickens, Australia 8772.

Adenovirus (avian) 127,

infection, epidemiology, ducks/geese 8788.

Adenovirus (bovine),infection, diagnosis, complement fixation, mixed antigens,
cattle 7653.

infection, histopathology, cattle, juveniles 617.

Adenovirus (bovine) 1,

seroepidemiology, livestock, Egypt, Arab Rep. 5149.

Adenovirus (bovine) 3,

aerosols, stability, humidity/temperature effects on 861.

combined vaccines-parainfluenza virus 3/reovirus 1/bovine
diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus/bovine rhinotracheitis virus,
efficacy, cattle 3305.

infection, epidemiology, Antilocapra americana 8053.

isolation, bronchopneumonia/vulvovaginitis, cattle 3619.

role-respiratory tract diseases, cattle 1393.

seroepidemiology, Rangifer tarandus, Canada 3638.

subclinical infection, respiratory tract, epidemiology, cattle
6654.**Adenovirus (bovine) 4,**

experimental infection, effects on body weight gain, cattle

denovirus (bovine) 4,(continued)
7345.**denovirus (bovine) 6,**

olation, bronchopneumonia/vulvovaginitis, cattle 3619.

denovirus (bovine) 7,fection, epidemiology, *Antilocapra americana* 8053.**denovirus (canine),**

ntibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3201.

mbined vaccines-canine distemper virus + parainfluenza virus, induced thrombocytopenia, prophylaxis, levamisole, dogs 7758.

patitis, diagnosis/vaccination, livestock, research programmes review 4142.

fection, diagnosis, immunoelectron microscopy, livestock 4723.

olation, liver diseases, dogs 7317.

roepidemiology, normal/tumour-bearing dogs 1407.

ccination, dogs 8449.

denovirus (canine) 1,

perimental infection, dogs, effects on respiratory tract mucus viscosity 6662.

fection, cytopathology, MDCK cells, comparison-adenovirus (canine) 2 2245.

denovirus (canine) 2,

fection, cytopathology, MDCK cells, comparison-adenovirus (canine) 1 2245.

e-kennel cough vaccination, dogs 321.

ccination, dogs 8450.

denovirus (equine),

lates, comparison-antigenic characteristics/physical properties 1065.

cines, development/efficacy, horses 5550.

denovirus (human),

rrhoea, dietary treatment, children 3588.

NA, replication, in vitro 3924.

NA nucleotide sequence, detection-tumours, man, absence 1266.

infection, diagnosis, complement fixation/isolation-cell culture, man 3429.

troenteritis, diagnosis, electron microscopy, children 7199.

immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 247.

ected cells, man/monkeys, high molecular weight DNA

occurrence 3923.

ected normal/xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts, man,

DNA repair 4511.

atoconjunctivitis, outbreaks/symptoms, man, British Isles 719.

nucleoprotein (messenger), characterization, infected KB

cells 2402.

A splicing, review 8301.

e-tumours, dogs 8543.

ins, DNA-binding protein, sequence homology 136.

ins, isolation/physicochemical properties, diarrhoea,

infants 756.

denovirus (human) 1,

radiation, alkalis/sarcosyl induced 3067.

A, occurrence-tonsils tumours, man 3410.

ons, crystallization/electron microscopy 7497.

ons, crystals electron microscopy/preparation 5.

ation, sludges 6023.

denovirus (human) 2,

enovirus DNA, endonuclease endodeoxyribonuclease

coRI, fragments 6073.

ociated RNA, binding-mRNA, infected splicing, role-

plicating 7565.

acterization, immunoelectrophoresis 6101.

fection, urine, pregnancy, man 8699.

DNA, assembly, use-computer programs 196.

DNA, characterization/identification, KB cells 2396.

DNA, containing, erythrocytes ghosts, cell fusion, use-transfection, KB cells 8163.

DNA, late mRNA coding regions, nucleotide sequence 3926.

DNA, late transcription, relationship-replication, HeLa cells 1631.

DNA, mapping, comparison-adenovirus (murine) 66.

DNA, methylation, relationship-gene expression, transformed/infected cells 7136.

DNA, occurrence-tonsils tumours, man 3410.

DNA, 5'-terminus proteins, identification 1628.

DNA-binding protein, characterization 3931.

DNA-binding protein, chymotrypsin cleavage products, role-DNA replication in vitro 4630.

DNA-binding protein, purification/characterization 6760.

DNA-binding protein mRNA, nucleotide sequence organization 1630.

DNA-binding protein mRNA precursors, processing, in vitro 6913.

DNA biosynthesis, BHK cells temperature-sensitive mutant 133.

DNA polymerase, inhibition, aphidicolin/TTP (2',3'-dideoxy) 4633.

DNA regions coding leaders, late mRNA nucleotide sequence 2398.

DNA replication/encapsidation, novobiocin effects on 6147.

DNA termini, proteins linkage 7482.

double-stranded DNA, interaction-DNA-binding protein, infected HeLa cells 922.

early glycoproteins, gene mapping 4631.

early proteins, gene mapping 6989.

early RNA, structure 4632.

early mRNA, 5'-terminus caps characterization 3925.

early mRNA, 5'-terminus mapping 7568.

early mRNA formation, poly (A) addition/splicing 3929.

early RNA regions, splicing patterns 2399.

genes, early/late, transcription, comparison-conalbumin/ovalbumin genes, in vitro 6915.

glycoproteins, genes, mapping 2461.

hexons, antigenic characteristics 275.

host range mutants, gene mapping-DNA binding protein genes 1700.

hybrids, construction, review 5446.

immunoglobulin A, radioimmunoassay 1027.

induced plasma membranes alterations, KB cells, freeze-fracture 3881.

induced tumours, immunity (cell-mediated), age effects on hamsters 5628.

induced tumours, rejection, relationship-age/thymus, hamsters 2652.

infected HeLa cells, polyribosomes bound protein kinase, cytoplasm/nuclei, comparison 7567.

infected KB cells, polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase purification/characterization 5381.

infection, effects on RNA accumulation, BHK cells temperature-sensitive mutant 6871.

infection, induction DNA biosynthesis, BHK-21 cells 3880.

infection, inhibition-protein biosynthesis, HeLa cells, mechanisms 893.

isolation, sludges 6023.

late mRNA, 3'-terminus mapping 6914.

late mRNA, translation initiation 4627.

mixed infection-viruses, kidney cell culture, man, electron microscopy 4510.

nuclear RNA, processing 141.

nuclei RNA, adenosine (N⁶-methyl) conservation during

Adenovirus (human) 2,(continued)

mRNA formation 3928.
 persistent infection, Muntiacus muntjak cells 4512.
 plaques mutants, mapping 1701.
 pneumonia, association-pityriasis lichenoides et varioliformis acuta, man, case reports 1288.
 polypeptide IX genes/mRNA, nucleotide sequence 5382.
 polypeptides, genes mapping 221.
 production, KB cells, batch culture 8200.
 protein biosynthesis/replication, uridine (5'-iodo-2'-deoxy) effects on 139.
 proteinase, localization, infected cells 3113.
 proteins, amino acid sequence 7498.
 proteins, characterization/purification 1556, 5313.
 proteins, encapsidation/maturation 5417.
 proteins, mRNA characterization/isolation 8304.
 proteins, tryptic peptides characterization/purification 2312.
 radiation (u.v.) treated, DNA repair, Cockayne syndrome cells, man, host-cell reactivation 3114.
 reactivation, radiation (γ), fibroblasts, man, prior radiation (γ) treatment effects on 2459.
 recombinants-adenovirus (human) 5, isolation/characterization 8347.
 recombination-adenovirus (human) 5, kinetics 4697.
 replication, role-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase γ 916.
 replication, SV40 deletion mutants role-helper viruses 985.
 RNA, electron microscopy analysis, use-computers 142.
 mRNA, fibres, splicing/accumulation, infected cells, monkeys 7566.
 RNA, hybridization analysis, transformed embryo cells, rats 5380.
 mRNA, mapping/purification 1626.
 mRNA, purification, DNA/RNA hybridization + chromatography 138.
 mRNA, requirements, adeno-associated virus replication, Vero cells 6434.
 mRNA, transcription, 5,6-dichloro- β -D-ribofuranosylbenzimidazole effects on 2397.
 mRNA, transcription mapping 8302.
 RNA, transcription mapping 8303.
 RNA biosynthesis, early transcription units, regulation 3111.
 RNA biosynthesis, HeLa cells 4635.
 RNA biosynthesis, nuclei, HeLa cells, in vitro/in vivo 3927.
 RNA biosynthesis/processing, nuclei, in vitro 1627.
 mRNA coding-fibres, nucleotide sequence 137.
 RNA 5.5S, genes, transcription, KB cells 3930.
 structural gene location 65.
 subvirus particles characterization, infected KB cells 923.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, complementation 986.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA degradation 924.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA replication, HeLa cells, role-DNA-binding protein 3112.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, morphogenesis 4004.
 transcription, initiation, specificity 1629.
 transformed brain cell lines, rats, tumorigenicity 2653.
 transformed cells, rats, chromatin transcription, RNA polymerase, plasmacytoma, mice 1177.
 transforming regions, translation products 140.
 virions, DNA complex-proteins, characterization/isolation/purification 2992.
 viruses associated RNA genes, structure 6815.

Adenovirus (human) 3,

double-stranded DNA, association-capsids, in vitro 3159.
 infection, association-swimming pools, man 4987.
 infection, HEP-2 cells, nuclei ultrastructure 1513.
 replication, lung organ culture, man 5266.

Adenovirus (human) 4,

aetiology, pharyngoconjunctival fever, transmission-swimming pools, man 2720.
 combined vaccines-adenovirus (human) 7 + adenovirus (human) 21, efficacy/safety, man 1808.
 disseminated infection, children, case reports 8638.
 infection, respiratory tract, hormones levels, man 7913.
 types specific haemagglutinins, purification/use-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 4502.

Adenovirus (human) 5,
 antibodies, levels, Burkitt's lymphoma, man 1938.
 DNA, host range mutation mapping 7625.
 DNA, methylation, in vitro/in vivo 2401.
 DNA, nucleotide sequence, detection-cells, rats 1634.
 DNA, occurrence-tonsils tumours, man 3410.
 DNA, termini proteins cleavage, endonuclease S₁ (Aspergillus) 3030.
 DNA, 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence/replication 6916.
 DNA, transforming fragments, nucleotide sequence 7483.
 DNA-binding protein, characterization 3932.
 DNA-binding protein, inhibition-deoxyribonuclease activity 8252.
 DNA biosynthesis, cells, mice 2400.
 DNA biosynthesis, DNA polymerase γ , in vitro 6918.
 DNA biosynthesis, HeLa cells, arginine starvation effects on 3116.
 DNA biosynthesis, in vitro, role-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase γ 7569.
 DNA fragments, transformation-cell lines, antigen T characterization 4204.
 DNA replication rates, in vitro 3115.
 DNA termini, complex-proteins 1632.
 early genes, regulation-gene expression 222.
 genomes DNA, integration sites, transformed embryo fibroblasts, rats 7137.
 hexons, antigenic characteristics 275.
 host-range mutant, transformed cells, antigens characterization 5684.
 host range mutants, characterization 7624.
 host range mutants, defective-transformation, embryo cells, rats 2460.
 host range mutants, gene mapping-DNA binding protein genes 1700.
 infection/nonpermissive infection, effects on membranes lability, HEP-2 cells/Vero cells 3882.
 proteins, purification/characterization 6083.
 radiation (u.v.) treated, DNA repair, Cockayne syndrome cells, man, host-cell reactivation 3114.
 recombinants-adenovirus (human) 2, isolation/characterization 8347.
 recombination-adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5/SV40, kinetics 4697.
 replication, lymphoblastoid cell lines, mice/man 7886.
 replication, lymphocytes, man 878.
 mRNA biosynthesis, regulation, early genes products 1633.
 RNA polymerase deletion mutant, nucleotide sequence/effects on RNA biosynthesis 3177.
 seroepidemiology, normal/tumour-bearing dogs 1407.
 single-stranded DNA, protection, 5'-terminus proteins 3808.
 structural gene location 65.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA biosynthesis, in vitro 5383.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, early transcription, regulation 6917.
 temperature sensitive mutant, effects on adeno-associated virus replication 7558.
 transformation, effects on epidermal growth factor receptors,

Adenovirus (human) 5,(continued)

embryo fibroblasts, rats 7826.
 transformed cells, effects on herpes simplex virus 1 replication 395.
 transformed cells, mice, growth characteristics 4891.
 transformed embryo cells, rats, adherence-independent growth, enhancement, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate 1906.
 transformed embryo cells, rats, proliferation, stimulation-growth factors/12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate/12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-3-acetate analogues 2654.
 vaccines, liposomes adjuvants, rabbits 1099.
Adenovirus (human) 6,
 DNA, occurrence-tonsils tumours, man 3410.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 5298.
Adenovirus (human) 7,
 antigen T, expression, SV40-adeno-hybrid virus transformed cells, hamsters 1166.
 combined vaccines-adenovirus (human) 4 + adenovirus (human) 21, efficacy/safety, man 1808.
 cytoplasmic RNA, mapping 925.
 DNA termini, proteins linkage 7482.
 double-stranded DNA, association-capsids, in vitro 3159.
 pneumonia, association-bronchiectasis, children 7209.
 pneumonia, liver + muscles involvement, role-toxins, children 3453.
 replication/restriction, cells, guinea-pigs 3766.
 role-mesentery adenitis, children 2721.
Adenovirus (human) 8,
 antibodies, levels, keratoconjunctivitis, man 471.
 atrogenicity, chick embryos 8217.
 keratoconjunctivitis, diagnosis, man 4966.
Adenovirus (human) 11,
 conjunctivitis, diagnosis/symptoms, man 1961.
Adenovirus (human) 12,
 recurrent infection, inhibition-murine sarcoma virus transformation, cells, rats 4263.
 effective virions, structure/function 862.
 DNA, integration-transformed cells, hamsters/rats 8544.
 DNA, methylation, relationship-gene expression, transformed/infected cells 7136.
 DNA, transforming fragments, nucleotide sequence 7483.
 DNA fragments, transformed cells, antigen (tumour-specific)/surface markers expression 4205.
 DNA fragments, transformed cells, rats 2655.
 reduced lysis/transformation, embryo cells, rats, hormones effects on 16.
 reduced tumour cells, rats, DNA expression/persistence 4206.
 infected/transformed cells, rats, protein kinase immunoprecipitation, antigen T antisera 4207.
 infection, outbreaks, clinical manifestations, man 2722.
 infection/nonpermissive infection, effects on membranes stability, HEP-2 cells/Vero cells 3882.
 integrated DNA, methylation, transformed cells 3933.
 rhinogencephalitis, association-lead poisoning, case reports 172.
 nonpermissive infection, Muntiacus muntjak cells 4512.
 riques formation/morphology, Vero cells 1514.
 DNA biosynthesis, kinetics/size analysis, KB cells 143.
 transformed cells, hamsters, revertants, adenovirus (human) 2 genomes characterization 396.
 transformed cells, rats, antigen T characterization/distribution 7828.
 transformed cells, rats, characterization 1178.
Adenovirus (human) 16,
 DNA, encapsidation, recognition sequence location 7598.
 DNA, mapping, restriction endonuclease 3809.

Adenovirus (human) 19,

DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 6074.
 role-pertussis like diseases, children 6516.

Adenovirus (human) 21,

bronchopneumonia, clinical manifestations/prognosis, children 2723.
 combined vaccines-adenovirus (human) 7 + adenovirus (human) 4, efficacy/safety, man 1808.
 respiratory tract infection, radiology, children/infants 1290.
 seroepidemiology, normal/tumour-bearing dogs 1407.

Adenovirus (human) 31,

seroepidemiology, normal/tumour-bearing dogs 1407.

Adenovirus (murine),

DNA, mapping, comparison-adenovirus (human) 2 66.

Adenovirus (ovine),

isolation/characterization, pneumoenteritis, sheep 8043.

Adenovirus (ovine) 1,

aetiology, enteritis, sheep 618.
 infection, cytopathology, kidney cell culture, sheep 3767.

Adenovirus (ovine) 2,

infection, cytopathology, kidney cell culture, sheep 3767.

Adenovirus (ovine) 3,

infection, cytopathology, kidney cell culture, sheep 3767.

Adenovirus (ovine) 4,

infection, cytopathology, kidney cell culture, sheep 3767.

Adenovirus (ovine) 5,

infection, cytopathology, kidney cell culture, sheep 3767.
 isolates-gastrointestinal tract/respiratory tract, pathogenicity, sheep 8808.

Adenovirus (porcine),

immunodiffusion/neutralization 7654.
 infection, association-toxoplasmosis, pigs 619.
 infection, epidemiology/incidence, pigs 3639.
 role-atrophic rhinitis, pigs 6646.

Adenovirus (porcine) 3,

inactivation, slurries, cattle/pigs 3655.

Adenovirus (simian),

antigenic characteristics/isolation, Aotus 1741.
 role-diarrhoea, Macaca mulatta 4395.

Adenovirus (simian) SA7,

DNA, tumorigenicity, hamsters/transformation, cells, rats 4890.

physicochemical properties 5331.

Adenovirus (simian) 7,

clones, DNA sequence homology 67.
 DNA, fragmentation, restriction endonuclease 3031.
 DNA, termini repetition, nucleotide sequence, homology-SV40 2285.
 integration/transformation, embryo cells, hamsters, chemicals carcinogens effects on 1907.
 transformation, cytidine (5-iodo2'-deoxy)/1,2,3,4-dibenzanthracene/ethidium bromide/20-methylcholanthrene effects on, fibroblasts, 8545.

Adenovirus (simian) 20,

DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 6816.
 experimental infection, foetuses, Macaca mulatta, lung pathology/maternal immunity effects on 2877.

Adenovirus (simian) 38,

DNA, fragmentation, restriction endonuclease 1526.

Adenylate cyclase,

binding, murine sarcoma virus/Rous sarcoma virus transformed fibroblasts, rats 7846.
 characterization, Rous sarcoma virus transformed embryo fibroblasts, chickens 5638.

Adenylyl (β,γ -Methylene)-diphosphonate,

inhibition-single-stranded RNA biosynthesis,

Adenylyl (β , γ -Methylene)-diphosphonate,(continued)
encephalomyocarditis virus 7575.

Adjuvants,

herpesvirus (equine) 1 vaccination, horses juveniles 4817.
oils/aluminium hydroxide + saponin, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccines, comparison efficacy, cattle 3306.
use-diatoms, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination, guinea-pigs 6685.

Adoxophyes orana,

nuclear polyhedrosis virus latent infection, activation,
Barathra brassicae nuclear polyhedrosis virus superinfection 7383.

ADP,

levels/localization, pyocin R1 sheaths 5309.

ADP-ribose,

addition-Escherichia coli RNA polymerase, phage T4 4615.

Adriamycin,

inactivation phage ϕ X174 7112.
inhibition DNA polymerase, avian myeloblastosis virus 6935.

Adsorption,

Bacillus thuringiensis, phage Tg11/phage Tg13/phage Tg18 1588.

foot-and mouth disease virus, kidney cells, hamsters 7532.
phage T5, Escherichia coli, membrane-bound N-phenyl-1-naphthylamine fluorescence 4594.

sludge associated poliovirus, cells 3873.

vaccinia virus, relationship-virions polypeptides 3872.

Aedes,

midgut pH, effects on susceptibility, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 8134.

transmission-yellow fever virus, Nigeria 2805.

Aedes aegypti,

cell lines, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication 2265.

dengue virus vectors, control/incidence, Pacific Ocean Islands 4354.

fowl plague virus experimental infection 4449.

role-dengue haemorrhagic fever epidemiology, man, Java 2802.

strains, susceptibility-dengue virus infection 5962.

strains, transmission-yellow fever virus, in vitro 2806.

transmission (transovarial), yellow fever virus 8127.

transmission-eastern equine encephalitis virus, Eptesicus fuscus/Myotis 2892.

transmission-Murray Valley encephalitis virus 6586.

transmission-yellow fever virus, man, Nigeria 8712.
7987.

transmission-yellow fever virus/Zika virus 7260.

yellow fever virus infection rates, mathematical models 8848.

Aedes africanus,

Central African Republic, yellow fever virus isolation 6589.

transmission-yellow fever virus, man, Nigeria 8712. 7987.

Aedes albopictus,

cell culture, dengue virus isolation 6044.

cell lines, chikungunya virus plaques variants,
characterization/isolation 2470.

cell lines, dengue virus temperature-sensitive mutant
isolation, persistent infection 28.

cell lines, susceptibility, arbovirus infection 26.

cells, dengue virus 1 infection, haemagglutinins preparation 4087.

cells, iridescent virus 23 replication 6709.

cells, vesicular stomatitis virus cytopathology/infectivity/
replication, concanavalin A effects on 5279.

dengue virus vectors, control/incidence, Pacific Ocean

Islands 4354.

dengue virus 2 development 7380.

Nodamura virus infectivity/pathogenicity 8851.

role-dengue haemorrhagic fever epidemiology, man, Java 2802.

Aedes communis,

Canada, snowshoe hare virus infection incidence 2914.

Canada, snowshoe hare virus isolation 2917.

Aedes dorsalis,

cell culture, arbovirus replication 6043.

Aedes hendersoni,

transmission-western equine encephalitis virus 5807.

Aedes normanensis,

Australia, arbovirus isolation 6585.

Aedes opok,

Central African Republic, yellow fever virus isolation 6589.

Aedes polynesiensis,

dengue virus vectors, control/incidence, Pacific Ocean Islands 4354.

Aedes pseudoscutellaris,

cell culture, dengue virus isolation 6044.

Aedes scutellaris,

dengue virus vectors, control/incidence, Pacific Ocean Islands 4354.

Aedes taeniorhynchus,

transmission (vertical)-iridescent virus, absence 3699.

Aedes triseriatus,

baculovirus, virions, assembly/structure 3075.

La Crosse virus vectors, feeding behaviour 4406.

larvae, Ascocystis barretti infected, transmission-La Crosse virus 5811.

transmission (sexual)/transmission (transovarial)-La Crosse virus 2916.

transmission (transovarial)-La Crosse virus 2915.

Aedes trivittatus,

susceptibility, Western equine encephalitis virus infection 7379.

Aedes vexans,

Czechoslovakia, Tahyna virus isolation 5070.

Tahyna virus overwintering/transmission (transovarial) 5812.

transmission-Tahyna virus, rabbits 2900.

Aegle marmelos,

citris tristeza virus susceptibility/symptoms 4456.

Aeromonas hydrophila,

phages, efficiency of plating, temperature effects on,
relationship-environment temperature 3851.

Aerosols,

amantadine, treatment-influenza A, man 4381.

rinderpest virus, infectivity/survival 94.

Aesculus carnea,

apple mosaic virus aetiology, mosaic disease 2938.

Aesculus hippocastanum,

apple mosaic virus aetiology, mosaic disease 2938.

Aflatoxins,

inhibition-interferon induction, influenza virus, cell culture 4093.

Africa,

bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease, epidemiology, wildlife 8064.

hepatitis B seroepidemiology, children 1370.

poxvirus isolation/characterization, Rodentia 639.

- Africa, (continued)**
 Rift Valley fever control/diagnosis/epidemiology, man/
 livestock 2164.
 Rift Valley fever seroepidemiology, birds 1414.
 Rift Valley fever virus ecology/spread 3647.
African cassava mosaic disease virus,
 elimination, *Manihot esculenta*, heat treatments + meristem
 tip culture 3738.
African horse sickness,
 histopathology, horses 3628.
 horses/donkeys, Ghana, review 4398.
African horse sickness virus,
 susceptibility, mink 2874.
African swine fever,
 clinical manifestations/control/diagnosis, pigs, review 2858.
 control, pigs, Poland, review 3656.
 diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4392.
 outbreaks, pigs, Malta 5901.
 seroepidemiology, *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, Botswana
 2162.
African swine fever virus,
 DNA, occurrence-cross-linking 69.
 enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4392.
 isolates, antigenicity/virulence, pigs 5181.
 persistence, thyroid, infected pigs 663.
 replication, in vitro, phosphonoacetic acid/uridine
 (iododeoxy) effects on 3080.
 RNA polymerase, characterization 3945.
 susceptibility, mink 2874.
 transmission, *Amblyomma americanum*/*Amblyomma*
cajennense/*Ornithodoros coriaceus* 7333.
Agallia constricta,
 cells, wound tumour virus protein biosynthesis 6180.
Agammaglobulinaemia,
 association-ECHOvirus encephalitis, adolescents, case
 reports 5010.
Agaricales,
 culture fluids, antiviral activity, coxsackievirus B 1889.
Agaricus bisporus,
 spores, transmission-viruses 8138.
Agaricus campestris,
 virus-like particles detection 7387.
Agaricus hortensis,
 cultivation, transmission-virus-like particles 4450.
 sporophores, virus-like particles detection 5211.
Age,
 effects on avian myeloblastosis virus production, leukaemia,
 chickens 2667.
 effects on immune response (cell-mediated), man,
 cytomegalovirus infection 7771.
 effects on immune response, chickens, Marek's disease virus
 experimental infection 8088.
 effects on immunity (cell-mediated), mice, mouse hepatitis
 virus experimental infection 8107.
 effects on viruses replication, cell culture 15.
 effects on influenza A virus vaccines efficacy, man 1826.
 effects on mammary tumour virus antigens detection/
 distribution, mammary gland, mice 1260.
 effects on mammary tumour virus antigens detection/
 distribution, organs, mice 1261.
 man, correlation-influenza A virus strains seroepidemiology
 566.
Agelaius phoeniceus,
 Newcastle disease virus experimental infection, antibody
 response/susceptibility 685.
 USA, St. Louis encephalitis virus seroepidemiology 2866.
Agglutination,
 lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infected cells 7452.
Agglutinins,
 receptors, radiation leukaemia virus induced, thymocytes,
 mice 6477.
Agrotis ipsilon,
 biological control, *Agrotis segetum* granulosis virus 8850.
 biological control, *Rachiplusia ou* nuclear polyhedrosis virus
 694.
 susceptibility, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 6712.
Agrotis segetum,
Agrotis ipsilon biological control 8850.
 granulosis virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4066.
 mixed infection, granulosis virus + nuclear polyhedrosis virus
 8856.
Air,
 transmission-hepatitis B virus, risks, dentistry, man 4366.
Aircraft,
 transmission-yellow fever, man 2807.
Akabane virus,
 congenital infection, livestock 8778.
 congenital infection, review 5890.
 haemagglutination/haemolysis 4088.
 infection, outbreaks, association-abortion/birth defects, cattle
 625.
 isolation, *Culicoides*, South Africa 7337.
 morphology, electron microscopy 2336.
AKR leukaemia virus,
 antigens, cytotoxic effectors cells production/specificity, mice
 1246.
 cross-reactivity-Ly antigen alloantisera, mice 8395.
 DNA, cloning-phage λ 4034.
 glycoproteins, characterization/expression, thymocytes,
 AKR mouse 8589.
 glycoproteins, glycosylation, comparison-mink cell focus
 inducing virus 3977.
 induced leukaemia, cell membranes alloantigens expression,
 mice 8568.
 induced leukaemia, immunity, histocompatibility antigen H-2
 alloantiseria effects on, mice 7873.
 induction-lymphoma, enhancement, mink cell focus-inducing
 virus infection, mice 7855.
 infection, effects on haemopoietic system stem cells
 replication, bone marrow cell culture, mice 7169.
 proviruses, DNA carrying fragments, identification, AKR
 cells 179.
 replication defective mutant, isolation, leukaemia cells, mice
 3391.
 restriction, Akv gene, mice 4257.
 RNA, expression/regulation 4661.
 RNA, nucleotide sequence 3820.
 role-leukaemogenicity, lung/spleen/thymus, AKR mouse
 8590.
Alanine aminotransferase,
 activity, chronic hepatitis, man 5776.
Albumin,
 antibodies, correlation-hepatitis B surface antigen levels/
 subtypes, serum, man 2632.
 polymers, binding sites-hepatitis B surface antigen, detection,
 radioimmunoassay 2534.
Alcohol,
 effects on interferon biosynthesis, mice 4781.
Aleutian disease,
 anaemia development, mink 1405.
 autoantibodies incidence, mink 5597.
 development, enhancement, *Pseudomonas methylotropha*
 single-cell protein feeding, mink 5958.

Aleutian disease,(continued)

mink, review 5896.
pathogenesis, role-immune complexes, mink 8844.
Aleutian disease virus,
induced immunosuppression, role-Staphylococcus aureus
mastitis outbreaks, mink 6653.
transmission, man/mink, association-myeloma, case reports
2709.

Alfalfa mosaic virus,

antiviral activity, guanine (8-aza) 6417.
assembly, centrifugation analysis 5420.
caps containing mRNA, translation, in vitro, stimulation-
caps binding proteins 6873.
coat protein, amino acid sequence, secondary structure
predictions 3850.
coat protein mRNA, nucleotide sequence 6175.
detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, Capsicum
annuum 4070.
genomes infectivity, enhancement, interaction-coat protein
7526.
infection, incidence/symptoms/transmission, Vigna radiata/
Vigna unguiculata, Iran 2952.
infection, Medicago sativa 7401.
infection, Nicotiana, control, insecticides 4491.
infection, susceptibility, Capsicum annuum/Capsicum
frutescens 7395.
infection, susceptibility, Nicotiana 8141.
infection, symptoms, Valerianella olitoria 3718.
infection, Trifolium vesiculosum, effects on yield 1460.
levels, temperature effects on, Pisum sativum 8139.
n.m.r. 871.
RNA, coat protein recognition sites, nucleotide sequence
8248.
RNA, nucleotide sequence 8247.
RNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 3830.
RNA replication, role-RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent),
Nicotiana tabacum 3154.
RNA 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence homology 3047.
RNA 3/RNA 4, binding-ribosomes 193.
RNA 4, 3'-terminus non-coding regions, nucleotide
sequences, homology-genomes RNA 2302.
RNA 4, translation, initiation sites, Escherichia coli
ribosomes 3998.
spread, plant protection, Solanum tuberosum, aphids
trapping 2960.
temperature-sensitive mutant, complementation 4040.
temperature sensitive mutant, RNA polymerase (RNA-
dependent), infected Nicotiana tabacum, temperature effects
on 4671.

Algae,

phages infection, review 2929.

Alkali,

effects on vaccinia virus DNA/polypeptides structure 3069.

Alkaline phosphatase,

activity, 2,4,6-triamino-pyrimidyl-5-azobenzene effects on,
herpes simplex virus 1 infected cells, monkeys 7534.

Alkaline proteinase,

activity, Trichoplusia ni nuclear polyhedrosis virus
associated, in vitro/in vivo passage effects on 2435.

Alkaline,

degradation-adenovirus (human) 1 3067.

induced disassembly, tobacco mosaic virus, kinetics/
mechanisms 876.

Alkyl sulphates,

mutagenesis, prophages/viruses, review 4680.

Alkylating agents,

induction/mutagenesis-prophages 4681.

Allantoic fluid,

chick embryos, arbovirus haemagglutination activity
inhibitors, characterization/isolation 371.

Alleles,

chickens, association-endogenous avian leucosis virus gene
expression, in vitro 1186.

Allergenicity,

influenza virus vaccination, man 4129.

Allergic diseases,

role-viruses infection, man, review 4975.

Allergy,

man, role-interferon 2562.

Alloantisera,

histocompatibility antigen H-2, effects on immunity, AKR
leukaemia virus induced leukaemia, mice 7873.

Ly antigen, mice, cross-reactivity-AKR leukaemia virus 8395.

Allophane,

adsorption-phage R17/reovirus 3 7511.

Alopecia areata,

viruses aetiology, children 1971.

Alphavirus,

infection, immunity (cell-mediated) transfer, mice 1433.

Alveolitis,

association-hepatitis B surface antigen positive chronic active
hepatitis + immunoglobulin A deficiency, man, case reports
538.

Alzheimer's disease,

association-Creutzfeldt-Jacob disease/histocompatibility
antigen HLA, family studies, man 8030.

brain pathology, relationship-Creutzfeldt-Jacob disease, man
7303.

clinical manifestations, comparison-Creutzfeldt-Jacob
disease, man 3603.

relationship-Creutzfeldt-Jacob disease, man 6636.

role-cytomegalovirus, man 7216.

role-herpes simplex virus 1, man 7212.

α -Amanitin,

effects on RNA transcription, influenza A virus 7589.

inhibition-influenza A virus/influenza C virus replication
3082.

Amantadine,

\pm ribavirin, treatment-influenza A virus experimental
infection, mice 6701.

aerosols, treatment-influenza A, man 4381.

antiviral activity, man, review 8497.

antiviral activity, review 1885.

prophylaxis-influenza A, man 8740.

resistance, fowl plague virus recombinants/influenza A virus
strains, genetic analysis 999.

treatment-Creutzfeldt-Jacob disease, man, case reports 3604.

treatment-influenza A, man 8746.

treatment/prophylaxis-influenza, man 6745.

Amantadine hydrochloride,

antiviral activity, influenza A virus/influenza B virus, assays
7795.

prophylaxis/treatment-influenza A, man 1375.

Amapari virus,

complement fixation antigens, isolation/characterization
5489.

cytopathology/replication, RK13 cells 31.

Amaryllidaceae,

alkaloids, antiviral activity, Rauscher leukaemia virus
induced leukaemia, mice 8513.

Amazona aestiva,

respiratory tract infection, herpesvirus isolation/cross-
reactivity-avian laryngotracheitis virus 620.

- Amazona ochrocephala**, respiratory tract infection, herpesvirus isolation/cross-reactivity-avian laryngotracheitis virus 620.
- Amblyomma americanum**, transmission-African swine fever virus 7333.
- Amblyomma cajennense**, transmission-African swine fever virus 7333.
- Amblyomma variegatum**, yellow fever virus isolation/transmission 4355.
- Amelanchier**, viruses infection 8867.
- Amherst pheasant virus**, DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), characterization 5398.
- Amidase**, activity, hepatitis, man 5773.
- bis(5-Amidino-2-benzimidazolyl) methane**, antiviral activity, respiratory syncytial virus 7800.
- bis-Amidinohydrazones**, derivatives, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/vaccinia virus 3352.
- Amidopyrine**, treatment, mice, effects on influenza A virus experimental infection 2912.
- Amine oxidase (flavin-containing)**, activity, serum, hepatitis, man 2769.
- Amino acid sequence**, adenovirus (human) 2 proteins 7498.
- Core proteins**, Semliki Forest virus/Sindbis virus 6088.
- Influenza A virus haemagglutinins** 6281.
- Interferon** 7068.
- Interferon, fibroblasts**, man 7065.
- Phage P22 proteins** 6838.
- Relationship, SV40 Tau antigen**, derived from transformed cell lines, man/mice/rats 7820.
- Amino acids**, analogues, effects on vaccinia virus protein biosynthesis, in vitro 3121.
- Content, Nicotiana tabacum leaves**, marigold mottle virus + spinach mosaic virus mixed infection effects on 2942.
- Inactivation-phages** 372.
- Transport, cell membranes**, Sendai virus infection effects on 5350.
- Transport, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells** 4887.
- Transport, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells**, mathematical models 4886.
- Transport, 3T3 cells SV40 transformed** 6436.
- Aminobutyric acid**, levels, brain, mice, Venezuelan equine encephalitis effects on 668.
- Aminoxyacetate**, effects on tobacco mosaic virus infection, resistance, Nicotiana tabacum 8145.
- Aminopeptidase**, activity, murine leukaemia virus 4564.
- Amni majus**, mosaic disease 4474.
- Ammonium humate**, treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, man 2103.
- AMP**, treatment-herpes labialis, man 5107.
- Antibodies**, inhibition-phage T4 RNA biosynthesis, in vitro 3101.
- AMP (cyclic)**, synthesis, polyoma virus transformed 3T3 cells 5620.
- Dependent phosphorylation**, membranes proteins, cells, mice, SV40 transformation effects on 7838.
- Cells**, mice, relationship-interferon antiviral activity 7721.
- Levels**, leukaemia cells, mice, interferon effects on 294.
- Levels**, relationship-interferon induced antiviral state, in vitro 8410.
- Regulation-endogenous C-type virus CHO cells**, production 1657.
- AMP (dibutyryl cyclic)**, effects on coronavirus (human) OC43 replication, BSC-1 cells/WI-38 cells 184.
- Effects on proline transport**, Kirsten sarcoma virus transformed BALB 3T3 cells 429.
- AMP arabinoside**, antiviral activity, mechanisms, review 4857.
- Antiviral activity**, vaccinia, mice/rabbits 4424.
- Antiviral activity/treatment-herpes simplex virus encephalitis/herpes zoster**, man 4180.
- Induction-Friend erythroleukaemia cells differentiation** 4247.
- Treatment-herpes simplex virus encephalitis**, mice 5921.
- Amphetamine**, induced locomotor activity, mice, herpes simplex virus 1 experimental infection effects on 6666.
- Amphotericin B**, effects on poly(I.C) antiviral activity 4188.
- Amsacta albigstra**, age, effects on nuclear polyhedrosis virus inclusion bodies pathogenicity 3701.
- Nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection**, effects on nitrogen/proteins/uric acid content 693.
- Amylase**, isoenzymes, mumps effects on, relationship-pancreatitis, children 5767.
- α -Amylase**, activity/levels, kidney diseases/mumps/pancreatic diseases, man 7235.
- Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis**, poliovirus antigens detection, jejunum mucosa, man 2125.
- Poliovirus immunity (cell-mediated)**, man 2613.
- Role-poliovirus**, man 8749.
- Viruses antibodies levels**, cerebrospinal fluid, man 3449.
- Anabaena variabilis**, endonuclease, cleavage-SV40 DNA 64.
- Phage N-1 plaques formation** 238.
- Anacystis nidulans**, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity, phages infection effects on 3876.
- Lysis, phage AS-1**, ultrastructure 7637.
- Phages**, photoreactivation 2450.
- Pigmentation mutants**, phage AS-1 replication 5210.
- RNA polymerase**, recognition-phage λ promoters, in vitro 2369.
- Anaemia**, aplastic anaemia, association-infectious mononucleosis, role-Epstein-Barr virus induced immune response, case reports 1305.
- Aplastic anaemia**, haematological diseases-hepatitis A virus/hepatitis B virus, man 5782.
- Association-feline leukaemia virus infection**, cats 4239.
- Association-gastrointestinal tract/otitis media/respiratory tract**, infants 467.
- Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia**, association-infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 5733.
- Autoimmune hemolytic anaemia**, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers, children, case reports 8694.
- Characterization/viruses aetiology/poultry**, chickens 1387.
- Development**, Aleutian disease, mink 1405.
- Haemolytic anaemia**, association-hepatitis, man, case reports

Anaemia,(continued)

531.
haemolytic anaemia, association-infectious mononucleosis + pancytopenia, case reports 1302.
haemolytic anaemia, complications-infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 3472.
inducing components, Friend leukaemia virus, biological effects, mice 1925.
- Anaphylaxis,**
pigs, induction, hog cholera virus vaccines, allergens characterization 4819.
- Anas acuta,**
influenza A virus isolates, antigenic characteristics 1745.
- Anas crecca,**
Newcastle disease outbreaks 1403.
- Anas crecca carolinensis,**
fowlpox pathology/symptoms 2147.
- Anas platyrhynchos,**
Israel, influenza A virus isolation 5893.
Newcastle disease virus isolation 3654.
- Andean potato latent virus,**
detection, electron microscopy, methodology 8861.
detection, serological tests 4743.
electrophoresis/infected *Datura stramonium* ultrastructure 6112.
isolates, antigenic characteristics/symptoms, *Solanum tuberosum* 1467.
precipitin test, immunoelectrophoresis, storage effects on 1059.
- Angiography,**
studies, hepatitis, man 2776.
- Angiotensin,**
effects on SV40 induced tumours growth, hamsters 7135.
- Anguilla,**
viruses infection/tumours 2138.
- Animal models,**
Aotus trivirgatus, respiratory syncytial virus infection 5957.
chimpanzees, hepatitis A/hepatitis B/non-A, non-B hepatitis 8846.
chimpanzees/rabbits, herpes simplex virus vaccines 4108.
Citellus citellus, cytomegalovirus infection, review 5133.
ferrets, respiratory syncytial virus vaccination 1844.
guinea-pigs, Argentine haemorrhagic fever 6696.
hamsters, herpes simplex virus 2 induced tumours 5923.
hamsters, herpesvirus (equine) 1 infection, antiviral activity, thymine arabinoside, review 5174.
hamsters, myelitis 8842.
hamsters, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 6692.
herpes simplex virus latent infection, review 5723.
laboratory animals, measles virus experimental infection 3683.
Macaca mulatta, dengue virus experimental infection 5187.
mice, coxsackievirus B3 myocarditis 7772.
mice, coxsackievirus B3 myocarditis/pericarditis 7354.
mice, coxsackievirus B4 infection, diabetes mellitus gene expression 5182.
mice, cytomegalovirus infection, immune response (cell-mediated) 5176.
mice, cytomegalovirus neurotropism 5175.
mice, cytomegalovirus vaccination, complications 7748, 7749.
mice, dengue virus experimental infection 3674.
mice, diabetes mellitus 5931, 8822.
mice, herpes simplex virus encephalitis, antiviral activity, uridine (5-ethyl-2'-deoxy) 4417.
mice, herpes simplex virus encephalitis, treatment, thymine arabinoside 6668.
mice, herpes simplex virus keratitis, antiviral activity/toxicity, uridine (5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxy) 4415.
mice, herpes simplex virus 1 infection 8079, 8080.
mice, herpes simplex virus 1 keratitis 5166.
mice, herpes simplex virus 1 latent infection, trigeminal ganglion histopathology 3660.
mice, herpes simplex virus 1 skin diseases, treatment, antiviral agents 3356.
mice, herpes simplex virus 2 disseminated infection, treatment, antiviral agents/immunotherapy/immunization (passive) 4422.
mice, herpes simplex virus 2 infection, genital tract 6669.
mice, herpes simplex virus 2 infection, vagina, pregnancy 7350.
mice, herpes simplex virus 2 skin infection 6670.
mice, influenza 5950, 8112.
mice, influenza A 8841.
mice, influenza A prophylaxis/treatment, interferon induction 5525.
mice, influenza A virus pneumonia 7108.
mice, influenza A virus vaccines 3251.
mice, Junin virus experimental infection 8834.
mice, multiple sclerosis 7355.
mice, myeloproliferative diseases 8591.
mice, poliomyelitis 8098, 8099.
mice, reovirus 3 enteritis, pancreas enzymes activity/structure 5935.
mice, yellow fever virus infection 4431.
mice/rabbits, vaccinia, antiviral activity, AMP arabinoside 4424.
monkeys, influenza A 8840.
monkeys, measles virus vaccines 4440.
monkeys, poliovirus experimental infection/vaccination 5184.
multiple sclerosis, murine encephalomyelitis virus infection, central nervous system demyelination, mice 2177.
Pan troglodytes, non-A, non-B hepatitis 6704.
rabbits, demyelination 7348.
rabbits, herpes simplex virus cornea infection, uridine (5-ethyl-2'-deoxy) effects on 4413.
rabbits, herpes simplex virus keratitis, treatment, adenine arabinoside/phosphonoacetic acid/ribavirin 4412.
rabbits, herpes simplex virus keratitis, antiviral activity, UMP (ethyldeoxy)/uridine (ethyldeoxy) 4414.
rabbits, herpes simplex virus keratitis, antiviral activity, cytidine (iododeoxy) 4416.
rabbits, herpes simplex virus keratitis, uridine (ethyldeoxy)/thymidine (trifluoro)/phosphonoacetic acid/deoxy-D-glucose adenine 4418.
rabbits, herpes simplex virus keratitis, antiviral activity, imidazolidinone derivatives 4419.
rabbits, herpes simplex virus keratitis 5163.
rabbits, herpes simplex virus keratitis, antiviral activity, nucleosides, review 5165.
rabbits, herpes simplex virus keratitis 6372.
rabbits, herpes simplex virus keratitis, immunotherapy/cryosurgery 6629.
rabbits, herpes simplex virus keratitis 7346, 8075, 8809, 8811.
rabbits, herpes simplex virus uveitis 6664.
rabbits, herpes simplex virus 1 keratitis, treatment 5169.
rabbits, herpes simplex virus 1 keratitis 8077.
rabbits, herpes simplex virus 1 keratoconjunctivitis, treatment, uridine((E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxy) 5170.
rabbits, herpes simplex virus 1 uveitis, treatment 5167.
rabbits, herpes simplex virus 2 keratitis 8812.
rabbits, herpesvirus simiae infection, treatment, guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) 6677.

Animal models,(continued)

rats, adjuvants induced arthritis, role-viruses 4823.
 rats, brain tumours, treatment, carmustine + radiation 3376.
 rats, neonates, herpes simplex virus 2 ophthalmitis 8813.
 Saguinis labiatus/Saguinis mystax, non-A, non-B hepatitis 5961.

Animals,

reproduction, viruses infection pathology, review 2137.

Anomis flava,

larvae, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 5206.

Anopheles crucians,

USA, Tensaw virus isolation 1359.

Antarctica,

parainfluenza virus 3/Sendai virus respiratory tract infection, immunity/incidence, man 3561.

Antheraea mylitta,

Mythimna pernyi nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 3705.

Antheraea pernyi,

cell lines, establishment/susceptibility, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 8216.

Anthriscus cerefolium,

carrot red leaf virus infection, virus-like particles characterization/classification 2949.

Anthropoides virgo,

pathology, herpesvirus hepatitis 5127.

Antibiotic A28695B,

antiviral activity 8500.

Antibiotic resistance,

kanamycin, Enterobacteriaceae, transfer-phage P1 5432.

Staphylococcus aureus, transfer, phages 3185.

Antibiotics,

biosynthesis, Pseudomonas reptilivora, role-lysogeny 2492.

cytomegalovirus, haemagglutination (indirect) 4053.

induced strands breakage-phage λ DNA 2270.

treatment-viruses respiratory tract infection, man 2101.

polymyxin B1, effects on haemagglutination titres, allantoic fluid, chick embryos, influenza virus infection 3015.

Antibodies,

adenovirus (avian), assays, chick embryos cell culture 7652.
 adenovirus (avian), detection/seroepidemiology, chickens 4401.

adenovirus (avian) like viruses, detection, chickens/ducks/geese/turkeys 633.

adenovirus (canine), enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3201.

adenovirus, detection, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1026.

adenovirus (human) 5/cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus/measles virus, levels, Burkitt's lymphoma, man 1938.

adenovirus (human) 8, levels, keratoconjunctivitis, man 471.

administration, hypoglobulinaemia/normal chickens, effects on avian leucosis virus protein biosynthesis 170.

administration, Macaca mulatta, enhancement-dengue virus experimental infection 5187.

albumin, correlation-hepatitis B surface antigen levels/subtypes, serum, man 2632.

AMP/GMP, inhibition-phage T4 RNA biosynthesis, in vitro 3101.

avian leucosis virus, levels, serum/vagina secretions, relationship-avian leucosis virus transmission (vertical), chickens 4223.

food group B antigens, incidence, hepatitis B surface antigen positive chronic active hepatitis, man 7961.

foetovaginal virus, detection, haemolysis 7666.

bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus, detection, immunodiffusion 3219.

bovine leukaemia virus, characterization/isolation, cattle 1139.

bovine leukaemia virus, detection, cattle 7675.

bovine leukaemia virus, detection, immunoelectrophoresis micromethods, cattle 7674.

bovine leukaemia virus, detection, inhibition-early plaques formation, in vitro 1202, 1203.

bovine leukaemia virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4060.

bovine leukaemia virus, kinetics/levels, bovine leucosis positive cattle 1214.

bovine leukaemia virus, levels, bovine leucosis, cattle, Japan 2675.

bovine leukaemia virus, reactivity, bovine leucosis, cattle 1217.

bovine leukaemia virus glycoproteins, radioimmunoassay, diagnosis-bovine leucosis, cattle 4733.

bovine rhinotracheitis virus, detection, haemagglutination (passive) 4722.

bovine rhinotracheitis virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, cattle 3205.

canine distemper virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7677.

canine distemper virus, role-canine distemper virus infection, in vitro 4167.

canine distemper virus/measles virus, levels, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 7305.

chikungunya virus/West Nile virus/yellow fever virus, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test/neutralization, comparison 2503.

clearance, serum, mice, influenza virus infection/vaccination 2909.

complement dependent cytotoxicity/specificity, bovine leukaemia virus infected cattle/sheep 1198.

coronavirus, assays, plaques formation inhibition 8385.

coronavirus (human) OC43, age distribution/incidence, man 263.

coxsackievirus B, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7664.

cricket paralysis virus, detection, cattle/horses/pigs 8804.

cytomegalovirus, detection, immunofluorescence 4724, 7659.

cytomegalovirus, detection/levels, complement fixation/immunofluorescence, man 3207.

cytomegalovirus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, man, methodology 3206.

cytomegalovirus/hepatitis B surface antigen, transmission, blood transfusion, man 1350.

cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus, detection, serological tests, man 7037.

cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus/rubella virus, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination/immunofluorescence (indirect), man 249.

Dane particles, relationship-hepatitis B surface antigen status/prognosis, hepatitis B, man 5600.

dengue virus, persistence, man, Japan 5809.

detection, complement fixation/immunofluorescence, influenza A virus 268.

DNA, detection, chronic active hepatitis, man 4173.

DNA, single-stranded, hepatitis, man 367.

effects on lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, mice, influenza virus infection 4165.

effects on Murray Valley encephalitis virus plaques formation, embryo cells, chickens 8210.

enzyme immunoassay, micromethods, rabies virus 264.

Antibodies,(continued)

- Epstein-Barr virus, complement fixation, Burkitt's lymphoma/nasopharynx tumours, man 7662.
- Epstein-Barr virus, enzyme immunoassay/immunofluorescence, infectious mononucleosis, man 7661.
- Epstein-Barr virus, immunofluorescence, nasopharynx tumours, man 7890.
- Epstein-Barr virus, infectious mononucleosis, man, Canada 7974.
- Epstein-Barr virus, levels, association-lymphoma, cyclophosphamide immunosuppression, man 5689.
- Epstein-Barr virus, levels, man, Cuba 1351.
- Epstein-Barr virus, levels, multiple sclerosis, man 8031.
- Epstein-Barr virus, levels, nasopharynx/respiratory tract tumours, man 4277.
- Epstein-Barr virus, levels, nasopharynx tumours, man, Greece 3415.
- Epstein-Barr virus, levels, nasopharynx tumours, man 7892.
- Epstein-Barr virus, levels, relationship-histology, nasopharynx tumours, man 4957.
- Epstein-Barr virus, levels, relationship-toxoplasmosis, man 5730.
- Epstein-Barr virus, levels, rheumatoid arthritis, man 4312.
- Epstein-Barr virus, nasopharynx tumours, man 7887.
- Epstein-Barr virus antigens, incidence, nasopharynx tumours, man 4959.
- Epstein-Barr virus capsids antigens, enzyme immunoassay/immunautoradiography 8611.
- Epstein-Barr virus early antigen, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3208.
- Epstein-Barr virus/simian sarcoma virus, levels, Hodgkin's disease, man 1268.
- feline infectious peritonitis virus, detection, immunofluorescence, cats 5481.
- feline infectious peritonitis virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5480.
- feline leukaemia virus, characterization, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay + electrophoresis 4062.
- feline leukaemia virus, derived from cats/rabbits sera, cross-reactivity/specific 1140.
- foot-and-mouth disease virus, milk, pasteurization/sterilization effects on 8793.
- foot-and-mouth disease virus/poliovirus induced, specificity 3236.
- haemagglutination inhibition, influenza A virus/influenza B virus, levels, influenza A/influenza B, children 359.
- haemagglutination inhibition, role-immunity, man, influenza virus 8493.
- haemagglutinins, interaction-tick-borne encephalitis virus/western equine encephalitis virus haemagglutinins, use-assays 3215.
- haemagglutinins/neuraminidase, role-paramyxovirus infection inhibition, in vitro 6057.
- hepatitis A virus, detection, immune adherence haemagglutination/radioimmunoassay 2514.
- hepatitis A virus, detection/incidence, man, Sicily 4737.
- hepatitis A virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2513.
- hepatitis A virus, faeces, man, radioimmunoassay 1050.
- hepatitis A virus, incidence, man, Italy 4365.
- hepatitis A virus, levels, blood donors/immune serum, man 7269.
- hepatitis A virus, levels, faeces, use-hepatitis A diagnosis, man 6504.
- hepatitis A virus, levels, use-diagnosis, hepatitis A, man 8722.
- hepatitis A virus antigens/hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen, commercial serum 2082.
- hepatitis A virus/hepatitis B virus, incidence, immune serum 6622.
- hepatitis A virus/hepatitis B virus, liver tumours, man 451.
- hepatitis B δ antigen, epidemiology, association-hepatitis B surface antigen carriers/repeated blood transfusion, man 7274.
- hepatitis B δ antigen, incidence/significance, man 2633.
- hepatitis B antigen, incidence, haemodialysis patients/hospitals personnel 588.
- hepatitis B core antigen, detection, complement fixation/electrophoresis (counter)/radioimmunoassay, comparison 1053.
- hepatitis B core antigen, detection, immunofluorescence (indirect)/radioimmunoassay, man 271.
- hepatitis B core antigen, detection, immunofluorescence, live serum, hepatitis B, man 1058.
- hepatitis B core antigen, levels, chronic active hepatitis/hepatitis, man 4171.
- hepatitis B core antigen, use-diagnosis, hepatitis B, man 8627.
- hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen, incidence, pregnancy, effects on immune response, neonates 3344.
- hepatitis B e antigen, association-hepatitis B surface antigen subtypes, man 2047.
- hepatitis B e antigen, incidence, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers 4172.
- hepatitis B e antigen, kinetics/levels, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B, man 2046.
- hepatitis B e antigen, levels, acute/chronic liver diseases, man 6608.
- hepatitis B e antigen, persistence, man 6612.
- hepatitis B e antigen, radioimmunoassay 270, 6254.
- hepatitis B e antigen, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B, man 5042.
- hepatitis B e antigen, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers, man 8691.
- hepatitis B e antigen, significance, hepatitis B, man 7249.
- hepatitis B e antigen, significance, man 7250.
- hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen, carriers, hepatitis B virus transmission (vertical), man 1372.
- hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen, distribution incidence, leprosy/liver diseases patients, India 3578.
- hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen, standards stability 4738.
- hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen, levels, relationship-clinical manifestations/prognosis, hepatitis B man 5793.
- hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen, incidence, leprosy patients, Somali Dem. Rep. 5829.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, blood donors/haemophiliacs/hospitals patients/personnel, Iran 3575.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, carriers, histocompatibility antigens, man 5820.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, cross-reactivity-lipoproteins, man rabbits 6251.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, detection, use-hepatitis B surface antigen enzyme immunoassay inhibition, man 6253.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, epidemiology/incidence/subtypes, man, Thailand 2087.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, haemagglutination (passive) 400.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, immune complexes, role-periarteritis nodosa, man 5786.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, immunoassays, use-diagnosis-hepatitis B, man 464.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, incidence, haemodialysis patients renal failure 3345.

antibodies,(continued)

- patitis B surface antigen, incidence, heroin drug addiction, man 5823.
- patitis B surface antigen, incidence, military personnel, hepatitis B outbreaks, USA 2825.
- patitis B surface antigen, incidence, pregnancy, birth, man 586.
- patitis B surface antigen, incidence, surgery personnel, Denmark 5830.
- patitis B surface antigen, incidence, thalassaemia, man, association-blood transfusion/genetics 5089.
- patitis B surface antigen, levels, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B, man 5602.
- patitis B surface antigen, monkeys, hepatitis B recovery, man 541.
- patitis B surface antigen, radioimmunoassay 1055.
- patitis B surface antigen, radioimmunoassay, methodology 1057.
- patitis B surface antigen, radioimmunoassay 6250, 7275.
- patitis B surface antigen, relationship-prognosis, chronic hepatitis, man 5784.
- patitis B surface antigen, significance, blood transfusion, man 5828.
- patitis B surface antigen, subtypes specificity 5494.
- patitis B virus, epidemiology, hepatitis B surface antigen negative blood donors 4368.
- patitis B virus antigens, haemodialysis patients 584.
- patitis B virus antigens, incidence, carriers/chronic/cirrhosis, man 542.
- pes simplex virus, detection, haemagglutination inhibition, man 3202.
- pes simplex virus, enzyme immunoassay 6225.
- pes simplex virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, use-herpes simplex virus infected cornea cells, rabbits 1028.
- pes simplex virus, levels, cancer patients, man 6488.
- pes simplex virus, levels, cerebrospinal fluid, mental disorders, man 2724.
- pes simplex virus, levels, maternal, relationship-neonates levels, man 4829.
- pes simplex virus, neutralization, complex formation, mechanisms, complement requirements, late immunoglobulin G 4755.
- pes simplex virus 1, detection, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity assays, man 6228.
- pes simplex virus 1, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, use-herpes simplex virus 1 glycoproteins 4749.
- pes simplex virus 1, specific immunoglobulins types identification, man 3320.
- pes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 nucleocapsids proteins, production 3232.
- pes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, radioimmunoassay 4051.
- pes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, assays, immunofluorescence micromethods, methodology/specificity 7655.
- pes simplex virus 2 infected cells antigens, levels, cervix tumours, man 4950.
- pesvirus, levels, immunoblastic lymphadenopathy/lymphoma, man 4953.
- immunoglobulin A, adenovirus (human) 2/respiratory syncytial virus, radioimmunoassay 1027.
- immunoglobulin A, levels/significance, Epstein-Barr virus, infectious mononucleosis, man 1129.
- immunoglobulin A, rotavirus, levels, colostrum, man 1136.
- immunoglobulin A/immunoglobulin G, Epstein-Barr virus, levels, nasopharynx tumours, man, Cuba 1270.
- immunoglobulin A/immunoglobulin M, hepatitis A virus, detection, faeces, man 7679.
- immunoglobulin G, cytomegalovirus, levels, congenital infection, man 1855.
- immunoglobulin G, herpes simplex virus 1, detection, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, schizophrenia, man 470.
- immunoglobulin G, measles virus, detection, radioimmunoassay, multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 1046.
- immunoglobulin M, hepatitis A virus, detection, density gradients/immunoperoxidase test/radioimmunoassay, man 6248.
- immunoglobulin M, hepatitis A virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, man 3226.
- immunoglobulin M, measles virus, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 1385.
- immunoglobulin M, rubella virus, detection, gel filtration, methodology 255.
- immunoglobulins allotypes, incidence, infectious mononucleosis, children 5732.
- induction, coxsackievirus B3 7686.
- induction, phages DNA/RNA hybrids, rabbits 7764.
- infectious bursitis virus/Newcastle disease virus/tenosynovitis virus, detection, chickens, neutralization tests 7667.
- influenza A virus, age distribution, man 7267.
- influenza A virus, purification/use-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination inhibition/neutralization 3224.
- influenza A virus haemagglutinin antigenic determinants, characterization/preparation 2538.
- influenza A virus nucleoproteins, detection, influenza A, man 2627.
- influenza virus, assays, haemagglutination inhibition/haemolysis 5483.
- influenza virus, detection, haemagglutination inhibition/haemolysis, comparison 2511.
- influenza virus, inhibition-lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, in vitro 2626.
- interaction-bluetongue virus, neutralization 2536.
- interaction-influenza A virus, radioimmunoassay 7690.
- interaction-viruses, review 4754.
- intracellular/membranes antigens specific, role-herpesvirus (turkey) neutralization, chickens 5569.
- Junin virus, detection, immunofluorescence, Argentine haemorrhagic fever, man 1141.
- levels, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, measles virus encephalitis associated epilepsy, man 3616.
- levels, saliva, infectious mononucleosis, man 1130.
- ligands, influenza A virus M protein, proteolysis effects on 2320.
- maedi virus/visna virus, detection, sheep 4063.
- maedi virus/visna virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, goats/sheep 1736.
- malignant catarrhal fever virus, assays 5470.
- mammary tumour virus, detection, breast tumours, man 7893.
- mammary tumour virus, levels, breast tumours, man 1272.
- mammary tumour virus related antigens, detection, breast milk, man 7814.
- measles virus, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, multiple sclerosis, man 7306.
- measles virus, correlation-histocompatibility antigens, multiple sclerosis, man 2841.
- measles virus, detection, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, multiple sclerosis, man 600.
- measles virus, detection, chronic active hepatitis, man 2765.

Antibodies.(continued)

- measles virus, detection, complement fixation/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination inhibition, man 1047.
- measles virus, detection, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 608.
- measles virus, incidence, laboratory animals, monkeys 3653.
- measles virus, levels, multiple sclerosis, man 601.
- measles virus, levels, multiple sclerosis/rheumatoid arthritis, man 605.
- measles virus, levels, relationship-haptoglobin phenotypes, man 6401.
- measles virus/rubella virus, detection, enzyme immunoassay, methodology, man 254.
- measles virus/rubella virus, levels, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, multiple sclerosis, man 604.
- molluscum contagiosum virus, levels, molluscum contagiosum, man 5575.
- monoclonal, use, SV40 antigen T characterization 7681.
- mouse hepatitis virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3220.
- murine leukaemia virus, identification, comparison-natural lymphoma antibodies, serum, mice 1862.
- murine leukaemia virus cell surface antigens, relationship-autoimmune diseases/immunoproliferative diseases, mice hybrids 2620.
- murine leukaemia virus envelopes proteins, lysis 4756.
- neuraminidase specific, role-immunity, influenza, man 1868.
- neutralization-coxsackievirus A/enterovirus 71, enhancement, chloroform/sodium deoxycholate 6276.
- Newcastle disease virus, detection, haemolysis, chickens 7045.
- Newcastle disease virus, enhancement-induced cell fusion 4533.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis specific, detection, chimpanzees 1453.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis specific, detection, serum, man 7680.
- persistence, poliovirus infection/vaccination, man 2614.
- phage ϕ X174 RNA-DNA hybrids, radioimmunoassay 1731.
- pneumonia of mice virus, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination inhibition, rats 5484.
- poliovirus, assays, cell culture 4727.
- polycyonal, hepatitis B/infectious mononucleosis, man 8483.
- production/use-viruses studies, review 5468.
- pseudorabies virus, detection, haemagglutination (indirect), pigs 6229.
- pseudorabies virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1031.
- rabies virus, assays, interference inhibition/mice neutralization tests 1738.
- rabies virus, levels, detection, immunoelectron microscopy 2510.
- radioimmunoassay, herpesvirus 1029.
- reovirus, chickens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 3211.
- retrovirus proteins, detection-exudates/serum, man 4279.
- rhinovirus strains, incidence/levels, man 7979.
- rinderpest virus, detection, measles virus haemagglutination inhibition 6370.
- rinderpest virus, detection, serological tests, cattle 4735.
- role-herpes simplex virus 1 infection resistance, athymic nude mouse 336.
- rotavirus (human), radioimmunoassay 253.
- rotavirus, levels, breast milk, man 6388, 8709.
- rotavirus, levels, breast milk/cord blood, relationship-infection, neonates, man 5806.
- rotavirus, levels, colostrum, maternal vaccination effects on, cattle 8460.
- rotavirus (simian) SA11, detection, enzyme immunoassay/complement fixation/neutralization 4056.
- rubella virus, assays, haemagglutination (indirect), man 7670.
- rubella virus, detection, chromatography (affinity), man 6238.
- rubella virus, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination inhibition/haemolysis, comparison, man 1041.
- rubella virus, detection, fluorescent antibody test/haemagglutination inhibition 8381.
- rubella virus, detection, haemagglutination 4730.
- rubella virus, detection, haemagglutination inhibition/haemolysis, man 4731.
- rubella virus, detection, haemagglutination (passive), man 7044.
- rubella virus, detection, haemagglutination inhibition/immunofluorescence 7671.
- rubella virus, detection, haemolysis, man 5476.
- rubella virus, detection, haemolysis, methodology 4057.
- rubella virus, detection, immunoglobulin G reduction, serum ultrafiltration 4059.
- rubella virus, detection, modified haemagglutination inhibition 4058.
- rubella virus, detection/screening, haemolysis 2504.
- rubella virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5475.
- rubella virus, haemagglutination inhibition/radioimmunoassay, man 8382.
- rubella virus, radioimmunoassay 2505.
- rubella virus, screening, neonates, man 8380.
- saliva, Ixodidae, use-immunization (passive), tick-borne encephalitis virus, animals 6323.
- Sendai virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 269.
- serum, effects on influenza A virus infection, lung/trachea, mice 2911.
- Sindbis virus structural protein, characterization/isolation, cell lines 6389.
- Sindbis virus/West Nile virus, assays, haemolysis 8379.
- smooth muscle, correlation-serum immunoglobulins levels, hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative hepatitis, man 1879.
- smooth muscle, specificity, chronic active hepatitis/multiple sclerosis, man 1876.
- specificity/levels, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus vaccination, man/mice 4158.
- tobacco mosaic virus, avidity 282.
- togavirus, haemagglutination/haemagglutination inhibition, man 6236.
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus, detection, immunoperoxidase test, pigs 5479.
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus, detection, serological tests 8387.
- varicella-zoster virus, detection, complement fixation/fluorescent antibody test/immune adherence haemagglutination/neutralization, man 3209.
- varicella-zoster virus, detection, immunoperoxidase test 4725.
- varicella-zoster virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7663.
- varicella-zoster virus, radioimmunoassay 5472.
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 3217.
- viruses, contamination, immunoglobulins preparations 5469.
- viruses, incidence/levels, fetuses, abortion, cattle 4050.
- viruses, levels, central nervous system diseases, man 3450.
- viruses, levels, cerebrospinal fluid, central nervous system diseases/mental disorders/nervous system diseases, man 5712.
- viruses, levels, cerebrospinal fluid, optic neuritis, man 5565.

- Antibodies,(continued)**
 viruses, levels, cerebrospinal fluid, Parkinson's disease, man 3447.
 viruses, levels, relationship-stress, rheumatoid arthritis, man 1975.
 viruses associated antigens, detection, non-A, non-B hepatitis, man 3518.
 viruses specific, inhibition-lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, in vitro/in vivo 1132.
 Western equine encephalitis virus, assays, Thamnophis 7043.
- Antibody response,**
 acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, children, influenza A virus vaccination 3299.
 Agelaius phoeniceus/Grus canadensis/Quelea quelea, Newcastle disease virus experimental infection 685.
 Calomys musculus, Junin virus experimental infection 671.
 cats, feline infectious peritonitis virus experimental infection, cross-reactivity-transmissible gastroenteritis virus 4437.
 cats, feline leukaemia virus negative/positive tumours 8566.
 cattle, bovine ephemeral fever virus vaccination, relationship-immune status 3311.
 cattle, bovine rhinotracheitis virus experimental infection, dexamethasone effects on 2172.
 cattle, foot-and-mouth disease virus experimental infection 2612.
 cattle, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination 1838.
 cattle, juveniles, bovine leukaemia virus vaccines 1225.
 cattle/sheep, bluetongue virus experimental infection 667.
 chickens, Harderian gland, avian infectious bronchitis virus/Newcastle disease virus experimental infection 5945.
 chickens, herpesvirus (turkey) glycoproteins isolation-infected cells 148.
 chickens, Newcastle disease virus vaccination, infectious bursitis virus infection effects on 1398.
 chickens, Rous-associated virus infection 8491.
 chickens, Rous sarcoma virus glycoproteins 3383.
 children, poliovirus vaccination 6338, 8430.
 children, respiratory syncytial virus infection 5596.
 children, respiratory syncytial virus infection, respiratory tract 8495.
 dogs, adenovirus (canine) vaccination 8449.
 dogs, rabies virus vaccination 8465.
 high responder/low responder mice, rabies virus infection 1443.
 horses, absence, equine infectious anaemia virus latent infection 7094.
 horses, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus vaccines 328.
 man, bacteria, hepatitis B surface antigen positive hepatitis patients 3350.
 man, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, tick-borne encephalitis 3330.
 man, cystic fibrosis, influenza virus vaccination 3294.
 man, cytomegalovirus infection 6379.
 man, cytomegalovirus proteins 8481.
 man, Epstein-Barr virus infection, association-blood groups/histocompatibility antigen HLA 7091.
 man, fowl plaque virus oncolysates, relationship-prognosis, acute myeloid leukaemia 5586.
 man, hepatitis B e antigen, hepatitis 7793.
 man, hepatitis B surface antigen 7794.
 man, herpes labialis 5568.
 man, herpes simplex virus 2 antigens, cervix tumours 3412.
 man, in vitro, influenza virus, methodology 4844.
 man, influenza A virus + influenza B virus vaccination 4810.
 man, influenza A virus + influenza B virus vaccination, man 6350.
 man, influenza A virus vaccination, immune status effects on 7738.
 man, influenza A virus vaccines, relationship-age 3337.
 man, influenza virus neuraminidase, specificity 3335.
 man, influenza virus vaccination 318, 1108, 4128.
 man, Japanese encephalitis virus 7776.
 man, Lassa fever/Marburg disease 4163.
 man, measles virus + mumps virus + rubella virus combined vaccines 304.
 man, measles virus, measles/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 7308.
 man, measles virus infection/vaccination 7789.
 man, measles virus/mumps virus/rubella virus infection/vaccination 3302.
 man, mumps virus antigens 6402.
 man, mumps virus killed/live vaccines 4140.
 man, neuraminidase specific vaccines, influenza A virus 6347.
 man, pregnancy, influenza A virus vaccines 1110.
 man, rabies virus vaccination + immunization (passive) 2576.
 man, rabies virus vaccines 309.
 man, rubella virus vaccination 3286, 4120, 4123, 8433.
 man, varicella-zoster virus early antigen, herpes zoster/varicella 1860.
 man, varicella zoster virus infection 2611.
 man, viruses infection, respiratory tract 8474.
 man/animals, rabies virus vaccination 8435.
 mice, cytomegalovirus (murine)/mouse thymic virus experimental infection 4751.
 mice, Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia, genetic control 2687.
 mice, in vitro, influenza virus haemagglutinin, rat-lymphocytes T 2625.
 mice, influenza A virus experimental infection 5194.
 mice, influenza A virus experimental infection, administration routes effects on 7373.
 mice, influenza virus experimental infection 1143.
 mice, influenza virus haemagglutinin, role-influenza virus priming-lymphocytes T 2623.
 mice, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus experimental infection 3677.
 mice, mammary tumour virus infection 3401.
 mice, Moloney sarcoma virus antigens 6480.
 mice, murine leukaemia virus, relationship-histocompatibility antigen H-2 7173.
 mice, specificity, avian sarcoma virus induced tumours 1190.
 mice, tick-borne encephalitis virus infection, phage f2 DNA induced interferon 1095.
 neutralization, haemagglutination inhibition antibodies absence, influenza virus vaccination, man 2577.
 pigs, pseudorabies virus experimental infection 6672.
 pigs, swine vesicular disease 1397.
 pigs, transmissible gastroenteritis virus experimental infection 8108.
 rabbits, vaccinia virus experimental infection, radiation + trauma effects on 7353.
 rats, liposomes-associated Gross leukaemia virus cell surface antigens 6474.
 Roussetts leschenaulti, Kyasanur Forest disease virus experimental infection 2894.
 sheep, maedi virus experimental infection 8104.
 sheep foetuses, adenovirus intrauterine infection 5920.
 specificity, mice, mammary tumour virus induced tumours 2694.
- Anticarsia gemmatilis,**
 biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 692, 6711.

Anticellular activity,

interferon 6302.

Antigen (leukaemia-associated),

characterization, murine leukaemia virus induced leukaemia 4929.

Antigen t,

role-SV40 effects on actin, embryo fibroblasts, rats 6123.

SV40, precursors, mRNA splicing mechanisms 5378.

coding DNA, nucleotide sequence, BK virus 6071.

role-SV40 transformation, lung cells, hamsters 1175.

SV40, antigenic determinants, comparison-antigen T 7682.

SV40, biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 5376.

SV40, characterization, transformed cells 4748.

SV40, role-transformation, cells, hamsters 4201.

Antigen T,

antisera, immunoprecipitation-protein kinase, adenovirus

(human) 12 infected/transformed cells, rats 4207.

binding sites, replication origin, mapping, SV40 DNA 7560.

characterization, adenovirus (human) 5 DNA fragments

transformed cell lines 4204.

characterization, polyoma virus deletion mutants 5443.

characterization/distribution, adenovirus (human) 12

transformed cells, rats 7828.

complex-cells proteins, SV40 transformed-3T3 cells 6435.

complex-hosts proteins, SV40 transformed cell lines, mice 1287.

detection membranes, SV40 infected/transformed cells 1167.

distribution, SV40 transformed cell lines, mice/rats 7823.

expression, cell surface/nucleus, SV40 A gene antigens

transformed cells 8535.

expression, host range restriction, SV40 transformed cells x

tumour cells, mice 3364.

expression, revertants-SV40 transformed cells, mice 2651.

expression, SV40, relationship-3T3 cells proteins gene

expression 6125.

expression, SV40-adeno-hybrid virus transformed cells,

hamsters 1166.

expression, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 1168.

genes, SV40, endodeoxyribonuclease HindII +

endodeoxyribonuclease HindIII fragments, nucleotide

sequence 8227.

genes, SV40, nucleotide sequence 8228, 8229, 8230.

genes mapping, SV40 8294.

induction, BK virus, DNA cleavage effects on 59.

interaction-DNA, SV40 7520.

levels, SV40 temperature-sensitive mutant transformed cells

7131.

papovavirus, absence, brain tumours, man 7184.

polyoma virus, genes coding, organization 3174.

polyoma virus, role-transformation, cell lines, rats 4198.

polyoma virus/SV40, role-transformation, review 4879.

protein kinase activity, polyoma virus 5375.

related cell surface antigens, SV40 transformed cells,

immunofluorescence microscopy 8540.

role-polyoma virus tumorigenicity, cell lines, hamsters 5621.

role-SV40 effects on actin, embryo fibroblasts, rats 6123.

role-SV40 transformation-CV-1 cells 1171.

role-transformation phenotypes, polyoma virus transformed

cells, mice/rats/hamsters 8532.

specific immunoglobulin G, inhibition-SV40 infection/

transformation, in vitro 7134.

SV40, affinity-calf thymus DNA 4074.

SV40, antigenic relationship-early proteins 274.

SV40, association-adenosinetriphosphatase activity 1621.

SV40, association-chromatin 3807.

SV40, binding, RNA polymerase 8296.

SV40, detection, brain tumours, man 442.

SV40, DNA binding properties 4747.

SV40, expression, susceptibility-fibroblasts, Down's

syndrome, man 3765.

SV40, expression, tumour cell lines, man 7885.

SV40, isoelectric focusing 4072.

SV40, membranes/nuclei associated, antigenic

characteristics, transformed cells 4746.

SV40, phosphorylation, relationship-DNA binding affinity

8297.

SV40, precursors, mRNA splicing mechanisms 5378.

SV40, quantitation, CV-1 cells 4073.

SV40, role-nucleoproteins replication 8298.

SV40, role-rRNA reactivation, man x mice cell hybrids 6124.

tryptic peptides analysis, SV40 deletion mutant 7496.

Antigen (tumour-associated),

BK virus/SV40 induced, immune response, mice, cross-

reactivity 8529.

C-type virus, detection, prostate/urinary bladder tumours,

man 447.

characterization, Moloney leukaemia virus induced

lymphoma, mice 3241.

gene mapping, polyoma virus DNA, restriction endonuclease

fragments 7620.

herpes simplex virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay,

cancer patients 6226.

herpes simplex virus 2 induced, lymphocyte transformation,

hamsters 3233.

identification, Kirsten sarcoma virus transformed cells, mice

8593.

Marek's disease virus, levels, relationship-Marek's disease

susceptibility, chickens 7141.

SV40, cell-mediated cytotoxicity, mice, role-lymphocytes T/

macrophages 7765.

SV40, immune response, mice, splenectomy effects on 333.

use-vaccines, Marek's disease virus, chickens 6356.

Antigen (tumour-specific),

avian leucosis virus MC29, effects on Rous sarcoma virus

induced sarcoma, mice 4233.

avian myeloblastosis virus/avian sarcoma virus,

characterization, infected fibroblasts, chickens 3375.

characterization/immunoprecipitation, Rous sarcoma virus

transformed cells, chick embryos 3378.

expression, adenovirus (human) 12 DNA fragments

transformed cells 4205.

expression, transformed fibroblasts, hamsters, role-Rous

sarcoma virus src gene/cells genes 7153.

Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, separation-proteins/

histocompatibility antigens, mice 4080.

SV40, immunity (cell-mediated), hamsters 3319.

SV40 induced, comparison, cells, man/hamsters/mice/rats

3365.

Antigenic characteristics,

adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5 hexons 275.

antigens extraction methodology effects on, pseudorabies

Antigenic characteristics,(continued)
virus 1067.

blackeye cowpea mosaic virus 5341.
bovine papular stomatitis virus/Orf virus 6821.
Cotia virus 5333.
cytomegalovirus isolates-man 3234.
enterovirus (human) 70 strains 3235.
foot-and-mouth disease virus, mathematical models 1133.
haemagglutinin, influenza A virus strains 2529.
hepatitis A virus 3243, 4083, 7054.
hepatitis B surface antigen, solubilization, Triton X-100 280.
herpes simplex virus, review 3858.
herpes simplex virus 2 proteins 2524.
influenza A virus 2154.
influenza A virus, *Anas acuta* isolates 1745.
influenza A virus, isolation-ducks, Japan 3651.
influenza A virus nucleoproteins 7687.
influenza A virus recombinants, birds x man isolates 1747.
influenza A virus strains 1746.
influenza A virus strains haemagglutinin 1750.
influenza virus strains 8389.
interferon, L cells, mice 7057.
Kisemayo virus 3238.
leucocytes interferon 1774.
mammary tumour virus derived from mice/mammary gland tumours cell lines 4264.
mammary tumour virus glycoproteins, radioimmunoassay 278.
mammary tumour virus strains 2694.
nepovirus 2982.
parvovirus (canine), haemagglutination/haemagglutination inhibition 8035.
poliovirus 1, comparison-strains 3237.
potato leaf roll virus 5497.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa phages 3852.
rabies virus, review 3073.
Rous sarcoma virus transformed embryo fibroblasts, chickens 409.
Rous sarcoma virus transformed fibroblasts, *Microtus agrestis*, revertants 1191.
tumour cells, Sendai virus persistent infection 5594.
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus strains, envelopes glycoproteins 843.
vesicular stomatitis virus strains 4082.

Antigenic determinants,
characterization/variation, influenza A virus haemagglutinins 8404.
comparison, SV40 antigen T/antigen t 7682.
Dane particles/hepatitis B surface antigen, characterization 4085.
fowl plague virus haemagglutinins, gene expression, cloning, *Escherichia coli* 4089.
glycoproteins, herpes simplex virus 1 infected cells, role-antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity 7769.
haemagglutinin, antibodies characterization/preparation, influenza A virus 2538.
haemagglutinins, influenza A virus, isolates-man/animals 7692.
hepatitis B surface antigen, characterization/correlation-hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies 3244.
identification, murine leukaemia virus 2527.
influenza A virus haemagglutinin, antigenic relationship-strains 1751.
influenza A virus subunits vaccines, relationship-efficacy, man 4136.

interferon, L cells 4091.

tobacco mosaic virus proteins 857.

Antigenic drift,

influenza A virus, correlation-haemagglutinin amino acid sequence alterations 1073.

influenza A virus, horses isolates 4753.

influenza A virus strains, haemagglutinin, oligopeptides mapping 1074.

Antigenic relationship,

B-type virus/A-type virus/C-type virus/D-type virus 4078.

B-type virus/D-type virus/endogenous retrovirus-guinea-pigs 3240.

barley yellow dwarf virus/bean leaf roll virus/potato leaf roll virus/soybean dwarf virus/tobacco necrotic dwarf virus 5497.

bovine leukaemia virus/Rous sarcoma virus 7049.

Bunyamwera virus strains 2526.

canine distemper virus/measles virus 3242.

Chandipura virus/vesicular stomatitis virus 2528.

coronavirus (human) 229E/mouse hepatitis virus 3 8386.

cowpox virus/Shope fibroma virus/vaccinia virus 277.

endogenous Aotus trivirgatus oncornavirus (simian)/C-type virus (avian)/C-type virus (cervine)/C-type virus (feline) 4081.

envelopes glycoproteins, mammary tumour virus strains 7051.

extracellular/intracellular vaccinia virus 1071.

foot-and-mouth disease virus strains 7047.

Gramineae viruses 5496.

granulosis virus isolates, immunoelectrophoresis 8398.

haemagglutinins, influenza A virus strains 6280.

hepatitis B surface antigen/histocompatibility antigen H-Y 8400.

hepatitis B virus/woodchuck hepatitis virus 2535.

herpes simplex virus/varicella-zoster virus 4075.

influenza A virus strains 1749.

mammary tumour virus strains, antigens 4752.

murine leukaemia virus strains 4079.

Mus musculus A-type virus/Mus cervicolor retrovirus 6266.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus strains 5490, 279.

phage DDVI/phage F11/phage T4, virions proteins 1063. phages 4745.

phlebotomus fever virus/Rift Valley fever virus 7048.

plumpox virus strains 6715.

rabies virus strains, glycoproteins 7053.

rabies virus strains, nucleocapsids 7052.

reovirus (avian) strains 6262.

retrovirus 6265.

SV40 antigen T/early proteins 274.

Tacaribe virus strains nucleoproteins 1743.

variola virus strains 2525.

Western equine encephalitis virus isolates 6264.

Antigenic variation,

picornavirus 1533.

Antigenicity,

African swine fever virus isolates, pigs 5181.

herpes simplex virus vaccines, chimpanzees/rabbits 4108.

herpes simplex virus 2 nucleocapsids 6102.

influenza A virus haemagglutinins 5499.

influenza A virus M protein, mice 4821.

relationship-glycoproteins conformations, Semliki Forest virus 6087.

role-histocompatibility antigen H-2, Moloney leukaemia virus lymphoma, mice 7050.

Antigens,

adenovirus, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1025.

Antigens,(continued)

- adenovirus (porcine), immunodiffusion/neutralization 7654.
 AKR leukaemia virus/Gross leukaemia virus, cytotoxic effectors cells production/specificity, mice 1246.
 antigenic relationship-mammary tumour virus strains 4752.
 arbovirus, detection, complement immunofluorescence, false-positives 8378.
 avian myeloblastosis virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6239.
 biosynthesis, RD-114 virus, infected tumour cells, dogs, cell cycle independence 5403.
 bovine leukaemia virus, assays, immunoperoxidase test, infected embryo fibroblasts, cattle 1043.
 bovine leukaemia virus, characterization/isolation, cattle 1139.
 bovine leukaemia virus, urine, cattle, radioimmunoassay 7673.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus, isolation/use-vaccines, cattle 1118.
 C-type virus, monkeys, detection, bone marrow cells, patients, man 4280.
 C-type virus, radioimmunoassay 6241.
 capsids, Epstein-Barr virus, antibodies levels, nasopharynx tumours, man 8611.
 carcinoembryonic antigen, expression, colon tumours cell lines, man, interferon effects on 1084.
 cell surface, characterization, mammary tumour virus induced tumour cells, mice 8595.
 cell surface, expression, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, relationship-Friend leukaemia virus production 6470.
 cell surface, herpes simplex virus induced, cells, identification, fluorescein isothiocyanate labelled *Staphylococcus* 1030.
 cell surface, herpes simplex virus induced, properties, HeLa cells 2523.
 cell surface, herpes simplex virus infected/transformed cells, review 1901.
 cell surface, loss, relationship-cell cycle, measles virus persistent infection, Lu 106 cells 3779.
 cell surface, recognition, cytotoxic lymphocytes T, influenza A virus infected cells 8492.
 cell surface, retrovirus induced, review 3239.
 cell surface, viruses induced, immune response (cell-mediated), review 5561.
 characterization, adenovirus (human) 5 host-range mutant transformed cells 5684.
 characterization, coxsackievirus B3 7686.
 characterization, Epstein-Barr virus isolation-lymphoblastoid cell lines, monkeys 4516.
 characterization, Rous sarcoma virus transformed fibroblasts, chickens 7151.
 characterization, Shope fibroma virus 3840.
 characterization, SV40 transformed cells, mice 1064.
 characterization/isolation, bovine leukaemia virus 844.
 characterization/purification, bovine rhinotracheitis virus 3204.
 Colorado tick fever virus, detection, immunoperoxidase test 3210.
 comparison/isolation, immunoelectrodiffusion, cytomegalovirus 1068.
 complement fixation, isolation/characterization, arenavirus 5489.
 cowpox virus/vaccinia virus induced, comparison 3120.
 cytomegalovirus, detection, fluorescent antibody test 7658.
 D-type virus associated, detection, infected cells, man/mice 404.
 detection, murine leukaemia virus infection-fibroblasts, mice, *Staphylococcus aureus* binding 2682.
 early, cell surface, cowpox virus/vaccinia virus induced, biosynthesis/physicochemical properties 5390.
 early, cytomegalovirus, immunoglobulin G antibodies levels, congenital infection, man 1855.
 early, Epstein-Barr virus, detection, Raji cells 7660.
 early antigen, Epstein-Barr virus, inducibility, relationship-ploidy, Raji cells 2658.
 early antigen, varicella-zoster virus, antibody response kinetics, herpes zoster/varicella, man 1860.
 Epstein-Barr virus, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, Burkitt's lymphoma, man 4276.
 Epstein-Barr virus, antigenic characteristics, n-butyrate treated P3HR-1 cells 4750.
 Epstein-Barr virus, detection-lymphocytes, spontaneous transformation, multiple sclerosis, man 1857.
 Epstein-Barr virus, expression, Epstein-Barr virus DNA containing cell lines 4077.
 Epstein-Barr virus, induction, phorbol myristate acetate/sodium butyrate/uridine (5-iodo-2-deoxy), lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 4094.
 Epstein-Barr virus, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man, independence-cytotoxicity, lymphocytes, mice 4832.
 Epstein-Barr virus induced, review 1742.
 Epstein-Barr virus membranes, antigenicity/preparation/use-vaccines 1100.
 equine infectious anaemia virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 260.
 erythrocytes, chickens, relationship-membranes antigens, avian sarcoma virus infected cells, chickens 4225.
 expression, C-type virus, normal/tumour cells, man/cats/mice 7142.
 expression, mice, Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia, genetic control 2687.
 extraction methodology, effects on pseudorabies virus antigenic characteristics 1067.
 Friend leukaemia virus envelopes, RNA, nucleotide sequence 5305.
 glycolipids, membranes SV40 transformed cells, hamsters 7824.
 Gross leukaemia virus, association-liposomes/characterization 6267.
 Gross leukaemia virus, liposomes-associated, antibody response, rats 6474.
 haemolysis/membranes, characterization, measles virus 2531.
 Hanganutziu-Deicher antigen, presence, infectious mononucleosis, man 343.
 heart, characterization, coxsackievirus B3 induced myocarditis, mice 664.
 hepatitis B virus, biological properties/physicochemical properties/significance, man, review 3246.
 herpes simplex virus infected cells 7683.
 herpes simplex virus 1, localization, immunoelectron microscopy, infected cells, rabbits 6227.
 herpes simplex virus 1, role-cytotoxicity/correlation-glycoproteins 3231.
 herpes simplex virus 2, antibody response, cervix tumours, man 3412.
 herpes simplex virus 2, detection-cervix tumours cell lines, man 4270.
 herpes simplex virus 2, expression, relationship-DNA levels, HEP-2 cells 6033.
 Ia antigen, levels, mice, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus experimental infection effects on 4436.
 Ia antigen, man, interferon effects on 298.
 influenza virus, effects on phagocytosis, leucocytes

Antigens,(continued)

(granulocytic), guinea-pigs, in vitro 356.
 intracellular/membranes, early/late, specific antibodies, role-herpesvirus (turkey) neutralization, chickens 5569.
 Ly antigen, alloantisera, mice, cross-reactivity-AKR leukaemia virus 8395.
 mammary tumour virus, detection, milk, infected rabbits/rats 1259.
 mammary tumour virus, detection, placenta, man 7812.
 mammary tumour virus, distribution, mammary gland epithelium, mice 2693.
 mammary tumour virus, distribution/incidence, mammary gland tumours, mice 7182.
 mammary tumour virus/murine leukaemia virus, expression, lymphocytes cell surface, leukaemia, mice 5672.
 mammary tumour virus related, detection, breast milk, man 7814.
 Marek's disease virus, expression, lymphoblastoid cell lines, chickens, temperature effects on 3371.
 measles virus, detection, multiple sclerosis, man 3611.
 measles virus, labelling, fluorescein isothiocyanate, localization, cell culture, analysis, computers 2532.
 measles virus nucleocapsids, radioimmunoassay 4071.
 measles virus/poliovirus, detection, jejunum mucosa, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis/multiple sclerosis, man 2125.
 membranes, Epstein-Barr virus, expression, tumor-promoting agents activated producer cells/non-producer cells 6261.
 membranes, Epstein-Barr virus, relationship-cell surface glycoproteins 3416.
 membranes, Rous sarcoma virus induced, expression, relationship-transformation, cells, hamsters 3379.
 membranes/neutralization, Epstein-Barr virus 7684.
 mixed, complement fixation, diagnosis-adenovirus (bovine) infection, cattle 7653.
 Moloney leukaemia virus, comparison-cell surface antigens, Moloney leukaemia virus induced lymphoma, mice 4253.
 mumps virus, antibody response, man 6402.
 murine leukaemia virus, detection, membranes, transformed thymocytes, mice 4258.
 Newcastle disease virus, detection, chick embryos/organs, storage temperature effects on 1049.
 Newcastle disease virus, detection, immunoperoxidase test 2512.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis specific, detection, serum, man 7680.
 nuclear antigen, comparison, Epstein-Barr virus/herpesvirus, primates 7685.
 nuclear antigen, Epstein-Barr virus, binding-nuclei, blocking, DNA 276.
 nuclear antigen, Epstein-Barr virus, detection, lymphocytes B, infectious mononucleosis, man 491.
 nuclear antigen, Epstein-Barr virus, levels, relationship-ploidy, Raji cells 2658.
 plasma membranes, Epstein-Barr virus, characterization/purification 4076.
 poliovirus defective particles, antisera production/specificity, rabbits 1732.
 preservation 8168.
 rotavirus cell surface/envelopes, identification, electron microscopy (scanning)/electron microscopy (transmission) + haemocyanin 6243.
 role, tumour cells-lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, murine leukaemia virus induced lymphoma, rats 7780.
 rotavirus (bovine), use-rotavirus (human) antigens detection, immunodiffusion 6233.
 rotavirus, detection, immunodiffusion, faeces, man 7042.
 Sendai virus/vesicular stomatitis virus, recognition, myeloma cell lines, mice 1142.

Shope fibroma virus, accumulation, infected cells 4520.
 specific, detection, non-A, non-B hepatitis, man/chimpanzees 3688.
 St. Louis encephalitis virus, detection, urine, St. Louis encephalitis, man 7227.
 surface markers, expression, adenovirus (human) 12 DNA fragments transformed cells 4205.
 synthetic, use-viruses vaccines, review 6325.
 Tau antigen, SV40, derived from transformed cell lines, man/mice/rats 7820.
 tobacco mosaic virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, specificity 6258.
 transplantation, SV40, expression, nonpermissive cells, mice 402.
 tumours, production, role-SV40 gene A products, infected/transformed 3T3 cells 1590.
 variation, frequency, influenza A virus/influenza B virus haemagglutinins 6270.
 variation, influenza A virus 6269.
 variation, influenza A virus haemagglutinins 5498.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, capping, cells, mice 2622.
 viruses, detection, fluorescent antibody test, methodology 6223.
 viruses, persistence, bone marrow cells, vaccination, mice 8468.
 viruses, preparation, enzyme immunoassay methodology 4052.
 viruses, reactivity-serum, systemic lupus erythematosus, man 1284.
 viruses associated, detection, non-A, non-B hepatitis, man 3518.
 viruses specific, characterization/production, cytomegalovirus infected lung cells 1582.

Antihistamines,

treatment-common cold, man, clinical trials 4376.

Antilocapra americana,

viruses infection, epidemiology 8053.

Antilymphocyte serum,

combination-blood transfusion + haemodialysis, treatment-hepatitis B, man, case reports 4382.

Antimicrobial agents,

review 1886.

Antipain,

effects on xenotropic C-type virus (murine) induction, radiation, K-BALB cells 4241.

Antisera,

Abelson leukaemia virus proteins specific, preparation/specificity 261.

foot-and-mouth disease virus, production, rabbits 1035.

herpes simplex virus 1 glycoproteins specific, preparation 7038.

interferon, effects on Moloney leukaemia virus production, in vitro 4767.

measles virus haemagglutinins, production, myeloma x spleen cell hybrids, mice 8390.

measles virus haemolysins, production 1048.

poliovirus defective particles antigens, production/specificity, rabbits 1732.

polyoma virus proteins, haemagglutination inhibition/neutralization activity/specificity 6260.

preparation/specificity, rice ragged stunt virus subvirus particles 2521.

production, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 envelopes associated antigens 248.

Antisera.(continued)

rabies virus/vesicular stomatitis virus, production, lymphocytes x myeloma cell hybrids, mice 8388.
 rats, neutralization-defective spleen focus-forming virus 281.
 rotavirus (bovine)/rotavirus (simian) specific, use-rotavirus (human) enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1039.
 viruses, production/standardization 7416.

Antitumour activity,
 attenuated mumps virus, man 4168.
 influenza virus 8531.
 interferon 7703.
 interferon, mice 7716.
 interferon, relationship-cell proliferation 3264.
 interferon, relationship-protein composition 4100.
 interferon, review 1768, 1793, 4776, 6288, 6313, 8407.
 interferon, stimulation, sodium butyrate, mice 4778.

Antitumour agents,
 combination-BCG/Candida albicans, treatment-Moloney leukaemia virus induced lymphoma, mice 4924.
 effects on antiviral activity, interferon, man 7715.
 induction-phase λ , *Escherichia coli* 7638.
 interaction-phase PM2 DNA 807.
 treatment-condyloma acuminatum, man 5677.

Antiviral activity,
 acycloguanosine 1160.
 adamantylthiouras derivatives 4855.
 adenine ((S)-9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)) 4856.
 adenine arabinoside 6410.
 adenine arabinoside, herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 4378.
 adenine arabinoside, herpes simplex virus infection, man 5104.
 adenine arabinoside/AMP arabinoside/ATP arabinoside, mechanisms, review 4857.
 adenine arabinoside derivatives 4177.
 Agaricales culture fluids, coxsackievirus B 1889.
 albino rat gastric juice 5204.
 bis(5-amidino-2-benzimidazolyl) methane, respiratory syncytial virus 7800.
 AMP arabinoside 4180.
 AMP arabinoside, vaccinia, mice/rabbits 4424.
 anthracycline antibiotics, phase ϕ X174 7112.
 antibiotic A28695B 8500.
 arginine, phase J1 4860.
 arildone, herpes simplex virus 2 1888.
 benzimidazol-2-amine derivatives 8501.
 benzothiazole/benzothiazolinethione/naphthothiazole derivatives 2639.
 bleomycin 6413.
 Boerhaavia diffusa roots extracts, characterization 380.
 Brucella extracts 2638.
 ceruloplasmin, orthomyxovirus/paramyxovirus 8514.
 chelepine 373.
 chlorophenols, poliovirus 1893.
 Chlorophyta/Phaeophyta proteins, southern bean mosaic virus 8498.
 Corynebacterium kutscheri inhibitors 6407.
 cytidine (iododeoxy), herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 4416.
 cytosine arabinoside derivatives 4861.
 cytosine arabinoside/uracil arabinoside derivatives 4862.
 2-deoxy-D-glucose 2641.
 detection, hepatitis B/infectious mononucleosis, man 5522.
 2,4-dioxohexahydrotriazine, plant viruses 2640.
 disinfectants 7797.
 distamycin A derivatives, herpesvirus 8504.
 dodecyltrimethylammonium chloride/sodium dodecyl sulphate 3353.

N-ethylmaleimide/iodoacetic acid/2-mercaptoethanol, mechanisms 4872.
 fluorenones analogues, mice 6416.
 fluorenones analogues, structure-activity relationships 6415.
 formaldehyde, swine vesicular disease virus, relative humidity effects on 3354.
 Glycyrrhiza glabra roots extracts 2643.
 GTP (β - γ -methylene), encephalomyocarditis virus infection, L cells/mice 1162.
 guanine (8-aza) 6417.
 guanine (9-2-hydroxyethoxymethyl), herpesvirus 4864.
 guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl))/interferon, mechanisms, review 8496.
 guanosine (acyclo) 3355.
 guanyl hydrazones derivatives 8506.
 herpes simplex virus 2 infection-macrophages, mice 4151.
 immunostimulants, mechanisms, mice 7694.
 induction, allogeneic Ehrlich ascites tumour cells inoculation, peritoneum, mice 6429.
 interferon 5514, 6289, 6302.
 interferon, antitumour agents effects on, man 7715.
 interferon, chymotrypsin effects on 1752.
 interferon, inhibitors, detection, mice 4777.
 interferon, mechanisms, in vitro 1777.
 interferon, mechanisms, review 1755.
 interferon, ouabain effects on 4771.
 interferon, relationship-AMP (cyclic) levels, cells, mice 7721.
 interferon, relationship-effects on 2',5'-oligo (A) synthetase/protein kinase activity, in vitro 7069.
 interferon, relationship-protein composition 4100.
 interferon, review 1768, 1793, 4776, 5506, 6313, 8407.
 interferon, role-2',5'-oligo(A) polymerase/protein kinase levels, HeLa cells 5516.
 interferon, suppression-iodochlorhydroxyquin, mechanisms 1759.
 interferon, *Vibrio cholerae* toxins effects on 3252.
 interferon I/interferon II, Moloney sarcoma virus transformed cells 4101.
 interferon-leucocytes-pigs, cells, man 1082.
 iodine, reovirus/haemorrhagic septicaemia virus, fish 8508.
 legumes seeds extracts, plant viruses 4187.
 2-mercaptoethanol/sodium dodecylsulphate, scrapie agent 8515.
 Narcissus plant extracts, herpes simplex virus 4186.
 nucleosides, herpes simplex virus keratitis, man/animal models, review 5165.
 nucleosides, review 4865.
 nucleosides, role-immune response, review 4868.
 nucleosides analogues 4183.
 nucleosides analogues, assays, review 4867.
 nucleosides analogues, mechanisms, review 4866.
 2',5'-oligo (A), vesicular stomatitis virus 4858.
 organic acids, mechanisms 4184.
 organophosphorus chloralureas 382.
 phase f2 RNA/poly (I.C) 4870.
 phases 7111.
 phages helical RNA 4761.
 phenyl glucosides derivatives, paramyxovirus, mechanisms 2642.
 phleomycin 6419.
 phosphonacetate analogues, herpesvirus 4869.
 phosphonoacetic acid/phosphonopropionic acid 8509.
 phosphonoformic acid, herpesvirus 4185.
 Phytolacca decandra pokeweed 8512.
 plant extracts, potato virus X 8510.
 poly (C)/poly (I) complex-carboxymethylcellulose + polylysine, mice 2560.

Antiviral activity, (continued)

poly(I.C), amphotericin B effects on 4188.
 pretazettine 5609.
 pretazettine, AKR leukaemia virus 4927.
 prostaglandins inhibitors, herpes simplex virus 4189.
 proteins, *Phytolacca americana* leaves 8511.
 pyrimidine nucleosides analogues, selectivity, review 4871.
 quinoxaline derivatives 2644.
 retinaldehyde, herpes simplex virus 2/phages/SV40 3361.
 retinol/retinal 8499.
 ribavirin 3357, 4190, 6423.
 ribavirin, review 2645.
 single-stranded polynucleotides, review 5608.
 substituted uridine (2'-deoxy), herpesvirus/vaccinia virus replication 3360.
 tannic acid/tannic acid derivatives, mechanisms/specificity 1164.
 tars, coxsackievirus A24 conjunctivitis, man 2002.
 (5-tetradecyloxy-2-furanyl)ethanone, rhinovirus 4182.
 thiosemicarbazones 7805.
 thiosemicarbazones, relationship-effects on immune response, mice 5612.
 thiourea derivatives 7806.
 thymidine (5'-amino-5'-deoxy)/uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy) 4863.
 thymidine (trifluoro), herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 4377.
 thymine arabinoside, herpesvirus (equine) 1 infection, hamsters, review 5174.
 thymine arabinoside/uracil arabinoside derivatives 8517.
 thymus factors 3256.
 thymine hydrochloride 6425.
 thymocycin 4191.
 thiazole derivatives 4192.
 thimicamycin 8516.
 TMP (ethyldeoxy)/uridine (ethyldeoxy), herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 4414.
 thymil arabinoside analogues 4193.
 thymil arabinoside derivatives, herpesvirus 3359.
 thymidine (2'-deoxy) analogues, herpes simplex virus 4195.
 thymidine (5-ethyl-2'-deoxy), herpes simplex virus encephalitis, mice 4417.
 thymidine (ethyldeoxy), herpes simplex virus keratitis, man, review 5106.
 thymidine (ethyldeoxy)/thymidine (trifluoro)/phosphonoacetic acid/deoxy-D-glucose/adenine arabinoside, herpes simplex virus keratitis, 4418.
 thymidine (ethyldeoxy)/uridine (iododeoxy), herpes labialis/herpes genitalis, man 4379.
 thymidine (5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxy) 4874.
 thymidine (5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxy), herpes simplex virus keratitis, mice 4415.
 thymidine (5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxy), varicella-zoster virus 2647.
 thymidine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy) 6427.
 thymidine (5-propyldeoxy) 4197.
 thymidine(E-5(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxy), herpesvirus 4194.
Antiviral agents,
 activity, role-herpes simplex virus DNA polymerase, review 4854.
 amidinohydrazone derivatives 3352.
 arhaavia diffusa roots extracts, characterization 381.
 ok 743, 2224, 5997.
 feine/tannic acid/tea 4181.
 chemotherapy-viruses infection, recommendations, man, review 4175.
 development, role-herpesvirus thymidine kinase/DNA

polymerase/deoxyribonuclease properties, review 4853.
 quinones 6713.
 review 1885, 4176, 6408, 6409.
 synergism, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, in vitro 6411.
 thymidine (dihydro-5-aza), synthesis 2646.
 treatment-hepatitis, man, review 3598.
 treatment-herpes simplex virus 2 disseminated infection, mice 4422.
 treatment-influenza, man 2111.
 viruses specific complementary DNA, use-treatment-viruses infection, hypothesis 374.
Antiviral state,
 development, interferon, embryo cells-chickens/kidney cells-rabbits, nucleosides effects on 1763.
 establishment/maintenance, interferon, species specificity, hybrids cells 2545.
 induction, interferon, mechanisms, in vitro 4766.
 induction, interferon, vesicular stomatitis virus, mechanisms, L cells 7058.
 interferon induced, relationship-AMP (cyclic) levels, in vitro 8410.
Aorta,
 hypoplasia, association-congenital rubella, man, case reports 1320.
Aotus,
 adenovirus (simian) antigenic characteristics/isolation 1741.
Aotus trivirgatus,
 experimental infection, Herpesvirus saimiri, resistance, role-immune response (cell-mediated)/karyotypes 6678.
 respiratory syncytial virus experimental infection 5957.
Apanteles glomeratus,
 transmission-granulosis virus, *Pieris rapae* 8132.
Aphidicolin,
 effects on herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus DNA polymerase 144.
 inhibition-adenovirus (human) 2 DNA polymerase 4633.
Aphididae,
 transmission-maize streak virus 4486.
 transmission-watermelon mosaic virus, *Cucurbita maxima*, control 8158.
 New Zealand, subterranean clover red leaf virus infection incidence/symptoms 2954.
 transmission-barley yellow dwarf virus, comparison-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection 2518.
Aphis citricola,
 transmission-groundnut crinkle virus, *Arachis hypogaea* 2215.
Aphis craccivora,
 transmission-citrus tristeza virus, *Citrus aurantifolia* 5229.
 transmission-cucumis virus 1, *Trichosanthes anguina* 4469.
 transmission-groundnut crinkle virus, *Arachis hypogaea* 2215.
Aphis fabae,
 transmission-bean common mosaic virus/bean yellow mosaic virus/turnip mosaic virus, oils spraying effects on 3736.
 transmission-beet mosaic virus/beet yellow virus, *Beta vulgaris* 7409.
Aphis gossypii,
 transmission-citrus tristeza virus, *Citrus aurantifolia* 5229.
 transmission-citrus tristeza virus variants, *Citrus* 6728.
 transmission-cucumber mosaic virus, resistance, *Cucumis melo* 4483.
 transmission-cucumis virus 1, *Trichosanthes anguina* 4469.
 transmission-groundnut crinkle virus, *Arachis hypogaea* 2215.

- Apis cerana**,
 Apis iridescent virus pathogenicity 2196.
- Apis iridescent virus**,
 pathogenicity, *Apis cerana* 2196.
- Apis mellifera**,
 chronic bee paralysis virus associated virus-like particles
 characterization 3750.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus pathogenicity 7384.
- Aplasia**,
 bone marrow, association-rubella, man, case reports 3706.
 role-Epstein-Barr virus, man, review 3413.
- Apnoea**,
 association-respiratory syncytial virus respiratory tract
 infection, treatment, theophylline, man, case reports 5770.
- Apomorphine**,
 induced locomotor activity, mice, herpes simplex virus 1
 experimental infection effects on 6666.
- Apple chlorotic leafspot virus**,
 disease reservoirs, *Crataegus*/*Prunus spinosa* 5982.
 infection, Rosaceae 8867.
- Apple mosaic virus**,
 aetiology, mosaic disease, *Aesculus carnea*/*Aesculus*
hippocastanum 2938.
 infection, *Chenopodium murale*, ultrastructure 2948.
 infection, Rosaceae 8867.
- Aquatic birds**,
 British Isles, Soldado virus epidemiology 3646.
- Aqueductus cerebri**,
 stenosis, association-mumps, man, case reports 2768.
- Arabis mosaic virus**,
 assays 5486.
 elimination, *Daphne*, meristem excision + heat treatments
 5234.
 elimination, *Vitis* clones 721.
 mixed infection-grapevine fanleaf virus, *Vitis vinifera* 5984.
- Arachis**,
 viruses diseases, incidence, USA 3737.
- Arachis hypogaea**,
 groundnut crinkle virus infection 2215.
 India, tomato spotted wilt virus infection, symptoms/
 transmission 3729.
 viruses infection, Ivory Coast 6726.
- Aransas Bay virus**,
 isolation/physicochemical properties/taxonomy 5253.
- Arbovirus**,
 aetiology, central nervous system diseases, man 6513.
 antigens, detection, complement immunofluorescence, false-
 positives 8378.
 Arctic, book 3749.
 bunyavirus, seroepidemiology, man 2798.
 classification, vertebrates host range 2980.
 distribution/epidemiology, man, Australia 8711.
 encephalitis, epidemiology, South America/USA, man,
 review 3546.
 epidemiology, *Aedes normanensis*/*Culex annulirostris*/*Culex*
fatigans, Australia 6585.
 epidemiology/isolation, man/animals, Romania, review 4350.
 haemagglutination activity, inhibitors, characterization/
 isolation, allantoic fluid, chick embryos 371.
 induction-interferon, in vivo 4780.
 infection, *Aedes albopictus* cell lines 26.
 isolation, mosquitoes, Surinam 4351.
 seroepidemiology, livestock, Italy 5155.
 transmission, Culicidae 6586.
 transmission, Culicidae, India, review 2065.
- Arenavirus**,
 physicochemical characteristics/replication, review 4550.
 ultrastructure, preparation methodology effects on 93.
- Argentine haemorrhagic fever**,
 animal models, *Callithrix jacchus* 673.
 bone marrow changes, man 2760.
 Junin virus antibodies detection, immunofluorescence, man
 1141.
 lymphoid tissue pathology, man 8667.
 treatment, immunization (passive), man 4105.
- Arginine**,
 antiviral activity, phage J1 4860.
 starvation, HeLa cells, effects on adenovirus (human) 5 DNA
 biosynthesis 3116.
- Arhar mosaic virus**,
 aetiology, mosaic disease, *Cajanus cajan* 3719.
 infection, *Crotalaria juncea*, effects on nodulation 4461.
- Arildone**,
 antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 2 1888.
 inhibition-poliovirus 2 uncoating 886.
- Armadillidium vulgare**,
 Chilo iridescent virus infection/replication 2920.
- Arracacha virus B**,
 isolation/physicochemical properties/taxonomy 2232.
- Arracacia xanthorrhiza**,
 arracacha virus B isolation 2232.
- Arteriosclerosis**,
 induction, Marek's disease virus experimental infection,
 chickens 3664.
- Arthralgia**,
 herpes simplex virus/varicella zoster virus aetiology, man
 7210.
- Arthritis**,
 adjuvants induced, rats, role-viruses 4823.
 aetiology, man, review 8635.
 association-hepatitis B, arthritis 8684.
 association-rubella virus vaccination, man, case reports 4111.
 complications-rubella virus vaccination, man 305.
 complications-varicella, infants, case reports 1312.
 induction, pseudorabies virus-containing immune complexes
 pigs 6676.
 induction-pseudorabies virus experimental infection, pigs,
 relationship-antibodies levels 6675.
 retrovirus isolation, goats 5891.
 Ross River virus, man, Australia 8711.
- Arthrobacter**,
 phages, elution, soil 2781.
- Arthrogryposis**,
 congenital, role-viruses infection, man 469.
- Arthropods**,
 transmission-arbovirus, review 2066.
- Artibeus jamaicensis**,
 Haiti, rabies epidemiology 644.
- Artificial insemination**,
 parvovirus (porcine) positive pigs, parvovirus (porcine)
 positive semen 2875.
- Asbestos**,
 potentiation-Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours, mice
 431.
- Ascocystis barretti**,
 infected *Aedes triseriatus* larvae, transmission-La Crosse
 virus 5811.
- Ascorbic acid**,
 effects on interferon antiviral activity 3254.
 excretion, man, rhinovirus (human) experimental infection

- Ascorbic acid,(continued)**
effects on 502.
- inhibition-infectivity/replication, Rous sarcoma virus 6865.
- polymers, complex-formaldehyde polymers, treatment-bovine leucosis, cattle 1224.
- role-prevention/treatment, common cold, man, review 3582.
- Asia,**
hepatitis B virus association-liver tumours, man 5696.
- variola virus eradication, man, review 5839.
- Asparagus,**
viruses diseases, incidence, USA 3737.
- Aspartate aminotransferase,**
activity, chronic hepatitis, man 5776.
- Aspergillosis,**
lung, association-pneumonia, viruses, man, lung diseases 7905.
- Aspergillus,**
viruses, review 8860.
- Aspergillus fumigatus,**
infection, complications-influenza A, man 517.
- Aspergillus niger,**
DNA/RNA, induction-interferon 7701.
- Escherichia coli/Shigella phages infection 2930.
- Aspirin,**
+ dipyrindamole, treatment-dengue haemorrhagic fever, man 3594.
- treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 uveitis, rabbits 5167.
- Assays,**
adenovirus antigens, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1025.
- antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, detection-herpes simplex virus 1 antibodies, man 6228.
- detection-virus-like particles, Cyliindrocapsa 11.
- enteroviruses, soil 552.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, false-positives prevention 6026.
- herpes simplex virus 1 thymidine kinase genes expression, methodology 12.
- infectivity, immunoperoxidase test, bovine leukaemia virus 2508.
- malignant catarrhal fever virus, plaques neutralization 8206.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, soil 8197.
- nucleosides analogues, antiviral activity, review 4867.
- phages, activated sludge 6767.
- poliovirus, drinking water 7.
- Sindbis virus defective-interfering particles, radiation (u.v.) sensitivity 7441.
- togavirus, immunofluorescence, BHK cells 3216.
- transformation, lymphoid cells, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus 4224.
- viruses, macrophages cell lines establishment/use 6028.
- Assembly,**
absence, poliovirus defective-interfering particles, HeLa cells 3124.
- cowpox virus 199.
- cowpox virus/vaccinia virus, association-cytoskeleton, embryo fibroblasts chickens 197.
- cytomegalovirus, role-associated tubules 7599.
- DNA, adenovirus (human) 2, use-computer programs 196.
- enterovirus (bovine) 8329.
- influenza virus ribonucleoproteins, nonpermissive cells/permissive cells 1683.
- models, fowl plague virus envelopes glycoproteins association-liposomes 198.
- nucleocapsids, role-protein biosynthesis, Semliki Forest virus 3160.
- capaya mosaic virus, role-RNA secondary structure 835.
- phage ϕ 6 2372.
- phage M13, role-gene 1 proteins 7597.
- phage SH-133 temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 6194.
- phage T4, in vitro, lectins effects on 195.
- phage T4 heads, Escherichia coli mutants 4003.
- phages, genetic control, review 3158.
- phages/viruses, book 2974.
- polyoma virus virions, in vitro 2444.
- rods, tobacco mosaic virus strains, initiation sites, RNA 4679.
- Sendai virus nucleocapsids 1692.
- tobacco mosaic virus, RNA interaction-proteins, review 4678.
- vesicular stomatitis virus, relationship-virions protein composition heterogeneity 4007.
- viruses, review 1690.
- Asthma,**
association-coxsackievirus B2/rhinovirus (human) respiratory tract diseases, man 2004.
- association-lymphocytes T immunodeficiency + viruses recurrent infection, diagnosis/management, man 2830.
- viruses/bacteria infection during, man 3437.
- ASW, USA, Florida,**
enterovirus water pollution, sewage effluents 2788.
- Ataxia,**
herpesvirus aetiology, horses 7321.
- ATP,**
analogues, effects on RNA biosynthesis, vaccinia virus 6927.
- levels/localization, pyocin R1 sheaths 5309.
- metabolism, glucose deprivation effects on, polyoma virus transformed cells, hamsters 5623.
- ATP arabinoside,**
antiviral activity, mechanisms, review 4857.
- inhibition-oncornavirus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 2416.
- Atrophic rhinitis,**
role-adenovirus (porcine), pigs 6646.
- Auromomycin,**
cleavage-phage PM2/SV40 DNA, comparison-macromomycin 805.
- Australia,**
arbovirus distribution/epidemiology, man 8711.
- arbovirus epidemiology, Aedes normanensis/Culex annulirostris/Culex fatigans 6585.
- bluetongue, control/epidemiology, cattle/sheep 7335.
- bovine leukaemia virus isolation, cattle 7161.
- coronavirus/rotavirus epidemiology, man 2797.
- coronavirus/rotavirus epidemiology, neonates 2795.
- hepatitis B incidence/prognosis, man 5090.
- herpesvirus infection outbreaks, pigeons 2863.
- Norwalk agent gastroenteritis, association-oysters food poisoning, man 5069.
- Australian lucerne latent virus,**
host range/physicochemical properties/purification/transmission 98.
- Austria,**
bovine leucosis diagnosis/eradication, cattle 1231.
- transmissible gastroenteritis epidemiology, pigs 2167.
- Autoantibodies,**
+ acrocyanosis, association-infectious mononucleosis, children, case reports 7218.
- association-hepatitis B surface antigen, leprosy, man 7273.

Autoantibodies,(continued)

- brain/nerves, incidence, herpes zoster, man 1131.
 hepatitis B, man 1154.
 incidence, Aleutian disease, mink 5597.
 levels, hepatitis, pregnancy, man 1877.
 liver cells, detection, hepatitis, man 4849.
 lymphocytes filaments, detection, infectious mononucleosis, man 3323.
 relationship-clinical manifestations, hepatitis, man 8697.
 tubulin, detection, infectious mononucleosis, man 6528.
- Autographa californica,**
 baculovirus, granulin/polyhedrin, antigenic characteristics 6271.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, antigenic relationship-
 Trichoplusia ni/*Lymantria dispar*/*Rachiplusia ou*/
 Pseudoplusia includens nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5490.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological control, *Trichoplusia ni*, USA, Missouri 691.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological control-*Ceramica picta* 5969.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, virulence-*Trichophisia ni* 8854.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, DNA, characterization 6834.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, DNA, transfection activity 3827.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, DNA transfection, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 3826.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, extraction, *Estigmene acrea*
 digestive enzymes, infectivity-*Trichoplusia ni* cell lines 2925.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, genes mapping 7634.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, inclusion bodies, morphogenesis 3864.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection, susceptibility, *Heliiothis virescens*/*Heliiothis zea* 6710.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, isolation-cell culture, vertebrates 798.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, mixed infection-*Galleria mellonella* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, recombinants isolation, *Galleria mellonella* larvae 6209.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathogenicity, *Apis mellifera* 7384.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, protein biosynthesis 7590.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, proteinase activity 6957.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, recombinants-*Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 3825.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, recombinants-*Rachiplusia ou* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, gene mapping 7633.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, replication, *Aedes aegypti* cell lines 2265.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, replication, *Spodoptera frugiperda* cell lines/proteins characterization 4670.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, resistance, radiation (u.v.)/temperature 97.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, mRNA, characterization/isolation/translation 3997.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Trichoplusia ni* biological control 8852.
- Autoimmune diseases,**
 liver, role-hepatitis B virus antigens, man, review 6567.
 man, interferon production 1789.
 mice hybrids, relationship-antibodies, murine leukaemia virus cell surface antigens 2620.
 role-xenotropic C-type virus, New Zealand Black mouse 5646.
- Autoimmunity,**
 association-infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 490.
 mice, induction, Newcastle disease virus-adsorption-spleen

- cells membranes 8118.
 role-multiple sclerosis, man 3610.
 role-viruses infection, man, review 1845.
- Autoradiography,**
 + protein A labelling, detection-Epstein-Barr virus antigens, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 4054.
- Avena,**
 barley yellow dwarf virus isolates detection/incidence/transmission 1474.
- Avena byzantina,**
 extracts, barley yellow dwarf virus detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1060.
- Avena sativa,**
 barley yellow dwarf virus, transmission, *Sitobion avenae* 8883.
 barley yellow dwarf virus infection, transmission, *Macrospium avenae* 8154.
Erysiphe graminis + barley yellow dwarf virus mixed infection 7402.
 growth, barley yellow dwarf virus infection effects on 1461.
- Avian encephalomyelitis virus,**
 physicochemical properties/morphology 7517.
 transmission (horizontal), chickens 8060.
 vaccination, chickens 8455.
- Avian erythroblastosis virus,**
 DNA, transfection, transformation-embryo fibroblasts, chickens/3T3 cells 5634.
 gag gene proteins, tryptic peptides mapping/role-transformation, cells, chickens 6451.
 infection/transformation, target cells, mice, specificity 4900.
 pathogenicity/tumorigenicity, associated nucleotide sequence 5636.
 replication defective, gag gene proteins, characterization 4650.
 RNA, localization-transformation specific sequence 169.
 RNA, structure 1536.
 RNA, translation, cell-free system 6165.
 RNA translation, reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 3132, 3959.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, transformation characterization, infected embryo fibroblasts, chickens 3373.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, transformation, mesenchyme cells, chickens 4217.
 transformed cells, rats, biological properties/morphology 1916.
- Avian infectious bronchitis,**
 chickens 5158.
 immunity, chickens, assays, trachea organ culture 7784.
- Avian infectious bronchitis virus,**
 antibodies, detection, gel precipitation/neutralization, chickens 5482.
 biological properties, trachea organ culture, chick embryos, passage effects on 3014.
 experimental infection, chickens, antibody response, Harderian gland 5945.
 mice brain passage strains, infectivity, temperature effects on 2337.
 physicochemical properties, heterogeneity 5337.
 proteins, characterization 3844.
 spikes, protein composition 6856.
 trachea organ culture/chick embryos adapted strains, growth kinetics 46.
 vaccination, chickens 5556, 6364, 8464, 5897.
 vaccination, immunity, correlation-administration route, chickens 2596.

- Avian infectious bronchitis virus, (continued)**
vaccines, oils-emulsions, preparation/efficacy, chickens 2597.
vaccines, stability 1840.
- Avian laryngotracheitis,**
chickens 7322.
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, poultry 3617.
- Avian laryngotracheitis virus,**
isolation, trachea, poultry 5259.
isolation, trachea swabs, poultry 5258.
- Avian leucosis,**
prevention, chickens 1918.
- Avian leucosis virus,**
defective, oncogenicity, relationship-specific RNA sequence 1917.
detection, eggs, chickens, complement fixation/phenotypes mixing tests 7840.
DNA, detection/integration sites, tumours, bursa of Fabricius, chickens 6453.
DNA biosynthesis, nonpermissive cells, chickens 2417.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization 5398.
endogenous, alleles coding, identification, cells, chickens 2663.
endogenous, chickens producing, lymphoid leucosis incidence 2665.
endogenous, gene expression, association-hosts alleles, chickens, in vitro 1186.
endogenous, loci coding, identification, cells, chickens 2662.
eradication, chickens, methodology 2664.
induced cell death, correlation-superinfection 4523.
induced lymphoblastoid cell lines, chickens, oncofoetal antigens detection 4212.
infection, protein biosynthesis, hypoglobulinaemia/normal chickens, antibodies administration effects on 170.
nonproducer cells, embryo cells, chickens, isolation 788.
Phasianus, DNA polymerase active sites, comparison-avian leucosis virus-chickens 1651.
producer cells, bone marrow cell lines establishment/characterization, chickens 6452.
proteins, cross-linking, dimethyl suberimide/analogues 3842.
pseudotypes-vesicular stomatitis virus temperature-sensitive mutant, membranes glycoproteins analysis 5418.
recombinants, production, normal cells, chickens 2472.
replication defective strains, transformation-bone marrow cells/macrophages, chickens 4222.
review 7146.
transmission (vertical), eggs heat treatments/storage effects on, chickens 4407.
transmission (vertical), relationship-antibodies levels, serum/vagina secretions/viraemia, chickens 4223.
- Avian leucosis virus CMII,**
proteins/RNA, characterization, comparison-avian leucosis virus MC29/Mill Hill 2 virus 824.
- Avian leucosis virus MC29,**
antigen (tumour-specific), effects on Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcoma, mice 4233.
induced liver tumours, chickens 4219, 4220.
induced liver tumours, chickens, immune status effects on 4221.
induced liver tumours, gene expression alterations, chickens 4218.
proteins/RNA, characterization, comparison-avian leucosis virus CMII/Mill Hill 2 virus 824.
strains, RNA, nucleotide sequence analysis 2293.
- Avian myeloblastosis-associated virus,**
infected embryo cells, chickens, collagen biosynthesis 5635.
- Avian myeloblastosis virus,**
adenosinetriphosphatase, characterization 2418.
antigen (tumour-specific), characterization, infected fibroblasts, chickens 3375.
antigens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6239.
associated viruses, DNA structure, infected embryo fibroblasts, chickens 6934.
DNA polymerase, inhibition, adriamycin 6935.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), activation-magnesium dependent endonuclease 3966.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), associated ribonuclease H, sodium pyrophosphate effects on 3963.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), binding-tRNA Trp, cattle 3960.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization 4665, 5398.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), comparison-tRNA (tryptophanyl) synthetase, pancreas, cattle 171.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, phosphonoformate 3130, 3351.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, caffeine 3964.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, suramin 5397.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, nucleoside triphosphatase 6166.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification, infected cells, chickens 3133.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification 6017.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), reaction mechanisms 3965.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), reverse transcription, DNA, RNA primers characterization 5400.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), reverse transcription-influenza virus RNA, in vitro 6949.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), transcription-large RNA templates, requirements 3962.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), utilization-non complementary bases 3961.
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2506.
gag gene proteins, cleavage, viruses specific proteinase, in vitro 172.
genomes/RNA, complementary DNA isolation 6936.
glycoproteins, isolation/characterization 6089.
induced bone diseases, bone morphology, chickens 1919.
induced leukaemia, proviruses detection, chickens 7147.
infected fibroblasts, chickens/ducks, cell surface proteins characterization 6047.
infected myeloblasts, chickens, adenosinetriphosphatase characterization 944.
infection/transformation, target cells, mice, specificity 4900.
inhibition-lymphocyte transformation, in vitro, mechanisms 7087.
inhibition-lymphocyte transformation, mice 8473.
kidney tumours inducing, biological properties/pathogenicity/tumorigenicity, chickens 6454.
mixed infection-herpesvirus (turkey)/Marek's disease virus, pathology, chickens 5171.
nucleoproteins complex, isolation/characterization 5399.
pathogenicity/tumorigenicity, associated nucleotide sequence 5636.
production, age/immunosuppression effects on, leukaemia, chickens 2667.
proteins, binding-DNA/RNA 3054.
RNA (guanine-2-)-methyltransferase, characterization/purification 1652.

transformed cells, differentiation, induction-phorbol-12-myristate 13-acetate 2666.

Avian myelocytomatosis virus,

DNA, transfection, transformation-embryo fibroblasts, chickens/3T3 cells 5634.

gag gene proteins, tryptic peptides mapping/role-transformation, cells, chickens 6451.

gag gene related proteins, characterization/role-transformation 1187.

pathogenicity/tumorigenicity, associated nucleotide sequence 5636.

transformation, embryo cells, chickens 7841.

transformed cells, rats, biological properties/morphology 1916.

Avian myelocytomatosis virus MC29,

genomes RNA, onc gene specific nucleotide sequence characterization 8235.

infection/transformation, target cells, mice, specificity 4900.

replication, tumour cells, chickens 4902.

replication defective, gag gene proteins, characterization 4650.

replication defects, genetic analysis 8278.

Avian nephritis virus,

experimental infection, pathology, chickens 2886, 2887.

Avian reticuloendotheliosis,

presentation-fowl pox, turkeys 408.

Avian reticuloendotheliosis virus,

attenuation, passage-fibroblasts 4524.

DNA biosynthesis, primers, identification 3968.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), antigenic relationship-

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), C-type virus, mammals 6167.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization 5398.

experimental infection, chickens, effects on Marek's disease incidence 6444.

experimental infection, chickens, immune response/pathogenesis 4433.

experimental infection, quails, susceptibility 5943.

immunosuppression, effects on Marek's disease, chickens 6443.

induced tumours, infectivity/pathology, chickens 6455.

infection, effects on Marek's disease virus vaccination immunity, chickens 2591.

infection, immunosuppression, chickens 2619.

provirus clones, DNA characterization 7489.

RNA, characterization 7488.

RNA/complementary DNA, analysis 3819.

RNA 28S, characterization 3818.

transformation assays, lymphoid cells 4224.

transformed lymphoblastoid cell lines, characterization/establishment, chickens 407.

tumorigenesis, genetic control, chickens 6456.

Avian reticulosis virus,

precursors proteins, assembly 6965.

Avian sarcoma virus,

antigen (tumour-specific), characterization, infected fibroblasts, chickens 3375.

circular DNA biosynthesis 4652.

cloned complementary DNA, structure 8284.

closed circular DNA, characterization 6937.

deletion mutant, transformation, embryo cells, chickens 8549.

derived from tumour cells, transformation proteins protein biosynthesis 173.

DNA, modification, permissive cells/non-permissive cells, chickens/rats 6457.

DNA, 3'-terminus, Escherichia coli RNA polymerase

binding sites 8236.

DNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 6827.

DNA biosynthesis, role-tRNA primers 3970.

DNA biosynthesis/integration, review 4649.

DNA intermediates, characterization, review 4651.

endogenous, DNA, gene mapping, cells, chickens 1654.

immune complexes, nucleotide kinases/protein kinases characterization, transformed fibroblasts 946.

induced brain tumours, treatment, carmustine + radiation 3376.

induced tumours, antibody response specificity, mice 1190.

infected cells, chickens, membranes antigens, relationship-erythrocytes antigens, chickens 4225.

infected cells, rats, spontaneous transformation 8548.

infection, chemicals transformed cells, hamsters 7148.

integrated DNA, arrangement, transformed mammalian cells/revertants 3971.

integration sites, DNA, embryo cells, ducks 3134.

mutants, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)/ribonuclease H activity 1653.

pathogenicity/tumorigenicity, associated nucleotide sequence 5636.

proteins, cross-linking, dimethyl suberimide/analogues 3842.

recombinants, characterization 8353.

replication, suppression, transformation defective avian sarcoma virus, in vitro 945.

mRNA, characterization 175.

mRNA, complementary DNA clones, nucleotide sequence 3969.

RNA, early transcription, in vitro, ribonuclease H effects on 174.

src gene, complementary nucleotide sequence, incidence, normal cells, vertebrates 8550.

src gene products, characterization 4653.

src gene products, immune response, mice 7842.

src gene proteins, purification, protein kinase activity 3136.

src gene proteins, relationship-normal cells proteins 1188.

strains, src gene, nucleotide sequence 8238.

temperature-sensitive mutant, transformed cells, induction-tumours, chick embryos 4903.

transformation, relationship-src gene expression, cells, Microcetus agrestis 5637.

transformation defective mutants, defective replication, embryo fibroblasts, ducks 1189.

transformation defective temperature-sensitive mutant, src gene associated kinases activity 4703, 4897.

transformed embryo fibroblasts, rats, cell surface proteins release 6458.

Avian sarcoma virus B77,

DNA, non integrated sequence, structure, review 3135.

genomes RNA, 5'-terminus sequence, comparison-mRNA 1537.

induced tumours, heterogeneity, hamsters 6459.

transformation defective mutant, tumorigenicity, chick embryos 7150.

Avian sarcoma virus QV2,

proteins, purification 3760.

Avocado sunblotch disease,

aetiology, Persea americana 8146.

Persea, viroids isolation/characterization 2237.

Avocado sunblotch virus,

transmission, pollen, Persea gratissima 5227.

Axis axis,

rinderpest outbreaks, India 8070.

Axons,

rabies virus transport, rats 677.

- azathioprine,**
 prednisone, treatment-chronic active hepatitis, man 1883.
- Citrobacter vinelandii,**
 progeny, phase A21 6214.
 progeny, phages 6213.
- type particles,**
 detection, normal prostate, mice 435.
- type virus,**
 antigenic relationship-endogenous retrovirus-guinea-pigs 3240.
 NA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity, polyethylene glycol effects on 5352.
 isotropic, expression, relationship-histocompatibility genes, mice 5647.
 proteins, antigenic determinants, antigenic relationship-A-type virus/C-type virus/D-type virus 4078.
- boon endogenous virus,**
 NA, related nucleotide sequence, incidence, cells, related/non-related species 7422.
 NA polymerase (RNA-dependent), binding-placenta immunoglobulin G, man 5694.
 NA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization 5408.
 NA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, phosphonoformate 3130, 3351.
 NA sequence, detection, leukaemia cells, man 5693.
 genomes, restriction endonuclease mapping 6076.
 detection, cells, man, role-chromosome 6 4528.
 detection, hybrids cell lines, chromosome 19, man, requirements 4527.
 production, cell culture + ultrafiltration concentration, methodology 6021.
 NA, tRNA binding 8234.
 NA, 3'-terminus, complementary DNA, detection, cells, man/animals 8164.
- cellus,**
 ages, biological properties, comparison 6753.
 ages, structure 6095.
- cellus amyloliquefaciens,**
 amylase genes, cloning-phase ϕ 3T 4046.
 restriction-modification, phase ϕ NR2 239.
- cellus licheniformis,**
 gene, cloning, phase λ 7608.
- cellus megaterium,**
 age 5, tails, structure 6100.
 induction, phase MP13 1014.
- cellus rossius,**
 gut, baculovirus-like viruses, characterization 8128.
- cellus subtilis,**
 amylase genes containing phase ϕ 11, construction 7030.
 walls alterations, detection-phages 1717.
 active phages, characterization/isolation 229.
 NA, fragments, cloning, phase ϕ 105 7029.
 NA, transduction, phase SPP1 induced lysates 6219.
 NA, uptake/transformation, phase PBS1/phase ϕ W-14 3688.
 mapping, transduction, phase PBS1 6217.
 unity, phase ϕ 105 infection 7643.
 membranes, phase T4 DNA binding 7033.
 π 1 infection, role-phase SP β prophages 5466.
 age PBSX prophages deletion mutants, selection 4719.
 age SP10c infection, 5-hydroxymethyldeoxyuridylate synthesis/inhibition, deoxythymidylate synthetase activity 32.
 NA polymerase, promoters selection-phase T7 DNA 2385.
- RNA polymerase, recognition-phage SPO1 promoters nucleotide sequence 2374.
 RNA polymerase, transcription-cloned DNA, phase SPO1 7547.
 RNA polymerase, transcription-phage ϕ 29 DNA 1608.
 RNA polymerase, transcription-phage 0105/phase PBS2/phase SPO1, inhibition, lipiarmycin 5362.
 transduction, phase SP β prophages 4048.
- Bacillus thuringiensis,**
 mixed infection-nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological control-Lymantria monacha 3702.
 mixed infection-nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathogenicity, Trichoplusia ni 8135.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus + insecticides, control-Spodoptera litura 5968.
 phage Tg11/phase Tg13/phase Tg18 adsorption 1588.
 spore crystals biosynthesis/sporulation, mediation, phase TP-13 4049.
 transduction, phages 228.
 transfection, phase 17c DNA 7650.
- Bacteria,**
 membranes glycoproteins + ribosomes, induction-interferon, role-immunity, influenza A virus, mice 5523.
- Bactericidal activity,**
 Dendrolimus sibiricus/Ocneria dispar haemolymph, granulosis virus/nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection effects on 5208.
- Bacteriocins,**
 Mycobacterium smegmatis, inhibition-growth, cells, mice, SV40 transformation effects on 4202.
- Bacteroides,**
 phage typing/phages/virulence 3188.
- Baculovirus,**
 biological control-Heliopsis 6707, 2191, 2192.
 biological control/specificity, Thymelicus lineola 3692.
 enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6246.
 epizootiology/physiochemical properties, review 2918.
 granulin/polyhedrin antigenic relationship 6271.
 like viruses, characterization, midgut, Bacillus rossius 8128.
 pathogenicity, Oryctes rhinoceros, Philippines/Western Samoa 690.
 pathogenicity, pigs 3687.
 replication, Bombyx mori cell lines, Euxoa scandens cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection effects on 4589.
 virions, assembly/structure 3075.
- Baku virus,**
 isolation, Ornithodoros capensis 1454.
- Balearica pavonina,**
 pathology, herpesvirus hepatitis 5127.
- Balkan endemic nephropathy,**
 role-coronavirus (human)/coronavirus (porcine), man 8669.
- Banzi virus,**
 infection, lymphocytes T cell-mediated cytotoxicity, L929 cells 4159.
- Barathra brassicae,**
 biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5966.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus latent infection, activation, Adoxophyes orana nuclear polyhedrosis virus superinfection 7383.
- Barbados,**
 dengue virus 2/poliovirus/rubella virus epidemiology, man 6583.
- Barley stripe mosaic virus,**
 infection, distribution/incidence, Hordeum distichum/

Barley stripe mosaic virus (continued)

Hordeum vulgare, Canada 5983.
infection, symptoms, relationship-effects on ploidy, *Hordeum vulgare* 2205.

radiation (u.v.) absorption, comparison-buffers/sodium dodecyl sulphate 872.

resistance, transmission (seed), *Hordeum vulgare* 714.

RNA, nucleotide sequence homology 2303.

RNA, poly (A) fragments, size determination 3831.

RNA, translation, wheat germ cell-free system 2437.

Barley yellow dwarf virus,

antigenic relationship-potato leaf roll virus 5497.

detection, *Avena byzantina* extracts, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1060.

detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, comparison-aphids transmission 2518.

ecology, vectors, South Africa 2213.

infection, *Hordeum vulgare*/*Avena sativa*/*Triticum aestivum*, effects on growth 1461.

infection, *Leersia oryzoides*, ultrastructure, electron microscopy 6724.

infection, *Oryza sativa*, role-*Leersia oryzoides* disease reservoirs 8880.

infection, pathology, *Hordeum vulgare*, Belgium 4462.

isolates, detection/incidence/transmission, *Avena*/*Hordeum*/*Triticum* 1474.

mixed infection-*Erysiphe graminis*, *Avena sativa*/*Hordeum vulgare* 7402.

mixed infection-*Typhula incarnata*, *Hordeum vulgare* 2939.

transmission, *Macrosiphum avenae*, *Avena sativa* 8154.

transmission, *Rhopalosiphum padi* levels effects on, *Hordeum vulgare* 5988.

transmission, *Sitobion avenae*, role-salivary gland 8883.

Base plate,

attachment-tail fibres, phage T4, mathematical models 2443.

function, role-phage T4 proteins, mutants studies 83.

phage T4, dihydropteroyl hexaglutamate, role-function/structure 2330.

proteins, role-lysis, phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli* 6184.

Bats,

Canada/USA, rabies virus ecology 1416.

New England, arbovirus/rabies seroepidemiology, New England 3643.

rabies epidemiology, Canada 7339.

BCG,

administration, effects on vaccinia virus infection, mice 2885.

combination-antitumour agents, treatment-Moloney

leukaemia virus induced lymphoma, mice 4924.

induction-interferon, mice 7694.

phage typing 1007.

treatment-herpes labialis, effects on lymphocytes reactivity, man 595.

Bean common mosaic virus,

detection, seeds, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2519.

detection, seeds, *Phaseolus mungo* 5228.

identification, host range 6756.

infection, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, leaves necrosis 7404.

transmission, aphids, oils spraying effects on 3736.

transmission (seed), *Phaseolus mungo* 715.

Bean golden mosaic virus,

single-stranded DNA, size/structure 77.

Bean leaf roll virus,

antigenic relationship-potato leaf roll virus 5497.

Bean pod mottle virus,

incidence, *Glycine max*, Mississippi 2953.

Bean summer death virus,

characterization/identification, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3754.

physicochemical properties 6007.

Bean yellow mosaic virus,

host range/isolation/physicochemical properties, *Cynara scolymus*, Italy 4464.

identification, host range 6757.

infection, *Pisum*, Poland 4479.

infection, *Trifolium vesiculosum*, effects on yield 1460.

isolation/physicochemical properties, *Vicia faba* 4463.

role-chlorosis, *Gladiolus*, Australia 3721.

transmission, aphids, oils spraying effects on 3736.

Trifolium pratense/*Vicia faba* isolates, physicochemical properties 4586.

Bebaru virus,

cytotoxic lymphocytes T, specificity, genetic control, mice 1145.

infection, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, cross reactivity, mice 4157.

Beet crinkle virus,

transmission, *Piesma quadratum* larvae 8884.

Beet curly top virus,

antigens, distribution, cytoplasm/nuclei, infected *Beta vulgaris* 1472.

latent period/transmission, *Circulifer tenellus* 1479.

Beet mosaic virus,

infection, control/detection/symptoms, *Beta vulgaris* 2961.

infection, *Pisum*, Poland 4479.

transmission, *Aphis fabae*, *Beta vulgaris* 7409.

Beet necrotic yellow vein virus,

infection, diagnosis/symptoms/transmission-*Polymyxa beta* *Beta vulgaris* 2209.

Beet western yellows virus,

antigenic characteristics/host range/transmission-*Myzus persicae* 1464.

biological properties/host range/incidence, *Beta vulgaris*, Czechoslovakia 4465.

characterization/isolation/symptoms, Netherlands 2983.

cytology/distribution, *Thlaspi arvense* 4473.

Beet yellow stunt virus,

infection, localization/association-mitochondria, *Sonchus oleraceus* cells 1473.

Beet yellows virus,

infection, control/detection/symptoms, *Beta vulgaris* 2961.

transmission, *Aphis fabae*, *Beta vulgaris* 7409.

Begonia semperflorens,

tobacco ringspot virus infection, symptoms 5977.

Behaviour,

mice, yellow fever virus experimental infection effects on 2896.

Belgium,

orf outbreaks, control/vaccination, goats/sheep 640.

poliovirus immune status, relationship-vaccination, children 4117.

poliovirus vaccination, man 2572.

poliovirus vaccination/poliomyelitis eradication, man 4795.

swine influenza epidemiology/incidence, pigs 7340.

Bell's palsy,

histopathology, role-viruses, man 3446.

man, herpes simplex virus-role 474.

Belladonna mottle virus,

detection, electron microscopy, methodology 8861.

Belladonna mottle virus,

characterization, Iowa/Kansas isolates, *Capsicum frutescens* 2234.

precipitin test, immunoelectrophoresis, storage effects on

elladonna mottle virus, (continued)

1059.
emisia tabaci,
 ansmission-tomato leafcurl virus, temperature effects 719.
 ansmission-tomato yellow leaf curl virus, Lycopersicon
 esculentum 6727.
 ansmission-tomato yellow leaf curl virus, control,
 Lycopersicon esculentum 8124.
eneckea gazogenes,
 iation (u.v.) induced phages characterization/isolation
 1502.
enign mucosal pemphigoid,
 ociation-herpes simplex virus, man, case reports 3457.
entonite,
 luenza A virus/influenza B virus adsorption/elution 1578.
enzaldehyde,
 nhibition-glucose/nucleosides uptake, SV40 transformed
 cells, rats 8541.
enzimidazol-2-amine,
 ivatives, antiviral activity, rhinovirus 8501.
enzo(a)pyrene,
 ol epoxide, effects on DNA structure, phage T7 5294.
enzo(a)pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol-9,10-oxide,
 ified RNA, infectivity/reconstitution, tobacco mosaics
 virus 6080.
enzophenanthridine alkaloids,
 nhibition-oncornavirus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)
 activity 168.
enzothiazole,
 ivatives, antiviral activity 2639.
enzothiazolinethione,
 ivatives, antiviral activity 2639.
eta vulgaris,
 t curly top virus infected, antigens distribution, cytoplasm/
 uclei 1472.
 t mosaic virus/beet yellow virus infection, transmission,
 aphid fabae 7409.
 t mosaic virus/beet yellows virus infection, control/
 etection/symptoms 2961.
 t necrotic yellow vein virus infection, diagnosis/symptoms/
 ansmission-Polyomyxa betae, Beta vulgaris 2209.
 choslovakia, beet western yellows virus biological
 roperties/host range/incidence 4465.
 oslavia, tomato black ring virus infection distribution/
 incidence 3734.
enmethasone,
 ction-bovine rhinotracheitis virus vulvovaginitis,
 onnochaetes taurinus 2173.
enja virus,
 ogy/incidence, USSR 2067.
K cells,
 erature-sensitive mutant, RNA accumulation,
 lenovirus (human) 2 infection effects on 6871.
K-21 cells,
 tration-Semliki Forest virus, mechanisms 5348.
 his virus temperature-sensitive mutant persistent
 ection, establishment/mechanisms 2251.
 ular stomatitis virus persistent infection, establishment/
 mrogenicity, nude mouse 6446.
duct,
 ology, hepatitis, man 7953.
logical control,
 this zeia, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 3704.
 ta, viruses 3691.
 a interpunctella, granulosis virus, stored products 2922.

Birds,

Brazil, St. Louis encephalitis virus isolation 558.
 Senegal, Yucaipa virus-like viruses, isolation 2872.
Birth defects,
 cattle, association-Akabane virus infection 625.
 cytomegalovirus/rubella virus, man 6525.
BK virus,
 antigen T, absence, brain tumours, man 7184.
 defective DNA, characterization, tumours, hamsters 7206.
 deletion mutants, induction-tumours, hamsters 3362.
 detection, immunofluorescence microscopy, urine, man 6224.
 DNA, antigen t/antigen T coding, nucleotide sequence 6071.
 DNA, characterization/comparison-SV40 1522.
 DNA, cleavage, effects on antigen T induction/
 transformation 59.
 DNA, derived from transformed BHK 21 cells, biological
 properties/physicochemical properties 6432.
 DNA, detection, BK virus induced tumours, hamsters 4875.
 DNA, integration sites, transformed brain/kidney/liver cells,
 rabbits 7123.
 DNA, nucleotide sequence 2283, 3027.
 DNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-polyoma virus/SV40
 6813.
 DNA genomes, analysis, comparison-strains 808.
 epidemiology, man, Hungary 6573.
 function-helper viruses, adenovirus replication, CV-1 cells
 912.
 haemagglutinins, physicochemical properties 6278.
 induced antigen (tumour-associated), immune response, mice,
 cross-reactivity-SV40 antigen (tumour-associated) 8529.
 infection, incidence/significance, kidney transplantation, man
 7253.
 late DNA, nucleotide sequence, homology-polyoma virus/
 SV40 811.
 strains, tumorigenicity, hamsters 383.
 transformed embryo cells, rats, tumorigenicity, relationship-
 karyotypes 384.
Black raspberry necrosis virus,
 infection, control/incidence/transmission, Rubus idaeus, New
 Zealand 1476.
 infection, incidence, Rubus, Oregon 2957.
 mixed infection-raspberry bushy dwarf virus, role-bushy
 dwarf disease, Rubus idaeus 5221.
Blackeye cowpea mosaic virus,
 antigenic characteristics/physicochemical properties/
 purification 5341.
 mixed infection-cucumber mosaic virus, susceptibility,
 inheritance, Vigna unguiculata 6719.
 mixed infection-cucumber mosaic virus, symptoms, Vigna
 unguiculata cultivars 6718.
Bladder,
 dysfunction, association-herpes genitalis, man, case reports
 2727.
Blennius pholis,
 erythrocytes necrosis, viruses aetiology 5875.
Bleomycin,
 antiviral activity 6413.
 induced damage, DNA, SV40 8231.
 treatment-warts 440.
Blood,
 bluetongue virus isolation, cattle, methodology 6762.
 clotting factors, hepatitis coma effects on, man 529.
 fractions, cattle, effects on protein biosynthesis, Rous
 sarcoma virus transformed BHK 21 cells 7521.
 protein composition/ultrastructure, parvovirus infection,
 dogs 8767.
 transmission-cytomegalovirus, persistent infection, guinea-

Blood,(continued)

- pigs 5925.
 transmission-malignant catarrhal fever, cattle 3661.
Blood coagulation,
 abnormalities, association-hepatitis A, infants, case reports 5033.
 dengue haemorrhagic fever, children 8661.
 hepatitis effects on, man 1327.
Blood donors,
 Czechoslovakia, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence 2824.
 hepatitis A/hepatitis B seroepidemiology 4363.
 hepatitis B surface antigen negative hepatitis, incidence 5817.
 hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative, hepatitis B core antigen incidence, man 5040.
 India, hepatitis B surface antigen detection/incidence, haemagglutination inhibition 3228.
 man, hepatitis B surface antigen subtypes incidence 5096.
Blood groups,
 association-histocompatibility antigen HLA, infectious mononucleosis, man 488.
 man, association-antibody response, Epstein-Barr virus infection 7091.
Blood products,
 hepatitis B surface antigen testing 7286.
 hepatitis B virus inactivation, use-immune serum 8747.
 transfusion, association-hepatitis B, prevention, man 5101.
 transfusion, multiple, role-hepatitis B, man 7276.
 transmission-hepatitis B, man, case reports 3572.
 transmission-hepatitis B, risks, surgery patients 1369.
Blood transfusion,
 association hepatitis, aetiology/prevention 6619.
 association-hepatitis, man, review 8678.
 association-hepatitis B surface antigen/antibodies incidence, thalassaemia, man 5089.
 carriers, hepatitis B δ antigen epidemiology, man 7274.
 combination-antilymphocyte serum + haemodialysis, treatment-hepatitis B, man, case reports 4382.
 correlation-cytomegalovirus/Epstein-Barr virus/hepatitis B virus antibodies, man 1333.
 erythrocytes, transmission-non-A, non-B hepatitis, man 2095.
 hepatitis B virus antigens/antibodies significance, man 5828.
 hepatitis following, differential diagnosis, man 6503.
 hepatitis following, prevention, man 6623.
 multiple, association- Epstein-Barr virus/hepatitis B virus infection, thalassaemia, man 5002.
 neonates-cytomegalovirus, man, case reports, herpesvirus 2729.
 relationship-hepatitis B virus infection, haemodialysis/kidney transplantation patients 2820.
 risks-hepatitis B/non-A, non-B hepatitis transmission, prophylaxis, man 3569.
 role-cytomegalovirus viruria, infants, hospitals 3530.
 role-hepatitis, complications, Hodgkin's disease treatment, children 7997.
 transmission-cytomegalovirus, role-respiratory distress, neonates 1990.
 transmission-cytomegalovirus/hepatitis B surface antigen/antibodies, man 1350.
 transmission-hepatitis, man 8011.
 transmission-hepatitis B surface antigen, pathogenesis, man 3570.
 transmission-hepatitis B virus, man, Kenya 8005.
 transmission-hepatitis/infectious mononucleosis, man, review 5816.
 transmission-non-A, non-B hepatitis, man, review 8696.

Bloom's syndrome,

- cells derived from, herpes simplex virus 1 reactivation, man 2462.
 fibroblasts derived from, susceptibility-SV40 transformation 5682.
Blue disease virus,
 infection, effects on yield/fibres quality, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2200.
Blueberry shoestring virus,
 classification/physicochemical properties 2984.
Bluetongue,
 cattle/sheep, Australia 7335.
 diagnosis, haemolysis 7666.
 outbreaks, sheep, *Culicoides* vectors, breeding sites/population studies, Cyprus 1409.
Bluetongue virus,
 antibodies, detection, haemolysis 7666.
 congenital infection, review 5890.
 detection, fluorescent antibody test, *Culicoides variipennis* 6232.
 experimental infection, antibody response/symptoms, cattle/sheep 667.
 experimental infection, sheep foetuses, immune response ontogeny 7357.
 induction-interferon, leucocytes/tumour cells, man 1771.
 infected cells, sheep foetuses, cytokines production 24.
 interaction-antibodies, neutralization 2536.
 intrauterine experimental infection, pathology, foetuses, sheep 2178.
 isolation, blood/semen, cattle, methodology 6762.
 isolation, cattle/*Culicoides variipennis* 5902.
 isolation, *Culicoides*, Kenya 4445.
 isolation, *Culicoides*, Nigeria 6587.
 isolation, goats 6650.
 replication, *Culicoides variipennis* 4446.
 RNA polymerase, activation/characterization 7579.
 serotypes, distribution/incidence, USA 4402.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, biological properties/genetic analysis 2469.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 6998.
 transmission (transplacental), experimental infection, sheep 5185.
Boerhaavia diffusa,
 plant extracts, antiviral activity, potato virus X 8510.
 roots extracts, antiviral activity, characterization 380.
 roots extracts, antiviral agents, characterization 381.
Bombyx mori,
 cell lines, *Spodoptera littoralis* baculovirus replication, Euxor scandens cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection effects 4589.
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, genomes RNA, transcription, in vitro 6954.
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, infection, immune response-Hyphantria cunea 2195.
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, mRNA biosynthesis/methylation, S-adenosylmethionine analogues effects on 6955.
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection, susceptibility, age, diets effects on 7382.
 denso-nucleosis virus replication, temperature effects on 369.
 flacherie virus, biochemical properties/physicochemical properties 2348.
 flacherie virus, DNA, characterization 7492.
 larvae, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus RNA accumulation, temperature effects on 7378.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, isolation/characterization 7385.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathology, Pakistan 5205.

- Bone,**
involvement, cytomegalic inclusion disease, neonates, man, case reports 6527.
involvement, feline leukaemia virus infection, cats, case reports 3388.
morphology, avian myeloblastosis virus induced bone diseases, chickens 1919.
- Bone diseases,**
avian myeloblastosis virus induced, bone morphology, chickens 1919.
- Bone marrow,**
aplasia, association-rubella, man, case reports 3706.
biopsy, diagnosis-cytomegalovirus infection, man, case reports 455.
cell culture, mice, haemopoietic system stem cells replication, murine leukaemia virus infection effects on 7169.
cell culture, murine leukaemia virus induction, incidence, relationship-leukaemia susceptibility, mice strains 7868.
cell lines, chickens, avian leucosis virus producer cells, establishment/characterization 6452.
cells, chickens, transformation, replication defective avian leucosis virus 4222.
cells, leukaemia patients, man, monkeys C-type virus antigens detection 4280.
cells, man/animals, interferon induction, Newcastle disease virus/Sendai virus 6304.
cells, mice, role-immunity, mouse hepatitis virus infection 6393.
cells, viruses antigens persistence, vaccination, mice 8468.
changes, Argentine haemorrhagic fever, man 2760.
erythrocytes differentiation, Rauscher leukaemia virus infection effects on, mice 2690.
granulopoiesis, Rauscher leukaemia virus infection effects on, mice 7867.
mice, neonates, endogenous murine leukaemia virus effects on 419.
protein composition/ultrastructure, parvovirus infection, dogs 8767.
role-spontaneous regression, Friend leukaemia virus induced erythroleukaemia, mice 1245.
stem cells, differentiation, vaccinia virus infection effects on, mice 1426.
stem cells, transformation, murine leukaemia virus, target cells characterization, mice 8581.
transplantation, complications, cytomegalovirus pneumonia, man 481.
ultrastructure, hepatitis effects on, man 5030.
viruses absence, multiple sclerosis, man 2123.
- Bone marrow transplantation,**
complications, varicella-zoster virus infection, man 1308.
cytomegalovirus infection association-lymphocytes chromosomes abnormalities, man, case reports 4306.
man, cytomegalovirus pneumonia, association-lymphocytes blastogenesis 4998.
treatment-Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia, mice 3398.
varicella-zoster virus infection, man 7255.
- Border disease,**
effects on copper levels, central nervous system, sheep 2897.
sheep 4405.
sheep, Canada 8049.
- Border disease virus,**
experimental infection, transmission (transplacental), sheep 5940.
infected sheep, immune response, border disease virus/bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus 5581.
intrauterine infection, clinical manifestations, sheep 5941.
- transmission (horizontal)/transmission (vertical), sheep 5907.
- Bordetella pertussis,**
combined vaccines-Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium diphtheriae + poliovirus, antibody response/side effects, children 6341.
infection, effects on immune response (cell-mediated), mice, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus experimental infection 8836.
phages, isolation/characterization 6754.
- Boric acid,**
treatment-herpes labialis, man 2835.
- Bothrops atrox,**
Fer-de-Lance virus isolation 4.
- Botswana,**
African swine fever seroepidemiology, Phacochoerus aethiopicus 2162.
- Bottle-gourd mosaic virus,**
characterization/isolation, Cucurbita moschata, India, West Bengal 713.
infection, effects on starch metabolism, Lagenaria siceraria 2206.
- Bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease,**
deer 8048.
epidemiology, Antilocapra americana 8053.
epidemiology, cattle, British Isles 7330.
epidemiology, wildlife, Africa 8064.
- Bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus,**
antibodies, detection, immunodiffusion 3219.
combined vaccines-parainfluenza virus 3/adenovirus (bovine) 3/reovirus 1/bovine rhinotracheitis virus, efficacy, cattle 3305.
congenital infection, review 5890.
experimental infection, pregnancy, infection 7363.
experimental infection, transmission (transplacental), sheep 5940.
infection, immune response, foetuses, cattle 351.
infection, pathogenesis-foetuses, pregnancy, sheep 4432.
monocytes chemotaxis inhibition, effects on 1138.
role-diarrhoea, cattle, juveniles 5120.
role-gastrointestinal tract diseases/epidemiology/prevention, cattle 1392.
seroepidemiology, cattle juveniles, E Salvador 636.
seroepidemiology, Rangifer tarandus, Canada 3638.
strains, experimental infection, cattle 8831.
suppression-immunoglobulins biosynthesis, lymphocytes B, cattle 1861.
- Bovine ephemeral fever,**
association-emphysema, cattle 5892.
- Bovine ephemeral fever virus,**
experimental infection, Bubalus bubalis 2902.
isolation, cattle/Culicoides variipennis 5902.
isolation, Culicoides, Kenya 4445.
passage, chick embryos 803.
vaccination, antibody response, relationship-immune status, cattle 3311.
vaccines, efficacy, mice 4820.
vaccines, preparation, methodology 3310.
- Bovine foamy virus,**
seroepidemiology/transmission, milk, cattle, juveniles 2165.
- Bovine leucosis,**
bovine leukaemia virus antibodies/lymphocytes levels, cattle, Japan 2675.
bovine leukaemia virus DNA integration, genomes, cattle 7160.
cattle, review 8560.
clinical manifestations/histopathology, cattle 3386.
clinical stage, relationship-bovine leukaemia virus replication,

Bovine leucosis, (continued)

- cattle 5641.
 - control, cattle 1228, 8562.
 - control, cattle, Bulgaria 1232.
 - control, cattle, review 5642.
 - control/diagnosis/epidemiology, cattle, Czechoslovakia 1205.
 - control/diagnosis/seroepidemiology, cattle 1210.
 - control/diagnosis/seroepidemiology, cattle, Denmark 1226.
 - control/epidemiology, cattle, Netherlands 1230.
 - control/epidemiology, cattle, review 5643.
 - diagnosis, bovine leukaemia virus glycoproteins antibodies radioimmunoassay, cattle 4733.
 - diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/immunodiffusion, cattle 1197.
 - diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, cattle 4060.
 - diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, cattle/sheep 5478.
 - diagnosis, haemagglutination (indirect), methodology 1199.
 - diagnosis, immunoassays/relationship-bovine leukaemia virus infection, cattle 1201.
 - diagnosis, immunodiffusion, cattle 1211, 2507, 4061.
 - diagnosis, immunodiffusion/immunofluorescence, cattle 1196.
 - diagnosis, immunodiffusion/immunofluorescence/neutralization/radioimmunoassay 1200.
 - diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis micromethods, cattle 7674.
 - diagnosis, inhibition-early plaques formation, in vitro 1202.
 - diagnosis, lymphocytes levels, cattle 3385.
 - diagnosis, syncytia formation, cell culture, cattle 5277.
 - diagnosis/epidemiology, cattle, Germany, Fed. Rep. 1209.
 - diagnosis/eradication, cattle 1227.
 - diagnosis/eradication, cattle, Austria 1231.
 - effects on pregnancy/reproduction, cattle 4909.
 - epidemiology, cattle 6461, 8563.
 - epidemiology, cattle, France 1207.
 - epidemiology, cattle, Italy 1208.
 - epidemiology, cattle, Japan 5644, 7159.
 - epidemiology, cattle, Portugal 1212.
 - epidemiology/symptoms, cattle, British Isles 1229.
 - histopathology, cattle 8557.
 - immunoglobulins levels, cattle 4235.
 - incidence, cattle, Eire 1204.
 - incidence, cattle, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8559.
 - incidence/surveillance, cattle, USA 4911.
 - lymphocytes life span, cattle 4234.
 - proceedings 1487.
 - review 8561.
 - screening, methodology/recommendations, cattle 3387.
 - seroepidemiology, cattle 1203.
 - seroepidemiology, cattle, France 1206.
 - seroepidemiology, cattle, Switzerland 3384.
 - treatment, ascorbic acid + formaldehyde polymers complex, cattle 1224.
- Bovine leukaemia virus,**
- absence, skin/thymus cell lines, lymphosarcoma, cattle 1194.
 - antibodies, complement dependent cytotoxicity/specificity, infected cattle/sheep 1198.
 - antibodies, detection, cattle 7675.
 - antibodies, detection, immunoelectrophoresis micromethods, cattle 7674.
 - antibodies, detection, inhibition-early plaques formation, in vitro 1202, 1203.
 - antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4060.
 - antibodies, kinetics/levels, bovine leucosis positive cattle 1214.
 - antibodies, levels, bovine leucosis, cattle, Japan 2675.
 - antibodies, reactivity, bovine leucosis, cattle 1217.
 - antibodies/antigens, characterization/isolation, cattle 1139.
 - antigenic relationship-Rous sarcoma virus 7049.
 - antigens, assays, immunoperoxidase test, infected embryo fibroblasts, cattle 1043.
 - antigens, characterization/isolation 844.
 - antigens, urine, cattle, radioimmunoassay 7673.
 - assays, syncytia formation 6025.
 - detection, seminal fluid, cattle 6462.
 - DNA, integration, genomes, cattle, bovine leucosis 7160.
 - DNA, integration-genomes, cattle 1655.
 - DNA, integration sites, genomes, cattle 7852.
 - DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, phosphonoformate 3130, 3351.
 - DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification/characterization 6939.
 - DNA sequence, detection, cells, bovine leucosis/lymphosarcoma, man/cattle/sheep 1221.
 - early plaques formation, cytopathology/kinetics, cells, cats/cattle 789.
 - experimental infection, sheep 6695.
 - experimental infection/transmission-milk, cattle, juveniles 1213.
 - glycoproteins, antibodies, radioimmunoassay, diagnosis-bovine leucosis, cattle 4733.
 - glycoproteins, characterization/isolation 845.
 - inactivated, use-vaccines, cattle, juveniles 1225.
 - induced lymphocytosis/lymphosarcoma, prognosis/relationship, cattle 4910.
 - induction-cell fusion, mechanisms 8212.
 - infected cattle, juveniles, leucocytes/lymphoid cells/serum infectivity, kinetics 1220.
 - infected lymphocytes, cattle, DNA biosynthesis, bovine leukaemia virus antisera effects on 7778.
 - infection, antigen (tumour-associated) detection/lymphocytes B characteristics/levels, cattle 1219.
 - infection, epidemiology, man 8612.
 - infection, immune response, cattle 7851.
 - infection, incidence/relationship-tumours, cattle, Venezuela 1193.
 - infection, kinetics/transmission, cattle 1222.
 - infectivity assays, immunoperoxidase test 2508.
 - isolation, cattle, Australia 7161.
 - proteins, electrophoresis 7500.
 - proteins, precursors characterization 5402.
 - replication, relationship-clinical stage, bovine leucosis, cattle 5641.
 - RNA, translation, cell-free system/proteins characterization 948.
 - role-lymphocytosis/lymphosarcoma, cattle 1223.
 - specific RNA sequence, detection, infected kidney cell lines, sheep 949.
 - susceptibility, genetic analysis, cattle 4236.
 - transmission (horizontal), cattle 1216.
 - transmission, role-milk, cattle 1215.
 - vaccination, cattle 7755.
 - virions proteins, precursors, characterization/isolation 846.
- Bovine mamillitis virus,**
- neutralization kinetics 7689.
 - seroepidemiology, cattle, Switzerland 5150.
- Bovine papular stomatitis,**
- outbreaks, cattle, juveniles, Mexico 5137.
- Bovine papular stomatitis virus,**
- antigenic characteristics/DNA heterogeneity 6821.
 - infected cells, cattle/sheep, ultrastructure 5273.
 - infection, cytopathology/susceptibility, cell lines 3000.
- Bovine rhinotracheitis,**
- diagnosis, enzyme immunoassay, cattle 8374.
 - diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, cattle 3205.

Bovine rhinotracheitis,(continued)

diagnosis, haemagglutination (passive) micromethods, cattle 7656.

epidemiology, cattle, British Isles 7330.

epidemiology, cattle, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8056.

incidence, cattle 8789.

outbreaks, cattle 5883.

outbreaks, economic aspects, cattle 5151.

seroepidemiology, domestic animals, Kenya 635.

Bovine rhinotracheitis virus,

aetiology, vulvovaginitis, induction, betamethasone, *Connochaetes taurinus* 2173.

antibodies, detection, haemagglutination (passive) 4722.

antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, cattle 3205.

antigens isolation/use-vaccines, cattle 1118.

clearance/excretion, immune status effects on, cattle 5172.

combined vaccines-parainfluenza virus 3/adenovirus (bovine) 3/reovirus 1/bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus, efficacy, cattle 3305.

cross-reactivity-pseudorabies virus antibodies, cattle 7090.

cross-reactivity-pseudorabies virus/seroepidemiology, cattle/pigs 2864.

disseminated infection, cattle 5130.

enzyme immunoassay 8374.

excretion, prednisone/vaccination effects on, cattle 1117.

experimental infection, cattle, juveniles, nerves histopathology 3662.

experimental infection, cattle, latency, cyclophosphamide effects on 8084.

experimental infection, disseminated infection/keratoconjunctivitis, *Sylvilagus floridanus* 2880.

experimental infection, Mephitis mephitis 8082.

experimental infection, rabbits 5173.

experimental infection, vulvovaginitis, *Connochaetes taurinus* 4423.

genital tract infection, neurological complications, dexamethasone treated juveniles, cattle 659.

genital tract infection, role-infertility, cattle 3625.

immunodiffusion, antigens characterization/purification 3204.

inactivated, induction-interferon, treatment-respiratory tract diseases, cattle 3268.

induction-leucocytes migration inhibition factor, cattle 2607.

infected cells, cattle, complement dependent cytotoxicity, role-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 6377.

infected cells, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) cytotoxicity, mechanisms/ultrastructure 6375.

infected cells, lysis, complement + leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 6376.

infection, antibody response/excretion, dexamethasone effects on, cattle 2172.

infection, diagnosis, immunoelectron microscopy, livestock 4723.

infection, skin, cattle 5129.

isolates, plaques morphology 19.

isolation, bronchopneumonia/vulvovaginitis, cattle 3619.

isolation, cytomegalovirus transformed cells, man, tumour cells persistent infection/maintenance 5686.

isolation-joints, disseminated infection, cattle 2852.

isolation/pathogenicity/transmission (vertical), cattle, neonates 1408.

latent infection, reactivation, dexamethasone, cattle 8814.

mixed infection-Pasteurella haemolytica, vaccination, cattle 6671.

mixed infection-Pasteurella haemolytica, pathogenesis/vaccination, cattle 6706.

persistence, genital tract/respiratory tract, cattle 8083.

plaques formation, dexamethasone effects on, in vitro 6774.

role-keratoconjunctivitis, cattle, review 2144.

seroepidemiology, cattle juveniles, E Salvador 636.

seroepidemiology, Rangifer tarandus, Canada 3638.

subclinical infection, respiratory tract, epidemiology, cattle 6654.

vaccination, cattle 4815, 7743, 7744.

vaccination, cattle, neonates 5546.

vaccination, efficacy, cattle, juveniles, role-interferon 7071.

vaccination recommendations, cattle 4816.

vaccines, efficacy, cattle 1116.

Brain,

γ -aminobutyric acid levels/glutamate decarboxylase infection, mice, Venezuelan equine encephalitis effects on 668.

autoantibodies, incidence, herpes zoster, man 1131.

biopsy, diagnosis-herpes simplex virus encephalitis, man 8622.

biopsy, recommendations, herpes simplex virus encephalitis, man 8621.

cells, hamsters, transformation, JC virus/JC virus DNA 7815.

cells, morphology, relationship-neurovirulence, yellow fever virus experimental infection, mice 8830.

cells, receptors, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, man/animals 8282.

choline acyltransferase/glutamate decarboxylase/tyrosine 3-hydroxylase levels, herpes simplex virus experimental infection effects on, 2883.

cytopathology, mouse hepatitis virus experimental infection, mice 3678.

haemorrhage, association-infectious mononucleosis, case reports 1306.

haemorrhage, association-influenza A, man 5762.

hamsters, organ culture, measles virus infection, ultrastructure, comparison-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis pathology 801.

herpes simplex virus 1/influenza A virus DNA detection, Parkinson's disease, man 5724.

histopathology, maedi, sheep 3607.

histopathology, scrapie agent experimental infection, mice 8122.

interferon levels, herpes simplex virus 1 encephalitis, man 6316.

metastases, concurrent-herpes simplex virus 2 encephalitis, man, case reports 1297.

mice, Mouse Elgon bat virus experimental infection pathology 676.

mice, Newcastle disease virus infection, effects on neurotransmitters transport 3685.

mice, pathogenesis, Mount Elgon bat virus experimental infection 3679.

pathology, Alzheimer's disease/Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, man 7303.

pathology, infectious bursitis virus experimental infection, mice 4427.

pathology, measles virus experimental infection, hamsters 1450.

pathology, Rocio virus encephalitis, man 7229.

phospholipase A1/phospholipase A2/plasmalogen synthase activity, canine distemper virus experimental infection, dogs 7374.

polyoma virus replication, ultrastructure, progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy, man 7910.

protein composition, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, man 8027.

scintigraphy, + computed tomography, diagnosis-herpes simplex virus encephalitis, man 7897.

scrapie agent replication, inoculation route effects on,

Brain, (continued)

experimental infection, mice 3612.
suspension, man, transmission-Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, guinea-pigs 2119.
tissues, rabbits, isolation-herpes simplex virus 7436.
tumours, man, SV40 antigen T detection 442.
ultrastructure, Rocio virus experimental infection, mice 5939.
ultrastructure, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 5867.

Brassica campestris,
cauliflower mosaic virus, inclusion bodies, characterization 6110.

Brassica oleraceae,
transplantation, transmission-Trichoplusia ni nuclear polyhedrosis virus 8878.

Brassica pekinensis,
methodology, turnip yellow mosaic virus inoculation, 724.

protoplasts, turnip yellow mosaic virus infection, strains specific cytopathology 3731.

Brassica rapa,
cauliflower mosaic virus gene expression 8356.
infection, cauliflower mosaic virus cloned DNA 8892.
protoplasts, cauliflower mosaic virus infection, ultrastructure 7462.

Brassica sinensis,
protoplasts, turnip yellow mosaic virus infection 8150.

Brazil,
hepatitis B surface antigen carriers incidence, relationship-races, man 5088.
poliomyelitis, man, bibliography 5994.
Rocio virus encephalitis epidemics, man 7258.
St. Louis encephalitis virus isolation, birds/Rodentia 558.
variola epidemiology, man 550.
variola minor clinical manifestation, pregnancy, man 4318.

Breast milk,
role-cytomegalovirus transmission, neonates, man 7972.
transmission-herpes simplex virus, man 3527.

Brevicoryne brassicae,
transmission-bean common mosaic virus/bean yellow mosaic virus/turnip mosaic virus, oils spraying effects on 3736.

Brinjal mild mosaic virus,
infection, effects on Solanum melongena/Nicotiana tabacum rhizosphere fungi levels 1462.

Brinjal mosaic virus,
characterization/infection/symptoms, Solanum melongena 4466.

British Isles,
bovine leucosis epidemiology/symptoms, cattle 1229.
congenital rubella prophylaxis, rubella virus vaccination, man, review 4801.
hepatitis A epidemiology, man 7270.
herpesvirus characterization/isolation, Psittacidae 3624.
influenza epidemiology, man 3555.
maedi virus/visna virus epidemiology/isolation, sheep 2166.
Norwalk agent detection, faeces, gastroenteritis, man 3490.
pseudorabies clinical manifestations/epidemiology/prophylaxis, pigs 2158.

respiratory syncytial virus infection epidemiology, man 3562.
rubella virus vaccination, risks, children, review 4802.
sexually-transmitted diseases incidence, man 549.
viruses infection, Spinacia oleracea 5225.

Broad bean mosaic virus,
isolation/physicochemical properties, Vicia faba, Italy 3865.

Broad bean mottle virus,
n.m.r. 871.

Broad bean wilt virus,
host range/isolation/physicochemical properties, Cynara scolymus, Italy 4464.

infection, Ocimum canum 3715.

infection, Spinacia oleracea, British Isles 5225.

isolation/physicochemical properties, Pisum sativum, Egypt, Arab Rep. 3866.

transmission, sap, enhancement-bentonite 4484.

Brome mosaic virus,
coat protein mRNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 7591.
n.m.r. 871.

protein biosynthesis, regulation, selective initiation 6960.

RNA, binding-ribosomes, eukaryotes 971.

RNA, nucleotide sequence 8247.

RNA, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, comparison-cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 7493.

mRNA, translation, cell-free system, dimethyl sulphate/ethylnitrosourea effects on 6176.

RNA biosynthesis/encapsidation, Hordeum vulgare protoplasts 5413.

RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization/purification, Avena sativa 1689.

RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity/protein biosynthesis, infected plants protoplasts 3155.

translation, ribosomes, wheat germ 2438.

Bronchiectasis,
association-adenovirus (human) 7 pneumonia, children 7209.

Bronchitis,
management, man 8671.
role-viruses/bacteria, children 2715.
treatment, man 6632.

Bronchopneumonia,
adenovirus (human) 21, clinical manifestations/prognosis, children 2723.

aetiology, cattle 3619.

aetiology/epidemiology, children 2714.

aetiology/prophylaxis, cattle 2139.

cattle, respiratory syncytial virus vaccines efficacy 2601.

cytomegalovirus, association-immunodeficiency, children, case reports 5729.

parainfluenza virus 3, control, cattle 8073.

prophylaxis, parainfluenza virus 3 vaccination, role-interferon induction, cattle 5519.

respiratory syncytial virus, clinical manifestations/physiology, infants 2028.

viruses, role-bronchorrhoea, children 4979.

Bronchorrhoea,
role-viruses bronchopneumonia, children 4979.

Brucella,
extracts, antiviral activity 2638.

Brucella abortus,
erythroblasts/lymphoid cells levels, spleen, mice 1249.
mixed infection-Rauscher leukaemia virus, erythroblasts/lymphoid cells levels, spleen, mice 1249.
phage R isolation/physicochemical properties 3751.

Brugmansia,
viruses diseases, incidence, USA 3737.

Bryonia cretica,
Morocco, Bryonia mottle virus isolation 6008.

Bryonia mottle virus,
physicochemical properties/host range/transmission 6008.

Bubalus bubalis,
bovine ephemeral fever virus experimental infection 2902.

Buffaloes,
experimental infection, poxvirus 3666.

buffaloes, (continued)

rabies, clinical aspects/treatment 629.
buffalopox virus,
 experimental infection, clinical manifestations/immune response, buffaloes 3666.
buffers,
 Tests on poliovirus/reovirus aggregation/isoelectric point 4577.
 Effects on raspberry ringspot virus/tobacco rattle virus infectivity/morphology 875.
Bulgaria,
 bovine leucosis control, cattle 1232.
Bulgaria (People's Rep.),
 influenza A virus seroepidemiology, livestock 5161.
 measles epidemiology, relationship-measles virus vaccination, man 1364.
Bunyamwera virus,
 application, cells, enucleation effects on 1584.
 strains, antigenic relationship/taxonomy 2526.
Bunyavirus,
 clones/mutants/recombination, review 4701.
 genomes RNA, replication/structure, review 1646.
 review 4588.
 transmission, arthropods, review 2066.
Burkitt's lymphoma,
 adenovirus (human) 5/cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus/measles virus antibodies levels, man 1938.
 case reports/review 7189.
 cell line, infectious mononucleosis lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, man 1859.
 cell lines, man, C-type virus production 6463.
 cell lines, man, Epstein-Barr virus mutants isolation/characterization 5448.
 cell lines derived from, Epstein-Barr virus association, characterization 445.
 cell membranes, ultrastructure 4274.
 children, France, case reports 4956.
 clinical manifestations, man, Spain 4275.
 clinical manifestations/epidemiology/diagnosis/immune response, children, review 1301.
 epidemiology, man, East Africa 6491.
 Epstein-Barr virus antibodies, complement fixation, man 7662.
 Epstein-Barr virus antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, man 3322.
 Epstein-Barr virus membranes antigens, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, man 4276.
 Epstein-Barr virus positive/negative cell lines derived from, herpes simplex virus 1 infection 777.
 in, case reports 2705.
 management/treatment, man, review 3414.
 pregnancy, man, case reports 7190.
 presentation-intestine intussusception, man, case reports 4955.
 re-environmental factors + Epstein-Barr virus, man 7191.
 re-Epstein-Barr virus, man, review 1941, 1942.
 treatment, interferon, clinical trials, man 1794.
 viruses,
 herpes simplex virus/varicella-zoster virus infection, diagnosis/incidence, man 4299.
Crass of Fabricius,
 copathology, infectious bursitis virus experimental infection, chickens 4426.
 pathology, Marek's disease, chickens 2174
raspberry dwarf disease,
 raspberry bushy dwarf virus infection 5221.
 raspberry bushy dwarf virus infection 5221.
1,3-Butanediol-1,3-Dioctanoate,
 effects on growth rate, Newcastle disease virus infected chickens 630.
Buteo buteo,
 rabies virus experimental infection/role-rabies epidemiology 679.
Butylated hydroxytoluene,
 antiviral activity, Newcastle disease virus 8507.
Butyric acid,
 effects on interferon mRNA levels, Namalwa cells 7059.
n-Butyric acid,
 effects on Epstein-Barr virus induction, lymphoblastoid cell lines 7889.

C-type virus,

antigen (tumour-associated), detection, prostate/urinary bladder tumours, man 447.
 antigens, radioimmunoassay 6241.
 antigens expression, normal/tumour cells, man/cats/mice 7142.
 biological activity/gene expression, effects on hosts, review 4215.
 characterization, derived from Rous sarcoma virus transformed C-type virus carrying cells, hamsters 7847.
 characterization/detection, immunoproliferative diseases, turkeys 406.
 characterization/isolation, Colobus polykomos 1506.
 characterization/isolation-bone marrow leukaemia cells-man, co-cultivation-thymus cells-dogs 449.
 characterization/isolation/tumorigenicity, dimethylbenz(a)anthracene induced lymphoma, mice 759.
 derived from lymphoma cell lines, man, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) characterization 1650.
 detection, bone, relationship-bone tumours incidence, mice 4242.
 detection, lymph nodes/skin, mycosis fungoides/Sézary syndrome, man 5690.
 detection, tongue tumours, man 3419.
 DNA polymerase, gene expression, regulation, cell hybrids, man x mice/rats 6780.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity, polyethylene glycol effects on 5352.
 effects on differentiation/multiplication, leukaemia cell lines, mice 2679.
 endogenous, absence, cell culture, man 403.
 endogenous, activation, embryo cells, rats, uridine (bromodeoxy) 183.
 endogenous, detection, embryos, Mus musculus 1239.
 endogenous, detection/characterization, embryo cells, BALB/c mouse 6466.
 endogenous, levels, relationship-central nervous system diseases induction, lactic dehydrogenase virus experimental infection 8832.
 endogenous, production, CHO cells, regulation, AMP (cyclic)/uridine (bromodeoxy) 1657.
 endogenous, rats, transcription, anaerobic induction 960.
 endogenous, transcription, tissues, mice 950.
 endogenous B-tropic, characterization/isolation, C57BL mouse 3390.
 envelopes glycoproteins, binding-mammalian cells receptors, specificity 1931.

C-type virus, (continued)

- expression, L cells, role-Fv-1 gene, mice 8567.
 gene expression, placenta, man/animals, review 5633.
 genomes RNA, structure/nucleotide sequence analysis, electron microscopy 8240.
 identification/isolation, bone tumours, mice 4240.
 induction, Kirsten sarcoma virus transformed cells, mice, role-proteolysis 1238.
 induction, radiation (u.v.), mice 3389.
 induction, serum, lymphoid cells, mice 4913.
 infectivity/tumorigenicity, mice, neonates, mixed infection/radiation (X) effects on 2680.
 isolation, fibroblasts, leukaemia, mice 2691.
 isolation, immunoproliferative diseases turkeys 1185.
 leukaemogenicity/transmission, relationship-histocompatibility antigen H-2, mice 7172.
 like-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization/purification, bone tumours, man 4278.
 mammals, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), antigenic relationship-avian reticuloendotheliosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 6167.
 monkeys, antigens detection, bone marrow cells, leukaemia patients, man 4280.
 production, Burkitts' lymphoma cell lines, man 6463.
 production, nude mouse, induction, tumours man 6450.
 protein p30, radioimmunoassay, cells clones, mice 258.
 proteins, antigenic determinants, antigenic relationship-B-type virus/A-type virus/D-type virus 4078.
 proteins, isolation/radioiodination/peptide mapping 5318.
 proteins, radioimmunoassay, serum, systemic lupus erythematosus, man 6240.
 recombinants-Rauscher leukaemia virus, gene mapping 7005.
 relationship-cells genes/tumorigenicity, review 5645.
 RNA, expression, tumour cells mice 6467.
 mRNA, isolation-polyribosomes, positive JLS-V6 cells 951.
 RNA, 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, comparison-eukaryotes mRNA non coding regions 6826.
 role-cell fusion, XC cells 4525.
 role-diseases, man, review 5691.
 role-systemic lupus erythematosus, man 1303.
 role-tumours, man 438.
 role-tumours, prostate, man, review 8601.
 structural proteins, characterization 1560.
 virus-like particles detection-lymphocytes T, cytotoxicity, sarcoma, guinea-pigs 416.
 xenotropic, production, regulation, genetic analysis, mice 1237.
 xenotropic, role-autoimmune diseases, New Zealand Black mouse 5646.
- C-type virus (avian),**
 antigenic relationship-endogenous oncornavirus (simian), Aotus trivirgatus 4081.
- C-type virus (baboon),**
 infection, cell hybrids, man x hamsters, role-chromosomes 4938.
- C-type virus (cervine),**
 antigenic relationship-endogenous oncornavirus (simian), Aotus trivirgatus 4081.
- C-type virus (feline),**
 antigenic relationship-endogenous oncornavirus (simian), Aotus trivirgatus 4081.
- C-type virus (mammalian),**
 use-cloning-hosts genes 4702.
- C-type virus (murine),**
 detection/host range, tumours cell lines, man 3418.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), isolation/characterization 7581.
 endogenous, leukaemia/tumours induction variants, selection-cell culture 4214.
 induced lymphoma, immunity, induction/transfer, mice 7856.
 induction, radiation (u.v.) treated herpes simplex virus, cells, mice, DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis requirements 4704.
 induction, transcription during, BALB/c cells 3975.
 infection, embryo cells, dogs, inhibition-guanidine (N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitroso) carcinogenesis 7164.
 leukaemogenesis/viraemia, relationship-immune response, mice 5648.
 release, myeloma cell lines, mice 418.
 rescue, nonproducer cells, lymphoma, mice 1236.
 xenotropic, induction, radiation, K-BALB cells, antipain effects on 4241.
- C-type virus (porcine),**
 incidence, lymphosarcoma, pigs 1262.
- C-type virus (rodent)**
 endogenous, detection, failure, Millardia meltda, 4216.
- C-type virus (simian),**
 antigenic relationship-Mason-Pfizer monkey virus 4939.
 genomes RNA, structure/nucleotide sequence analysis, electron microscopy 8240.
- Cache Valley virus,**
 experimental infection/transmission (transovarial), Culiceta inornata 5963.
 isolation, Culex pipiens/Culex restuans, Canada 6588.
- Caffeine,**
 antiviral activity 4181.
 effects on DNA biosynthesis, SV40 transformed cells 5625.
 inhibition-avian myeloblastosis virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 3964.
 treatment, mice, effects on influenza A virus experimental infection 2912.
- Calman scleros,**
 poxvirus infection 6648.
- Cairina moschata,**
 duck plague outbreaks, clinical manifestations/epidemiology, pathology 2851.
- Cajanus cagan,**
 pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus infection, prevention, Temild 10G 8888.
- Cajanus cajan,**
 Arhar mosaic virus aetiology, mosaic disease 3719.
- Calcium,**
 binding/distribution/transport, cells, Sendai virus effects on 38.
 effects on interferon mRNA translation, Escherichia coli 2542.
 effects on phage λ DNA transfection, Escherichia coli 8364.
 effects on phage T1 adsorption, sand column 8013.
 ions, + mitomycin C + sodium hydrosulphite, inactivation-phage ϕ X174 7801.
 ions, requirements, phage I3 DNA injection, Mycobacterium smegmatis 7528.
 levels, Marek's disease virus experimental infection effects on, chickens 8092.
 requirements, growth-Rous sarcoma virus infected fibroblasts, chickens 413.
- Calcium chloride,**
 dehydration/storage-plant viruses, leaves 4505.
- Calcium phosphate,**
 chromatography, purification-tick-borne encephalitis virus 3759.
- Calicivirus,**
 aetiology, diarrhoea, man, review 1969.
 gastroenteritis, children 5009.
 gastroenteritis, diagnosis, electron microscopy, children 719.
 gastroenteritis, infants 5008.

Calicivirus, (continued)

infection, Cetacea/Pinnipedia, review 7312.
review 4575.

ole-gastroenteritis, children, British Isles 2752.
vaccines, efficacy, cats 1119.

Calicivirus (feline),

antiviral activity, disinfectants 7797.

combined vaccines-feline panleukopenia virus + feline
rhinotracheitis virus, cats 8452.

combined vaccines-feline rhinotracheitis virus + feline
panleukopenia virus, efficacy, cats 2589.

ole-feline urological syndrome, cats 2848.

ole-urolithiasis, cats 2143.

vaccination, cats 6353, 6354, 8451.

California encephalitis,

children 8665.

control/epidemiology, man, USA 2068.

epidemiology, man, review 7263.

roepidemiology, bats, New England 3643.

California encephalitis virus,

assays, mice/plaque assay 6024.

cephalitis, children, Canada, case reports 5018.

cephalitis, man, USA 7264.

plication, cell culture, *Aedes dorsalis* 6043.

le-encephalitis/meningitis, man, USA 508.

ransmission, arthropods, review 2066.

Callinectes sapidus,

abdominal virus-like particles characterization/isolation
2927.

uses infection 8177.

Caliphora,

ransmission-swine vesicular disease virus 3641.

Calithrix jacchus,

rin virus experimental infection 673.

topathology, Junin virus experimental infection 672.

Calmodulin,

activity, chick embryos, influenza virus infection effects on
3889.

aracterization, Rous sarcoma virus transformed

ibroblasts, chickens 4229.

e-3',5'-cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity inhibition-
influenza virus infection, chick embryos 3890.

Calomys musculinus,

body response/histopathology, Junin virus experimental
infection 671.

Calovirus,

epidemiology, man, Czechoslovakia 2801.

Camel pox,

amel bactrianus/Camelus dromedarius, review 2155.

Camelus bactrianus,

ases, review 2155.

Camelus dromedarius,

ases, review 2155.

Campeletis sonorensis,

ases, parasitism, effects on *Heliopsis virescens* weight 5201.

Campothecin,

acts on Rous sarcoma virus replication, embryo cells,
chickens 105.

raction-SV40 superhelical DNA 7481.

Canada,

rovirus (bovine) 3/bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease

irus/bovine rhinotracheitis virus/parainfluenza virus 3

roepidemiology, *Rangifer arandus* 3638.

ovirus isolation, *Culex pipiens/Culex restuans* 6588.

ey stripe mosaic virus infection, distribution/incidence,

Hordeum distichum/Hordeum vulgare 5983.

bats, rabies virus ecology 1416.

border disease, sheep 8049.

California encephalitis virus encephalitis, children, case
reports 5018.

enteroviruses detection-sewage 3537.

influenza epidemiology, man 5078.

measles virus immune status/vaccination recommendations,
man 4845.

Northway virus/snowshoe hare virus infection incidence,

Aedes communis/Culiseta inornata 2914.

parvovirus (porcine) aetiology reproductive failure, pigs 5871.

poliovirus vaccines strains, epidemiology, man 4115.

poliovirus 1/poliovirus 2/poliovirus 3 immune status/
vaccination recommendations, children 4836.

pseudorabies virus seroepidemiology, pigs 5152.

rabies diagnosis/epidemiology/incidence, animals 1417.

reovirus (avian) seroepidemiology, chickens 5904.

snowshoe hare virus isolation, *Aedes communis* 2917.

western equine encephalitis virus transmission, mosquitoes,
overwintering 646.

western equine encephalitis virus transmission, *Culex tarsalis*
2867.

Canals,

Italy, phages pollution 3520.

Canavalia ensiformis,

sword-bean mosaic virus mosaic disease, plant viruses 4471.

Canavanine,

effects on Newcastle disease virus protein biosynthesis in
vitro 1688.

effects on proteins molecular weight, Moloney sarcoma virus/
Rauscher leukaemia virus 5406.

L-Canavanine,

effects on Epstein-Barr virus induction, lymphoblastoid cell
lines 7889.

Candida albicans,

combination-antitumour agents, treatment-Moloney
leukaemia virus induced lymphoma, mice 4924.

Canine distemper,

dogs, canine distemper virus protein biosynthesis,

comparison-measles virus protein biosynthesis, subacute
sclerosing panencephalitis, man 684.

encephalomyelitis, pathology, dogs 683.

epidemiology, ferrets, immune status effects on 8116.

lymphoid tissue ultrastructure, dogs, review 7328.

Canine distemper virus,

antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7677.

antibodies, levels, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, multiple
sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 7305.

antigenic relationship-measles virus 3242.

combined vaccines-adenovirus (canine) + parainfluenza
virus, induced thrombocytopenia, prophylaxis, levamisole,
dogs 7758.

encephalitis, pathology, dogs 5144.

experimental infection, dogs, phospholipase A1/
phospholipase A2/plasmalogen synthase activity, brain 7374.

experimental infection, dogs, viraemia kinetics 5196.

experimental infection, immune response (cell-mediated),
dogs 1449.

experimental infection/vaccination, dogs, prednisolone effects
on 5195.

infected macrophages, dogs, antibody-dependent
complement mediated cytolysis, in vitro 6400.

infection, association-polioencephalomalacia, dogs 5145.

infection, in vitro, role-antibodies 4167.

persistent infection, effects on β -adrenergic receptors, tumour
cells, rats 6058.

protein biosynthesis, canine distemper, dogs, comparison-

Canine distemper virus.(continued)

measles virus protein biosynthesis, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 684.
 protein biosynthesis/physicochemical properties, comparison-bovine encephalitis virus/measles virus/rinderpest virus 3993.
 proteins, comparison-measles virus/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus 6844.
 role-multiple sclerosis, man 5113, 8755.
 role-multiple sclerosis, man, review 2121, 2129.
 role-myocarditis, dogs 3636.
 superinfection-measles virus infected HEP-2 cells 793.
 vaccination, ferrets/mink 5558.

Capsicum,

potato virus Y + tobacco mosaic virus mixed infection
 aetiology, mosaic disease 1468.

Capsicum annuum,

alfalfa mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus/potato virus Y/
 tobacco mosaic virus detection, enzyme-linked
 immunosorbent assay 4070.
 marigold mottle virus mixed infection-Rotylenchulus
 reniformis/Tylenchrhynchus brassicae, effects on growth
 6714.

potato virus Y resistance, genetic analysis 704.
 resistance, pepper veinial mottle virus, genetic analysis 702.
 susceptibility, alfalfa mosaic virus/Solanum tuberosum
 viruses infection 7395.

tobacco etch virus infection, role-Cassia obtusifolia disease
 reservoirs 3733.

tobacco mosaic virus infection, effects on susceptibility-
 Colletotrichum capsici infection 3728.

tobacco mosaic virus transmission (seed) 8885.

tobacco rattle virus infection, incidence/symptoms 1477.
 Yugoslavia, tomato black ring virus infection distribution/
 incidence 3734.

Capsicum frutescens,

phosphorus levels, tobacco leaf curl virus infection effects on
 5973.

susceptibility, alfalfa mosaic virus/Solanum tuberosum
 viruses infection 7395.

Capsicum pendulum,

potato virus X susceptibility, inoculation time/light effects on
 703.

Capsids,

antigens, Epstein-Barr virus, antibodies levels, nasopharynx
 tumours, man 8611.

assembly, defective-interfering particles effects on,
 herpesvirus (equine) 1 6152.

assembly, mutants, phage T4 4676.

assembly/structure, phages, review 3061.

double-stranded DNA packaging, adenovirus (human) 3/
 adenovirus (human) 7 3159.

electrophoresis, phage T7 5416.

formation, relationship-DNA replication, pseudorabies virus
 5389.

isolation/characterization, phage T7 virions precursors 6185.

morphogenesis, cytomegalovirus temperature-sensitive
 mutant, lung embryo cells, man 978.

polyoma virus, adsorption, kidney cells-mice/erythrocytes-
 guinea-pigs 2355.

precursors, biosynthesis, absence, poliovirus defective-
 interfering particles, HeLa cells 3124.

structure, foot-and-mouth disease virus 90.

structure, polypeptides bonding analysis, mengovirus 91.

structure, rotavirus, electron microscopy + freeze-drying
 studies 864.

Carbohydrates,

components, glycoproteins, role-biological activity,

Newcastle disease virus 7056.

composition, interferon, relationship-species specificity 1091

membranes, hosts, role-vesicular stomatitis virus

morphogenesis/replication 1670.

metabolism, Vigna unguiculata, southern bean mosaic virus

infection effects on 3720.

role-haemagglutinins/neuraminidase activity, influenza virus

3248.

Carbon,

metabolism, Tolmiea menziesii, tomato bushy stunt virus +
 cucumber mosaic virus mixed infection effects on 5216.

Carbon dioxide,

lasers, treatment-condyloma acuminatum, man, case report
 7877.

lasers, treatment-warts, man 7185.

sensitivity, sigma virus infection, Drosophila 7386.

toxicity, rhabdovirus infected Drosophila 6708.

Carbon tetrachloride,

+ uridine (bromodeoxy), induction-endogenous
 oncornavirus, liver cells, mice, in vivo 3402.

Carboxymethylcellulose,

complex-poly (I.C) + poly(lysine), induction-interferon 7711

Carcinogens,

enhancement-murine leukaemia virus infection, cell lines
 4259.

screening, use-phage λ prophages mutants induction,
 Escherichia coli 3195.

Carditis,

coronavirus (human) OC43, man 8670.

Carica papaya,

nitrate reductase activity, papaya mosaic virus infection
 effects on 1465.

viruses infection, Nigeria 8865.

Carmustine,

+ radiation, treatment-avian sarcoma virus induced brain
 tumours, rats 3376.

Carnation mottle virus,

identification, latex agglutination 8862.

infection, Dianthus caryophyllus, Iran 4482.

Carnation necrotic fleck virus,

infection, Dianthus caryophyllus, California 4475.

Carnation ringspot virus,

replicative form RNA, analysis 2439.

Carpocapsa pomonella,

biological control, use-nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2199.

Carrot motley dwarf virus,

infection, Daucus carota 4467.

Carrot mottle virus,

RNA, characterization, infected Nicotiana clelandii 3156

Carrot red leaf virus,

infection, Anthriscus cerefolium, virus-like particles
 characterization/classification 2949.

Carrot thin leaf virus,

infection, Daucus carota 4467.

Carthamus tinctoria,

mosaic disease symptoms/transmission 3726.

Cartilage,

formation, limbs, chick embryos, Rous sarcoma virus
 temperature-sensitive mutant infection effects on 3377.

Cassava brown streak virus,

elimination, Manihot esculenta, heat treatments + meristem
 tip culture 3738.

Cassava mosaic disease virus,

infection, effects on yield, Manihot esculenta 7390.

Cassia mild mosaic virus,

host range/physicochemical properties/transmission 2985.

Cassia obtusifolia, disease reservoirs, role-tobacco etch virus infection, *Capsicum annuum* 3733.

Cassia sylvestris, cassia mild mosaic virus infection 2985.

Castostomus commersoni, Choristoneura fumiferana nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, pathology 2186.

Catabolite activator protein, Escherichia coli, binding-phase λ DNA 49.

Catalase, relationship-tobacco necrosis virus resistance, Chenopodium amaranticolor 6716.

Cataracts, congenital rubella, treatment, surgery, man 597.

Catechol, effects on cowpea banding mosaic virus infectivity 6713.

Catharanthus roseus, nucleic acids/proteins levels, chlorotic stunt virus infection 6717.

Cations, effects on Newcastle disease virus induced haemolysis 6107.

Cats, feline infectious peritonitis virus vaccination 5555.

Cattle, role-rabies epidemiology, man, review 2072.

Catvovirus gastroenteritis, case reports 3631.

Cattle, enzootic pneumonia aetiology/pathogenesis 2847.

Cattle, foot-and-mouth disease, control, review 5914.

Cattle, Japan, bovine leucosis epidemiology 5644.

Cattle, avianiles, E. Salvador, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus/bovine rhinotracheitis virus/parainfluenza virus 3 seroepidemiology 636.

Cattle, avianiles, poxvirus characterization/isolation-respiratory tract diseases 757.

Cattle, neonates, coronavirus/rotavirus aetiology, diarrhoea 3630.

Cattle, neonates, diarrhoea prophylaxis/treatment 1418.

Cattle, papilloma virus (bovine) infection, skin, diagnosis, electron microscopy 8761.

Cattle, respiratory syncytial virus vaccines efficacy, bronchopneumonia 2601.

Cattle, viruses, epidemiology, cattle/sheep, British Isles 7330.

Cattle, viruses vaccination, respiratory tract diseases 1836.

Cauliflower mosaic virus, cloned DNA, infection, Brassica rapa 8892.

Cauliflower mosaic virus, deletion mutant, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 6078.

Cauliflower mosaic virus, DNA, polarity 833.

Cauliflower mosaic virus, NA, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, mapping 2304.

Cauliflower mosaic virus, NA, restriction endonuclease mapping 3048.

Cauliflower mosaic virus, gene expression, infected Brassica rapa 8356.

Cauliflower mosaic virus, inclusion bodies, characterization 6110.

Cauliflower mosaic virus, infection, Brassica rapa protoplasts, ultrastructure 7462.

Cauliflower mosaic virus, non-virions proteins, mRNA isolation/characterization 6177.

Cauliflower mosaic virus, promoters, isolation 8355.

Cauliflower mosaic virus, radioimmunoassay 8394.

Caulimovirus, physicochemical properties, review 3078.

Caulimovirus crescentus, NA polymerase, role-phage ϕ CdI DNA transcription 7541.

Caulimovirus mosaic virus, identification, host range 6756.

Cell adhesion, 140 transformed 3T3 cells 388.

Cell aggregation, HK-21 cells, polyoma virus/Rous sarcoma virus transformation effects on 387.

Cell culture, detection-parainfluenza virus 3/Sendai virus 7902.

Cell culture, embryos lung, man, varicella-zoster virus infected, glycoproteins/proteins characterization 6156.

Cell culture, hamsters/rabbits, chromosome aberrations, herpes simplex virus infection effects on 8201.

Cell culture, HeLa cells/Hep-2 cells/L cells/MDCK cells, coxsackievirus B replication 782.

Cell culture, hepatitis A virus replication 5285.

Cell culture, kidney, cattle, measles virus persistent infection, ultrastructure 7457.

Cell culture, kidney, cattle/pigs, passage-foot-and-mouth disease virus strains, selection/effects on pathogenicity 22.

Cell culture, kidney, horses, preparation 14.

Cell culture, kidney, sheep, adenovirus (ovine) infection cytopathology 3767.

Cell culture, man, endogenous C-type virus, absence 403.

Cell culture, man, Mason-Pfizer monkey virus infection/replication 106.

Cell culture, nasopharynx, man/Saimiri sciureus, Epstein-Barr virus infection 6775.

Cell culture, pancreas, mice, encephalomyocarditis virus infection 6777.

Cell culture, poliovirus antibodies assays 4727.

Cell culture, sheep, maedi virus/visna virus replication 8280.

Cell culture, syncytia formation, diagnosis-bovine leucosis, cattle 5277.

Cell culture, vertebrates, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus isolation 798.

Cell culture, viruses identification/isolation, methodology, book 739.

Cell culture, viruses replication, ageing effects on 15.

Cell cycle, dependence-transformation expression, polyoma virus temperature-sensitive mutant transformed cells, mice 2648.

Cell cycle, independence, RD-114 virus antigens biosynthesis, infected tumour cells, dogs 5403.

Cell cycle, osteosarcoma cells, man, dependence-cytomegalovirus chronic infection 779.

Cell cycle, relationship-cell surface antigens loss/cytotoxicity susceptibility, measles virus persistent infection, Lu 106 cells 3779.

Cell fusion, activity, Newcastle disease virus, relationship-virulence 6782.

Cell fusion, cytomegalovirus infected fibroblasts, man, induction-giant cells 20.

Cell fusion, erythrocytes, Sendai virus induced, relationship-membrane permeability 6062.

Cell fusion, factors, induction, visna virus, in vitro 5278.

Cell fusion, induction, bovine leukaemia virus, mechanisms 8212.

Cell fusion, induction, herpes simplex virus 1 mutants 7626.

Cell fusion, induction, scrapie agent/visna virus/Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease viruses 5859.

Cell fusion, influenza A virus haemagglutinins containing liposomes 7456.

Cell fusion, L cells, mice, Sendai virus induced, ultrastructure 4534.

Cell fusion, Moloney leukaemia virus murine leukaemia virus, cells, rats, Rous sarcoma virus transformation effects on 8552.

Cell fusion, Newcastle disease virus induced, enhancement, antibodies 4533.

Cell fusion, Semliki Forest virus induced, pH/temperature requirements 3774.

Cell fusion, Sendai virus induced 2261.

Cell fusion, Sendai virus induced, erythrocytes, mechanisms 5281.

Cell fusion, Sendai virus induced, Sendai virus persistent infection establishment following, man x mice hybrids cell lines 3010.

Cell fusion, vesicular stomatitis virus induced, inhibition, lectins 3007.

Cell fusion, visna virus induced, effects on adenosinetriphosphatase activity 30.

Cell fusion, visna virus induced, in vitro, ultrastructure 6050.

Cell fusion, visna virus induced, neurons, in vitro 2253.

Cell fusion, XC cells, role-C-type virus 4525.

Cell hybrids,

erythrocytes, man x Friend erythroleukaemia cells, anions transport 6783.

Cell lines,

Aedes aegypti, *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication 2265.
Aedes albopictus, susceptibility, arbovirus infection 26.
Antheraea pernyi, establishment/susceptibility, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 8216.
Bombyx mori, *Spodoptera littoralis* baculovirus replication, *Euxoa scandens* cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection effects on 4589.
 bone marrow, chickens, avian leucosis virus producer cells, establishment/characterization 6452.
 book 2972.
 bovine papular stomatitis virus infection cytopathology/susceptibility 3000.
 brain, rats, adenovirus (human) 2 transformed, tumorigenicity 2653.
 Burkitt's lymphoma, man, C-type virus production 6463.
 characterization/establishment/viruses expression, radiation leukaemia virus/radiation (X) induced lymphoma, mice 5659.
 derived from leukaemia + lymphoma, man, establishment/characterization/viruses production 7183.
 derived from Marek's disease lymphoma, antigenic characteristics 2661.
 diploids, man, interferon/vaccines production 6333.
Drosophila melanogaster, reovirus virus-like particles occurrence 3860.
 Epstein-Barr virus genomes positive, derived from D98 cells x HR-1 cells hybrids, establishment/characterization 780.
 establishment, hepatitis B surface antigen producer cells, liver tumours, man 1945.
 interferon production 1092.
 kidney, cattle, transformation, association-measles virus persistent infection 2258.
 kidney, *Macaca mulatta*, SV40 plaques variants, characterization/isolation 218.
 leukaemia, mice, differentiation/multiplication, C-type virus effects on 2679.
 liver tumours, man, hepatitis B virus DNA characterization 3828.
 lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T/myeloid cells, man, herpes simplex virus 1 persistent infection 337.
 lymphoma, Moloney leukaemia virus-ind, antigenicity, role-histocompatibility antigen H-2, mice 7050.
 macrophages, establishment/use-viruses assays 6028.
 man, resistance-coxsackievirus B infection, role-heterochromatin regions 6038.
 man, susceptibility-feline leukaemia virus/feline sarcoma virus infection 4526.
 mice, radiation (u.v.) treated herpes simplex virus/SV40 transformed, biological properties 8536.
 mice strains, establishment/sensitivity, murine leukaemia virus infection 8572.
 monkeys, measles virus gene expression regulation, persistent infection 794.
 myeloma, mice, C-type virus (murine) release 418.
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, haemorrhagic septicaemia virus/infectious pancreatic necrosis virus replication 8209.
Spodoptera frugiperda, *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication/proteins characterization 4670.
 SV40 rescue, subculture requirements 3764.
Trichoplusia ni, *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus infectivity 2925.

Cell membranes,

structure, comparison-envelopes, viruses, review 5327.

Cell surface,

changes, viruses induced, electron microscopy (scanning), review 3762.
 morphology, cytomegalovirus infection, fibroblasts, man 103.
 morphology, pneumonia of mice virus/respiratory syncytial virus infection/persistent infection, cells 41.
 probes, lectins, viruses transformed cells, review 1900.
 proteins, viruses transformed cells, review 1896.

Cells,

motility, inhibition, interferon 7707.

Cellulitis,

complications-varicella, children, case reports 3478.

Central African Republic,

yellow fever virus isolation, *Aedes africanus*/*Aedes opok* 6589.

Central nervous system,

complications-measles virus vaccination, children 4139.
 demyelination, following inoculation-multiple sclerosis brain cells, chimpanzees, cytomegalovirus characterization/isolation 2881.
 demyelination, murine encephalomyelitis virus infection, mice 2177.
 herpesvirus (equine) 1 infection, horses 4396.
 histopathology, pseudorabies virus experimental infection, pigs 6674.
 involvement, herpes zoster ophthalmicus, pathogenesis, man, eye diseases 7930.
 involvement, measles, man 7950.
 involvement-enteroviruses infection, man 2747.
 mice, persistent infection establishment, murine encephalomyelitis virus relationship-plaques size, cell culture 3670.
 murine encephalomyelitis virus infection, susceptibility, mice 2889.
 organ culture, mice, demyelination, induction-murine encephalomyelitis virus 43.
 organ culture, mice, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 infection, response 799.
 pathology, murine encephalomyelitis virus experimental infection, mice 7355.
 pathology, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus experimental infection, rats, animal models 3673.
 poliovirus persistence, experimental infection, rats 8823.
 rabies virus detection, electron microscopy/immunofluorescence, experimental infection, *Mephitis mephitis* 1444.
 tissues, lateral sclerosis patients, poliovirus nucleotides sequence absence 500.
 tumours, role-Epstein-Barr virus infection + immunodeficiency, man, case reports 4954.
 vaccinia virus experimental infection, mice, radiation (X) effects on 2884.
Central nervous system diseases,
 association-influenza A, man 2024.
 birth defects, role-viruses, man 7906.
 demyelination, role-viruses, slow virus diseases 2134.
 enterovirus 71 aetiology, epidemics, man 6537.
 enteroviruses, man, review 2001.
 induction, lactic dehydrogenase virus experimental infection, mice, relationship-endogenous C-type virus levels 8832.
 induction, measles virus infected cells, hamsters 6702.
 induction, mouse hepatitis virus experimental infection, clinical manifestations/pathology, rats 2181.
 man, book 1496.
 mouse hepatitis virus, central nervous system, resistance,

Central nervous system diseases,(continued)

- mice 5584.
 pregnancy, herpes simplex virus encephalitis, man 3460.
Rodentia, review 5873.
 viruses, diagnosis, man, review 5699.
 viruses aetiology, man 6513.
 viruses aetiology/epidemiology, man, New York 1283.
 viruses antibodies levels, man 3450.
Centrifugation,
 + immunoelectron microscopy, enterovirus typing 8376.
 analysis, alfalfa mosaic virus assembly 5420.
 effects on phage G high molecular weight DNA
 sedimentation 48.
 isolation-plant viruses, plants tissues, methodology 6022.
 purification-onion yellow dwarf virus/poplar mosaic virus
 769.
 sucrose density gradients, purification, *Pseudaletia unipuncta*
 granulosis virus, effects on physicochemical properties 8194.
Dephalosporium aceremonium,
Escherichia coli/Shigella phages infection 2930.
Ceramica picta,
 biological control, *Autographa californica* nuclear
 polyhedrosis virus 5969.
Cercopithecus sabaeus,
 lymphoblastoid cell lines, papovavirus characterization/
 isolation 1504.
Cereal chlorotic mottle virus,
 host range/isolation/physicochemical properties/
 transmission 761.
Cereal tillering disease virus,
 transmission, Cicadellidae/Delphacidae, control 8153.
Cerebellar ataxia,
 Epstein-Barr virus aetiology, children, case reports 5731.
Cerebrospinal fluid,
 culture, diagnosis-viruses/bacteria encephalitis, man 4965.
 interferon levels, herpes simplex virus 1 encephalitis, man
 6316.
 protein composition, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, man 8027.
Ceratomyxa atrofasciata,
 transmission-cowpea mosaic virus, Costa Rica 2214.
Ceruloplasmin,
 antiviral activity, orthomyxovirus/paramyxovirus 8514.
 effects on Sendai virus replication/progeny viruses
 haemagglutinin/neuraminidase ratio 2354.
 treatment, mice, effects on influenza A virus experimental
 infection 2912.
Cervicitis,
 association-herpes simplex virus infection, man 476.
 herpes simplex virus, case reports, man 3456.
Cervix,
 condyloma acuminatum, man, case reports 5676.
 man, condyloma acuminatum, histopathology 1934.
 organ culture, man/monkeys, herpes simplex virus 2
 cytopathology/replication 42.
 post-menopausal females, papilloma virus (human) infection,
 man, case reports 441.
 tumours, association-condyloma acuminatum, man 1265.
 warts, man, review 6486.
Cervus,
 influenza A epidemiology 8067.
Citaceae,
 diseases infection, review 7312.
Cytrimethylammonium bromide,
 association-tick-borne encephalitis virus 2335.
Cyanomeles,
 diseases infection 8867.
Chandipura virus,
 antigenic relationship-vesicular stomatitis virus 2528.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, complementation analysis
 4035.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, phenotypes characterization
 4036.
Channel catfish virus,
 DNA, characterization/isolation 4547.
 DNA physicochemical properties/proteins characterization
 6820.
 photoinactivation, light + methylene blue 2170.
 replication, ovary cell lines, *Ictalurus punctatus* 7449.
Chelepine,
 antiviral activity/treatment-herpes zoster/warts 373.
Chemotaxis,
 leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), man, influenza virus
 vaccination effects on 3293.
 monocytes, inhibition, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease
 virus, effects on 1138.
Chemotherapy,
 viruses infection, man, review 2102.
 viruses infection, mechanisms, review 2635.
Chenodeoxycholic acid,
 levels, serum, use-diagnosis, hepatitis, man 1956.
Chenopodium amaranticolor,
 clover yellow mosaic virus infection, assays, methodology
 774.
 tobacco necrosis virus resistance, relationship-catalase/
 peroxidase/polyphenol oxidase 6716.
Chenopodium murale,
 ultrastructure, apple mosaic virus infection 2948.
Chenopodium quinoa,
 Australian lucerne latent virus infection 98.
 potato virus S infectivity, radiation (u.v.) effects on 6861.
 use-detection-tomato ringspot virus 4455.
Cherry leaf roll virus,
 infection, control/incidence/transmission, *Rubus idaeus*, New
 Zealand 1476.
 isolation-Corinus florida, South Carolina 2940.
Chick embryos,
 chorioallantoic membrane, influenza A virus replication 6786.
 limbs, cartilage formation, Rous sarcoma virus temperature-
 sensitive mutant infection effects on 3377.
 viruses teratogenicity 8217.
Chicken anaemia agent,
 experimental infection, chickens 8123.
 pathogenicity, infectious bursitis virus experimental infection
 effects on, chickens 8100.
Chickens,
 anaemia, characterization/viruses aetiology/poultry 1387.
 antibody-response, Rous sarcoma virus glycoproteins 3383.
 erythrocytes, fowl plague virus/Newcastle disease virus/
 Semliki Forest virus replication 27.
 fowl plague virus strains pathogenicity 3680.
 Iraq, inclusion body hepatitis, clinical manifestations/
 incidence 2850.
 Marek's disease virus experimental infection, effects on
 enzymes activity, relationship-tumours development 1923.
 Marek's disease virus experimental infection 5929.
 picornavirus characterization/isolation 2230.
Chicory yellow mottle virus,
 identification/aetiology-yellow linear mottling, *Petroselinum*
 hortense 3722.

Chicory yellow mottle virus, (continued)

physicochemical properties/taxonomy 3867.

Chikungunya fever,

man, review 5755.

Chikungunya virus,antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/
immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test/neutralization,
comparison 2503.antiviral activity, tannic acid/tannic acid derivatives,
mechanisms/specificity 1164.

assays, haemolysis 7668.

ecology/epidemiology, *Culex*/animals, Malaysia 1354.

identification, haemolysis, methodology 1735.

infection, complications, rheumatoid arthritis, man, case
reports 3491.

infection, laboratories personnel 3547.

plaques variants, characterization/isolation, *Aedes albopictus*
cell lines 2470.

seroepidemiology, military personnel, Japan 2800.

transmission, arthropods, review 2066.

variants, plaques/virulence characterization 784.

Children,

adenovirus encephalitis, case reports 1289.

conjunctivitis, diagnosis/treatment 1276.

Romania, hepatitis A/hepatitis B epidemiology 577.

viruses vaccination, association-Reye's syndrome 1098.

Chile,

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease epidemiology, man 5862.

Chilo infuscatellus,

granulosis virus infection pathogenicity 3697.

Chilo iridescent virus,

infection/replication, Crustacea 2920.

physicochemical properties/replication, review 4574.

protein kinase activity 8325.

proteins characterization/purification 854.

radiation (u.v.) treated, destruction-*Galleria mellonella*
haemocytes 3693.**Chimpanzees,**experimental infection, non-A, non-B hepatitis, man/
marmosets 6705.hepatitis B surface antigen distribution, tissues, association-
complement/immunoglobulins 1157.

non-A, non-B hepatitis, specific antibodies detection 1453.

China, People's Rep.,

vegetables plant diseases, review 3716.

Chironomus decorus,

entomopoxvirus transmission (transovarial) 8130.

Chloramphenicol,effects on Rous sarcoma virus replication, embryo cells,
chickens 105.**Chlorides,**transport, during Friend erythroleukaemia cells
differentiation 3394.**Chlorination,**

disinfection, water 5049.

sewage, poliovirus survival 3543.

Chlorine,disinfection, effects on solids associated *Escherichia coli*
phages 1339.

inactivation-phage fd/poliovirus 1, water 8502.

inactivation-poliovirus, ultrastructure 7115.

inactivation-poliovirus, water, pH effects on 6414.

inactivation-poliovirus/Kilham rat virus/poliovirus/SV40,
factors affecting/kinetics 863.

inactivation-poliovirus 1, kinetics/mechanisms, models 8503.

treated ECHOvirus 1, reactivation-aggregation 89.

Chlorine dioxide,inactivation-coxsackievirus A9/poliovirus 1, water, factors
affecting 6618.**Chloris striate mosaic virus,**

DNA, characterization 3832.

Chloroform,enhancement-antibodies neutralization, coxsackievirus A/
enterovirus 71 6276.**Chlorogenoquinone,**

modification-potato virus X 6113.

Chlorophenols,

antiviral activity, poliovirus 1893.

Chlorophyll,Tolmiea menziesii, tomato bushy stunt virus + cucumber
mosaic virus mixed infection effects on 5216.**Chlorophyta,**

proteins, antiviral activity, southern bean mosaic virus 8498.

Chloroplasts,membranes proteins, Nicotiana, tobacco mosaic virus
infection effects on 1596.**Chloroquine,**

inhibition-DNA polymerase, hepatitis B virus 8326.

Chlorosis,Gladolus, Australia, role-bean yellow mosaic virus/
cucumber mosaic virus/tomato spotted wilt virus 3721.**Chlorotic stunt virus,**infection, effects on nucleic acids/proteins levels,
Catharanthus roseus 6717.**Chlorpromazine,**photosensitization-phage T4D, radiation (u.v.) effects on
6098.**Cholestasis,**

association-hepatitis, children 4331.

diagnosis, hepatitis A/hepatitis B, children 8626.

viruses induced, man, review 8632.

Cholesterol,effects on adenovirus (human) 12 induced lysis/
transformation, embryo cells, rats 16.
levels, man, viruses infection 1960.
virions, vesicular stomatitis virus interaction-
phosphatidylcholine liposomes effects on 2340.**Cholic acid,**

levels, serum, use-diagnosis, hepatitis, man 1956.

Choline acyltransferase,levels, brain, herpes simplex virus experimental infection
effects on, rats 2883.**Chondrocytes,**chickens, growth stimulation, Rous sarcoma virus infection/
transformation, role-src gene 8553.**Chorioretinitis,**

herpes simplex virus 1, neonates, man 4996.

Choristoneum fumiferana,

biological control, use-nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2199.

Choristoneura biennis,

entomopoxvirus, protein composition 7502.

Choristoneura fumiferana,nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection, pathology,
Castostomus commersoni/*Salmo gairdneri* 2186.**Chromatin,**adenovirus (human) 2 transformed cells, rats, transcription,
RNA polymerase, plasmacytoma, mice 1177.

c.d., SV40 1525.

herpes simplex virus 1 infected cells, association-herpes
simplex virus 1 phosphoproteins 4560.

hosts, association-DNA tumour viruses, review 1902.

maturation, SV40 4625.

Chromatin, (continued)

nucleosomes lacking regions, SV40 6908.
 peptides, effects on differentiation/Friend leukaemia virus production, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 5649.
 replication, binding-8-methoxypsoralen/nuclease digestion, SV40 919.
 replication, polyoma virus/SV40, review 2388.
 structure, Moloney leukaemia virus proviruses, infected cell lines/mice 6169.
 structure, use-restriction endonuclease probes, SV40 62.
 SV40, association-antigen T 3807.
Chromatography,
 purification-interferon 2636.
 volatile, influenza/normal man 3496.
Chromatography (affinity),
 detection-rubella virus antibodies, man 6238.
 isolation-Semliki Forest virus membrane glycoproteins 9.
 purification-poliovirus 4503.
Chromatography (gas-liquid),
 identification-citrus tristeza virus strains 6027.
Chromosome aberrations,
 cell culture, hamsters/rabbits, herpes simplex virus infection effects on 8201.
 children, mumps virus/vaccinia virus vaccination 1810.
 herpes simplex virus infected cells, hamsters/rabbits 8307.
 induction, cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus, cell lines, man/hamsters/rats 2995.
 induction, herpes simplex virus, zinc/phosphonoacetate/phosphonoformate/violamycin B1 effects on 8306.
 induction, influenza virus, spermatocytes, mice 2360.
 induction-measles virus + poliovirus + vaccinia virus vaccines, mice 2890.
 leukocytes, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 8033.
 lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 8608.
 neonates, association-hepatitis B surface antigen carriers, maternal, case reports, man 7957.
 nitroquinolin-1-oxide induced, diploids cells, man, interferon effects on 2547.
Chromosomes,
 analysis, herpes simplex virus 2 transformed embryo fibroblasts, hamsters 4209.
 cell culture, man, role-interferon production/sensitivity 293.
 Chinese hamster, mutagenesis, SV40 + uridine (5-bromodeoxy) 7419.
 chromosome 18, man, association-herpes simplex virus 2 thymidine kinase genes, transformed cells 6032.
 chromosome 19, man, requirements, baboon endogenous virus infection, hybrids cell lines 4527.
 chromosome 6, role-baboon endogenous virus infection, cells, man 4528.
 chromosome 9, man, interferon genes localization, man x hamsters/mice hybrids cells 2549.
 Sherrichia coli, phage P1/phage P7 prophages integration 41.
 prototypes, cell lines, man, relationship-resistance, toxosackievirus B3 infection 7451.
 lymphocytes, abnormalities, association-cytomegalovirus infection, bone marrow transplantation, man, case reports 306.
 Moloney leukaemia virus DNA sequence distribution 564.
 nucleosomes arrangement, in vitro, SV40 3806.
 Okazaki fragments, localization, SV40 920.
 restriction endonuclease cleavage, SV40 61.
 C-type virus (baboon) infection, cell hybrids, man x hamsters 4938.
 cleavage, Staphylococcus aureus nuclease 815.

transcription, in vitro, SV40, extraction 3921.
 tumorigenicity, SV40 transformed cell lines, mice 8539.
 X chromosome, inactivation, cells, man/mice, SV40 transformation effects on 5626.

Chronic bee paralysis virus,

associated virus-like particles, characterization, Apis mellifera 3750.

Chrysanthemum aspermy virus,

infection, Chrysanthemum morifolium, heat treatments 2219.

Chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle virus,

infection, incidence/symptoms, Chrysanthemum morifolium, India 2210.

Chrysanthemum indicum,

chrysanthemum virus B detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1061.

Chrysanthemum morifolium,

chrysanthemum aspermy virus infection, heat treatments 2219.

India, chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle virus infection incidence/symptoms 2210.

Chrysanthemum stunt viroid,

characterization/purification 4557.
 RNA, hybridization, analysis 834.

Chrysanthemum virus B,

detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1061.

Chymotrypsin,

biosynthesis, lymph nodes, hog cholera virus induced, role-hog cholera pathogenesis, pigs 2859.

effects on interferon antiviral activity/inactivation 1752.
 production, kinetics/role-pathogenesis, hog cholera, pigs 3633.

southern bean mosaic virus virions sensitivity 2350.

Cicadellidae,

transmission-maize streak virus 4486.

transmission-plant viruses, control 8153.

Cicadulina bimaculata,

reolike virus characterization/isolation/role-wallaby ear disease, Zea mays 2987.

Cicadulina mbila,

transmission-maize streak virus 4486.

Cicer arietinum,

India, cucumber mosaic virus identification/isolation/symptoms/transmission 2986.

Cichorium endivia,

Netherlands, beet western yellows virus characterization/isolation/symptoms 2983.

Cichorium intybus,

Netherlands, beet western yellows virus characterization/isolation/symptoms 2983.

Cimex hemipterus,

transmission-hepatitis B virus 5094.

Cimex lectularius,

transmission-hepatitis B surface antigen 585.

transmission-hepatitis B virus 6613.

Circulifer tenellus,

transmission-beet curly top virus, Spinacia oleracea 1479.

Cirrhosis,

alcohol induced, association-hepatitis B virus infection, man 2780.

association-hepatitis B surface antigen, man, Iran 3517.

association-hepatitis B surface antigen, man, Thailand 4285.

dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase activity, man 1328.

following hepatitis A, man, case reports 534.

Cirrhosis, (continued)

- hepatitis A virus association/seroepidemiology, man 5034.
 hepatitis B surface antigen distribution/incidence, liver tissues, man 543.
 hepatitis B surface antigen histochemistry/
 immunofluorescence, man 5035.
 hepatitis B virus antigens/antibodies incidence, man 542.
 hepatitis B virus infection/reactivation, man, case reports 1337.
 liver, + hepatitis B, treatment, liver transplantation, man, case reports 8024.
 liver, association-liver tumours, role-hepatitis B virus infection, man 7894.

Citellus citellus,

- cytomegalovirus infection, review 5133.
 herpesvirus detection/physicochemical properties, kidney 6004.

Citrinin,

- inhibition-tobacco mosaic virus induced necrosis, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6721.

Citris tristeza virus,

- susceptibility/symptoms, *Aegle marmelos*/*Limonia acidissima*/*Murraya koenigii*/*Ruta graveolans*/*Evodia hupensis* 4456.

Citrullus vulgaris,

- watermelon mosaic virus 1/transmission infection, transmission, *Acyrtosiphon kondoi* 4488.

Citrus,

- citrus tristeza* virus infection, transmission, *Aphis gossypii* 6728.

- trees, size, control, viruses 5214.

- tristeza* disease symptoms/transmission 4468.

- viruses diseases, incidence, USA 3737.

Citrus aurantifolia,

- citrus tristeza* virus infection, transmission, *Aphididae*/
Cuscuta reflexa 5229.

- citrus tristeza* virus strains infection, clinical manifestations/
 susceptibility 5212.

Citrus aurantium,

- citrus tristeza* virus strains infection, clinical manifestations/
 susceptibility 5212.

Citrus exocortis viroid,

- infection, *Gynura aurantiaca*/*Lycopersicon esculentum*/
Solanum tuberosum, effects on hosts protein 115.

Citrus sinensis,

- x *Citrus aurantium*, *citrus tristeza* virus strains infection,
 clinical manifestations/susceptibility 5212.

Citrus tristeza virus,

- strains, identification, chromatography (gas-liquid) 6027.
 strains, infection, clinical manifestations/susceptibility, *Citrus aurantifolia*/*Citrus aurantium*/*Citrus aurantium* x *Citrus sinensis* 5212.

- transmission, *Aphididae*/*Cuscuta reflexa*, *Citrus aurantifolia* 5229.

- variants, transmission, *Aphis gossypii*, *Citrus* 6728.

Claviceps purpurea,

- alkaloids, antiviral activity, phase T4 7113.

Clay,

- phage T2 sorption, pH/salt effects on 4572.

Clethrionomys glareolus,

- France, tick-borne encephalitis epidemiology 5906.

- France, tick-borne encephalitis virus epidemiology 5905.

- tick-borne encephalitis virus infection, viraemia 2895.

Cloning,

- herpes simplex virus 1 thymidine kinase genes, *Escherichia coli* 224.

Clostridium novyi,

- α -toxin biosynthesis, induction, phages infection 7018.

Clostridium tetani,

- + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* vaccination, effects on
 influenza morbidity, children 6394.

- combined vaccines-Bordetella pertussis + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* + poliovirus, antibody response/side effects,
 children 6341.

- combined vaccines-measles virus + *Neisseria meningitidis*,
 efficacy, children, Sudan 1832.

- phages, isolation/physicochemical properties 753.

- toxoids, combined vaccines-influenza A virus, efficacy,
 horses/laboratory animals 6366.

Clover yellow mosaic virus,

- assembly 199.

- infection, *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, assays, methodology
 774.

Clover yellow vein virus,

- infection, *Pisum*, Poland 4479.

- infection, *Trifolium vesiculosum*, effects on yield 1460.

Coccidiosis,

- morbidity/mortality, infectious bursitis effects on, chickens
 7324.

Cocksfoot mild mosaic virus,

- antigenic relationship-Gramineae viruses 5496.

- elimination, *Dactylis glomerata*, shoot tip culture 4490.

- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Dactylis glomerata*/
Triticum aestivum 6257.

- precipitin test, immunoelectrophoresis, storage effects on
 1059.

Cocksfoot mottle virus,

- elimination, *Dactylis glomerata*, shoot tip culture 4490.

- precipitin test, immunoelectrophoresis, storage effects on
 1059.

Cocksfoot streak virus,

- elimination, *Dactylis glomerata*, shoot tip culture 4490.

Na-Cocoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester,

- DL-pyrogutamic acid salts, inactivation-hepatitis B surface
 antigen 4859.

Colcemide,

- effects on interferon interaction-L929 cells 1093.

Colchicine,

- treatment-condyloma acuminatum, penis, man, case report
 5678.

ColE1,

- hybrids-phase λ , plaques formation ability, *Escherichia coli*
 4012.

Colinus virginianus,

- USA, poxvirus infection 8791.

Collagen,

- biosynthesis, activity, murine sarcoma virus transformed 3T3
 cells 4260.

- biosynthesis, avian myeloblastosis-associated virus infected
 embryo cells, chickens 5635.

- biosynthesis, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells 2671.

Collagenase,

- activity, Epstein-Barr virus infected lymphoblastoid cell line
 2998.

- levels, herpes simplex virus 2 keratitis, rabbits 8812.

Colobus polykomos,

- C-type virus characterization/isolation 1506.

Colon,

- cytomegalovirus infection, a relation-ulcerative colitis, case
 reports 486.

- obstruction, association-herpes zoster, man, case reports
 5743.

- perforation, association-cytomegalovirus infection, man, case

olion.(continued)

- reports 483.
- olorado tick fever virus,**
 antigens, detection, immunoperoxidase test 3210.
 congenital infection, pathogenesis, mice, immunoperoxidase test 3210.
 ecology/relationship-*Dermacentor andersoni*, statistical analysis, methodology 2793.
- olostrom,**
 man, rotavirus immunoglobulin A levels 1136.
- olumba araucana,**
 mpox, case reports 2148.
- olummelina diffusa,**
 viruses characterization/detection 1509.
- ommon cold,**
 is media prophylaxis, children 1373.
 intervention/treatment, role-ascorbic acid, man, review 3582.
 re-coronavirus/rhinovirus, man, review 2008.
 treatment, antihistamines, man, clinical trials 4376.
- omplement,**
 antibody-dependent cytolysis, viruses infected cells, mechanisms, review 5563.
 immunoglobulin G, neutralization-cytomegalovirus, effects on physicochemical properties/kinetics, man 6275.
 leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), lysis-bovine rhinotracheitis virus infected cells 6376.
 vaccination, Junin virus experimental infection, guinea-pigs 696.
 vaccination, mechanisms, Moloney leukaemia virus 7781.
 vaccination, Sendai virus, mechanisms 1874.
 vaccination, Sendai virus immune complexes, mechanisms 104.
 alternative pathway, cytolysis-measles virus infected cells, man 5592.
 alternative pathway, role-antibodies + complement mediated lysis, measles virus infected HeLa cells 3339.
 antigen, detection-herpesvirus (equine) 1 antibodies, horses 557.
 vaccine, serum, mice, influenza virus infection/vaccination 909.
 toxicity dependent, bovine rhinotracheitis virus infected cells, cattle, role-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 6377.
 deficiency, association-familial herpes simplex virus recurrent infection, case reports 1127.
 independent antibody-mediated cytolysis, Sendai virus bearing cells, mice 6277.
 distribution, tissues, association-hepatitis B surface antigen, chimpanzees 1157.
 effects on murine leukaemia virus membranes disassembly 61.
 effects on Newcastle disease virus induced haemolysis 6107.
 effects on Newcastle disease virus membranes/haemolysis 445.
 epizootic rhinopathiae, pseudorabies virus
 experimental infection, levels 6673.
 immunofluorescence, detection-arbovirus antigens, false-positives 8378.
 in cerebrospinal fluid/serum, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, man 5111.
 in rats, Newcastle disease virus/Sindbis virus induction-interferon effects on 5521.
 relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B, man 3343.
 respiratory tract diseases, viruses, children 6507.
 antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours, mice 1866.
- Complement C3,**
 activation, Epstein-Barr virus infected lymphoblastoid cell lines 7092.
- Complement fixation,**
 antigens, isolation/characterization, arenavirus 5489.
 detection-avian leucosis virus, eggs, chickens 7840.
 detection-coronavirus (human) OC43 antibodies, man 263.
 detection-cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus antibodies, man 7037.
 detection-hepatitis B core antigen antibodies 1053.
 detection-influenza A virus antibodies 268.
 detection-measles virus antibodies 1047.
 detection-varicella-zoster virus antibodies, man 3209.
 diagnosis-cytomegalovirus infection, man 3207.
 diagnosis-influenza A/influenza B, man 6502.
 diagnosis-lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, man 2509.
 diagnosis-rubella, man, methodology 1953.
 Epstein-Barr virus antibodies, Burkitt's lymphoma/nasopharynx tumours, man 7662.
 mixed antigens, diagnosis-adenovirus (bovine) infection, cattle 7653.
 rotavirus (simian) SA11 antibodies, comparison-enzyme immunoassay/neutralization 4056.
- Complementation,**
 herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 temperature-sensitive mutant 2463.
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus temperature-sensitive mutant 991.
- Compost,**
 leachates, bacteria/viruses survival 1340.
- Computed tomography,**
 + brain scintigraphy, diagnosis-herpes simplex virus encephalitis, man 7897.
 diagnosis-herpes simplex virus encephalitis, man 7198.
 herpes simplex virus encephalitis, man 3458, 6518.
 herpes simplex virus encephalitis, man, case reports 4301.
 studies, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 2131.
- Computers,**
 use-data collection/data processing, viruses infection, man 5698.
- Conalbumin,**
 genes, transcription initiation, comparison-adenovirus (human) 2, in vitro 6915.
- Concanavalin A,**
 binding, herpes simplex virus infected cells 6031.
 effects on vesicular stomatitis virus cytopathology/infectivity/replication, in vitro 5279.
 induced agglutination + electron microscopy, detection-Sindbis virus 4509.
 induction-interferon, spleen cell culture, athymic nude mouse. 7708.
 inhibition-Friend leukaemia virus infection,
 lipopolysaccharides activated lymphocytes B 353.
 inhibition-vesicular stomatitis virus induced cell fusion 3007.
 receptors, capping, Rous sarcoma virus/SV40 transformed fibroblasts 4199.
 receptors, levels, Marek's disease virus induced tumour cells, chickens 4210.
- Condyloma acuminatum,**
 association-asymptomatic gonorrhoea, man 6485.
 association-cervix tumours/pathology, man 1265.
 association-vulva tumours, man, case reports 6484.
 cervix + uterus, man, case reports 5676.

Condyloma acuminatum, (continued)

cervix, man, histopathology 1934.
 congenital, infants, case reports 439.
 diagnosis/treatment/prevention, man, review 3407.
 lesions pigmentation, histopathology, man 7878.
 lip, man, case reports 3405.
 man, review 4943.
 papilloma virus (human) 6 DNA characterization, man 7479.
 penis, treatment, colchicine, man, case reports 5678.
 relationship-sexual behaviour, children 3406.
 resistance, treatment, diabetes, man 1935.
 role-papilloma virus (human), man 1936.
 treatment, antitumour agents, man 5677.
 treatment, carbon dioxide lasers, man, case reports 7877.
 treatment, interferon, man 4267.
 treatment, interferon, man, review 3269.
 treatment, levamisole, man 6483.
 treatment, man, case reports 4944.
 treatment, podophyllin, man 2700.
 vagina skin grafts, man, case reports 3404.

Congenital defects,

man, association-viruses infection, review 5708.

Congo virus,

ecology/incidence, USSR 2067.
 haemorrhagic fever, epidemiology, man, mathematical models 7265.

isolation, Culicoides, Nigeria 6587.

transmission, Hyalomma plumbeum, rabbits 647.

Conjunctivitis,

adenovirus (human) 11/coxsackievirus A24/enterovirus (human) 70 aetiology, diagnosis/symptoms, man 1961.

adenovirus (human) 12, outbreaks, clinical manifestations, man 2722.

adenovirus (human) 3, association-swimming pools, man 4987.

coxsackievirus A24, clinical manifestations/immune response, man 2002.

coxsackievirus A24, outbreaks, man, Malaysia 8653.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, RNA derived from phage f2 infected Escherichia coli, man 1795.

Newcastle disease virus, man 5769.

viruses, diagnosis/treatment, children 1276.

Connective tissue diseases,

viruses latent infection, children, immunosuppressive agents effects on 1285.

Connocchaetes taurinus,

bovine rhinotracheitis virus experimental infection 4423.

bovine rhinotracheitis virus vulvovaginitis, induction, betamethasone 2173.

Contact lenses,

risks-hepatitis B transmission, man 581.

transmission-hepatitis B surface antigen, man 5097.

Continuous culture,

phages infection, bacteria, mathematical models 2491.

Contraceptives (oral),

+ hepatitis B virus, association-liver tumours, man, case reports 1944.

Convulsions,

association-poliovirus vaccines, man 4113.

role-viruses, children 4983.

Copper,

levels, central nervous system/maternal transfer, border disease effects on, sheep 2897.

Coquillettidia venezuelensis,

Surinam, arbovirus isolation 4351.

Cores,

reovirus, transcription, capped oligonucleotides release 8313.

Corinus florida,

South Carolina, cherry leaf roll virus/tobacco ringspot virus tomato ringspot virus isolation 2940.

Corn lethal necrosis disease,

Zea mays, Kansas, role-maize chlorotic mottle virus/maize dwarf mosaic virus/wheat streak mosaic virus 707.

Cornea,

ulcers, association-measles, children, Nigeria 4329.

ulcers, herpes simplex virus, treatment, adenine arabinoside thymidine (trifluoro), man 593.

ulcers, herpes simplex virus, treatment, guanosine (acyclo), rabbits 654.

ulcers, herpesvirus, cryotherapy, man 5103.

Coronaviruses,

aetiology, diarrhoea, man, review 1969.

aetiology, diarrhoea, neonates, cattle 3630.

aetiology, heart diseases, clinical manifestations/immune response/viruses characterization, rabbits 1402.

aetiology necrotizing enterocolitis, infants 7231.

antibodies, assays, plaques formation inhibition 8385.

antigens, detection, immunofluorescence (indirect)

neutralization 1036.

association-diarrhoea/epidemiology, cattle, New Zealand 7336.

characterization/isolation/pathology, parrots 752.

detection, electron microscopy, faeces 4969.

diarrhoea, diagnosis, faeces electron microscopy, children 1952.

diarrhoea, man, review 5710.

diarrhoea, pigs 8781.

enteritis, histopathology, cattle, juveniles 3634.

epidemiology, man, Australia 2797.

epidemiology, neonates, Australia 2795.

gastroenteritis, clinical manifestations, children, review 201

gastroenteritis, diagnosis, faeces electron microscopy, children 7899.

incidence, faeces, dogs 7331.

infected cells, RNA characterization/isolation 6943.

infection, respiratory tract, incidence, chronic obstructive lung disease, man 7908.

infection/physicochemical properties/replication, review 4582.

isolation, gastroenteritis, dogs 8766.

necrotizing enterocolitis, neonates, nosocomial environment 8666.

recurrent infection, association-asthma + lymphocytes T immunodeficiency, diagnosis/management, man 2830.

role-common cold, man, review 2008.

role-diarrhoea, cattle, juveniles 5120.

Coronavirus (bovine),

biological properties/isolation/physicochemical properties 4583.

cultivation, intestine, cattle, juveniles, in vivo 1439.

diarrhoea, cattle, Japan 8050.

isolation, faeces, cattle, respiratory tract organ culture 746

replication, cell lines 4530.

replication, rectum tumour cell lines, man 6052.

Coronavirus (human),

association-gastroenteritis, man 2020.

role-Balkan endemic nephropathy, man 8669.

Coronavirus (human) OC43,

antibodies, age distribution/incidence, man 263.

antibodies, biosynthesis, cerebrospinal fluid, multiple sclerosis, man 2126.

carditis, man 8670.

Coronavirus (human) OC43,(continued)

infection, diagnosis, neutralization micromethods, man 2713.
infection, epidemiology, man 7990.
plaque assay/yield, tumour cell lines, man 772.
replication, BSC-1 cells/WI-38 cells, AMP (dibutyl clyclic) effects on 184.

Coronavirus (human) 229E,

enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8386.
plaque assay/yield, tumour cell lines, man 772.
replication, lung organ culture, man 5266.

Coronavirus (porcine),

role-Balkan endemic nephropathy, man 8669.

Coronavirus (porcine) CV77,

experimental infection, pigs 8105.

Corticosteroids,

effects on Epstein-Barr virus replication, producer cells 934.
immunosuppression, side effects, cytomegalovirus panuveitis, man, case reports 5727.
treatment-chronic hepatitis/chronic active hepatitis/hepatitis B, man 8748.
treatment-encephalomyelitis, children, case reports 8017.
treatment-hepatitis, man 2113.
treatment-hepatitis, man, review 3598.
treatment-infectious mononucleosis, complications, tonsil abscesses, man, case reports 5852.

Corticosterone,

levels, serum, effects on immune response (cell-mediated), Marek's disease, chickens 4896.

Corynebacterium,

microflora, effects on Shope papilloma regression, rabbits 4878.

Corynebacterium diphtheriae,

- Clostridium tetani vaccination, effects on influenza morbidity, children 6394.

combined vaccines-Clostridium tetani + Bordetella pertussis + poliovirus, antibody response/side effects, children 6341.
toxins, effects on coxsackievirus B/vesicular stomatitis virus infection, HeLa cells/L cells 6776.
sogeny 1715.

age typing 4709, 4710.

toxins, antibodies, production, Epstein-Barr virus induced lymphoblastoid cell lines 8526.
toxins biosynthesis/phages 1727.

Corynebacterium kutscheri,

inhibitors, antiviral activity 6407.

Costa Rica,

cowpea mosaic virus transmission, Chrysomelidae 2214.
coxsackievirus B5/poliiovirus isolation, rivers/sewage 3536.

Crotia virus,

antigenic characteristics/physicochemical properties 5333.

Coturnix coturnix,

embryo fibroblasts, measles virus passage/replication 36, 37.

Cough,

adenovirus (human) 12, outbreaks, clinical manifestations, man 2722.

Cynololus versicolor,

inoculation, induction-interferon, mice 7694.

Cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus,

gains, resistance, Vigna unguiculata 2934.

Cowpea banding mosaic virus,

activity, quinones effects on 6713.

Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus,

infection, Glycine max/Vigna unguiculata, USA, ecology 3732.

linked infection, temperature-sensitive mutant + wild type, progeny characterization, Nicotiana tabacum protoplasts

1002.

n.m.r. 871.

pyridoxal 5'-phosphate modified, fluorescence 6111.

RNA, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, comparison-RNA 7493.

variants, isolation, passage-Phaseolus vulgaris 699.

Cowpea mosaic virus,

antiviral activity, 2,4-D/gibberellic acid/indoleacetic acid/thiouracil 7799.

crystals, characterization/growth 3868.

host range/incidence/symptoms, Jamaica 2951.

hybrids, complementation-RNA strands 2489.

infection, Glycine max protoplasts 7463.

infection, Vigna unguiculata, effects on proteins yield 5215.
n.m.r. 871.

RNA, nucleotide sequence 3833.

RNA, replication/expression e592.

RNA, 3'-terminus, poly (A) distribution 2291.

RNA, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence homology 78.

RNA associated proteins, characterization 856.

RNA replication, hosts RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) specificity, Vigna sinensis 3157.

temperature-sensitive mutant, genetic analysis 1713.

transmission, Chrysomelidae, Costa Rica 2214.

Cowpox virus,

antigenic relationship-Shope fibroma virus/vaccinia virus 277.

assembly, association-cytoskeleton, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 197.

experimental infection, clinical manifestations/immune response, buffaloes 3666.

induced antigens, comparison-vaccinia virus induced antigens 3120.

induced early cell surface antigens, biosynthesis/physicochemical properties 5390.

persistent infection, hamsters/rats 662.

variants, DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 820.

Coxsackievirus,

adsorption-sediments, estuaries, environmental effects 553.

antiviral activity, Corynebacterium kutscheri inhibitors 6407.

cholestasis, man, review 8632.

detection, latex agglutination 4726.

detection, water 3535.

inactivation, chlorine, factors affecting/kinetics 863.

infection, central nervous system involvement, man 2747.

isolation, sewage containing water, Hawaii 8732.

role-diabetes mellitus, man 5007.

role-myocarditis, man, review 2018.

Coxsackievirus A,

antiviral activity, thiourea derivatives 7806.

excretion incidence/epidemiology, poliovirus vaccination effects on, children 2058.

incidence/levels, littoral zone 4343.

levels, sediments/water, estuaries, relationship-bacteria/environmental factors 7421.

oral infection, diagnosis, man 8618.

role-vulvovaginitis, children 5715.

Coxsackievirus A2,

infection, susceptibility, muscles cells precursors, rats, relationship-differentiation 3770.

Coxsackievirus A4,

aetiology, central nervous system diseases, man 6513.

myositis, histopathology/susceptibility, mice, denervation effects on 1428.

Coxsackievirus A7,

aetiology, hand-foot-and-mouth disease, man, case reports 2003.

neutralization, antibodies, enhancement, chloroform/sodium deoxycholate 6276.

Coxsackievirus A9,

aetiology, aseptic meningitis, children, USSR 2746.

aetiology, central nervous system diseases, man 6513.

aetiology, meningitis, children 7935.

antiviral activity, caffeine/tannic acid/tea 4181.

assays, soil 552.

inactivation, chlorine dioxide, water, factors affecting 6618.

isolation, water, methodology 6.

myositis, histopathology/susceptibility, mice, denervation effects on 1428.

nosocomial infection, diagnosis/epidemiology, neonates, man 551.

typing, immune adherence haemagglutination 6231.

Coxsackievirus A13,

infection, mice, effects on immune response, sheep

erythrocytes 3325.

mutagenicity, bone marrow, mice, in vitro/in vivo,

hydrocortisone effects on 5930.

Coxsackievirus A16,

infection, neonates, case reports 3482.

neutralization, antibodies, enhancement, chloroform/sodium deoxycholate 6276.

typing, immune adherence haemagglutination 6231.

Coxsackievirus A21,

inhibition, interferon, foreskin fibroblasts/nasal epithelium,

man, in vitro 8414.

Coxsackievirus A24,

conjunctivitis, clinical manifestations/immune response, man 2002.

conjunctivitis, diagnosis/symptoms, man 1961.

conjunctivitis, outbreaks, man, Malaysia 8653.

virus-like particles, characterization/antibodies detection-hepatitis A outbreaks, man 495.

Coxsackievirus B,

aetiology, myocarditis/pericarditis, symptoms/treatment, man 1315.

antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7664.

antigens, detection, heart tissues, immunofluorescence, methodology 1034.

antiviral activity, Agaricales culture fluids 1889.

antiviral activity, thiourea derivatives 7806.

association-heart diseases, man 1316.

congenital, incidence/symptoms, man 1314.

detection, sewage, Canada 3537.

experimental infection, mice, strains susceptibility 8095.

heat resistance 4578.

incidence/levels, littoral zone 4343.

infection, HeLa cells/L cells, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* exotoxins effects on 6776.

infection, islets of Langerhans damage, children 8648.

infection, resistance, role-heterochromatin regions, cell lines, man 6038.

infection, trypsin levels, children 3485.

levels, sediments/water, estuaries, relationship-bacteria/environmental factors 7421.

myocarditis, man 5748.

myocarditis, man, case reports 2748, 7936.

receptors, characterization/isolation, HeLa cells membranes 1589.

role-diabetes mellitus, children 7221.

role-glomerulonephritis, man, case reports 3484.

role-heart diseases, man 4319.

role-heart diseases, man, Nigeria 2749.

role-myocardial infarction, man 8654.

role-myocarditis, man, review 6535.

role-rheumatic fever, children, Philippines 3483.

role-vulvovaginitis, children 5715.

Coxsackievirus B1,

aetiology, central nervous system diseases, man 6513.

antiviral activity, pyrimidines derivatives, enhancement-light 5610.

experimental infection, induction-myositis, mice strains 3668.

experimental infection, lesions characterization, mice neonates 1429.

inactivation, soil 5060.

infection, mice, effects on immune response, sheep erythrocytes 3325.

myocarditis, children 5747.

replication, HeLa cells/HEp-2 cells/L cells/MDCK cells 782.

RNA, nucleotide sequence, homology-poliovirus 1/poliovirus 2 3813.

Coxsackievirus B2,

encephalitis/meningoencephalitis, computerized tomography, infants, case reports 2005.

epidemics, clinical manifestations/symptoms, children, USA 2059.

heat resistance 4578.

isolation, sludges 6023.

meningoencephalitis, infants, case reports 5749.

myocarditis, children 5747.

replication, HeLa cells/HEp-2 cells/L cells/MDCK cells 782.

respiratory tract infection, association-asthma, man 2004.

Coxsackievirus B3,

adsorption/elution, soil 5061.

aetiology, central nervous system diseases, man 6513.

antigens characterization/antibodies induction 7686.

assays, soil 552.

detection, soil, methodology 771.

detection, water, methodology 5059.

diarrhoea, children, case reports 2750.

inactivation-ozone disinfection, water 1341.

induced myocarditis, mice, heart antigens characterization 664.

infected heart cells, lysis, immune lymphocytes T, mice 7772.

infection, cell culture, transfer-susceptibility 6039.

infectivity/stability, seawater 5335.

isolation, water 7440.

myocarditis + pericarditis, technetium-99m stannous pyrophosphate uptake, myocardium, mice 2888.

myocarditis, role-immune response, mice 1430.

myocarditis/pericarditis, technetium-99m uptake, mice 7354.

replication, HeLa cells/HEp-2 cells/L cells/MDCK cells 782.

resistance, cell lines, man, relationship-karyotypes 7451.

stability, estuaries/freshwater 8012.

typing, immune adherence haemagglutination 6231.

uncoating, inhibitors isolation, HeLa cells membranes extracts 3083.

Coxsackievirus B4,

diabetes mellitus, mice, review 8822.

experimental infection, immune response, mice 1431.

experimental infection, lesions characterization, mice neonates 1429.

infection, association-diabetes mellitus gene expression, mice 5182.

myocarditis, children 5747.

persistence, milk, man, heat treatments/lipids/freezing/storage effects on 3528.

replication, HeLa cells/HEp-2 cells/L cells/MDCK cells 782.

role-diabetes mellitus, man, India 7222.

Coxsackievirus B5,

experimental infection, pigs 8821.

inactivation-ozone disinfection, water 1341.

Coxsackievirus B5, (continued)

infection, association-diabetes mellitus, infants, case reports 5750.

isolation, rivers/sewage, Costa Rica 3536.

isolation, sludges 6023.

isolation, water, methodology 6.

myocarditis/pericarditis, man, case reports 7937.

nosocomial infection, diagnosis/epidemiology, neonates, man 551.

replication, HeLa cells/HEP-2 cells/L cells/MDCK cells 782.

Coxsackievirus B6,

antiviral activity, caffeine/tannic acid/tea 4181.

replication, HeLa cells/HEP-2 cells/L cells/MDCK cells 782.

Crassostrea gigas,

bivalves contamination 8125.

poliovirus isolation, methodology 5199.

Crassostrea virginica,

hepatitis virus isolation/pathogenicity 7432.

Crataegus,

plant viruses disease reservoirs 5982.

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease,

etiology, man, review 8752.

etiology/epidemiology, man, review 2118.

association-Alzheimer's disease/histocompatibility antigen

HLA, family studies, man 8030.

association-hydrocephalus, man, case reports 8025.

association-Spiroplasma, man, case reports 8753.

cerebral/cerebrospinal fluid protein composition, man 8027.

cerebral histopathology, comparison-kuru, man, case reports 3606.

cerebral pathology, relationship-Alzheimer's disease, man 7303.

clinical manifestations, comparison-Alzheimer's disease, man 3603.

clinical manifestations, man 5861.

clinical manifestations/pathology, comparison-scurvy 1380.

complement/immunoglobulins levels, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, man 5111.

EEG studies, man 5110, 8028.

epidemiology, man, Chile 5862.

epidemiology, man, France 5860.

familial transmission, man, case reports 3601.

man, case reports 8026, 8029.

man, central nervous system diseases 598.

man, France 3605.

man, review 2120, 5109.

neurochemistry, man 8751.

relationship-Alzheimer's disease, man 6636.

transmission, guinea-pigs 2119.

transmission risks, infected tissues, man 8750.

transmission risks, medical instruments, man 3602.

treatment, amantadine, man, case reports 3604.

treatment, interferon, man 6635.

virus-like particles detection-optic nerve, man, case reports 5599.

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease virus,

mixed infection-viruses, cell culture, interference absence

6863.

Crick paralysis virus,

antibodies, detection, cattle/horses/pigs 8804.

protein biosynthesis/proteins characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* cells 3152.

Cricetulus,

hepatitis virus experimental infection 8839.

Crohn's disease,

cytomegalovirus, man 482, 7919.

hepatitis virus persistent infection, man 8631.

viruses characterization/isolation, man 1503.

viruses isolation, failure, man 5713.

Crotalaria juncea,

morphology, sunn hemp virus infection + morphactin treatment effects on 7403.

nodulation, arhar mosaic virus infection effects on 4461.

Croup,

aetiology/clinical manifestations/diagnosis/management, children 3438.

clinical aspects, children 1962.

respiratory syncytial virus, children 7952.

treatment, man, review 3597.

Cryoglobulinaemia,

+ muscular diseases + nervous system diseases, association-hepatitis B, man, case reports 8689.

association-hepatitis B, man 6569.

Cryoglobulins,

incidence/levels, cirrhosis/hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative chronic active hepatitis, man 3346.

Cryosurgery,

herpes simplex virus keratitis, man/rabbits 6629.

Crystals,

characterization/growth, cowpea mosaic virus 3868.

CTP,

metabolism, glucose deprivation effects on, polyoma virus transformed cells, hamsters 5623.

Cuba,

Epstein-Barr virus antibodies levels, man 1351.

Epstein-Barr virus infection epidemiology, man 6579.

Cucurbit mosaic virus,

antiviral activity, 2,4-dioxohexahydrotriazine 2640.

characterization/isolation/physicochemical properties, *Ribes rubrum*, Czechoslovakia 2351.

detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Capsicum annum* 4070.

double-stranded RNA, characterization 1554.

elimination, *Daphne*, meristem excision + heat treatments 5234.

elimination, shoot-tip culture + ribavirin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7412.

host range/incidence, Guadeloupe 2955.

identification/isolation/symptoms/transmission, *Cicer arietinum*, India 2986.

infection, *Cucumis sativus* protoplasts 8140.

infection, early processes, *Vigna unguiculata* 7527.

infection, effects on ozone sensitivity, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5217.

infection, incidence, *Cucumis sativus*, India 7408.

infection, resistance, *Cucurbita* 5972.

infection, *Spinacia oleracea*, British Isles 5225.

isolates, RNA, nucleotide sequence homology 2305.

mixed infection-blackeye cowpea mosaic virus, symptoms, *Vigna unguiculata* cultivars 6718.

mixed infection-blackeye cowpea mosaic virus, susceptibility, inheritance, *Vigna unguiculata* 6719.

mixed infection-tomato bushy stunt virus, effects on carbon metabolism/chlorophyll/photosynthesis, *Tolmiea menziesii* 5216.

RNA, nucleotide sequence 8247.

RNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence homology 1555.

RNA, uptake, *Cucumis sativus* protoplasts, use-polyethylene glycol 5286.

role-chlorosis, *Gladiolus*, Australia 3721.

strains, isolated-legumes, USSR, Lithuania, characterization 5218.

Cucumber mosaic virus, (continued)

transmission, *Aphis gossypii*/*Myzus persicae*, resistance,

Cucumis melo 4483.

transmission, sap, enhancement-bentonite 4484.

Cucumber vein yellowing virus,

physicochemical properties 6009.

Cucumis melo,

cucumber mosaic virus transmission, *Aphis gossypii*/*Myzus persicae*, resistance 4483.

watermelon mosaic virus 1 resistance, plant breeding 706.

watermelon mosaic virus 1/transmission infection,

transmission, *Acyrtosiphon kondoi* 4488.

Cucumis sativus,

hop stunt disease viroid infection, transmission (mechanical) 6729.

India, cucumber mosaic virus India incidence 7408.

protoplasts, cucumber mosaic virus infection 8140.

protoplasts, cucumber mosaic virus RNA uptake, use-polyethylene glycol 5286.

Prunus necrotic ringspot virus/tobacco necrosis virus

infection, susceptibility, low temperature effects on 1457.

tobacco necrosis virus anthracnose, resistance 2203.

Cucumis virus 1,

host range/symptoms/transmission, *Trichosanthes anguina* 4469.

Cucurbit latent virus,

characterization/isolation, *Cucurbita moschata*, India, West Bengal 713.

Cucurbit mosaic virus,

characterization/isolation, *Cucurbita moschata*, India, West Bengal 713.

Cucurbita,

resistance, cucumber mosaic virus/watermelon mosaic virus infection 5972.

Cucurbita maxima,

watermelon mosaic virus infection, control 8158.

Cucurbita moschata,

India, viruses characterization/isolation 713.

Cucurbita pepo,

watermelon mosaic virus 1/transmission infection, transmission, *Acyrtosiphon kondoi* 4488.

Culex,

arbovirus ecology/epidemiology, Malaysia 1354.

Japanese encephalitis virus vectors, bionomics 2804.

transmission-St. Louis encephalitis virus 1040.

USA, Tennessee, Mermet virus isolation 6591.

Culex annulirostris,

Australia, arbovirus isolation 6585.

transmission-Murray Valley encephalitis virus 6586.

Culex fatigans,

Australia, arbovirus isolation 6585.

Culex modestus,

USSR, Kyzylagach virus characterization/classification/isolation 1505.

Culex opisthopus,

transmission-Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, Guatemala 5808.

Culex pipiens,

arbovirus isolation, Canada 6588.

arbovirus-Rift Valley fever virus, Israel 8715.

transmission-St. Louis encephalitis virus 557.

transmission-Tahyna virus, man/domestic animals, Romania 1357.

Culex portesi,

Surinam, arbovirus isolation 4351.

Culex quinquefasciatus,

Nodamura virus infectivity/pathogenicity 8851.

Culex restuans,

arbovirus isolation, Canada 6588.

Culex taeniopus,

Surinam, arbovirus isolation 4351.

Culex tarsalis,

transmission-western equine encephalitis virus, Canada 2867.

Culex theileri,

arbovirus-Rift Valley fever virus, Israel 8715.

Culex tritaeniorhynchus,

transmission-West Nile virus, geographical variations 7986.

Culicidae,

transmission-arbovirus 6586.

transmission-arbovirus, India, review 2065.

Culicoides,

bluetongue vectors, breeding sites/population studies, Cyprus 1409.

Nigeria, arbovirus isolation 6587.

South Africa, arbovirus isolation 7337.

vectors, arbovirus, Kenya 4445.

Culicoides arakawae,

experimental fowl pox virus transmission, chickens 8093.

Culicoides variipennis,

bluetongue virus/bovine ephemeral fever virus isolation 5902.

bluetongue virus detection, fluorescent antibody test 6232.

bluetongue virus replication 4446.

Culiseta inornata,

Cache Valley virus experimental infection/transmission (transovarial) 5963.

Canada, Northway virus/snowshoe hare virus infection incidence 2914.

Culiseta melanura,

Connecticut, eastern equine encephalitis virus/western equine encephalitis virus isolation 4352.

transmission-eastern equine encephalitis virus, *Eptesicus fuscus*/*Myotis* 2892.

transmission-western equine encephalitis virus 5156.

Culture collections,

role-standards strains storage/distribution 2244.

Cuscuta reflexa,

antiviral activity, plant viruses 5607.

plant extracts, antiviral activity, potato virus X 8510.

transmission-citrus tristeza virus, *Citrus aurantifolia* 5229.

Cyamopsis tetragonolobus,

India, tobacco necrosis virus characterization/isolation 5226.

Cyanidanol,

treatment-hepatitis, man 6634.

3',5'-Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase,

activity, chick embryos, inhibition-influenza virus infection, role-calmodulin 3890.

activity, chick embryos, influenza virus infection effects on 3889.

activity, normal/SV40 transformed fibroblasts, man 5683.

activity, normal/SV40 transformed fibroblasts, man 5683.

Cycloheximide,

dependent reversion, Kirsten sarcoma virus transformed cells, man 1928.

effects on transcription, SV40 7561.

Cyclophosphamide,

effects on immune response, SV40 induced tumour cells, mice 3318.

effects on latency, bovine rhinotracheitis virus experimental

ycelophosphamide,(continued)

infection, cattle 8084.
 Tects on tissues infectivity/ultrastructure, herpesvirus (turkey) experimental infection, chickens 6679.
 mmunosuppression, association-Epstein-Barr virus antibodies + lymphoma, man 5689.
 mmunosuppression, effects on dengue virus 2 experimental infection, *Macaca mulatta* 6691.
 eatment-herpes simplex virus 1 uveitis, rabbits 5167.
ydia pomonella,
 anolosis virus, antigenic characteristics, immunoelectrophoresis 8398.
 anolosis virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4066.
 anolosis virus, selection, radiation (u.v.)/sunlight resistance 2921.
ydonia,
 ruses diseases, incidence, USA 3737.
ylindrocapsa,
 rus-like particles detection, assays 11.
ynara scolymus,
 uly, bean yellow mosaic virus/broad bean wilt virus infection, cytopathology/symptoms 4464.
ynosurus mottle virus,
 ecipitin test, immunoelectrophoresis, storage effects on 1059.
yprinus,
 ived virus/infectious pancreatic necrosis virus/*Rhabdovirus carpio* infection, Germany, Fed. Rep. 2149.
yprinus carpio,
 opsy, spring viraemia of carp virus aetiology 7326.
 ing viraemia of carp virus vaccination, efficacy 2600.
yprus,
 etotongue outbreaks, sheep, *Culicoides* vectors, breeding sites/population studies 1409.
ystic fibrosis,
 roblasts, glycoproteins alterations, induction-influenza virus infection resistance, man 1516.
 m, influenza virus vaccination antibody response 3294.
ystine,
 tent, hepatitis B surface antigen 3058.
ytidine (5-Aza),
 cts on SV40 replication 6145.
ytidine (N-Hydroxy),
 tagenesis-phage P22 3167.
ytidine (N'-Hydroxy),
 tagenesis, specificity, phage T4 mutants 6195.
ytidine (N-hydroxydeoxy),
 tagenesis-phage P22 3167.
ytidine (iododeoxy),
 vral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 4416.
ytidine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy),
 vral activity, herpes simplex virus, review 6426.
 cts on adenovirus (simian) 7 transformation, fibroblasts, hamsters 8545.
ytidine (5-methyl-N-hydroxydeoxy),
 tagenesis-phage P22 3167.
ychalasin B,
 cts on DNA biosynthesis, SV40 transformed cells 5625.
 cts on influenza virus/vesicular stomatitis virus inactivation 2448.
 cts on nuclear division, murine sarcoma virus transformed cells, rats, inhibition, sodium butyrate 427.
 cts on SV40 DNA biosynthesis, BALB/3T3 cells 3918.
ychromes,
 nbrane-bound, characterization, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 3393.

Cytogenetics,
 hepatitis B patients/hepatitis B surface antigen carriers 4339.
Cytokines,
 production, bluetongue virus infected cells, sheep foetuses 24.
Cytolysis,
 complement + antibody-dependent, viruses infected cells, mechanisms, review 5563.
Cytomegalic inclusion disease,
 bone involvement, neonates, man, case reports 6527.
 concurrent *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia, association-leukaemia, man, case reports 3467.
 man, case reports 5726, 7215.
 pathology, man 3466.
Cytomegalovirus,
 aetiology, pneumonia, sheep juveniles 623.
 aetiology, ulcers, gastrointestinal tract, kidney transplantation, man 8647.
 antibodies, haemagglutination (indirect) 4053.
 antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination/immunofluorescence (indirect), man 249.
 antibodies, detection, immunofluorescence 4724, 7659.
 antibodies, detection, serological tests, man 7037.
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, man, methodology 3206.
 antibodies, incidence/correlation-blood transfusion/liver pathology, man 1333.
 antibodies, levels, Burkitt's lymphoma, man 1938.
 antibodies, levels, cerebrospinal fluid, Parkinson's disease, man 3447.
 antibodies, levels, immunoblastic lymphadenopathy/lymphoma, man 4953.
 antibodies, radioimmunoassay 1029.
 antibodies, transmission, blood transfusion, man 1350.
 antigenic characteristics, relationship-virulence, mice 1069.
 antigens, comparison/isolation, immunoelectrodifusion 1068.
 antigens, detection, fluorescent antibody test 7658.
 antigens, immune response (cell-mediated), rheumatoid arthritis, man 4831.
 antigens, preparation, enzyme immunoassay methodology 4052.
 antisera, production 252.
 antiviral activity, adenine arabinoside 6410.
 associated tubules, role-assembly 7599.
 association-immunodeficiency + autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, children, case reports 1987.
 asymptomatic infection, detection-amniotic fluid, transmission (vertical), man, case reports 2733.
 biological properties/pathogenicity, man, review 3455.
 birth defects, man 6525.
 bronchopneumonia, association-immunodeficiency, children, case reports 5729.
 characterization/isolation, central nervous system demyelination following inoculation-multiple sclerosis brain cells, chimpanzees 2881.
 cholestasis, man, review 8632.
 chronic infection, osteosarcoma cells, man, dependence-cell cycle 779.
 congenital infection, association-hearing loss, children 2728.
 congenital infection, association-hearing loss, histopathology/incidence, man, review 3468.
 congenital infection, cytomegalovirus isolation-ear, infants, case reports 485.
 congenital infection, diagnosis, neonates 6500.
 congenital infection, diagnosis/pathology, man 1989.
 congenital infection, neonates, man, review 8639.
 congenital infection/postnatal infection, differential diagnosis, serological tests, infants 1278.

Cytomegalovirus, (continued)

- DNA, detection, hybridization, salivary gland, latent infection, mice 7311.
- DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 8232.
- DNA, transcription 8310.
- DNA genomes, persistence, fibroblasts, man 932.
- DNA polymerase, comparison-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2/varicella-zoster virus 5384.
- DNA sequence, detection, brain, multiple sclerosis, man 8032.
- early antigens, immunoglobulin G antibodies levels, congenital infection, man 1855.
- encephalitis, association-hypogammaglobulinaemia + thymus tumours, man, case reports 4307.
- encephalitis, association-nasopharynx tumours, children, case reports 480.
- encephalitis, kidney transplantation, man 7918.
- enzyme immunoassay 8375.
- epidemiology/immune response, kidney transplantation, man 2609.
- experimental infection, mice, immune response, role-lymphocytes T 6680.
- gastritis, immunosuppression, man 7915.
- hepatitis, association-hypertension, infants, case reports 1986.
- identification, immunofluorescence 6230.
- immune response (cell-mediated)/immune response (humoral), kidney transplantation patients 1849.
- immunity (cell-mediated), association-immunosuppression, kidney diseases patients 2608.
- immunoglobulin G, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7040.
- immunoglobulin G, quantitation, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1032.
- inactivation, 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide, in vitro 1891.
- inclusion bodies, detection, liver, electron microscopy, hepatitis, neonates 457.
- inclusion bodies, detection-gastrointestinal tract, enterocolitis, infants, case reports 2734.
- induced cell surface antigens, immune response (cell-mediated), review 5561.
- induced immunosuppression, mice 5926.
- induction-chromosome aberrations, cell lines, man/hamsters/rats 2995.
- infected cell culture, man, cytopathology 6034.
- infected cells, electron microscopy (scanning) 4515.
- infected embryo fibroblasts, man/hamsters, plasminogen activator production 399.
- infected fibroblasts, man, cell fusion, induction-giant cells 20.
- infected liver cells, rats, DNA biosynthesis 6923.
- infected lung cells, viruses specific antigens characterization/production 1582.
- infection, antibody response/lymphocytes response, man 6379.
- infection, association-colon perforation, man, case reports 483.
- infection, association-congenital heart diseases, man 7917.
- infection, association-kidney transplantation, man 5746.
- infection, association-lymphocytes chromosomes abnormalities, bone marrow transplantation, man, case reports 4306.
- infection, association-pancreas tumours, infants, case reports 5687.
- infection, association-phocomelia, man, case reports 4305.
- infection, brain, role-Huntington's chorea, man 4999.
- infection, *Citellus citellus*, review 5133.
- infection, colon, association-ulcerative colitis, case reports 486.
- infection, diagnosis, bone marrow biopsy, man, case reports 455.
- infection, diagnosis, complement fixation/immunofluorescence, man 3207.
- infection, diagnosis, immunofluorescence (indirect), infants 5471.
- infection, effects on allografts/patients survival, kidney transplantation, man 4309.
- infection, effects on DNA biosynthesis, fibroblasts, mice 4600.
- infection, effects on DNA biosynthesis/histones biosynthesis fibroblasts, man 6127.
- infection, effects on kidney allografts survival, man 4310.
- infection, effects on spermidine/spermine metabolism, cell lines, man 6872.
- infection, effects on thymidine metabolism, lung embryo cells, man 8205.
- infection, epidemiology, haemodialysis patients/hospitals personnel/kidney transplantation patients 2786.
- infection, epidemiology, man, USSR 8707.
- infection, epidemiology, medical personnel, hospitals 7971.
- infection, epidemiology/immune status, man, USSR 5801.
- infection, epidemiology/incidence, pregnancy, man 1349.
- infection, fibroblasts, man, cell surface morphology 103.
- infection, following heart surgery, diagnosis, man 1951.
- infection, immune response (cell-mediated)/immune response (humoral), mice, immunosuppression effects on 1128.
- infection, immune response (cell-mediated), mice 5176.
- infection, immune response (cell-mediated), man, age effects on 7771.
- infection, immune response enhancement, mice 338.
- infection, immunity (cell-mediated), association-immunosuppression, man, chemotherapy/radiation effects on 1854.
- infection, incidence, genital tract/urinary tract, man, females 2785.
- infection, incidence/pathology, kidney transplantation, man 2732.
- infection, incidence/seroepidemiology, pregnancy, man, Czechoslovakia 2787.
- infection, incidence/symptoms, kidney transplantation recipients 4311.
- infection, induction-immunosuppression, immunity (cell-mediated), man 6380.
- infection, islets of Langerhans damage, children 8648.
- infection, kidney allografts recipients 4308.
- infection, kidney transplantation, man 7973.
- infection, lung, kidney transplantation, man 5728.
- infection, lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T, mice 4514.
- infection, man, review 6524.
- infection, management/symptoms, neonates, man 478.
- infection, neurological complications, man, case reports/review 1988.
- infection, ovary, man, case reports 5000.
- infection, pregnancy, man 7970.
- infection, trachea organ culture, mice, relationship-susceptibility in vivo 3013.
- infection, transmission, role-breast feeding, neonates, man 7972.
- infection, transplantation patients, review 1348.
- infection/congenital infection, clinical manifestations, infants 2731.
- infection/congenital infection, immunity (cell-mediated), neonates/mothers 4152.
- infection/congenital infection, immunity (cell-mediated), infants/mothers 4830.
- infection/latency/physicochemical properties, review 4297.

Cytomegalovirus, (continued)

- trauterine infection, effects on foetuses, man, review 5719.
 trauterine infection, man, review 4298.
 trauterine infection, role-uveitis, children 1299, 1985.
 trauterine/perinatal infection, epidemiology/pathology, man, review 3465.
 plates-man, antigenic characteristics 3234.
 olution, colon adenocarcinoma, man 4272.
 olution/characterization, cell lines derived from Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease, man 6526.
 ng diseases, association-Hodgkin's disease + polyneuritis + thrombocytopenic purpura, case reports, man 2735.
 ng diseases, association-Hodgkin's disease + polyneuritis + thrombocytopenic purpura, man, case reports 4997.
 eningitis, association-eye diseases, man, case reports 5725.
 xed infection-Escherichia coli/Haemophilus influenzae/Pneumocystis carinii, infants, case reports 8646.
 onucleosis, diagnosis, man 456.
 onucleosis, immune response, man 6378.
 onucleosis, liver function, man 7214.
 onates, blood transfusion, man, case reports, herpesvirus 2729.
 urotropism, relationship-age, trigeminal ganglion, mice 5175.
 utralization, complement + immunoglobulin G, effects on physicochemical properties/kinetics, man 6275.
 uveitis, side effects-corticosteroids immunosuppression, man, case reports 5727.
 natal infection, effects on development, children 5001.
 sistence, milk, man, heat treatments/lipids/freezing/storage effects on 3528.
 sistent infection, guinea-pigs 5925.
 umonia, association-lymphocytes blastogenesis, bone marrow transplantation, man 4998.
 umonia, children 4977.
 umonia, complications, bone marrow transplantation, man 481.
 umonia, immunodeficiency, children 7197.
 umonitis, association-immune complexes
 omerulonephritis, man, case reports 479.
 uction, cell culture, methodology 776.
 eins, antibody response, man 8481.
 dotypes-vesicular stomatitis virus, antigenic characteristics/biological properties/isolation 1070.
 tivation-herpes simplex virus 2, in vitro 2464.
 rrent infection, lymphoma, man, role-immunosuppression 8702.
 cation, inhibition, phosphonoformate 6114.
 cation, ovary/testis, mice 7352.
 cation/transformation, in vitro, diethylstilboestrol effect 4208.
 itis, association-immunosuppression, man 7916.
 itis, association-retina detachment, man, case reports 14.
 Alzheimer's disease, man 7216.
 ntral nervous system birth defects, man 7906.
 Crohn's disease, man 482.
 Crohn's disease/ulcerative colitis, man 7919.
 rveous system diseases, man 1298.
 espiratory distress, neonates 1990.
 alivary gland inflammation, man 2730.
 umours, prostate, man, review 8601.
 umours prostate, man 6490.
 pidemiology, man, Italy 5803.
 us, differentiation, DNA heterogeneity 2288.
 erature-sensitive mutant, capsids/inclusions
 orphogenesis, lung embryo cells, man 978.
 transformed cells, hamsters, thymidine/effects on cytidine, cytosine arabinoside 62657.
 transformed cells, man, bovine rhinotracheitis virus isolation/tumour cells persistent infection/maintenance 5686.
 vaccination, complications, mice 7748, 7749.
 vaccination, kidney transplantation patients 4109.
 vaccines, kidney-transplantation recipients, man 4787.
 vaccines, production 6329.
 viruria, incidence/role-blood transfusions, infants, hospitals 3530.
Cytomegalovirus (murine),
 antigenic relationship-mouse thymic virus 4751.
 cytotoxic lymphocytes production in vitro 4153.
 experimental infection, mice, effects on mammary tumour virus tumorigenesis/metastases 8597.
 experimental infection, mice, immunity (cell-mediated), role-lymphocytes cytotoxicity 8087.
 infection, macrophages/reticuloendothelial system function, mice 1853.
 infection/latency/replication, macrophages, mice 104.
 latent infection, detection, BALB/c mouse spleen 660.
 replication, cell lines, mice 4517.
Cytomegalovirus (porcine),
 isolation/seroepidemiology, rhinitis, pigs 638.
 replication, lung macrophages cell culture, pigs, electron microscopy 2247.
Cytopathic effects,
 diagnosis-viruses infection, livestock 8759.
Cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus,
 assays, tissue culture 7443.
 epizootiology/physicochemical properties, review 2918.
 genomes RNA, transcription, in vitro 6954.
 infection, Bombyx mori cell lines, effects on Spodoptera littoralis baculovirus replication 4589.
 infection, effects on fatty acids/glycogen metabolism, Heliothis virescens 8129.
 infection, Heliothis virescens, effects on diapause 2194.
 infection, Hyphantria cunea 7381.
 infection, immune response, Hyphantria cunea 2195.
 infection, incidence/symptoms, Simulium argyreatum, Czechoslovakia 2193.
 infection, Simuliidae 8849.
 infection, susceptibility, age/diets effects on, Bombyx mori 7382.
 physicochemical properties 6108.
 polyhedrin, physicochemical properties 6093.
 proteinase, bacteria contamination 7414.
 mRNA, 5'-terminus caps, structure, review 8285.
 mRNA, translation, wheat germ cell-free system, inhibition, methylated GMP derivatives 2434.
 RNA accumulation, Bombyx mori larvae, temperature effects on 7378.
 mRNA biosynthesis/methylation, S-adenosylmethionine analogues effects on 6955.
 role-population decline, Lymantria dispar, Austria 5965.
Cytosine (2'-fluoro-5-iodo) arabinoside,
 antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 7796.
Cytosine arabinoside,
 antiviral activity, review 1892.
 derivatives, antiviral activity 4861, 4862.
 e thymidine/effects on cytidine, cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 transformed cells, hamsters 2657.
 effects on protein biosynthesis, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus 7590.

Cytoskeleton,

embryo fibroblasts, chickens, association-cowpox virus/
vaccinia virus assembly 197.

Cytotoxicity,

- antibodies dependent, herpes simplex virus, immunoglobulin
G adhesion analysis 2605.
- antibody-dependent, cell-mediated, Epstein-Barr virus,
Burkitt's lymphoma, man 3322.
- antibody-dependent, cell-mediated, Epstein-Barr virus
membranes antigens, Burkitt's lymphoma, man 4276.
- antibody-dependent, cell-mediated, herpes simplex virus
infection, man, drugs/prostaglandins effects on 4149.
- antibody-dependent, leucocytes (neutrophilic), herpes simplex
virus infected cells, man 335.
- antibody-dependent cell-mediated, herpes simplex virus 1
infected cells 6274.
- cell-mediated, antibody-dependent, herpes simplex virus
infected target cells, mice 1850.
- cell-mediated, antibody-dependent, herpes simplex virus
infected cells, mechanisms 7768.
- cell-mediated, antibody-dependent, herpes simplex virus 1
infected cells, role-glycoproteins antigenic determinants 7769.
- cell-mediated, antibody-dependent, man, respiratory
syncytial virus infection 362.
- cell-mediated, antibody-dependent, Moloney sarcoma virus
induced tumours, role-complement C5, mice 1866.
- cell-mediated, herpes simplex virus 2 infected cells, clinical
significance, man 1852.
- cell-mediated, lymphocytes-herpesvirus (turkey) vaccinated
chickens, Marek's disease lymphoma cell lines 3321.
- cell-mediated, lymphocytes T, L929 cells, Banzi virus
infection 4159.
- cell-mediated, tumour cells, rats, murine leukaemia virus
infection effects on 352.
- complement dependent, bovine rhinotracheitis virus infected
cells, cattle, role-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 6377.
- induction, macrophages histocompatibility requirements,
murine sarcoma virus tumour cells, in vitro 1865.
- infectious mononucleosis lymphocytes T, Burkitt's
lymphoma cell line, man 1859.
- influenza virus infected cells, in vitro 1869.
- interferon, bone marrow cells, mice 3256.
- interferon, *Vibrio cholerae* toxins effects on 3252.
- lymphocytes, influenza A virus infection, specificity 357.
- lymphocytes, interferon effects on, in vitro 1083.
- lymphocytes, man, induction, interferon 1785.
- lymphocytes mediated, measles virus, multiple sclerosis, man
1382.
- lymphocytes T, cross reactivity, mice, togavirus infection
4157.
- lymphocytes T, induction, Sendai virus envelopes, mice 5595.
- lymphocytes T, influenza A virus/influenza B virus, role-
histocompatibility antigens, man 6398.
- lymphocytes T, influenza virus, inhibition, influenza virus
antibodies, in vitro 2626.
- lymphocytes T, man, Epstein-Barr virus infection 339.
- lymphocytes T, mice, influenza virus infection, antibodies
effects on 4165.
- lymphocytes T, sarcoma, C-type virus virus-like particles
detection, guinea-pigs 416.
- lymphocytes T, Semliki Forest virus/Sindbis virus infection
in vitro, mice 3328.
- lymphocytes T, Sendai virus, induction, haemagglutinins-
neuraminidase, in vitro, mice 4846.
- lymphocytes T, vaccinia virus infection, histocompatibility
antigen H-2 restriction, mice 4156.
- macrophages, induction, interferon, role-prostaglandins, mice
3316.
- macrophages, murine sarcoma virus induced tumours, mice,
N-acetyl-muramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine effects on, 33.
- macrophages/monocytes, mice, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells
1170.
- man, influenza A virus infection/vaccination 2581.
- man, role-interferon 2562.
- measles virus infected target cells, effectors characterization,
mice 1147.
- monocytes/lymphocytes, herpes simplex virus infected cells,
inhibition, glucan 1848.
- natural killer cells, herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus
infected cells, mice 6373.
- natural killer cells, man, target cells susceptibility, interferon
effects on 7713.
- spleen cells, plasma membranes modulation, influenza A
virus/Sendai virus assembly/budding induced, 2449.
- susceptibility, relationship-cell cycle, measles virus persistant
infection, Lu 106 cells 3779.
- viruses infected cells, decrease, systemic lupus
erythematosus, man 1846.
- Czechoslovakia,**
- arbovirus seroepidemiology, man 2801.
- beet western yellows virus biological properties/host range/
incidence, *Beta vulgaris* 4465.
- bovine leucosis control/diagnosis/epidemiology, cattle 1205.
- cytomegalovirus infection incidence/seroepidemiology,
pregnancy, man 2787.
- cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection, incidence/
symptoms, *Simulium argyreatum* 2193.
- dandelion yellow mosaic virus isolation, *Taraxacum*
officinale 4476.
- hepatitis B epidemiology, man 6610.
- hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, blood donors 2824.
- measles virus vaccination, children 4813.
- rhinovirus (human) epidemiology, man 2792.
- rhinovirus role-respiratory tract diseases, man 2754.
- Tahyna virus infection incidence/seroepidemiology, man
1358.
- Tahyna virus isolation, *Aedes vexans* 5070.
- viruses/bacteria/parasites infection, *Lepus europaeus* 2846.
- D-type virus,**
- antigenic relationship-endogenous retrovirus-guinea-pigs
3240.
- antigens, detection, haemadsorption, infected cells 8383.
- associated antigens, detection, infected cells, man/mice 404.
- envelopes glycoproteins, binding-mammalian cells receptor
specificity 1931.
- proteins, antigenic determinants, antigenic relationship-B-
type virus/A-type virus/C-type virus 4078.
- proteins, isolation/radioiodination/peptide mapping 5318.
- D-type virus (simian),**
- antigenic relationship-Mason-Pfizer monkey virus 4939.
- 2,4-D,**
- antiviral activity, cowpea mosaic virus 7799.
- Dactylis glomerata,**
- cockfoot mild mosaic virus infection, detection, enzyme-
linked immunosorbent assay 6257.
- viruses elimination, shoot tip culture 4490.
- Dactynotus ambrosiae,**
- transmission-sugarcane mosaic virus strains, loss 2959.
- Dalbulus maidis,**
- transmission-viruses, *Zea mays*, Peru 2956.

- Dandelion yellow mosaic virus**, isolation, *Taraxacum officinale*, Czechoslovakia/Scandinavia 4476.
- Dane particles**, antibodies, relationship-hepatitis B surface antigen status/prognosis, hepatitis B, man 5600. antigenic determinants, characterization 4085. associated DNA polymerase, saliva, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers 5039. defective, electron microscopy 3077. DNA containing, isolation, density gradients 4504. membranes, association-hepatitis B e antigen 3076.
- Daphne**, arabis mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus/raspberry ringspot virus elimination, meristem excision + heat treatments 5234.
- Data collection**, viruses infection, man, use-computers 5698.
- Data processing**, viruses infection, man, use-computers 5698.
- Datura metel**, antiviral activity, plant viruses 5607.
- Datura stramonium**, andean potato latent virus infected, ultrastructure 6112.
- Daucus carota**, germination/yield, carrot motley dwarf virus/carrot thin leaf virus infection effects on 4467.
- Daunomycin**, inactivation-phase ϕ X174 7112.
- DDT**, effects on influenza A virus experimental infection, mice 8115.
- Deacetylase**, substrates specificity, phage ϕ i 4619.
- Defective-interfering particles**, characterization/isolation, SV40 persistent infection, kidney cells, monkeys 775. effects on capsids assembly/protein biosynthesis, herpesvirus (equine) 1 6152. effects on lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus persistent infection, mice 4435. herpes simplex virus 1, inactivation, radiation (u.v.) 987. influenza A virus, complementation 7006. influenza A virus, effects on influenza A virus lung infection, mice 3682. influenza A virus, ribonucleoproteins, induction-interference 1547. influenza A virus, RNA, characterization 3824. influenza virus, biological properties/physicochemical properties, review 5338. influenza virus, RNA, nucleotide sequence 3823. influenza virus, RNA composition 6206. influenza virus, RNA genomes, characterization 1544. inhibition-vesicular stomatitis virus replication, in vitro 7523. lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, protein biosynthesis/proteins, characterization, persistent infection, cells, mice 961. measles virus, role-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 5866. coronavirus, occurrence 3859. poliovirus, assembly/capsids precursors biosynthesis absence, HeLa cells 3124. poliovirus, genomes, genetic analysis 4029. pseudorabies virus, non-infectious, genomes expression 931. rabies virus, role-virulence, mice 2905. rabdovirus, characterization, review 4551. Sendai virus, RNA, maps 2300. Sindbis virus, induction-interferon, in vitro 7706. Sindbis virus, radiation (u.v.) sensitivity, assays 7441. Sindbis virus, role-persistent infection establishment/maintenance, BHK cells 3773. Sindbis virus temperature-sensitive mutant, induction-interferon 7710. togavirus, characterization, review 4548. vesicular stomatitis virus, assays 7442. vesicular stomatitis virus, classification 6755. vesicular stomatitis virus, comparison-strains 2295. vesicular stomatitis virus, double stranded RNA content, correlation-interferon induction 2294. vesicular stomatitis virus, effects on establishment/immune response, infection, mice 2908. vesicular stomatitis virus, effects on vesicular stomatitis virus replication, neurons organ culture, mice 44. vesicular stomatitis virus, genomes characterization 4553. vesicular stomatitis virus, inactivation, radiation (u.v.) 3043. vesicular stomatitis virus, mapping 1708. vesicular stomatitis virus, production, role-RNA polymerase recognition sites, RNA 3987. vesicular stomatitis virus, production/replication, hosts requirements 2426. vesicular stomatitis virus, protein biosynthesis, absence-helper viruses 1666. vesicular stomatitis virus, RNA, nucleotide sequence deletion 3044. vesicular stomatitis virus, RNA, nucleotide sequence analysis 4554. vesicular stomatitis virus, RNA, termini nucleotide sequence/role-interference 2296. vesicular stomatitis virus, RNA biosynthesis, BHK cells 185. vesicular stomatitis virus, RNA biosynthesis, in vitro 2427.
- Dehydroemetine**, treatment-herpes zoster, man 8020.
- Delphacidae**, transmission-maize streak virus 4486. transmission-plant viruses, control 8153.
- Demecolcine**, treatment-warts, man 7883.
- Demyelination**, induction, mouse hepatitis virus experimental infection, clinical manifestations/pathology, rats 2181. induction-murine encephalomyelitis virus experimental infection, mice 1432. mechanisms, herpes simplex virus 1 experimental infection, rabbits 7348.
- Dendrolimus sibiricus**, haemolymph, bactericidal activity, granulosis virus/nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection effects on 5208.
- Deneration**, effects on coxsackievirus A4/coxsackievirus A9 myositis, histopathology/susceptibility, mice 1428.
- Dengue**, outbreaks, man, economic aspects 5241. seroepidemiology, children, Netherlands Antilles 2803. **Dengue haemorrhagic fever**, blood coagulation, children 8661. clinical manifestations/control/epidemiology, man, review 3548. clinical manifestations/epidemiology, man, Java 2015. dengue virus + immunoglobulins immune complexes, detection, platelets, man 3329.

Dengue haemorrhagic fever, (continued)

diagnosis, man, methodology 1279.
 effects on haemodynamics, man 509.
 epidemiology, Java, role-*Aedes aegypti*/*Aedes albopictus* 2802.
 haemorrhage mechanisms, man 4324.
 immunoglobulin E levels, man 350.
 leucocytes levels, children 8659.
 leucocytes susceptibility-dengue virus 2 infection, man 349.
 lymphocytes subpopulations levels, man 2618.
 man 6544.
 man, Indonesia, dengue virus serotypes incidence 556.
 man, surveillance 7985.
 pathogenesis, dengue virus-lymphocytes T suppressor cells, man 8660.
 symptoms, man, Java 2016.
 treatment, aspirin + dipyridamole, man 3594.

Dengue virus,
 antibodies persistence/seroepidemiology, man, Japan 5809.
 encephalitis, effects on lymphocytes levels, man 2616.
 encephalitis, effects on lymphocytes levels/subpopulations, man 3327.
 enzyme immunoassay 4729.
 experimental infection, *Macaca mulatta*, enhancement, antibodies administration 5187.
 experimental infection, mice, clinical manifestations/susceptibility, relationship-age 3674.
 immune complexes, receptors, lymphocytes B, man 7775.
 immune complexes-immunoglobulins, detection, platelets, dengue haemorrhagic fever, man 3329.
 infection, clinical manifestations/control/epidemiology, man, review 3548.
 infection, epidemiology, man, Futuna I. 4353.
 infection, epidemiology, man, St. Lucia 8700.
 infection, immunosuppression, mice 4160.
 infection, induced immunosuppression, lymphocytes B, mice 2617.
 infection, susceptibility, *Aedes aegypti* strains 5962.
 isolation, *Aedes albopictus*/*Aedes pseudoscutellaris* cell culture 6044.
 replication, leucocytes, man, passage effects on 5578.
 replication, macrophages cell lines, yield, antisera effects on 3775.
 serotypes, incidence, dengue haemorrhagic fever, man, Indonesia 556.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation, persistent infection, *Aedes albopictus* cell lines 28.
 vaccination, *Macaca mulatta* 5936.
 vaccines, preparation 6343.
 vectors, control/incidence, Pacific Ocean Islands 4354.

Dengue virus 1,

identification, haemolysis, methodology 1735.
 infection, *Aedes albopictus* cells, haemagglutinins preparation 4087.
 seroepidemiology, man/birds/animals, India 2799.

Dengue virus 2,

antibodies, detection, haemagglutination/haemagglutination inhibition, man 6236.
 assays, haemolysis 7668.
 development, *Aedes albopictus* 7380.
 experimental infection, *Macaca mulatta*, cyclophosphamide immunosuppression effects on 6691.
 identification, haemolysis, methodology 1735.
 immunoglobulins levels, acute transverse myelitis/Guillain-

Barre syndrome, man 1966.
 infection, epidemiology, man, Barbados 6583.
 infection, susceptibility, leucocytes, dengue haemorrhagic fever, man 349.
 infectivity, cell culture/incubation conditions effects on 786.
 isolation, encephalitis, man, India 2758.
 replication, BHK-21 cells, serum free media 3004.
 seroepidemiology, man/birds/animals, India 2799.
 teratogenicity, chick embryos 8217.

Dengue virus 3,

seroepidemiology, man/birds/animals, India 2799.

Denmark,
 bovine leucosis control/diagnosis/seroepidemiology, cattle 1226.

hepatitis B surface antigen/antibodies incidence, surgery personnel 5830.

rubella virus vaccination, hospitals personnel 1104.

Density gradients,

detection-immunoglobulin M antibodies, hepatitis A virus, man 6248.

Densonucleosis virus,

isolation/physicochemical properties, *Leucorrhinia dubia* 3694.

proteins, purification, peptide mapping 2242.

proteins characterization/localization 855.

replication, *Bombyx mori*, temperature effects on 3695.

Dentistry,

hepatitis B risks 8725.

hepatitis B risks, man, review 8729.

hepatitis B virus transmission, air, risks, man 4366.

personnel, risks-hepatitis B surface antigen transmission, Norway 4367.

prophylaxis/risks-hepatitis B virus transmission, review 2091.

risks-hepatitis B virus transmission, man 587, 2094.

transmission-hepatitis, man 7268.

Deoxycytidinetriphosphatase,

activity, herpes simplex virus 1 infected cells 6920.

Deoxypyrimidine kinase,

mRNA biosynthesis, role-early proteins/RNA polymerase II, herpes simplex virus 6148.

Deoxyribonuclease,

activity, Epstein-Barr virus producer cells 935.

activity, inhibition, adenovirus (human) 5 DNA-binding protein 8252.

biological properties/physicochemical properties, herpes simplex virus 1 6922.

characterization, Epstein-Barr virus induced 3940.

characterization/purification, phage T4 3104.

herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 induced, associated endonuclease activity, KB cells 2406.

levels, blood, relationship-pathogenicity, herpes simplex virus, mice 8076.

Deoxyribonuclease I,

hydrolysis-SV40 DNA 6812.

Deoxythymidine kinase,

characterization/purification, herpesvirus (equine) 1 transformed 3T3 cells 930.

physicochemical properties, herpesvirus (equine) 3 6153.

Deoxythymidinetriphosphatase,

activity, herpes simplex virus 1 infected cells 6920.

Deoxythymidylate synthetase,
activity, inhibition-phage SP10c infection, *Bacillus subtilis* 242.

Deoxyuridinetriphosphatase,
activity, herpes simplex virus 1 infected cells 6920.

Dermacentor andersoni,
ecology/relationship-Colorado tick fever virus, statistical analysis, methodology 2793.

Dermacentor auratus,
transmission-Kyasanur Forest disease virus 3645.

Desmodus rotundus,
rabies virus experimental infection 7370.

Detergents,
metaupon, antiviral activity, phages 5606.

Developing countries,
vaccines preparation/use, man 2569.

Dexamethasone,
effects on bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibody response/excretion, cattle 2172.
effects on plaques formation, bovine rhinotracheitis virus, in vitro 6774.

enhancement-radiation leukaemia virus infectivity/release, producer cells 8584.

inactivation-bovine rhinotracheitis virus latent infection, cattle 8814.

treated juveniles, cattle, bovine rhinotracheitis virus genital tract infection, neurological complications 659.

treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 uveitis, rabbits 5167.

Dextran,
derivatives, effects on glycosaminoglycans metabolism, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 4884.

treatment-hepatitis, man 3599.

EAE-Dextran,
effects on Phlebotomus fever virus plaques formation, Vero cells 2252.

potentiation-foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccines, efficacy, pigs 326.

Diabetes,
condyloma acminatum resistance, treatment, man 1935.
cephalomyocarditis virus induced, islets of Langerhans function/structure, mice 2176.

Diabetes mellitus,
aetiology, role-viruses, children 8628.
association-congenital rubella + Grave's disease, man, case reports 7228.

association-coxsackievirus B5 infection, infants, case reports 5750.

association-hepatitis B, nosocomial environments, man 7958.
cephalomyocarditis virus, testosterone effects on, mice 6684.

cephalomyocarditis virus induced, effects on immune response, mice 5932.

cephalomyocarditis virus induced, treatment, islets of Langerhans transplantation, mice 666, 5931.

gene expression, mice, association-coxsackievirus B4 infection 5182.

interferon biosynthesis, leucocytes, children 8420.

re-coxsackievirus B, children 7221.

re-coxsackievirus B4, man, India 7222.

re-hepatitis, man 4333.

re-viruses, man 4981, 4982, 5007.

uses, mice, review 8822.

Diabrotica balteata,
transmission-muskmelon necrotic spot virus 5230.

Diabrotica undecimpunctata,
transmission-muskmelon necrotic spot virus 5230.

Diagnosis,
viruses infection, electron microscopy, man 5700.
viruses infection, man 4964.
viruses infection, man, book 4500.

1,3-Diaminopropane,
inhibition-Semliki Forest virus protein biosynthesis/replication 6116.

Dianhydrodulcitol,
effects on immune response (cell-mediated), mice, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus experimental infection 8836.

prevention-lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus meningitis, mice 674.

Dianthus caryophyllus,
California, carnation necrotic fleck virus infection 4475.
Iran, carnation mottle virus infection 4482.

Diarrhoea,
adenovirus (human), dietary treatment, children 3588.
adenovirus (human) strains isolation/physicochemical properties, infants 756.

aetiology, cattle, juveniles 5120.

aetiology/pathogenesis, man, review 3445.

association-rotavirus, children 2757.

association-rotavirus, man, Kenya 4322.

bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus aetiology, epidemiology/prevention, cattle 1392.

cattle, juveniles, coronavirus (bovine) isolation/biological properties/physicochemical properties 4583.

cattle, juveniles, rotavirus culture/isolation 2150.

coronavirus (bovine), cattle, Japan 8050.

coronavirus, pigs 8781.

coronavirus/rotavirus, cattle, New Zealand 7336.

coronavirus/rotavirus aetiology, neonates, cattle 3630.

coxsackievirus B3, children, case reports 2750.

influenza A virus aetiology, *Melopsittacus undulatus* 2154.

Macaca mulatta, rotavirus (simian) isolation/antigenic characteristics 6263.

neonates, man, epidemiology, analysis 8698.

oral fluids replacement therapy, infants 8016.

parvovirus, clinical manifestations/histopathology, dogs 3621.

parvovirus, treatment, *Lactobacillus*, dogs, juveniles 5916.

pigs, neonates, rotavirus (porcine) + transmissible gastroenteritis virus aetiology 628.

prophylaxis/treatment, cattle neonates 1418.

relationship-rotavirus infection, neonates, man 7224.

role-adenovirus (simian)/rotavirus, *Macaca mulatta* 4395.

role-viruses, man, review 5710.

rotavirus, association-weaning, pigs 5889.

rotavirus (bovine) characterization/isolation, cattle, neonates 1399.

rotavirus, children, Israel 4321.

rotavirus, children, review 6540.

rotavirus, clinical manifestations/epidemiology, families, man 1319.

rotavirus, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/immunoelectron microscopy, man/animals 4728.

rotavirus, dogs, neonates 8047.

rotavirus, epidemiology, man, Singapore 4349.

rotavirus, epidemiology, role-food, man 2796.

rotavirus, fluids replacement therapy, use-glycine + glucose + electrolytes, pigs 5917.

rotavirus, incidence/seroepidemiology, infants 3545.

Diarrhoea, (continued)

rotavirus, infants 8658.
 rotavirus, infants, review 6538.
 rotavirus, man, El Salvador 8657.
 rotavirus, man, nosocomial environments 7940.
 rotavirus, pigs, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5140.
 rotavirus, pigs, gnotobiotics 8826.
 rotavirus, pigs, review 2151.
 rotavirus, prophylaxis, subsalicylate bismuth, man 7282.
 rotavirus aetiology, diagnosis, electron microscopy/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, cattle 1733.
 rotavirus aetiology, man/animals, review 2013.
 rotavirus aetiology, treatment, children 596.
 rotavirus detection, faeces, electron microscopy, diarrhoea 2755.
 rotavirus isolation, cattle, neonates 6779.
 rotavirus isolation, faeces, cattle, juveniles, Iran 3629.
 rotavirus isolation-faeces, dogs 624.
 transmissible gastroenteritis virus, pigs, neonates, incidence/severity, maternal vaccination effects on 8065.
 treatment, man 3586.
 viruses aetiology, diagnosis, faeces electron microscopy, children 1952.
 viruses aetiology, man, review 1969.
 viruses/bacteria, diagnosis/treatment, man 1275.

Dibazol,
 effects on interferon antiviral activity 3254.

1,2,3,4-Dibenzanthracene,
 effects on adenovirus (simian) 7 transformation, fibroblasts, hamsters 8545.

5,6-Dichloro- β -D-ribofuranosylbenzimidazole,
 effects on adenovirus (human) 2 mRNA transcription 2397.

O- β -Diethylaminoethylhydroxylamine,
 modification-phase SD DNA 5293.

Diethylstilboestrol,
 effect on cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 replication/transformation in vitro 4208.

Differentiation,
 muscles cells precursors, rats, relationship-susceptibility, coxsackievirus A2 infection susceptibility 3770.

Dihydropteroyl hexaglutamate,
 role-function/structure, phage T4 base plate 2330.

Dihydroxyacetone,
 analogues, effect on antigenicity/tumorigenicity, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, mice 2688.

Dimethyl 3,3-dithiobispropionimide,
 cross-linking-tick-borne encephalitis virus glycoproteins/proteins 4562.

Dimethyl sulphate,
 effects on translation, brome mosaic virus mRNA, cell-free system 6176.

Dimethyl sulphoxide,
 effects on Phlebotomus fever virus plaques formation, Vero cells 2252.
 induced Friend erythroleukaemia cells differentiation, absence-cytokinesis 2685.
 stimulation-interferon production, lymphoblastoid cells, man 2548.

4,5'-Dimethylangelicin,
 cross-linking-phage T2 DNA 4541.

Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene,
 induced lymphoma, C-type virus characterization/isolation/tumorigenicity, mice 759.

7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene,
 effects on adenovirus (simian) 7 integration/transformation, hamsters, embryo cells 1907.
 induced mammary tumours, mammary tumour virus gene expression, mice 4937.

7,12-Dimethylbenzanthrene,
 effects on tumorigenicity, Rous sarcoma virus, chickens 7850.

Dimethylsuberimide,
 cross-linking-tick-borne encephalitis virus glycoproteins/proteins 4562.

Dimethylsulphoxide,
 effects on phage T3 DNA transcription, RNA polymerase 902.

Dinitrochlorobenzene,
 treatment-warts, man 5102.

Dioscorea,
 viruses diseases, incidence, USA 3737.

Dioscorea alata,
 meristem tip culture, plant viruses elimination 8886.

Dioscorea cayenensis,
 viruses infection 5979.

2,4-Dioxohexahydrotriazine,
 antiviral activity, plant viruses 2640.
 antiviral activity, potato virus X infected Solanum tuberosum 5991.

Dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase,
 activity, cirrhosis/hepatitis, man 1328.

Diphenyl(dimethylloxazolidinyl-N-oxyl)propane,
 inactivation-herpes simplex virus/phage ϕ 6, mechanisms 7114.

Dipyridamole,
 + aspirin, treatment-dengue haemorrhagic fever, man 3594.

Diseases,
 epidemiology, relationship-viruses biological properties 3519.

Disinfectants,
 antiviral activity 7797.

Disseminated intravascular coagulation,
 induction, feline infectious peritonitis experimental infection, cats, role-immune response 8106.

Distamycin A,
 antiviral agents 7798.
 derivatives, antiviral activity, herpesvirus 8504.

Disulfiram,
 effects on interferon biosynthesis, mice 4781.

DNA,
 adenine modification, phage Mu 6067.
 adeno-associated virus, integration-cells clones, man 3914.
 adenovirus, adenovirus (human) 2, endonuclease endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, fragments 6073.
 adenovirus (human), occurrence-tonsils tumours, man 3410.
 adenovirus (human) 12, integration-transformed cells, hamsters/rats 8544.
 adenovirus (human) 2, containing, erythrocytes ghosts, cell fusion, use-transfection, KB cells 8163.
 adenovirus (human) 5, nucleotide sequence, detection-cells, rats 1634.
 adenovirus (simian) SA7, tumorigenicity, hamsters/transformation, cells, rats 4890.
 adenovirus homologous sequence, detection, cells, man/rats 6740.

AKR leukaemia virus, cloning-phage λ 4034.
 alkylation-complementary RNA genes, phage T7 3800.
 amplification, Epstein-Barr virus transformed lymphocytes 150.
 analysis, herpes simplex virus 2 transformed embryo fibroblasts, hamsters 4209.
 annealing mechanisms, phage P2 5291.

NA.(continued)

- antibodies, detection, chronic active hepatitis, man 4173.
- antibodies, single-stranded, hepatitis, man 367.
- antigen t/antigen T coding, nucleotide sequence, BK virus 6071.
- antitumour agents binding, phase PM2 5289.
- assembly, adenovirus (human) 2, use-computer programs 196.
- association-DNA-unwinding protein, SV40 816.
- attachment/integration sites, int gene proteins binding, phase λ 3050.
- attachment sites, interaction-integration proteins, phase λ 1603.
- autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus, transfection, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 3826.
- avian erythroblastosis virus/avian myelocytomatosis virus, transfection, transformation-embryo fibroblasts, chickens/3T3 cells 5634.
- avian sarcoma virus, modification, permissive cells/non-permissive cells, chickens/rats 6457.
- avian sarcoma virus, 3'-terminus, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase binding sites 8236.
- form, structure, phase T2 2278.
- boon endogenous virus/simian sarcoma associated virus, sequence, detection, leukaemia cells, man 5693.
- binding affinity, SV40 antigen T, relationship-phosphorylation 8297.
- binding-avian myeloblastosis virus proteins 3054.
- binding-endonuclease EcoRI, SV40/phase λ /phage ϕ X174 3782.
- binding properties, SV40 antigen T 4747.
- binding proteins, herpes simplex virus 2, detection, cervix tumours, man 8605.
- B virus, derived from transformed BHK 21 cells, biological properties/physicochemical properties 6432.
- comycin/macromycin/neocarzinostatin induced damage, SV40 8231.
- cloning-Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen binding-nuclei 276.
- cvine leukaemia virus, integration, genomes, cattle, bovine leucosis 7160.
- cvine leukaemia virus, integration-genomes, cattle 1655.
- cvine leukaemia virus, integration sites, genomes, cattle 7852.
- calf thymus, affinity-SV40 antigen T 4074.
- cloning AKR leukaemia virus proviruses fragments, identification, AKR cells 179.
- cloning gene VIII duplication, construction/expression, phase f1 7603.
- cloniflower mosaic virus, cloned, infection, *Brassica rapa* 3892.
- characterization, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus provirus clones 7489.
- characterization, *Bombyx mori* flacherie virus 7492.
- characterization, *Chloris striate* mosaic virus 3832.
- characterization, Epstein-Barr virus isolation-lymphoblastoid cell lines, monkeys 4516.
- characterization, hepatitis B virus, liver tumours cell lines, man 3828.
- characterization, Moloney leukaemia virus 3142.
- characterization, papilloma virus (canine) 8225.
- characterization, papilloma virus (human) 6, condyloma acuminatum, man 7479.
- characterization, phase ϕ 80 x phase λ hybrids 6794.
- characterization, phase Cf 3854.
- characterization, phase Mu infection, *Escherichia coli* 3197.
- characterization, phase PBV5 3024.
- characterization, phase Ta, 55.
- characterization, phase 643 4542.
- characterization, polyoma virus induced tumour cells, hamsters 7124.
- characterization, polyoma virus transformed cells, rats 7819.
- characterization, SV40 transformed fibroblasts, man 7884.
- characterization/comparison-BK virus/SV40 1522.
- characterization/identification, adenovirus (human) 2 infected KB cells 2396.
- characterization/isolation, Channel catfish virus 4547.
- characterization/isolation, herpesvirus (bovine) 4 3033.
- chloramphenicol antibiotic resistance transposons carrying, electron microscopy, phase P22 7474.
- circular, occurrence/formation mechanisms, minute virus of mice 131.
- circular forms, conversion-linear forms, hepatitis B virus 832.
- circular forms, identification, Rous sarcoma virus 3972.
- circular/linear/provirus, restriction endonuclease mapping, Moloney leukaemia virus 8315.
- cleavage, auroomycin/macromycin, comparison, phase PM2/SV40 805.
- cleavage, BK virus, effects on antigen T induction/transformation 59.
- cleavage, calf thymus endonuclease, phase PM2 54.
- cleavage, *Micrococcus luteus* exodeoxyribonuclease V, phase T7 58.
- cleavage, restriction endonuclease, polyoma virus, effects on tumorigenicity, hamsters 386.
- cloned, phase SP01, transcription, *Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase 7547.
- cloned, transformation activity, Moloney sarcoma virus 7866.
- cloning, phase M13mp2 5430.
- cloning, structure analysis, Harvey sarcoma virus 3979.
- cloning/restriction endonuclease mapping, Epstein-Barr virus 6818.
- closed circular, avian sarcoma virus, characterization 6937.
- closed circular, characterization/formation, phase P1 infected *Escherichia coli* 3901.
- closed circular, cloning, characterization, Harvey sarcoma virus 180.
- coding-late mRNA leaders, nucleotide sequence, polyoma virus 3805.
- comparison, phase D3112/phase Mu1 7428.
- comparison, phase gd/phase ge/phase gf/*Pseudomonas pseudoflava* 8219.
- comparison-Bacillus subtilis RNA polymerase binding sites/adenine + thymine rich regions, phase ϕ 29 53.
- complementary, analysis, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus 3819.
- complementary, cloned, structure, avian sarcoma virus 8284.
- complementary, feline leukaemia virus/feline sarcoma virus/Moloney sarcoma virus genomes, characterization/cloning 6075.
- complementary, gene 8, nucleotide sequence, comparison, influenza A virus/influenza B virus 6953.
- complementary, synthetic, biological activity, phase ϕ X174 3791.
- complementary, viruses specific, use-treatment-viruses infection, hypothesis 374.
- complementary-genomes RNA, avian myeloblastosis virus, isolation 6936.
- complementary-retrovirus RNA 3'-terminus, detection, cells, man/animals 8164.
- complex-proteins, characterization/isolation/purification, adenovirus (human) 2 virions 2992.
- complex-proteins, characterization/isolation, vaccinia virus subvirus particles 3036.

DNA,(continued)

- concatemers formation/packaging, phage T3 4674.
 conformation, DNA-unwinding protein effects on, review 6874.
 conformation, Moloney leukaemia virus, leukaemia, mice 4664.
 content, cells, man/monkeys, SV40 infection 3879.
 content, *Nicotiana glutinosa* leaves, marigold mottle virus/spinach mosaic virus infection effects on 2362.
 cross-linking, angelicin, phage λ 6791.
 cytomegalovirus, detection, hybridization, salivary gland, latent infection, mice 7311.
 cytomegalovirus, persistence, fibroblasts, man 932.
 cytosine (5-methyl) content, mammary tumour virus proviruses, infected/normal cells, mice 5673.
 damage, phage PM2, mutagenicity testing 211.
 defective, characterization, BK virus induced tumours, hamsters 7206.
 defective, SV40, cytoplasmic transfer, 3T3 cells 7418.
 degradation, adenovirus (human) 2 temperature-sensitive mutant 924.
 deletion analysis, use-restriction endonuclease, vaccinia virus 1531.
 deletion mapping, phage ϕ C31 chelating agents resistant mutant 7472.
 deletion mapping, phage ϕ C43/phage ϕ C43del/phage ϕ C311yg33 7473.
 denaturation/mapping/melting curve, phage ϕ X174 52.
 denatured closed circular, phage PM2/phage ϕ X174/phage λ , renaturation, ethidium bromide 3785.
 dependent adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/characterization, phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli* 6900.
 derived from uterus tumours, man, tumorigenicity, hamsters/rabbits 5675.
 detection/integration sites, avian leucosis virus, tumours, bursa of Fabricius, chickens 6453.
 dimers, intermediates, characterization/isolation, phage λ recombination 4017.
 double-stranded, adenovirus (human) 2, interaction-DNA-binding protein, infected HeLa cells 922.
 double-stranded, association-capsids, in vitro, adenovirus (human) 3/adenovirus (human) 7 3159.
 double-stranded, infectivity, Moloney leukaemia virus 3138.
 double-stranded, phage PM2, complex-*Escherichia coli* DNA-unwinding protein 2373.
 double-stranded, production, fowl plague virus, methodology 1671.
 double-stranded/single-stranded, breakage/DNA repair, radiation induced, phage λ 6879.
 double-stranded/single-stranded, interaction-phage f1 DNA-unwinding protein 2365.
 double-stranded templates, replication, phage T4 genes products, in vitro 6862.
 duplication, role-radiation (u.v.) reactivation phage T4 induced 8344.
 duplication mutants, SV40, restriction endonuclease sensitivity 7623.
 early, mapping, phage T7 3798.
 early, nucleotide sequence/organization, homology-polyoma virus, SV40 3802.
 early coding regions, nucleotide sequence, polyoma virus 1524.
 early melting, analysis, phage PM2 4539.
 early operons regions, nucleotide sequence, phage T7 2277.
 early mRNA termination sites, mapping/nucleotide sequence, phage T7 6808.
 early transcription, SV40, kidney cells, monkeys 1623.
 electrical birefringence, phage T7 2281.
 embryo cells, ducks, avian sarcoma virus integration sites 3134.
 encapsidation, adenovirus (human) 16, recognition sequence location 7598.
 endodeoxyribonuclease HindII + endodeoxyribonuclease HindIII fragments, nucleotide sequence, SV40 8227, 8228 8229, 8230.
 endogenous avian sarcoma virus, gene mapping, cells, chickens 1654.
 endogenous/exogenous, comparison, Rous-associated virus 2419.
 endogenous mammary tumour virus specific, mapping, BALB/c mouse 1660.
 endonuclease S1 cleavage sites, mapping, polyoma virus/SV40 812.
 Epstein-Barr virus, containing cell lines, antigens expression 4077.
 Epstein-Barr virus, gene expression, mammalian cells 3941.
 Epstein-Barr virus, isolation, nasopharynx tumours, man, USA 7192.
 Epstein-Barr virus, levels, nasopharynx tumours, man, Greece 3415.
Escherichia coli, nucleotide sequence, phage λ attachment sites 1602.
 exogenous, packaging, phage P22, in vitro 2440.
 expression/persistence, adenovirus (human) 12 induced tumour cells, rats 4206.
 feline leukaemia virus, restriction endonuclease mapping, infected cells, man 8564.
 fragmentation, restriction endonuclease, adenovirus (avian) 818.
 fragmentation, restriction endonuclease, adenovirus (simian) 38 1526.
 fragmentation, restriction endonuclease, adenovirus (simian) 7 3031.
 fragments, adenovirus (human) 12, transformed cells, rats 2655.
 fragments, adenovirus (human) 12, transformed cells, antigen (tumour-specific)/surface markers expression 4205.
 fragments, adenovirus (human) 5, transformation-cell lines, antigen T characterization 4204.
 fragments, *Bacillus subtilis*, cloning, phage ϕ 105 7029.
 fragments, cells, mice, comparison-src gene sequence, Moloney sarcoma virus 8165.
 fragments, clones, construction/analysis, phage T4 5438.
 fragments, cloning, gene mapping/restriction endonuclease sites, phage Mu 8340.
 fragments, containing late transcription promoters, nucleotide sequence, phage λ 3023.
 fragments, herpes simplex virus 1, activation-retrovirus, in vitro 6992.
 fragments, mapping, SV40 8294.
 fragments, phage λ , insertion/gene expression, plasmids 542.
 fragments, phage T7, transcription/translation, cell-free system 7555.
 fragments, phage T7 infected *Escherichia coli*, 5'-terminus RNA primers, isolation/characterization 2379.
 fragments, phage T7 infected *Escherichia coli*, RNA primer detection 2380.
 fragments, phage T7 promoters containing, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase binding 7556, 7557.
 fragments, Rous sarcoma virus, transformation, 3T3 cells 7149.
 fragments containing promoters, characterization/isolation, phage λ 3787.

NA.(continued)

- iend leukaemia virus clones, transfection-fibroblasts, mice,
 C-type virus induction 4248.
 nction/structure, herpes simplex virus, review 5299.
 nction/structure, polyoma virus 3028.
 ngi, induction-interferon 7701.
 ne expression/nucleotide sequence, hepatitis B virus 3184.
 ne mapping, phage λ 8338.
 ne mapping, phage Mu-1 6797.
 nomes, analysis, BK virus strains 808.
 nomes, mapping/transcription, phages/viruses, review
 3019.
 nomes, SV40 temperature-sensitive mutant, nucleotide
 sequence determination methodology 6072.
 nomes, 5'-terminus inverted repeat, nucleotide sequence,
 adeno-associated virus 6070.
 nbon apes, gibbon-ape leukaemia virus proviruses
 fragments detection 8599.
 amine residues, proflavine + radiation effects on, phage
 ϕ X174 6801.
 rpin loops, electron microscopy, SV40 63.
 pes simplex virus, detection, brain/tonsil, man,
 methodology 8620.
 pes simplex virus, mutagenesis, hydroxylamine 1702.
 pes simplex virus, transformed cells, DNA biosynthesis,
 inhibition, guanine (9-(2-hydroxethoxymethyl)) 6439.
 pes simplex virus 1, incorporation-uridine(5-iodo-5'-
 umino-2',5'-dideoxy)/uridine(5-iodo-2'-deoxy, relationship-
 ntiviral activity 5300.
 pes simplex virus 1, integration, BHK-21 cells 147.
 pes simplex virus 1/influenza A virus, detection, brain,
 Parkinson's disease, man 5724.
 pes simplex virus 2, occurrence-radiation (u.v.) inactivated
 herpes simplex virus 2 transformed cells, hamsters 929.
 pesvirus (turkey)/Marek's disease virus, comparison 819.
 plex simplex virus 2, restriction endonuclease fragments,
 transformation, embryo cells, hamsters 7140.
 erogeneity, bovine papular stomatitis virus/Orf virus 6821.
 erogeneity, differentiation-cytomegalovirus strains 2288.
 erogeneity, Marek's disease virus 6819.
 erogeneity, Nicotiana tabacum, tobacco mosaic virus
 infection effects on 7537.
 n molecular weight, occurrence, adenovirus (human)
 infected cells, man/monkeys 3923.
 n molecular weight, phage G, sedimentation,
 centrifugation effects on 48.
 ones assembly, SV40 5377.
 t range mutation mapping, adenovirus (human) 5 7625.
 trids-RNA, phage ϕ X174, antibodies, radioimmunoassay
 731.
 trids-RNA, phages, antibodies induction/characterization,
 rabbits 7764.
 ctivity, viruses, review 4536.
 ation sites, nucleotide sequence, phage α 3/phage ϕ K/
 phage St-1 3092.
 ction, membrane potential requirements, phage T4 108.
 ction, phage I3, role-ATP hydrolysis activity 5345.
 rgrated, adenovirus (human) 12, methylation, transformed
 cells 3933.
 rgrated, avian sarcoma virus, arrangement, transformed
 mammalian cells/revertants 3971.
 rgrated, loss, polyoma virus transformed cells, rats 5624.
 rgration, adenovirus, infected/transformed cells, review
 529.
 rgration, phage λ 6134.
 rgration/excision, chromosomes, SV40 transformed cells,
 rats 7126.
 integration sites, adenovirus (human) 5 transformed embryo
 fibroblasts, rats 7137.
 integration sites, BK virus transformed brain/kidney/liver
 cells, rabbits 7123.
 integration/transcription, herpes simplex virus 1 transformed
 cells, mice 7138.
 interaction-DNA-unwinding protein, phage ϕ 174 5360.
 interaction-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2
 early proteins, infected cells 7571.
 interaction-proteins, phage SD nucleoproteins 3026.
 interaction-proteins, viruses maturation, review 6181.
 intermediates, characterization, avian sarcoma virus, review
 4651.
 intracellular, characterization, Epstein-Barr virus, producer
 cells, cell lines 2409.
 inversion, role-hosts specificity, phage Mu 7611.
 isomers, replication, pseudorabies virus 6154.
 JC virus, infectivity, cells, man 1512.
 JC virus, integration, brain tumours cell lines, hamsters 5615.
 JC virus, transformation, brain cells, hamsters 7815.
 late, nucleotide sequence, polyoma virus, homology-BK virus/
 SV40 811.
 late, transcripts, mapping, electron microscopy, polyoma
 virus RNA 915.
 late promoters identification/cloning/charactrization,
 phage T7 3797.
 late mRNA coding regions, nucleotide sequence, adenovirus
 (human) 2 3926.
 late transcription, relationship-replication, adenovirus
 (human) 2, HeLa cells 1631.
 late transcription, termination, 5,6-dichloro 1- β -D-
 ribofuranosylbenzimidazole effects on, SV40 7562.
 levels, relationship-herpes simplex virus 2 antigens
 expression, HEP-2 cells 6033.
 ligation, phage T4 induced polydeoxyribonucleotide
 synthetase 1613.
 linear, mapping, Harvey sarcoma virus 958.
 linear, structure, spleen necrosis virus 5401.
 Lycopersicon esculentum, complementarity-potato spindle
 tuber viroid RNA, absence 7495.
 Lycopersicon esculentum, non-complimentarity-potato
 spindle tuber viroid RNA sequence 7494.
 mammalian, Moloney sarcoma virus src gene related genes,
 mapping 7415.
 mammary tumour virus, distribution, chromatin, mammary
 gland tumour cells, mice 8596.
 mammary tumour virus/Mason-Pfizer monkey virus,
 nucleotide sequence homology-breast tumours, man 4282.
 mammary tumour virus proviruses, location, mammary
 gland tumours/normal tissues, mice 5671.
 mapping, adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (murine),
 comparison 66.
 mapping, herpes simplex virus 1 temperature-sensitive
 mutant 4026.
 mapping, papilloma virus (bovine) 1/papilloma virus (bovine)
 2 1523.
 mapping, phage λ 3783.
 mapping, phage N4 8220.
 mapping, restriction endonuclease, adenovirus (human) 16
 3809.
 melting, stability, phage ϕ X174/SV40 51.
 melting curve, phage ϕ X174 3793.
 melting curve, theories, phage ϕ X174/SV40 3792.
 metabolism components, phage T4, interaction-Escherichia
 coli polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase 128.

DNA, (continued)

- methylation, Herpesvirus saimiri transformed lymphoid cell lines 398.
- methylation, in vitro/in vivo, adenovirus (human) 5/ Herpesvirus saimiri 2401.
- methylation, in vivo, phage ϕ X174 3098.
- methylation, phage T7 57.
- methylation, relationship-gene expression, adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 12 transformed/infected cells 7136.
- methylation/secondary structure, polyoma virus/SV40 transformed cells 1165.
- micrococcal endonuclease cleavage, SV40 4546.
- mitochondria, fragments, rats, containing phage λ , construction 6972.
- modification, N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, phage PM2 6068.
- modification, O- β -diethylaminoethylhydroxylamine, phage SD 5293.
- molecular weight/infectivity, varicella-zoster virus 5302.
- molecular weight/sedimentation coefficients determination, phage T4/phage T7 3795.
- Moloney leukaemia virus, cloning, phage λ 6205.
- Moloney leukaemia virus, sequence distribution, chromosomes, mice 5664.
- Moloney sarcoma virus, transformed non-producer cells, mice, establishment 7865.
- non integrated sequence, structure, retrovirus, review 3135.
- nucleosomes assembly, regions, preferences, in vitro, SV40 977.
- nucleotide sequence, adenovirus (human), detection-tumours, man, absence 1266.
- nucleotide sequence, BK virus 2283, 3027.
- nucleotide sequence, cloning-fowl plague virus haemagglutinin genes 2478.
- nucleotide sequence, comparison, BK virus/polyoma virus/SV40 6813.
- nucleotide sequence, feline leukaemia virus incidence/levels, tissues, leukaemia/lymphoma/normal cats 2676.
- nucleotide sequence, hepatitis B virus 1553.
- nucleotide sequence, papilloma virus (bovine)/papilloma virus (human)/Shope papilloma virus, comparison 810.
- nucleotide sequence, phage MS2 azure mutant 8339.
- nucleotide sequence, phage T7 gene 0.4 7476.
- nucleotide sequence analysis, phage ϕ X174/SV40 6800.
- nucleotide sequence analysis, polyoma virus deletion mutant 3804.
- nucleotide sequence homology, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, Lepidoptera 6834.
- nucleotide sequence homology, phage ϕ 105/phage p14/phage p10/phage p6 2273.
- nucleotide sequence homology, phage λ C gene/Nu3 gene 4013.
- nucleotide sequence/organization, polyoma virus late regions 2284.
- nucleotide sequence/restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, polyoma virus 4544.
- occurrence-cross-linking, African swine fever virus 69.
- oligonucleotides mapping, Western equine encephalitis virus isolates 6264.
- operators, interaction-phage λ repressors/cro gene proteins 8286.
- organization/transcription, SV40, review 4545.
- packaging, phage λ 6182.
- packaging, phage T3, role-gene 6 proteins 4002.
- packaging, role-gene-2, phage T7 6963.
- packaging, role-gene 2 proteins, phage T7 1691.
- phage λ , antibiotics induced strands breakage 2270.
- phage λ , attachment-Escherichia coli suppressor mutant membranes 3896.
- phage λ , attachment sites, R factor RP4 3786.
- phage λ , binding-Escherichia coli catabolite activator protein 49.
- phage λ , binding-Escherichia coli RNA polymerase 8367.
- phage λ , cross-linking, 8-methoxypsoralen/4,5'8-trimethylpsoralen + radiation (u.v.) 3781.
- phage λ , endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI fragments, red gene gam gene containing, cloning, plasmid pVC20 6973.
- phage λ , endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI fragments, primary structure 6795.
- phage λ , fate, infected Escherichia coli minicells 890.
- phage λ , RNA detection 6132.
- phage λ , transfection, Escherichia coli, calcium/freezing-thawing effects on 8364.
- phage λ x Streptococcus pneumoniae hybrids, Streptococcus pneumoniae transformation, induction-deletion 7639.
- phage ϕ X174, Escherichia coli replication enzymes recognition sequence 4608.
- phage ϕ X174, inactivation, D-fructose 6-phosphate, mechanisms 8221.
- phage ϕ X174, ribosomes binding sites, Escherichia coli 389.
- phage ϕ X174, transfer-phage T5, mixed infection, Escherichia coli 6977.
- phage ϕ 149, transfection, Vibrio cholerae 3198.
- phage ϕ 29, transcription, Bacillus subtilis RNA polymerase 1608.
- phage I3, injection, Mycobacterium smegmatis, calcium ion requirements 7528.
- phage Mu, cloning, plasmid pMB9 4690.
- phage Mu, methylation/modification, genes requirements, Escherichia coli 1604.
- phage PL-1, physicochemical properties 8223.
- phage PM2, benzo(a)pyrene + radiation (u.v.) induced lesions 4538.
- phage PM2, cleavage, endonuclease S1 806.
- phage PM2, cloning, Escherichia coli 4020.
- phage PM2, interaction-antitumour agents 807.
- phage P22, effects on Salmonella typhimurium cellular transport 1587.
- phage Sd, complex-poly (lysine), secondary structure, sodium bisulphite effects on 2276.
- phage SPO1, restriction/modification, in vitro 6804.
- phage T2, binding-proflavine, magnesium/polyamines effect on 56.
- phage T2, cross-linking, 4,5'-dimethylangelicin/psoralen 4541.
- phage T3/phage T7, restriction endonuclease mapping 747.
- phage T3/phage T7, transcription termination, Escherichia coli RNA polymerase 7548.
- phage T4, attachment-hosts membranes 883.
- phage T4, binding, Bacillus subtilis membranes 7033.
- phage T4, cleavage, plasmid Rts 1 endodeoxyribonuclease 6221.
- phage T4, penetration, Escherichia coli, membrane potential effects on 6220.
- phage T5, binding-Escherichia coli RNA polymerase, kinetics 2378.
- phage T7, complex formation-Escherichia coli RNA polymerase 5371.
- phage T7, direction-Escherichia coli RNA polymerase catalysis 129.
- phage T7, interaction-Escherichia coli RNA polymerase 2384.
- phage T7, light scattering 7478.
- phage T7, non-specific interaction-proteins 7649.

DNA, (continued)

- phage T7, promoters formation, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, kinetics, actinomycin D/ionic strength effects on 910.
- phage T7, promoters selection, *Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase 2385.
- phage T7, sedimentation coefficients, methylmercury effects on 838.
- phage T7c, transfection, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7650.
- phages, isolation, methodology 4507.
- phages, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, electron microscopy 6788.
- phages, restriction endonuclease mapping 6798.
- physical properties, phage 5006M 2332.
- physicochemical properties, channel catfish virus 6820.
- physicochemical properties, phage Dp-4 3020.
- physicochemical properties, phage 5006M/phage 5006M variants 8224.
- polarity, cauliflower mosaic virus 833.
- polyoma virus, cloning, *Escherichia coli*, oncogenicity, hamsters 2457.
- polyoma virus, nucleotide sequence homology-Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA, cell lines, mice 4254.
- polyoma virus transformation defective mutant, integration-cells, rats 4024.
- poultry, distribution-endogenous Rous-associated virus O DNA sequence 4905.
- promoters, 5'-terminus fragments, oligodeoxyribonucleotides synthesis, phage fd 117.
- promoters regions, synthesis, methodology, phage fd 3093.
- properties/structure, phage T5 5368.
- pseudorabies virus, detection, tissues, pigs 3938.
- pyrrolidine (8-(2-hydroxy-2-propyl)) containing, phage PM2, *Micrococcus luteus* endonuclease activity 2275.
- rabbit pox virus/vaccinia virus, comparison 5314.
- radiation (ionizing) induced double-stranded breakage/DNA repair, phage λ 6789.
- radiation (u.v.) induced damage, in vitro recombination, phage T7 4692.
- radiation (u.v.) treated, binding-phage T4 endonuclease V 5310.
- radiation (u.v.) treated, reactivation, frog virus 3 988.
- recombinant phages, myosin heavy chains genes containing, identification 6188.
- recombinant phages, screening, methodology 6187.
- recombinants, cloning/characterization, hepatitis B virus/woodchuck hepatitis virus 7009.
- recombination, models, herpesvirus 4698.
- recombination, SV40, infected cells, review 4695.
- recombination, SV40, kidney cells, African green monkey 6988.
- recombination analysis/use-vectors, eukaryotes cells, polyoma virus/SV40, review 3175.
- regions coding leaders, late mRNA nucleotide sequence, adenovirus (human) 2 2398.
- related nucleotide sequence, baboon endogenous virus, incidence, cells, related/non-related species 7422.
- repetitive sequence, organization, Epstein-Barr virus 3811.
- repetitive sequence, transcription, Herpesvirus saimiri 3119.
- replication complex, purification/characterization, herpes simplex virus 1 8309.
- replication, T-even phages, role-*Escherichia coli* transcription termination factor rho 6899.
- replication, adenovirus (human) 2 temperature-sensitive mutant, HeLa cells, role-DNA-binding protein 3112.
- replication, amber mutant characterization, phage T1 6984.
- replication, DNA polymerase III, phage ϕ X174 1605.
- replication, Epstein-Barr virus, 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate effects on 2408.
- replication, frog virus 3, BHK cells, inhibition, phosphonoacetic acid 3946.
- replication, herpes simplex virus 1, permeabilized Vero cells 6151.
- replication, herpesvirus (turkey), embryo fibroblasts, chickens, relationship-temperature 2407.
- replication, histones deficient SV40 chromatin 2395.
- replication, in vitro, adenovirus (human) 3924.
- replication, in vitro, role-adenovirus (human) 2 DNA-binding protein chymotrypsin cleavage products 4630.
- replication, initiation systems, phage λ 6877, 6878.
- replication, intermediates, characterization, phage ϕ X 6889.
- replication, Marek's disease virus, nonproducer cells 4642.
- replication, mechanisms, phage ϕ X174 3900.
- replication, Okazaki fragments metabolism, SV40 3917.
- replication, phage ϕ X174, phage T4 multienzyme complexes, in vitro 6890.
- replication, phage fd, phage T4 DNA polymerase, reaction mechanisms 6876.
- replication, phage T4, role-DNA-unwinding protein 907.
- replication, phage T7, electron microscopy 1616.
- replication, phage T7, role-*Escherichia coli*/phage T7 RNA polymerase 6141.
- replication, phage T7, role-gene 2 proteins 6904.
- replication, phages, review 6875.
- replication, polyoma virus, nuclei, in vitro 1618.
- replication, polyoma virus, nuclei extracts/nucleoproteins complex, 3T6 cells 3915.
- replication, priming requirements, phage ϕ X174 123.
- replication, quantitation, methodology, polyoma virus 914.
- replication, rates, in vitro, adenovirus (human) 5 3115.
- replication, regulation, SV40 mutants revertants 3109.
- replication, relationship-capsids formation, pseudorabies virus 5389.
- replication, relationship-late transcription, phage T4, infected *Escherichia coli* 2376.
- replication, requirements-gene 52/gene 60 proteins, phage T4 904.
- replication, review 5351.
- replication, role-gene 4 proteins, phage T7 1615.
- replication, role-gene 45 products, phage T4 903.
- replication complex, characterization/purification, herpes simplex virus 1 3117.
- replication/encapsidation, novobiocin effects on, adenovirus (human) 2 6147.
- replication origin, deletion mutant, polyoma virus 6906.
- replication origin, localization, phage T4 3105.
- replication origin, mapping, phage T7 6839.
- replication origin, phage G4, cloning-phage M13 4010.
- replication origin, phage T7, cloning-plasmids 5442.
- replication origin, pseudorabies virus 3937.
- replication origin, substituted, construction, SV40 mutants 1699.
- replication origin/termination sites, mapping, SV40 8295.
- replication proteins, biosynthesis/decay, DNA, *Escherichia coli* minicells 4603.
- replication/transcription, adenovirus, detection, methodology 6912.
- replicative form, associated proteins, characterization, H1 virus 2310.
- replicative form, cleavage, role-phage ϕ X174 A gene proteins 1606.
- replicative form, denaturation mapping, phage ϕ X174/SV40 122.
- replicative form, gene II nicking sites identification, phage M13 6136.
- replicative form, phage ϕ X174, endonuclease

DNA, (continued)

- MboII cleavage sites 8222.
 replicative form, phage ϕ X174, radiation (γ) effects on 2453.
 replicative form, replication, phage ϕ X174 7542.
 replicative form, restriction endonuclease fragments, templates function, phage M13 8288.
 replicative intermediates, analysis, electron microscopy, phage ϕ X174 3899.
 replicative intermediates, characterization, phage ϕ X174 1607.
 replicative intermediates, characterization, phage ϕ 29 6138.
 replicative intermediates, isolation/characterization, phage G4/phage ϕ X174 5357.
 replicative intermediates, structure, Moloney sarcoma virus 3144.
 restriction endonuclease analysis, varicella-zoster virus isolates 3034.
 restriction endonuclease analysis, adenovirus (human) 6 5298.
 restriction endonuclease analysis, adenovirus (human) 19-associated-keratoconjunctivitis, man 6074.
 restriction endonuclease analysis, cowpox virus variants 820.
 restriction endonuclease analysis, serotyping-herpes simplex virus 2, genital tract infection, man 3463.
 restriction endonuclease analysis, vaccinia virus 2290.
 restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, mapping, cauliflower mosaic virus 2304.
 restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, mapping, phage T4 3796.
 restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, mapping, phage T7 3799.
 restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, mapping, phage T4 6806.
 restriction endonuclease cleavage sites protection, SV40 5297.
 restriction endonuclease fragments, antigen (tumour-associated) gene mapping, polyoma virus 7620.
 restriction endonuclease fragments, arrangement determination, SV40 8226.
 restriction endonuclease fragments, herpesvirus (marmoset), fibroblasts transformation, mice 7835.
 restriction endonuclease fragments, nucleotide sequence, SV40 2286.
 restriction endonuclease mapping, adenovirus (simian) 20 6816.
 restriction endonuclease mapping, Autographa californica/Rachiplusia ou nuclear polyhedrosis virus recombinants 3825.
 restriction endonuclease mapping, baboon endogenous virus 6076.
 restriction endonuclease mapping, cauliflower mosaic virus 3048.
 restriction endonuclease mapping, cauliflower mosaic virus deletion mutant 6078.
 restriction endonuclease mapping, cytomegalovirus 8232.
 restriction endonuclease mapping, feline sarcoma virus proviruses 3137.
 restriction endonuclease mapping, hepatitis B virus 76.
 restriction endonuclease mapping, herpes simplex virus 1 strains 1527.
 restriction endonuclease mapping, phage ϕ B 5292.
 restriction endonuclease mapping, phage ϕ 3T 6802.
 restriction endonuclease mapping, phage BF23 deletion mutant 7470.
 restriction endonuclease mapping, phage PM2 1519.
 restriction endonuclease mapping, phage SP02 6805.
 restriction endonuclease mapping, phage 16-3 3801.
 restriction endonuclease mapping, phages 6799.
 restriction endonuclease mapping, *Pieris rapae*/Plodia interpunctella granulosis virus 8246.
 restriction endonuclease mapping, SV40, review 3029.
 restriction fragments, phage T7, binding-Escherichia coli RNA polymerase 3912.
 restriction fragments, phage T7, complex-Escherichia coli RNA polymerase 3913.
 ribosomes binding sites, location, phage λ 3895.
 RNA biosynthesis initiation, phage T7, Escherichia coli RNA polymerase 130.
 Rous sarcoma virus, clones, recombinants isolation/characterization 5450.
 Rous sarcoma virus, restriction endonuclease analysis 4656.
 Rous sarcoma virus, transformation, cells, mice 411.
 satellite RNA, translation, cell-free system, tomato black ring virus 4001.
 secondary structure, polyoma virus 813.
 selective modification, phage T7 5311.
 sensitivity, radiation (u.v.), role-DNA repair, phages 4011.
 sequence, cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus, detection, brain, multiple sclerosis, man 8032.
 sequence, detection-rabies virus persistent infection, BHK 21/13c cells/HEP-2 cells 4531.
 sequence, feline leukaemia virus related, detection, infected/non infected cats 7163.
 sequence, Friend leukaemia virus related, expression/occurrence-normal/leukaemia tissues, mice 176.
 sequence, Moloney sarcoma virus, identification/cloning, cells, mice 7179.
 sequence, Rous sarcoma virus, occurrence-nonproducer cells, sarcoma, hamsters 3973.
 sequence, SV40 related, detection, brain tumours, man 4268.
 sequence homology, adenovirus (simian) 7 clones 67.
 sequence homology, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2/pseudorabies virus 6817.
 sequence non-homology, effects on phage λ recombinants formation 203.
 sequence rearrangement, role-polyoma virus replication, teratocarcinoma cells, mice 7559.
 sequence requirements, phage λ recombination, attachment sites 7606.
 simian sarcoma virus related sequence, detection, prostate, man 5993.
 single-stranded, cleavage, gene A proteins, phage ϕ X174 3025.
 single-stranded, phage fd, cloning vectors construction/characterization 6968.
 single-stranded, protection, 5'-terminus proteins, adenovirus (human) 5 3808.
 single-stranded, size/structure, bean golden mosaic virus 77.
 single-stranded fragments, arrangement, phage BF23 7469.
 strands breakage, superoxide radicals induced, phage T7 7477.
 structure, adeno-associated virus variants 6069.
 structure, alkali effects on, vaccinia virus 3069.
 structure, avian myeloblastosis virus associated viruses infected embryo fibroblasts, chickens 6934.
 structure, comparison, phage B3/phage B39/phage Mu1 7471.
 structure, following vaccinia virus penetration, L cells 4595.
 structure, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, comparison 3032.
 structure, models, phage fd/phage Pfl/phage Xf 1518.
 structure, phage A-2/phage N-2/phage LPP-1A 7468.
 structure, phage T7, benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide effects on 5294.
 structure, phages/viruses, book 2974.
 structure, poxvirus genomes 3035.

NA,(continued)

- structure, *Streptomyces coelicolor* phages 2274.
 perhelical, endonuclease S1 (*Aspergillus*) sensitivity, SV40 5296.
 perhelical, structure, phage ϕ X174/SV40/polyoma virus/ phage λ 3022.
 perhelical, SV40, interaction-camptothecin 7481.
 V40, binding, wheat germ RNA polymerase II 6809.
 V40, calf thymus/wheat germ RNA polymerase II/
Escherichia coli RNA polymerase binding sites, localization 7563.
 V40, complex-histone H3 + histone H4 tetramers, characterization 814.
 V40, digestion, micrococcal endonuclease 6810.
 V40, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase promoters, chemical modification 6907.
 V40, hydrolysis, deoxyribonuclease I 6812.
 V40, infection/nonpermissive infection, cells, nuclei structure alterations during 1591.
 V40, interaction-antigen T 7520.
 V40, oligodeoxyribonucleotides fragments, synthesis, methodology 6739.
 V40, replication origin, antigen T binding sites, mapping 7560.
 V40, transcription, wheat germ RNA polymerase II 6146.
 V40, aptase activity, 4,6-diamidine-2-phenylindole effects on, Friend leukaemia virus 6941.
 V40, mini, complex-proteins, adenovirus (human) 5 1632.
 V40, mini, conservation, minute virus of mice deletion mutant 111.
 V40, mini, cross-linking, vaccinia virus 3812.
 V40, mini, deletions, characterization, rabbitpox virus mutants 996.
 V40, mini, inverted repeat, early mRNA coding, vaccinia virus 926.
 V40, mini, nucleotide sequence, Epstein-Barr virus 2289.
 V40, mini, nucleotide sequence, spleen necrosis virus proviruses 1828.
 V40, mini, proteins linkage, adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 7 7482.
 V40, mini, redundant regions, length determination, phage T7 1807.
 V40, mini proteins cleavage, endonuclease S₁ (*Aspergillus*), adenovirus (human) 5 3030.
 V40, mini repetition, nucleotide sequence, homology-adenovirus (human) 7/SV40 2285.
 V40, mini sequence characterization, herpes simplex virus 1 68.
 V40, terminus, complex-proteins, viruses, review 8250.
 V40, terminus, hairpin loops, nucleotide sequence, H1 virus/H3 virus/Kilham rat virus/minute virus of mice 2282.
 V40, terminus, linked proteins, role-DNA biosynthesis, phage T7 7543.
 V40, terminus, nucleotide sequence, avian sarcoma virus 6827.
 V40, terminus, nucleotide sequence, Moloney leukaemia virus 190.
 V40, terminus, nucleotide sequence, Moloney leukaemia virus 122.
 V40, terminus, nucleotide sequence/replication, adenovirus (human) 5 6916.
 V40, terminus proteins, identification, adenovirus (human) 2 128.
 V40, tertiary structure, phage ϕ 29, ionic strength effects on 3794.
 V40, transcription, control, pseudorabies virus 149.
 V40, transcription, cytomegalovirus 8310.
 V40, transcription, herpes simplex virus 1 7570.
 V40, transcription, identification-RNA products, Epstein-Barr virus, Burkitt's lymphoma cells 936.
 transcription, phage λ , phage T4 alc gene effects on 7648.
 transcription, phage ϕ Cdl, role-*Caulobacter crescentus* RNA polymerase 7541.
 transcription, phage T3, RNA polymerase, dimethylsulphoxide/potassium chloride effects on 902.
 transcription, phage T4 6898.
 transcription termination sites, nucleotide sequence, phage T7 6142.
 transcription termination sites characterization, phage λ 6882.
 transcription/translation, herpes simplex virus 1, radiation (u.v.) effects on 8305.
 transduction, *Bacillus subtilis*, phage SPP1 induced lysates 6219.
 transfection activity, *Autographa californica*/Rachiplusia ou nuclear polyhedrosis virus 3827.
 transfection activity, Rous sarcoma virus proviruses, hosts adaptation effects on 947.
 transformation activity, assays, adenovirus/SV40 8525.
 transformation regions, Harvey sarcoma virus 7870.
 transformed cells, hamsters/rats, SV40 genomes integration sites 7825.
 transforming fragments, nucleotide sequence, adenovirus (human) 5/adenovirus (human) 12 7483.
 translation, cell-free system, tomato black ring virus 4001.
 Trichoplusia ni nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection, Spodoptera frugiperda cells 3780.
 uptake/transformation, *Bacillus subtilis*, phage PBS1/phage ϕ W-14 effects on 8368.
 uracil (5-vinyl) incorporation, phage T3 5363.
 UTP(5-hydroxymethyldeoxy) occurrence, phage SP10c 4540.
 vectors, phage λ , restriction endonuclease mapping 3784.
 virus-like particles, *Hyposoter exiguae*, characterization/purification 4556.
DNA-binding protein,
 characterization, adenovirus (human) 2 3931.
 characterization, adenovirus (human) 5 3932.
 characterization/purification, phage T5 908.
 chymotrypsin cleavage products, role-adenovirus (human) 2 DNA replication in vitro 4630.
Escherichia coli, effects on phage ϕ X174 DNA biosynthesis in vitro 3099.
 interaction-adenovirus (human) 2 double-stranded DNA, infected HeLa cells 922.
 purification/characterization, adenovirus (human) 2 6760.
 mRNA, nucleotide sequence organization, adenovirus (human) 2 1630.
 mRNA, precursors, processing, in vitro, adenovirus (human) 2 6913.
 role-adenovirus (human) 2 temperature-sensitive mutant DNA replication, HeLa cells 3112.
 sequence homology, adenovirus (human) strains 136.
DNA biosynthesis,
Acholeplasma laidlawii/Mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii, during infection 4605.
 adenovirus (human) 2/polyoma virus, BHK cells temperature-sensitive mutant 133.
 adenovirus (human) 5, cells, mice 2400.
 adenovirus (human) 5, DNA polymerase γ , in vitro 6918.
 adenovirus (human) 5, HeLa cells, arginine starvation effects on 3116.
 adenovirus (human) 5 temperature-sensitive mutant, in vitro 5383.
 avian leucosis virus, nonpermissive cells, chickens 2417.
 avian reticuloendotheliosis virus, primers, identification 3968.
 avian sarcoma virus, review 4649.
 avian sarcoma virus, role-tRNA primers 3970.
 B-tropic/N-tropic retrovirus, permissive cells/non-permissive

DNA biosynthesis.(continued)

- cells, mice 6940.
- BHK cells, inhibition, western equine encephalitis virus 1595.
- BHK-21 cells, induction, adenovirus (human) 2 infection 3880.
- bovine leukaemia virus infected lymphocytes, cattle, bovine leukaemia virus antisera effects on 7778.
- 3T3 cells, SV40 infection/transformation induced, associated-centrioles alterations 3089.
- circular, avian sarcoma virus 4652.
- complementary, Rous-associated virus/Rous sarcoma virus, activation, melittin 4655.
- defective mutant, characterization, vaccinia virus 6200.
- embryo fibroblasts, man, stimulation, defective herpes simplex virus 2 896.
- Epstein-Barr virus, hydroxyurea/mitomycin C effects on, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 8311.
- Epstein-Barr virus, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man, guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) effects on 7193.
- Epstein-Barr virus, phosphonoacetic acid/phosphonopropionic acid effects on 8509.
- Escherichia coli, phage Mu infection effects on 4044.
- fibroblasts, man, cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus 1 infection effects on 6127.
- fibroblasts, mice, cytomegalovirus infection effects on 4600.
- herpes simplex virus DNA transformed cells, inhibition, guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) 6439.
- herpes simplex virus 1, inhibition, effects on 928.
- herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, infected cells, inhibition, thymine arabinoside, adenine arabinoside 4179.
- herpesvirus infected liver cells, rats 6923.
- hosts, SV40 deletion + temperature-sensitive mutant effects on 4694.
- inhibitors, effects on Epstein-Barr virus induction, 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 3942.
- inhibitors, purification/characterization, Epstein-Barr virus transformed lymphocytes B, marmosets 8547.
- initiation, oligonucleotides, in vitro/in vivo, herpes simplex virus 926.
- initiation sites, SV40 6910.
- lymphocytes, induction, Epstein-Barr virus 1592.
- Marek's disease virus, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 6925.
- minute virus of mice, cell cycle effects on 8293.
- murine leukaemia virus, infected cells, Fv-1 gene products effects on 3976.
- Mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii, acriflavine effects on 901.
- Nicotiana tabacum, tobacco mosaic virus infection effects on 7536.
- normal/Rous sarcoma virus transformed fibroblasts, rats, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate effects on 7848.
- phage $\alpha 3$, initiation, Escherichia coli dnaG gene proteins 3891.
- phage ϕ X174, in vitro, Escherichia coli DNA-binding protein effects on 3099.
- phage Dp-4, uracil (6-(p-hydroxyphenylazo)) effects on 5354.
- phage fd/phage P2/phage ϕ X174, role-DNA helicase III, Escherichia coli 1598.
- phage M13, gene 2 mutation effects on 5431.
- phage T1, Escherichia coli genes requirements 6139.
- phage T2, 5-methylangelicin effects on 3904.
- phage T4, plasmid Rts1 effects on 8292.
- phage T4, replication proteins/RNA primers characterization 5366.
- phage T7, Escherichia coli tsnB gene mutants 4618.
- phage T7 DNA polymerase/gene 4 proteins, oligonucleotides primers biosynthesis requirements 2381.
- phage T7 DNA polymerase/gene 4 proteins, DNA products/oligonucleotides primers characterization 2382.
- polyoma virus, temperature-sensitive mutant transformed cell lines, clones 3916.
- polyoma virus/Rous sarcoma virus transformed BHK-21 cells, inhitrpsin effects on 4882.
- priming, role-tRNA, mammary tumour virus 7585.
- rabbit pox virus temperature-sensitive mutant 5449.
- radiation (u.v.) effects on, SV40 infected kidney cells, monkeys 6144.
- requirements, C-type virus (murine) induction, radiation (u.v.) treated herpes simplex virus, cells, mice 4704.
- reverse transcription, products identification, Moloney leukaemia virus 178.
- ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase defective mutant, phase T4 5441.
- role-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase γ , adenovirus (human) 5 7569.
- role-gene 39, phase T4 6897.
- role-herpes simplex virus 1 mRNA expression 3936.
- SV40, BALB/3T3 cells, cytochalasin B effects on 3918.
- SV40, fluorophenylalanine effects on 191.
- SV40, nucleosomes segregation during 1622.
- SV40 transformed cells, cytochalasin B/cafeine effects on 5625.
- DNA glycosylase,**
- activity, Escherichia coli, inhibition, phage T5 infection 3878.
- phage T4, pyrimidine dimers excision 7553.
- DNA polymerase,**
- active sites, Phasianus avian leucosis virus, comparison-avian leucosis virus-chickens 1651.
- activity + hepatitis B surface antigen persistence, relationship prognosis, hepatitis B, man 7956.
- activity, hepatitis B surface antigen, hepatitis B, man 2048.
- activity, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers, relationship-hepatitis B virus transmission, family studies 5093.
- activity, use-prognosis-hepatitis B, serum, man 1336.
- adenovirus (human) 2, inhibition, aphidicolin/TTP (2',3'-dideoxy) 4633.
- associated-Dane particles, saliva, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers 5039.
- characterization/purification, herpes simplex virus 1 927.
- characterization/purification, vaccinia virus 151.
- DNA biosynthesis, DNA products/oligonucleotides primers characterization, phase T7 2382.
- DNA biosynthesis, oligonucleotides primers biosynthesis requirements, phase T7 2381.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), templates binding, inhibition, phenylglyoxal 3967.
- Epstein-Barr virus, induction, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate/characterization 7572.
- gene expression, regulation, C-type virus, cell hybrids, man x mice/rats 6780.
- gene 5 proteins, characterization/purification, phase T7 3100.
- gene 5 proteins, characterization, phase T7 3107.
- genes, role-guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) resistance, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 6199.
- hepatitis B virus, detection, diagnosis-hepatitis B, man 1958.
- hepatitis B virus, inhibition, intercalating agents 8326.
- hepatitis B virus, inhibitors, levels, hepatitis, man 5795.
- hepatitis B virus, review 3153.
- herpes simplex virus, role-antiviral agents activity, review 4854.
- herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus, aphidicolin effects on 144.
- herpes simplex virus 1, inhibition, effects on 928.
- inhibition, adriamycin, avian myeloblastosis virus 6935.
- inhibition, pyrophosphates analogues, herpes simplex virus 5385.
- levels, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B, man 7242.

DNA polymerase, (continued)

levels, serum, hepatitis B, man 7243.
 methodology, infected *Escherichia coli* isolation 7550.
 phage T4, phage fd DNA replication, reaction mechanisms 6876.
 phage T5 induced, associated exodeoxyribonuclease, reaction mechanisms 3910.
 phage T5 induced, magnesium + CTP/GTP complex effects on 909.
 phage T7 induced, exonuclease activity, characterization 2386.
 role-adenovirus (human) 2/SV40 replication 916.
 role-DNA repair, phage T4 7552.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, herpes simplex virus 1, mapping 7627.
 templates specificity, vaccinia virus 152.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent),
 activity, avian sarcoma virus mutants 1653.
 activity, oncornavirus, inhibition, benzophenanthridine alkaloids 168.
 activity, placenta, man 8522.
 activity, tumours, dogs 7839.
 avian myeloblastosis virus, reverse transcription-influenza virus RNA, in vitro 6949.
 avian myeloblastosis virus, binding-tRNA Trp, cattle 3960.
 avian myeloblastosis virus, activation-magnesium dependent endonuclease 3966.
 avian myeloblastosis virus, comparison-tRNA (tryptophanyl) synthetase, pancreas, cattle 171.
 avian myeloblastosis virus, reverse transcription, DNA, RNA primers characterization 5400.
 avian myeloblastosis virus, transcription-large RNA templates, requirements 3962.
 avian myeloblastosis virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus, associated ribonuclease H, sodium pyrophosphate effects on 3963.
 avian myeloblastosis virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus, inhibition, caffeine 3964.
 avian reticuloendotheliosis virus/C-type virus, mammals, antigenic relationship 6167.
 baboon endogenous virus/feline leukaemia virus, binding-placenta immunoglobulin G, man 5694.
 type virus-like, characterization/purification, bone tumours, man 4278.
 characterization, avian myeloblastosis virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus 4665.
 characterization, baboon endogenous virus 5408.
 characterization, C-type virus derived from lymphoma cell lines, man 1650.
 characterization, radioimmunoassay, feline leukaemia virus 1656.
 characterization/detection, bone tumours, man 4940.
 characterization/isolation, spleen, preleukaemia, man 4283.
 characterization/purification, mammary tumour virus A-type articles 182.
 characterization/purification, Rauscher leukaemia virus 954.
 characterization/specificity, Gross leukaemia virus, in vitro 3.
 detection/significance, breast tumours/milk, man, review 5692.
 DNA polymerase, templates binding, inhibition, phenylglyoxal 3967.
 inhibition, nucleoside triphosphatase, avian myeloblastosis virus 6166.
 inhibition, poly (A)/poly (I)/poly (C), influenza A virus 6950.

isolation/characterization, C-type virus (murine) 7581.
 mammary tumour virus/simian sarcoma virus, inhibition, polynucleotides 2422.
 Moloney sarcoma virus protein kinase effects on 181.
 murine leukaemia virus, expression, uterus, mice 952.
 murine leukaemia virus, poly (A) analogues effects on 1658.
 murine leukaemia virus, purification, use-binding-poly(G) 8191.
 oncornavirus, inhibition, ATP arabinoside/GTP arabinoside 2416.
 purification, avian myeloblastosis virus infected cells, chickens 3133.
 purification, avian myeloblastosis virus 6017.
 purification/characterization, bovine leukaemia virus 6939.
 purification/characterization, Mason-Pfizer monkey virus 8318.
 radioimmunoassay, retrovirus, primates 7672.
 Rauscher leukaemia virus complex-ribonuclease + polyspermine, characterization 7583.
 Rauscher leukaemia virus, inhibition, 5-halogenated derivatives 955.
 reaction mechanisms, avian myeloblastosis virus 3965.
 retrovirus, birds, comparison 5398.
 retrovirus, inhibition, phosphonoformate 3130, 3351.
 retrovirus, inhibition, suramin 5397.
 simian sarcoma virus, inhibition, rifamycin 7119.
 utilization-non complementary bases, avian myeloblastosis virus 3961.

DNA polymerase α ,

role-DNA biosynthesis, adenovirus (human) 5, in vitro 7569.

DNA polymerase γ ,

adenovirus (human) 5 DNA biosynthesis, in vitro 6918.
 role-DNA biosynthesis, adenovirus (human) 5, in vitro 7569.

DNA repair,

apurinic sites, SV40, xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts 1698.
 endonuclease activity, phage ϕ X174/phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli* 8289.
Escherichia coli, effects on phage T4 restriction 7032.
 mitomycin C induced lesions, role-recombination, phage T4 7615.
 phages, role-DNA sensitivity, radiation (u.v.) 4011.
 psoralen \pm radiation (u.v.) induced damage, phage T4 2279.
 radiation (γ) induced, phage ϕ X174 4606.
 radiation (ionizing) induced, phage λ 6789.
 radiation (u.v.) induced, dimers excision, phage T4 gene v mutants 214.
 radiation (u.v.) induced, skin, papilloma virus infection, man 7207.
 radiation (u.v.) induced damage, phage λ 4016.
 radiation (u.v.) induced damage, phage T7 6902.
 radiation (u.v.) treated adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5, Cockayne syndrome cells, man, host-cell reactivation 3114.
 role-gene 41, phage T4 6196.

DNA tumour viruses,

association-hosts chromatin, review 1902.
 induction, light \pm radiation, review 5632.
 transformed BHK21 cells, biochemical characteristics 6449.
DNA-unwinding protein,
 association-DNA, SV40 816.
 characterization, phage λ 120.

- complex-oligodeoxyribonucleotides, X-ray diffraction, phage fd 3893.
- complex-oligonucleotides, X-ray diffraction, phage fd 5355.
- effects on DNA conformation, review 6874.
- Escherichia coli*, complex-phage PM2 double-stranded DNA 2373.
- gene 5 proteins, interaction-double-stranded/single-stranded DNA, phage f1 2365.
- interaction-oligonucleotides, phage M13, n.m.r. 6885.
- purification, methodology, phage T4 1510.
- reaction mechanisms, phage T4 2377, 5365.
- role-DNA replication, phage T4 907.
- structure, phage fd 3096, 3892.
- Dodecyltrimethylammonium chloride**, antiviral activity 3353.
- Dogs**, enteritis association-parvovirus 5121.
- juveniles, parvovirus aetiology-myocarditis, histopathology/symptoms 614.
- juveniles, parvovirus association-myocarditis, case reports 2141.
- juveniles, viruses aetiology-myocarditis 613.
- normal/tumour-bearing, adenovirus (human) 5/adenovirus (human) 21/adenovirus (human) 31/adenovirus (canine) seroepidemiology 1407.
- parvovirus gastroenteritis/myocarditis 8770.
- parvovirus myocarditis 5877.
- rotavirus isolation-faeces, diarrhoea 624.
- Wesselsbron disease, case reports 3632.
- Dolichos lablab**, nitrate reductase activity, Dolichos yellow mosaic virus infection effects on 3723.
- Dolichos yellow mosaic virus**, infection, Dolichos lablab, effects on nitrate reductase activity 3723.
- Domestic animals**, Oman, viruses infection 8787.
- role-rabies epidemiology, South Africa Rep./South West Africa 5160.
- Tanzania, reovirus seroepidemiology 4403.
- Donkeys**, African horse sickness, Ghana, review 4398.
- Down's syndrome**, man, fibroblasts, susceptibility SV40 antigen T expression 3765.
- Drinking water**, poliovirus assays/concentration, filtration 7.
- Dropsy**, *Cyprinus carpio*, spring viraemia of carp virus aetiology 7326.
- Drosophila**, rhabdovirus infected, carbon dioxide toxicity 6708.
- sigma virus infection, carbon dioxide sensitivity 7386.
- Drosophila melanogaster**, cell lines, reovirus virus-like particles occurrence 3860.
- cell lines, vesicular stomatitis virus replication 3778.
- cells, cricket paralysis virus protein biosynthesis/proteins characterization 3152.
- Drosophila virus X**, classification/proteins/RNA characterization 1521.
- proteins/RNA, characterization 3046.
- RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), double-stranded RNA replication 3996.
- Drug addiction**, hepatitis B incidence, man 5098.
- hepatitis epidemiology, man 8718.
- man, hepatitis B + periarteritis nodosa, case reports 6563.
- Drugs**, effects on antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, herpes simplex virus infection, man 4149.
- Duchenne muscular dystrophy**, cell lines, man, herpes simplex virus 1 replication 8203.
- Duck hepatitis virus**, infection, ducks, effects on drug metabolism/insecticides metabolism 665.
- infection, effects on DDT metabolism, liver, ducks 3669.
- strains, characterization/isolation/propagation 2231.
- vaccine- strains, virulence, ducks passage effects on 1121.
- Duck plague**, ducks 8775.
- outbreaks, clinical manifestations/epidemiology/pathology, *Cairina moschata* 2851.
- outbreaks, ducks, India 634.
- Duck plague virus**, carriers, detection, ducks/geese 6655.
- Ducks**, adenovirus (avian) experimental infection, immune response/susceptibility 3658.
- adenovirus (avian) 127 infection epidemiology 8788.
- adenovirus characterization/isolation/replication 755.
- disease reservoirs, influenza A 8802.
- duck hepatitis virus infection, effects on drug metabolism/insecticides metabolism 665.
- duck plague virus carriers detection 6655.
- fowl plague virus strains pathogenicity 3680.
- Hong Kong/Mississippi, paramyxovirus strains isolation, antigenic relationship/structure 1075.
- Japan, influenza A virus antigenic characteristics/isolation 3651.
- Japan, influenza A virus strains antigenic characteristics/isolation 2530.
- Dugbe virus**, replication, experimental infection, *Hyalomma rufipes* 5200.
- Dulcamara mottle virus**, precipitin test, immunoelectrophoresis, storage effects on 1059.
- E.s.r.**, Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours, mice 7175.
- El Salvador**, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus/bovine rhinotracheitis virus/parainfluenza virus 3 seroepidemiology cattle juveniles 636.
- Ear**, infants, cytomegalovirus isolation, cytomegalovirus congenital infection, case reports 485.
- skin tissue culture, herpes simplex virus 1 isolation during latent infection, mice 5168.
- East Africa**, Burkitts' lymphoma epidemiology, man 6491.
- human foamy virus association-nasopharynx tumours/

East Africa, (continued)

epidemiology, man 5695.
Eastern equine encephalitis,
 control/epidemiology, man, USA 2068.
 epidemiology, man, Mexico 6584.
 epidemiology, man/horses, Panama 7338.
 epidemiology, vertebrates, Haiti 644.
 outbreaks, horses, Dominican Rep., eastern equine encephalitis virus isolation, Insecta 4404.
 zoonoepidemiology, bats, New England 3643.
Eastern equine encephalitis virus,
 experimental infection, *Eptesicus fuscus*/Myotis 2892.
 isolation, *Culiseta melanura*, Connecticut 4352.
 isolation, Insecta, eastern equine encephalitis outbreaks, horses, Dominican Rep. 4404.
 Ebola disease,
 diagnosis/pathology/symptoms/treatment, man 513.
 Ebola virus,
 experimental infection, mice, neonates 2903.
 hemorrhagic fever, control, man, review 3583.
 hemorrhagic fever, epidemiology/management, man, Africa, review 4357.
 hemorrhagic fever, man 7982.
 hemorrhagic fever, man, review 6545, 6547, 6592.
 physicochemical properties 2338.
 replication, Vero cells, electron microscopy studies, comparison-Marburg disease virus 3081.
 structure, comparison-Marburg disease virus, Vero cells 2425.
 G,
 deaths, influenza A, man 2023.
 deaths, viruses myocarditis, dogs, juveniles 2849.
 H0virus,
 sorption-sediments, estuaries, environmental effects 553.
 biology, aseptic meningitis, children, USSR 2746.
 antiviral activity, caffeine/tannic acid/tea 4181.
 metastasis, man, review 8632.
 infection, water 3535.
 hepatitis, association-agammaglobulinaemia, adolescents, case reports 5010.
 incidence/levels, littoral zone 4343.
 infection, central nervous system involvement, man 2747.
 infection, sewage containing water, Hawaii 8732.
 infection, water 7440.
 infection, water, methodology 6.
 multiplicity of infection, effects on interferon antiviral activity, cell culture 3261.
 H0virus 1,
 sorption/elution, soil 5061.
 urine treated, reactivation-aggregation 89.
 infection, water, methodology 5059.
 infection, oysters/seawater 2060.
 infection, epidemiology, *Sciurus carolinensis* 7334.
 activity/stability, seawater 5335.
 infection, sewage/water 6770.
 sediments/water, estuaries, relationship-bacteria/environmental factors 7421.
 infection, air, wastewater irrigation 8731.
 survival, water, estuaries, sediments effects on 8263.
 H0virus 4,
 infection, soil, methodology 771.
 H0virus 5,
 hepatitis, immunization (passive), agammaglobulinaemia, children 6322.
 haemorrhagic encephalitis, treatment, immune plasma, agammaglobulinaemia, man, case reports 496.

ECHOvirus 6,

adsorption/elution, soil 5061.
 aetiology, meningitis, children 7935.
 infection, epidemiology, man, Czechoslovakia 7256.
 infection, presentation-herpes zoster, children, case reports 497.
 meningitis, diagnosis/epidemiology/symptoms/treatment, children 498.
 mixed infection-*Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, neurological complications, man 7223.

ECHOvirus 7,

assays, soil 552.
 mixed infection-*Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, neurological complications, man 7223.
 pollution, air, wastewater irrigation 8731.
 stability, estuaries/freshwater 8012.

ECHOvirus 8,

infection, epidemiology, *Sciurus carolinensis* 7334.

ECHOvirus 9,

meningitis, infants, case reports 8655.

ECHOvirus 11,

infection, clinical manifestations, relationship-age, children 6536.
 infection, neonates, nosocomial environments 7939.
 infection, nosocomial environments, man 7938.

ECHOvirus 12,

penetration/uncoating, 2-thio-4-oxothiazolidine effects on, kidney cells, monkeys 885.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, RNA biosynthesis 2411.

ECHOvirus 14,

aetiology, meningitis, children 7935.

ECHOvirus 16,

infection, differential diagnosis-measles, man 3431.

ECHOvirus 22,

aetiology, haemolytic-uraemic syndrome, children 8656.
 incidence, faeces, neonates, man 6582.

ECHOvirus 25,

association-lymphocytosis, infants, case reports 3486.

ECHOvirus 33,

replication, leucocytes, man 21.

Echtes Ackerbohne mosaikvirus

RNA associated proteins, characterization 856.

Eclipta alba,

treatment-hepatitis, man 5855.

Ectromelia virus,

infected cells, recognition-lymphocytes T, review 4154.
 lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, inhibition, virus specific antibodies, in vitro/in vivo 1132.
 persistent infection, hamsters/rats 662.
 vaccination, mice 5551.

Eczema herpeticum,

association-herpesvirus gingivitis, man, case reports 4303.
 man, case reports 1978.
 phototherapy, children, case reports 6628.

EEG,

abnormalities, stimuli induced, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, case reports 1386.
 studies, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, man 5110, 8028.
 studies, rabies, man 515.
 studies, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 2844.

Egg-drop syndrome,

adenovirus aetiology, chickens 616.
 adenovirus characterization/isolation, chickens 2979.
 adenovirus isolation, chickens, Hungary 5126.
 association-influenza A virus, turkeys, Israel 5143.
 chickens, review 5880.

Egg production,

chickens, Marek's disease virus vaccination effects on 325.

Eggplant mosaic virus,

precipitin test, immunoelectrophoresis, storage effects on 1059.

RNA, aminoacylation/role-messenger 972.

Eggs,

chickens, avian leucosis virus detection, complement fixation/phenotypes mixing tests 7840.

heat treatments/storage, effects on avian leucosis virus transmission (vertical), chickens 4407.

Egtd virus,

infection, *Cyprinus/Salmo*, Germany, Fed. Rep. 2149.
 replication, fish cell culture 8207.

Egypt, Arab Rep.,

adenovirus (bovine) 1/reovirus seroepidemiology, livestock 5149.

broad bean wilt virus isolation/physicochemical properties, *Pisum sativum* 3866.

Rift Valley fever epidemiology, man/animals 3550.

Rift Valley fever epidemiology/serology, man/animals 3549.

Rift Valley fever outbreaks, man/domestic animals 1413.

Ehrlich ascites tumour cells,

interferon induction, Newcastle disease virus, enhancement, theophylline 8412.

interferon production, in vitro 8413.

Ehrlich ascites tumours,

ascitic fluid, low molecular weight factors isolation/interferon inhibition, rats/man 8426.

Eire,

bovine leucosis incidence, cattle 1204.

Elastase,

enhancement-rotavirus infectivity/replication, in vitro 4587.

Elderberry carlavirus,

isolation/characterization/taxonomy 8184.

Electric currents,

+ light + methylene blue, photoinactivation-herpes simplex virus 378.

Electricity,

+ light, photoinactivation-herpes simplex virus, mechanisms 6421.

Electroimmunodiffusion,

detection-immune complexes, hepatitis B surface antigen negative/positive man, liver diseases 1052.

Electron microscopy,

+ concanavalin A induced agglutination, detection-Sindbis virus 4509.

coronavirus/parvovirus/rotavirus, faeces 4969.

defective Dane particles 3077.

detection-adenovirus, faeces, gastroenteritis, children 3430.

detection-arabis mosaic virus/prunus necrotic ringspot virus/strawberry latent ringspot virus 5486.

detection-rotavirus, faeces, man 8623.

detection-rotavirus (human), faeces, man 1038.

diagnosis-gastroenteritis, children 7199.

diagnosis-herpesvirus (equine) 1 infection, organs, foetuses, horses 4390.

diagnosis-infectious diseases, viruses, animals 7309.
 diagnosis-papilloma virus (bovine) infection, skin, cattle 876.
 diagnosis-rotavirus (human) gastroenteritis, children 1734, 5474.

diagnosis-rotavirus diarrhoea, cattle 1733.

diagnosis-rotavirus gastroenteritis, children 7200.

diagnosis-rotavirus gastroenteritis, infants 4-70.

diagnosis-viruses infection, animals, review 8760.

diagnosis-viruses infection, man 5700.

diganosis-rotavirus gastroenteritis, man 8624.

foot-and-mouth disease virus, methodology 1576.

phage fd coat protein 3837.

plant viruses, methodology 8861.

preparation techniques, effects on physical characteristics, tobacco rattle virus 5263.

viruses, negative staining, review 5257.

Electron microscopy (scanning),

+ haemocyanin labelling, identification-retrovirus cell surface/envelopes antigens 6243.

phage T7 ultrastructure, methodology 2331.

viruses induced cell surface changes, review 3762.

Electron microscopy (transmission),

+ haemocyanin labelling, identification-retrovirus cell surface/envelopes antigens 6243.

Electrophoresis,

+ enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, characterization-feline leukaemia virus antibodies 4062.

assays-hepatitis B e antigen 8393.

detection-rotavirus strains, New Zealand 3214.

hepatitis B surface antigen proteins 8260.

mammary tumour virus proteins 8257.

separation-turnip yellow mosaic virus/plants RNA 4506.

Electrophoresis (counter),

detection-hepatitis B core antigen antibodies 1053.

Embolism,

lung, association-varicella, man 7929.

Embryo cells,

chickens, transformation, avian myelocytomatosis virus 78.

Embryo fibroblasts,

morphology, herpes simplex virus 1 infection 17.

Embryos,

mice, development, viruses exposure effects on, in vitro 362.

Emetine,

effects on transcription, SV40 7561.

Emphysema,

association-bovine ephemeral fever, cattle 5892.

Emulsifiers,

effects on viruses replication in vitro 2403.

Encapsulation,

vaccinia virus, RK-13 cells, mechanisms 2445.

Encephalitis,

adenovirus, children, case reports 1289.

arbovirus, effects on lymphocytes levels, man 2616.

arbovirus, effects on lymphocytes levels/subpopulations, man 3327.

arbovirus, epidemiology, South America/USA, man, review 3546.

arbovirus, man, USA 7264.

association-cytomegalovirus infection, man, case reports 1988.

California encephalitis virus, children, Canada, case report 5018.

canine distemper virus, pathology, dogs 5144.

coxsackievirus B2, computerized tomography, infants, case reports 2005.

cytomegalovirus, association-hypogammaglobulinaemia + thymus tumours, man, case reports 4307.

Encephalitis, (continued)

- cytomegalovirus, association-nasopharynx tumours, children, case reports 480.
- cytomegalovirus, kidney transplantation, man 7918.
- dengue virus 2 isolation, man, India 2758.
- diagnosis, man, review 1949.
- differential diagnosis-rabies, relationship-rabies virus vaccination, man 1954.
- CHOvirus, association-agammaglobulinaemia, adolescents, case reports 5010.
- CHOvirus 5, immunization (passive), hypogammaglobulinaemia, children 6322.
- enterovirus, children 8665.
- herpes simplex virus, association-sarcoidosis, man, case reports 1293.
- herpes simplex virus, brain biopsy/treatment, adenine arabinoside, recommendations, man 8621.
- herpes simplex virus, central nervous system diseases, pregnancy, man 3460.
- herpes simplex virus, computed tomography studies, man 3458.
- herpes simplex virus, computed tomography/treatment-isopropinosine, man, case reports 4301.
- herpes simplex virus, computed tomography, man 6518.
- herpes simplex virus, diagnosis, brain scintigraphy + computed tomography, man 7897.
- herpes simplex virus, diagnosis, computed tomography, man 7198.
- herpes simplex virus, diagnosis, man 8619.
- herpes simplex virus, diagnosis/treatment, man 5849, 8622.
- herpes simplex virus, man, antiviral activity/treatment, AMP arabinoside 4180.
- herpes simplex virus, man, case reports 8641.
- herpes simplex virus, man review 1979.
- herpes simplex virus, mice, antiviral activity, uridine (5-ethyl-2'-deoxy) 4417.
- herpes simplex virus, olfactory organs mucosa histopathology, man 5721.
- herpes simplex virus, pathogenesis, role-immune response, man 5720.
- herpes simplex virus, pregnancy, man, case reports 4990.
- herpes simplex virus, treatment, adenine arabinoside, man, case reports 7292.
- herpes simplex virus, treatment, AMP arabinoside, mice 5921.
- herpes simplex virus, treatment, surgery, man 594.
- herpes simplex virus, treatment, thymine arabinoside, mice 6668.
- herpes simplex virus 1, interferon levels, brain/cerebrospinal fluid, man 6316.
- herpes simplex virus 1, prevention, antibodies administration, mice 4420.
- herpes simplex virus 2, concurrent brain metastases, man, case reports 1297.
- herpesvirus, diagnosis/treatment, infants 1950.
- herpesvirus, interferon detection, cerebrospinal fluid, man 5314.
- herpesvirus, treatment, adenine arabinoside/cytosine arabinoside/thymine arabinoside/uracil arabinoside, man 8892.
- incidence, horses, India 7314.
- infection, measles virus infected cells, hamsters 6702.
- infection, mouse hepatitis virus experimental infection, clinical manifestations/pathology, rats 2181.
- measles, children, central nervous system diseases 518.
- measles/varicella, clinical manifestations/complications, children 493.
- measles virus, associated epilepsy, measles virus antibodies levels, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, man 3616.
- measles virus, association-immunosuppression, kidney transplantation, man, case reports 8674.
- rabies, immunoglobulin G/immunoglobulin M levels, man 2021.
- rabies virus, management, case reports, man 6633.
- Rocio virus, brain pathology, man 7229.
- Rocio virus, epidemics, man, Brazil 7258.
- role-arbovirus, man, USA 508.
- role-arbovirus, man, USSR 5756.
- rubella virus, congenital, man, case reports 7941.
- Sindbis virus, immune response, athymic nude mouse 5577.
- Sindbis virus, inflammation, radiometry assays, mice 2179.
- transmission risks, man/animals 2073.
- viruses, treatment, isopropinosine, man 3587.
- viruses/bacteria, diagnosis, cerebrospinal fluid culture, man 4965.
- Encephalomyelitis,**
- aetiology/pathology, pigeons 7313.
- association-visna virus, goats, juveniles 1401.
- canine distemper, pathology, dogs 683.
- herpesvirus isolation/characterization, pigeons 6005.
- mouse hepatitis virus, pathology, mice 8837.
- treatment, corticosteroids, children, case reports 8017.
- vaccinia virus, pathogenesis, mice 6683.
- Encephalomyocarditis virus,**
- antiviral activity, Brucella extracts 2638.
- antiviral activity, thiourea derivatives 7806.
- caps containing mRNA, translation, in vitro, stimulation-caps binding proteins 6873.
- diabetes mellitus, mice, review 8822.
- diabetes mellitus, testosterone effects on, mice 6684.
- experimental infection, lesions characterization, mice neonates 1429.
- experimental infection, pigs 5183.
- induced diabetes, islets of Langerhans function/structure, mice 2176.
- induced diabetes mellitus, effects on immune response, mice 5932.
- induced diabetes mellitus, treatment, islets of Langerhans transplantation, mice 666, 5931.
- infected + interferon treated L cells, 2,5-oligo (A) detection 2555.
- infection, BHK cells, encephalomyocarditis virus production, oligo (A) effects on 157.
- infection, effects on protein biosynthesis, HeLa cells 7535.
- infection, L cells/mice, antiviral activity, GTP (β -methylene) 1162.
- infection, pancreas, cell culture, mice 6777.
- infection, prophylaxis, Escherichia coli endotoxins/poly (I.C)/pyran, role-interferon induction, mice 5524.
- polyamines levels 6103.
- proteinase, characterization 3123.
- proteins precursors processing 3122.
- replication, in vitro, emulsifiers effects on 2403.
- replication, inhibition, peritoneum cells, BCG sensitized mice, role-interferon 8411.
- replication, protein biosynthesis inhibitors effects on 6115.
- replicative form RNA, dimers, isolation/characterization 6159.
- RNA, binding-proteins 3815.
- RNA, linkage-proteins, structure 8233.
- RNA, 5'-terminus, localization-poly (C) tracts 70.
- RNA, 3'-terminus, poly (A) distribution 2291.
- RNA, translation, cell-free system 8312.
- RNA, translation, cell-free system, inhibition, caps analogues

Encephalomyocarditis virus, (continued)

3949.
RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization, review 1645.
role-diabetes mellitus, man 5007.
single-stranded RNA biosynthesis, inhibition, adenylyl (β , γ -methylene)-diphosphonate 7575.
specific polypeptides, genes mapping 3814.

Encephalopathy,

rubella virus, relationship-histocompatibility antigen HLA-linked genes, children, case reports 7262.

Endocarditis,

Serratia marcescens, treatment-phages, case reports 1482.

Endodeoxyribonuclease,

calf thymus, cleavage-phage PM2 DNA 54.
plasmid Rts 1, cleavage-phage T4 DNA 6222.

Endodeoxyribonuclease EcoK,

non-specific cleavage, phage λ DNA 5287.

Endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI,

fragments, primary structure, phage λ DNA 6795.

Endodeoxyribonuclease V,

phage T4, binding, DNA treated DNA 5310.

Endometrium,

mice, oncornavirus (murine) immune complexes spontaneous deposition 4912.

Endonuclease,

activation, oligo (A), interferon induced, review 1781.
activity, associated-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 induced deoxyribonuclease, KB cells 2406.
Anabaena variabilis, cleavage-SV40 DNA 64.
cleavage-phage PM2 DNA 806.
magnesium dependent, activation, avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-depnuent) 3966.

Endopeptidase,

pancreas, enhancement-infectivity, rotavirus (porcine), kidney cells, pigs 5276.

Endoscopy,

risks-herpes simplex virus infection-finger, man 1347.

Entamoeba histolytica,

virulence, conversion, virus infection 2931.

Enteritis,

+ myocarditis, parvovirus, pathology, dogs, juveniles 5124.
adenovirus (ovine) 1 aetiology, sheep 618.
aetiology/incidence/treatment, man 3444.
association-parvovirus, dogs 5121.
coronavirinis, histopathology, cattle, juveniles 3634.
dogs, parvovirus like agents characterization/isolation 1389.
parvovirus, dogs 6643, 8636.
parvovirus, dogs, review 8768.
parvovirus isolation, dogs, juveniles 2140.
rotavirus, small intestine function/structure, children/infants 503.
transmissible enteritis of turkey virus, turkeys 7318.

Enterobacteriaceae,

adenine arabinoside production 4178.
phage typing 231.

Enterocolitis,

cytomegalovirus inclusion bodies detection-gastrointestinal tract, infants, case reports 2734.

Enterovirus,

assays, shellfish 7444.
detection, urine, pregnancy, man 8699.
encephalitis, children 8665.
excretion incidence/epidemiology, poliovirus vaccination effects on, children 2058.

gastroenteritis, diagnosis, electron microscopy, children 7199.
infection, Cetacea/Pinnipedia, review 7312.
isolation, myocarditis, infants 5011.
meningitis, management, children 8022.
neurovirulence, laboratory animals 5933.
typing, centrifugation + immunoelectron microscopy 8376.
water pollution, sewage effluents, ASW, USA, Florida 2788.

Enterovirus (bovine),

antigenic characteristics/biological properties/physical properties, comparison-New Zealand strains 4576.

assembly/release, morphogenesis 8329.

inactivation, slurries 7110.

inactivation, slurries, cattle/pigs 3655.

sensitivity, radiation (γ), factors affecting 8261.

Enterovirus (human) 70,

acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis, epidemiology, man, Sierra Leone 2789.

conjunctivitis, diagnosis/symptoms, man 1961.

strains, antigenic characteristics 3235.

Enterovirus (human) 71,

infection, clinical manifestations/epidemiology/incidence, man, France 3538.

poliomyelitis-like diseases, man, 5012.

Enterovirus (porcine),

experimental infection, pigs, immune response (cell-mediated) 8097.

experimental infection, pregnancy, pigs 7356.

inactivation, slurries 7110.

physicochemical properties 3070.

sensitivity, radiation (γ), factors affecting 8261.

Enterovirus (porcine) 3,

inactivation, slurries, cattle/pigs 3655.

Enterovirus (porcine)pigs,

atypical, role, poisoning-arsenic picornavirus, encephalomyelitis 5888.

Enterovirus 71,

biological properties/pathogenicity/physicochemical properties 6537.

neutralization, antibodies, enhancement, chloroform/sodium deoxycholate 6276.

Enteroviruses,

adsorption, soil, wastewater treatment 4373.

central nervous system diseases, man, review 2001.

contamination, soil, review 7281.

detection, adsorption-elution, water/sewage 5264.

detection, seawater, use-bacteria indicator organisms, efficacy 5062.

diseases, incidence/pathology, man, USA 2006.

epidemiology/role-respiratory tract diseases, man 2784.

identification, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1033.

incidence, water supplies, correlation-chlorine levels 2061.

infection, epidemiology, man, Czechoslovakia 7256.

isolation, water 6768.

pollution, freshwater/seawater 5063.

pollution, ground water, Israel 4344.

transport, soil, review 6614.

Entomopoxvirus,

protein composition 7502.

proteinase, characterization 969.

transmission (transovarial), Chironomus decorus 8130.

Enucleation,

cells, effects on Bunyamwera virus/Sendai virus replication 1584.

Envelopes,

characterization, murine sarcoma virus-zero 3862.

frog virus 3, association-physical properties 2334.

glycoproteins, antigenic relationship, mammary tumour virus

Envelopes, (continued)

- strains 7051.
- glycoproteins, characterization/comparison, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, isolates-man/horses 6841.
- glycoproteins, fowl plague virus, association-liposomes, assembly models 198.
- glycoproteins, influenza virus/Sendai virus/vesicular stomatitis virus, distribution, infected epithelium cells, relationship-budding 6966.
- glycoproteins, purification/use-vaccines, influenza virus/rabies virus 6019.
- Mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii 2, lipids/proteins composition/structure 3062.
- purification, Semliki Forest virus/Sindbis virus 7437.
- purification/characterization, *Heliothis virescens* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 7516.
- Sendai virus, induction-lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, mice 5595.
- viruses, structure, comparison-cell membranes, review 5327.
- Enzyme immunoassay,**
- antibodies, Epstein-Barr virus, infectious mononucleosis, man 7661.
- antibodies, Epstein-Barr virus capsids antigens 8611.
- ovine rhinotracheitis virus 8374.
- cytomegalovirus 8375.
- herpes virus 4729.
- detection-measles virus/rubella virus antibodies, methodology, man 254.
- hepatitis B core antigen antibodies, immunoglobulin G/immunoglobulin M, methodology 3227.
- hepatitis B surface antigen 8391.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, inhibition, use-hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies detection, man 6253.
- herpes simplex virus antibodies 6225.
- influenza A virus, nasal secretions, man 6245.
- markers, use-phages 245.
- rabies virus antibodies, micromethods 264.
- rotavirus (simian) SA11 antibodies, comparison-complement fixation/neutralization 4056.
- viruses antigens preparation, methodology 4052.
- Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay,**
- electrophoresis, characterization-feline leukaemia virus antibodies 4062.
- herpesvirus (canine) antibodies 3201.
- African swine fever virus 4392.
- rotavirus segetum/*Cydia pomonella*/*Pieris brassicae* granulosis virus 4066.
- alpha mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus/potato virus Y/tobacco mosaic virus 4070.
- antibodies, Epstein-Barr virus early antigen 3208.
- rabies mosaic virus/prunus necrotic ringspot virus/strawberry latent ringspot virus 5486.
- avian myeloblastosis virus 2506.
- avian myeloblastosis virus antigens 6239.
- grape yellow dwarf virus 1060.
- grape yellow dwarf virus, comparison-aphids transmission 2518.
- plant common mosaic virus/lettuce mosaic virus, seeds 2519.
- ovine leukaemia virus antibodies 4060.
- ovine rhinotracheitis virus antibodies, cattle 3205.
- ovine distemper virus antibodies 7677.
- blackfoot mild mosaic virus, *Dactyliis glomerata*/Triticum aestivum 6257.
- coronavirus (human) 229E/mouse hepatitis virus 3 8386.
- reovirus B antibodies 7664.
- cytomegalovirus antibodies, man, methodology 3206.
- cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus/rubella virus antibodies, man 249.
- cytomegalovirus immunoglobulin G antibodies 7040.
- detection-togavirus antibodies 2503.
- detection-chrysanthemum virus B, *Chrysanthemum indicum* 1061.
- detection-maize dwarf mosaic virus, Zea mays 2520.
- detection-potato leaf roll virus, *Myzus persicae*/Solanum tuberosum 273.
- detection-rubella virus antibodies, comparison-haemagglutination inhibition/haemolysis, man 1041.
- detection-viruses, methodology 8370.
- diagnosis-bovine leucosis, cattle 1197.
- diagnosis-bovine leucosis, cattle/sheep 5478.
- diagnosis-infectious diseases, man 8372.
- diagnosis-rotavirus (human) gastroenteritis, children 1734.
- diagnosis-rotavirus diarrhoea, cattle 1733.
- diagnosis-rotavirus gastroenteritis, man 6234.
- diagnosis-rotavirus infection, man 5246.
- diagnosis-tick-borne encephalitis, man 3330.
- diagnosis-viruses infection, man, review 1947.
- diagnosis-viruses infection, review 1730.
- equine infectious anaemia virus antigens 260.
- feline infectious peritonitis virus antibodies 5480.
- feline leukaemia virus 7676.
- hepatitis A virus antibodies 2513, 7679.
- hepatitis A virus immunoglobulin M antibodies, man 3226.
- hepatitis B surface antigen 6252.
- herpes simplex virus antibodies, cancer patients, man 6488.
- herpes simplex virus antibodies, use-herpes simplex virus infected cornea cells, rabbits 1028.
- herpes simplex virus antigen (tumour-associated), cancer patients 6226.
- herpes simplex virus 1 antibodies, use-herpes simplex virus 1 glycoproteins 4749.
- identification-enteroviruses 1033.
- maedi virus/visna virus antibodies, goats/sheep 1736.
- measles virus antibodies 1047.
- mouse hepatitis virus antibodies 3220.
- Oryctes rhinoceros baculovirus 6246.
- phage PBS Z1 2500.
- phages, whey 2499.
- pneumonia of mice virus antibodies, rats 5484.
- poliovirus/reovirus specific immunoglobulins, colostrum, man 7041.
- potato virus A/potato leaf roll virus 4742.
- potato virus Y 4744.
- pseudorabies virus antibodies 1031.
- quantitation-cytomegalovirus immunoglobulin G 1032.
- reovirus antibodies, chickens, methodology 3211.
- rotavirus, faeces, man/animals 4728.
- rotavirus (human), faeces, man 1038.
- rotavirus (human), fluorescence staining 2502.
- rotavirus (human), methodology 1039.
- rotavirus antigens, faeces, man, nonspecific inhibitors detection 3213.
- rotavirus serotyping 8377.
- rubella virus antibodies 5475.
- Sendai virus antibodies 269.
- specificity, tobacco mosaic virus antigens 6258.
- tomato ringspot virus 4455.
- varicella-zoster virus antibodies 7663.
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus antibodies, methodology 3217.

Enzymes,

characterization/function, viruses, review 2364.

Enzymes, (continued)

translation regulation, induction, interferon, kinetics, in vitro 291.

Eosinophilia,

cerebrospinal fluid, association-lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus meningitis, man, case reports 514.

Ephestia cautella,

granulosis virus, antigenic characteristics, immunoelectrophoresis 8398.

Epidemics,

mathematical models 5051.

Epidemiology,

infectious diseases, man 2052.

infectious diseases, mathematical models 546, 5050.

Epidermal growth factor,

receptors, cells, rats, Abelson leukaemia virus transformation effects on 8588.

Epidermodysplasia verruciformis,

histopathology/papilloma virus isolation, case reports, man 3409.

treatment, retinoids, man 8603.

Epiglottitis,

Haemophilus influenzae, association-herpes simplex virus 1 disseminated infection, children, case reports 7914.

Haemophilus influenzae, association-viruses

laryngotracheitis, children, case reports 3441.

Epilepsy,

measles virus encephalitis associated, measles virus antibodies levels, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, man 3616.

Epiphyas postvittana,

larvae, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 8137.

populations, susceptibility-nuclear polyhedrosis virus 1456.

Epithelium,

hyperplasia, papilloma virus isolation, man 6514.

Epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus,

characterization 1535.

Epstein-Barr virus,

+ environmental factors, role-Burkitt's lymphoma, man 7191.

aetiology, cerebellar ataxia, children, case reports 5731.

aetiology, Guillain-Barre syndrome, man, case reports 5004.

aetiology, infectious mononucleosis, man, review 1995.

antibodies, complement fixation, Burkitt's lymphoma/nasopharynx tumours, man 7662.

antibodies, enzyme immunoassay/immunofluorescence, infectious mononucleosis, man 7661.

antibodies, immunofluorescence, nasopharynx tumours, man 7890.

antibodies, incidence/correlation-blood transfusion/liver pathology, man 1333.

antibodies, infectious mononucleosis, man, Canada 7974.

antibodies, levels, association-lymphoma, cyclophosphamide immunosuppression, man 5689.

antibodies, levels, Hodgkin's disease, man 1268.

antibodies, levels, immunoblastic lymphadenopathy/lymphoma, man 4953.

antibodies, levels, multiple sclerosis, man 8031.

antibodies, levels, nasopharynx/respiratory tract tumours, man 4277.

antibodies, levels, nasopharynx tumours, man 7892.

antibodies, levels, relationship-histology, nasopharynx tumours, man 4957.

antibodies, levels, relationship-toxoplasmosis, man 5730.

antibodies, levels, rheumatoid arthritis, man 4312.

antibodies, nasopharynx tumours, man 7887.

antibodies, radioimmunoassay 1029.

antibodies/DNA, levels, nasopharynx tumours, man, Greece 3415.

antibodies levels, man, Cuba 1351.

antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, Burkitt's lymphoma, man 3322.

antigens, antibodies incidence, nasopharynx tumours, man 4959.

antigens, detection, autoradiography + protein A labelling, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 4054.

antigens, detection-lymphocytes, spontaneous transformation, multiple sclerosis, man 1857.

antigens, induction, phorbol myristate acetate/sodium butyrate/uridine (5-iodo-2-deoxy), lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 4094.

antigens, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man, independence-cytotoxicity, lymphocytes, mice 4832.

associated diseases, animal models selection, immunological aspects, primates, review 8819.

associated tumours, control, vaccination, man, review 1940.

association-cell lines derived from Burkitt's lymphoma, characterization 445.

association-chronic lymphatic leukaemia, man, case reports 4273.

biochemical properties/biological properties, isolates-epithelium cells derived from nasopharynx tumours, man 2999.

biological properties, comparison-herpesvirus papio, Papio ursinus, review 8179.

biological properties, in vitro/in vivo, review 1991.

biological properties/pathogenicity, man, review 3455.

biological properties/physicochemical properties, review 5332.

book 1500.

capsids antigens, antibodies levels, nasopharynx tumours, man 8611.

carrying cells, superinfection, effects on susceptibility, natural killer cells 6382.

carrying lymphoblastoid cell lines, man, chromosome aberrations 8608.

carrying lymphoid cell lines, characterization, review 1515.

characterization/isolation-lymphoblastoid cell lines, monkeys 4516.

congenital infection, neonates, man, review 8639.

detection, Burkitt's lymphoma, pregnancy, man, case reports 7190.

detection, lymphoid cell lines, Gorilla gorilla 400.

DNA, amplification, transformed lymphocytes 150.

DNA, cloning/restriction endonuclease mapping 6818.

DNA, gene expression, mammalian cells 3941.

DNA, isolation, nasopharynx tumours, man, USA 7192.

DNA, repetitive sequence, organization 3811.

DNA, termini, nucleotide sequence 2289.

DNA, transcription, identification-RNA products, Burkitt's lymphoma cells 936.

DNA biosynthesis, hydroxyurea/mitomycin C effects on, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 8311.

DNA biosynthesis/levels, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man, guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) effects on 7193.

DNA biosynthesis/transformation, phosphonoacetic acid/phosphonopropionic acid effects on 8509.

DNA containing cell lines, antigens expression 4077.

DNA polymerase, induction, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate/characterization 7572.

DNA/proteins biochemical properties/effects on hosts metabolism, review 1528.

stein-Barr virus,(continued)

- A replication, 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate effects on 2408.
 y antigen antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3208.
 y antigen inducibility/genomes/euvels/nuclear antigen levels, relationship-ploidy, Raji cells 2658.
 y antigens, detection, Raji cells 7660.
 y/late antigens, antigenic characteristics, n-butyrate treated P3HR-1 cells 4750.
 erimental tumorigenicity in vivo, review 1911.
 omes, characterization, review 1529.
 omes activation, in vitro, review 1637.
 omes characterization/detection, review 1530.
 omes characterization/relationship-hosts DNA, transformed cells, review 1636.
 omes positive cell lines derived from D98 cells x HR-1 cells hybrids, establishment/characterization 780.
 atitis, hepatitis B virus carriers, man, case reports 7217.
 unoglobulin A/immunoglobulin G levels, nasopharynx tumours, man, Cuba 1270.
 unoglobulin A levels/significance, infectious mononucleosis, man 1129.
 ced antigens, review 1742.
 ced deoxyribonuclease, characterization 3940.
 ced immune response, role-aplastic anaemia association-infectious mononucleosis, case reports 1305.
 ced lymphoblastoid cell lines, characterization 1180.
 ced lymphoblastoid cell lines, Corynebacterium phtheriae toxins antibodies production 8526.
 ced lymphoblastoid cell lines, man, characterization/establishment 7187.
 ction, lymphoblastoid cell lines, L-canavanine/n-butyric acid/12-O-tetradecanoyl phorbol-13-acetate/uridine (5-iodo-deoxy) effects 7889.
 ction, sodium butyrate, retinoic acid effects on, producer cells 5271.
 ction, 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man, DNA biosynthesis inhibitors effects on 3942.
 ction, transformed cells, cocultivation-mammary gland tumour cell lines, man 2659.
 ction-cytotoxic lymphocytes T, role-histocompatibility antigen HLA, infectious mononucleosis, man 6383.
 ction-DNA biosynthesis, lymphocytes, cell surface markers/size characterization 1592.
 ction-lymphocytes T suppressor cells, infectious mononucleosis, man 4834.
 ted cells, electron microscopy (scanning) 4515.
 ted lymphoblastoid cell lines, collagenase/proteinase activity 2998.
 ted lymphoblastoid cell lines, complement C3 activation 192.
 ted lymphoblastoid cell lines, man, protein biosynthesis/phosphorylation 6128.
 ction + immunodeficiency, role-central nervous system lymphoma, man, case reports 4954.
 ction, antibody response, association-blood groups/histocompatibility antigen HLA, man 7091.
 ction, antibody response/incidence/symptoms, kidney transplantation patients 1300.
 ction, association-multiple blood transfusion, thalassaemia, man 5002.
 ction, clinical manifestations/epidemiology/diagnosis/immune response, children, review 1301.
 ction, epidemiology, man, Cuba 6579.
 ction, immunity, man, role-lymphocytes T 340.
 infection, lymphocytes B, immunoglobulins biosynthesis, man 341.
 infection, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, man 339.
 infection, nasopharynx cell culture, man/Saimiri sciureus 6775.
 infection, role-allergic diseases, man, review 4975.
 infection/latency/physicochemical properties, review 4297.
 intracellular DNA, characterization, producer cells, cell lines 2409.
 isolation, Hodgkin's disease/leukaemia/lung tumours patients 1267.
 isolation, nasopharynx tumours cell culture, man 7891.
 lymphocytes T response, nasopharynx tumours, man 4958.
 membranes antigens, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, Burkitt's lymphoma, man 4276.
 membranes antigens, antigenicity/preparation/use-vaccines 1100.
 membranes antigens, expression, tumor-promoting agents activated producer cells/non-producer cells 6261.
 membranes antigens, relationship-cell surface glycoproteins 3416.
 membranes/neutralization antigens 7684.
 mixed infection-Toxoplasma gondii, man 4314.
 morphology/induced cytopathology, review 1574.
 mutants, derived from Burkitt's lymphoma cell lines, man, isolation/characterization 5448.
 nuclear antigen, binding-nuclei, blocking, DNA 276.
 nuclear antigen, comparison-herpesvirus, primates, nuclear antigen 7685.
 nuclear antigen, detection, lymphocytes B, infectious mononucleosis, man 491.
 nuclear antigen positive cells, role-infectious mononucleosis, man 342.
 plasma membranes antigens, characterization/purification 4076.
 polypeptides biosynthesis, kinetics/characterization, producer cells/non producer cells 937.
 positive Burkitt's lymphoma/infectious mononucleosis cell lines, lymphocytes differentiation/transformation, man 1856.
 positive/negative cell lines derived from Burkitt's lymphoma, herpes simplex virus 1 infection 777.
 producer cells, cell surface proteins characterization 6155.
 producer cells, deoxyribonuclease activity 935.
 production, lymphoblastoid cell lines derived from infectious mononucleosis, man 2248.
 release, infected cells, inhibitors isolation/characterization, serum, man 8472.
 release, inhibitors, isolation/characterization 6428.
 replication, inhibition, thymine arabinoside, lymphoblastoid cell lines 7573.
 replication, producer cells, corticosteroids/low temperature effects on 934.
 replication, salivary gland, infectious mononucleosis, man 3469.
 role-aetiology, lymph nodes hyperplasia, man 1269.
 role-aplasia/immunoproliferative diseases, man, review 3413.
 role-Burkitt's lymphoma, man, review 1941.
 role-Burkitt's lymphoma/nasopharynx tumours, man, review 1942.
 role-Hodgkin's disease, man 6492.
 role-immunoblastic lymphadenopathy, man 4313.
 role-lymphadenopathy + sinus histiocytosis, man 8649.
 role-lymphoma, Papio hamadryas 6441.
 role-mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, man 3470.
 role-nasopharynx tumours, man 2707.

Epstein-Barr virus, (continued)

- role-nasopharynx tumours, man, review 1943.
- role-nasopharynx tumours, pathology, man 2706.
- role-rheumatoid arthritis, man, review 2738.
- role-systemic lupus erythematosus, man 1303.
- role-tumours, man 438.
- selective immunodeficiency + infectious mononucleosis, review, man 5738.
- seroepidemiology, Hodgkin's disease/infectious mononucleosis/neonates, man 5056.
- seroepidemiology, man, review 2055.
- specific immunological memory, development, infectious mononucleosis, man 4833.
- stimulation-lymphocytes derived from leukaemia patients 2610.
- transformation, + 4-hydroxy-3,5-dinitro phenacetic acid selection, antibodies producer cells, establishment, cell lines, man 3369.
- transformation, effects on complement C3/Fc receptors, lymphoma cells, man 8607.
- transformation, in vitro, review 1910.
- transformation, leucocytes, man, mutagens effects on 7888.
- transformation, lymphocytes, early, characterization, review 1909.
- transformation, lymphocytes, man, inhibition, phosphonoacetic acid 2660.
- transformation, lymphocytes, stimulation, 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate 6493.
- transformation, lymphocytes B, inhibition, killer cells, man 6381.
- transformation, lymphocytes B, man, suppression, lymphocytes T 7188.
- transformed adenosine deaminase deficient lymphoblastoid cell lines, man, establishment 4952.
- transformed lymphoblastoid cell lines, induction immune response, in vitro, man 8482.
- transformed lymphoblastoid cell lines, man, superinfection/recombinants isolation 8609.
- transformed lymphocytes B, marmosets, DNA biosynthesis inhibitors purification/characterization 8547.
- transformed lymphocytes B cell lines, man, proteins release 8606.
- tumorigenicity, immunodeficiency, man 4951.
- Eptesicus fuscus**,
- eastern equine encephalitis virus experimental infection, pathology/transmission-Aedes aegypti/Culiseta melanura 2892.
- Equine encephalosis virus**,
- isolation, Culicoides, South Africa 7337.
- Equine infectious anaemia**,
- diagnosis, immunodiffusion, horses, methodology 259.
- effects on babesiosis, horses 8779.
- review 2152.
- Equine infectious anaemia virus**,
- adaptation-cell culture passage, antigenicity/experimental infection, horses 670.
- antigens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 260.
- carriers, management recommendations, horses 5162.
- latent infection, antibody response absence, horses 7094.
- Equine infectious arteritis virus**,
- identification/isolation, foetuses/juveniles, horses, Poland 4399.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation/characterization 8352.
- Equine rhinopneumonitis**,
- outbreaks, management/pathology/symptoms, horses, British Isles 2157.

Erwinia amylovora

phages, classification/physicochemical properties/plaques 2228.

Erwinia stewartii,

phage Mu lysogens, construction, plasmid pRK210 transfer 1015.

Erysiphe graminis,

mixed infection-barley yellow dwarf virus, Avena sativa/ Hordeum vulgare 7402.

Erythema chronicum migrans,

man, review 1970.

Erythema nodosum,

association-infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 344.

Erythroblasts,

early, mice, Friend leukaemia virus/spleen focus-forming virus production 8580.

Erythrocebus patas,

Jos virus experimental infection, immune response/pathogenicity 2898.

Erythrocytes,

chickens, fowl plague virus/Newcastle disease virus/Semliki Forest virus replication 27.

chickens, membranes antigens, relationship-membranes antigens, avian sarcoma virus infected cells 4225.

differentiation, bone marrow/spleen, Rauscher leukaemia virus infection effects on, mice 2690.

ghosts, adenovirus (human) 2 DNA containing, cell fusion, use-transfection, KB cells 8163.

haemagglutination/pigeons, susceptibility-rubella virus induced haemagglutination 2537.

inclusion bodies, *Nerodia erythrogaster flavigaster*, associated virus-like particles characterization 6001.

membranes, fusion-Sendai virus envelopes, e.s.r. studies 231.

membranes fluidity, influenza A virus/Sendai virus effects on relationship-haemolysis 797.

monkeys, membranes glycoproteins, measles virus receptor characterization/isolation 3085.

necrosis, viruses aetiology, Blennius pholis 5875.

polymoma virus receptors characterization 7531.

sheep, rubella virus haemagglutination/haemagglutination inhibition 283.

transfusion, transmission-non-A, non-B hepatitis, man 2093.

Erythroid cells,

precursors, biological properties/erythropoietin

responsiveness, Rauscher leukaemia virus infected mice

precursors, distribution, Friend leukaemia virus infection effects on, mice 6472.

transformation, Friend leukaemia virus, target cells characterization 1244.

Erythroleukaemia,

Friend leukaemia virus induced, spontaneous regression, rat bone marrow/thymus, mice 1245.

induction, mink cell focus inducing virus, mice 5661.

induction, Moloney sarcoma virus, mice 4262.

specific sequence, characterization, genomes RNA, spleen focus-forming virus 8243.

Erythropoiesis,

man/mice, interferon effects on 296.

Erythropoietin,

responsiveness, erythroid cells precursors, Rauscher leukaemia virus infected mice 1250.

Escherichia coli,

argF gene, cloning, SV40 7035.

catabolite activator protein, binding-phage λ DNA 49.

cell envelopes, interaction-phage T4 4591.

chromosomes, phage Mu integration 6884, 7540.

chromosomes, phage P1/phage P7 prophages integration 25

Escherichia coli, (continued)

- avian-fowl plague virus haemagglutinins, antigenic determinants gene expression 4089.
 avian-polyoma virus DNA, oncogenicity, hamsters 2457.
 λ IE1-cos gene hybrids plasmids, transduction, phage λ 4716.
 cytoplasmic membranes, phage f1 coat protein processing 8363.
 cytoplasmic membranes, phage T4 infection effects on 5467.
 DNA, nucleotide sequence, phage λ attachment sites 1602.
 DNA-binding protein, effects on phage ϕ X174 DNA biosynthesis in vitro 3099.
 DNA biosynthesis/radiation (u.v.) resistance, phage Mu infection effects on 4044.
 DNA glycosylase activity, inhibition, phage T5 infection 3878.
 DNA repair, effects on phage T4 restriction 7032.
 DNA-unwinding protein, complex-phage PM2 double-stranded DNA 2373.
 DNA-unwinding protein temperature-sensitive mutant, phage T7/phage ϕ X174 replication 4045.
 DNA gene, transduction, phage λ 4043.
 DNA gene, comparison-phage P1 ban gene 6193.
 DNA gene proteins, initiation-phage α 3 DNA biosynthesis 3891.
 effects on membrane potential, phage T1 infection 6121.
 endotoxins, induced interferon, neutralization-interferon antisera 3265.
 endotoxins, prophylaxis, encephalomyocarditis virus infection, role-interferon induction, mice 5524.
 endonuclease genes, transduction-Nicotiana cells, phage λ 1011.
 deletions, inversions, induction, phage Mu-1 infection 7028.
 deletions, recombinants-phage λ , genomes fragments, restriction endonuclease mapping 2271.
 deletions, requirements, phage T1 DNA biosynthesis 6139.
 deletions, phage λ integration, mechanisms 7024.
 deletion rate, phage λ prophages effects on 1013.
 DNA gene mutants, effects on sites specific recombination, phage λ 8336.
 DNA gene, transduction, phage λ 1012.
 cell reactivation, methyl methanesulphonate treated phage T7 3172.
 deletions, role-phage T4 early gene expression control 3908.
 hybrids-Salmonella typhosa, adsorption, phage P1/phage T2 6867.
 activation-phage λ prophages repressors 1600.
 infection, treatment-phages, man 725.
 insertion sequence 1, role-transposon Tn9 transposition, phage λ 7640.
 tetracycline antibiotic resistance genes, transfer-phage λ 5464.
 plasmids, phage P1 compatibility loci 213.
 λ cistron operon, structural gene, phage Mu-gene fusion 4018.
 λ cistron promoter, separation-phage λ promoters 204.
 DNA gene proteins, cell envelopes, purification/characterization, phage λ receptors 3871.
 lipopolysaccharides mutants, phage ϕ X174 susceptibility 3720.
 proteins, interaction-phage T5 receptors proteins 4592.
 gene mutants, phage T4 gene expression 3905.
 antigenic, phage P1 prophages loss, phage P1 superinfection 40.
 magnetism, phage λ , magnetic fields effects on 5462.
 membrane-bound N-phenyl-1-naphthylamine fluorescence, phage T5 adsorption/penetration 4594.
 conjunctivitis, mixed infection-cytomegalovirus, infants, case reports 8646.
 metabolism, phage λ infection effects on 7022.
 minicells, phage λ DNA replication proteins, biosynthesis/decay 4603.
 minicells, phage λ NA fate 890.
 mixed infection-Newcastle disease virus/Mycoplasma gallisepticum, chickens 2184.
 modification, effects on phage T3 adsorption 6117.
 mutagenesis models, phage λ prophages induction 2497.
 mutants, phage λ recombination 8365, 8366.
 mutants, phage T4 heads assembly 4003.
 mutants, phage T4 mutants transcription 4022, 4023.
 nuclei disruption, role-phage T4 induced proteins 1023.
 phage λ infection, control, review 7025.
 phage λ lysogeny, cl gene/int gene gene expression, regulation 7609.
 phage λ lysogeny, repressors overproduction 3194.
 phage λ /phage P1 cloning vectors, propagation 4015.
 phage λ rac gene prophages, characterization 4604.
 phage λ receptors, sugars transport 7023.
 phage λ x ColE1 hybrids plaques formation ability 4012.
 phage ϕ X174/phage T5 mixed infection, DNA transfer 6977.
 phage K3 receptors characterization 7021.
 phage Mu, cloning/construction-plasmid pKN80 1016.
 phage Mu DNA characterization, following infection 3197.
 phage P1 closed circular DNA characterization/formation 3901.
 phage P1 x R factor R100 recombinants integration 7613.
 phage R17 resistant mutant, pili (sex) characterization 3200.
 phage typing, review 1719.
 phage T3 infected, lysozyme biosynthesis, temperature effects 2357.
 phage T4 infected, lysis, role-baseplate proteins 6184.
 phage T4 infected, lysis, role-gene s gene 5 products 6183.
 phage T4 infected, polynucleotide synthetase (ATP), reaction products 3088.
 phage T4 infection, role-internal protein I 243.
 phage T4 superinfection, inhibition-phage T7 1022.
 phage T5 adsorption, tail fibres interaction-lipopolysaccharides receptors 109.
 phage T5 deoxyuridinetriphosphatase induction deficient mutant, infection 217.
 phage T5 infected, DNA isolation 5367.
 phage T5 infected, RNA polymerase complex isolation/characterization 7554.
 phage T5 infection, effects on adenosinetriphosphatase activity/membranes, fluorescent probes 3877.
 phage T6 receptors, function 8369.
 phage T7 entry, RNA polymerase inhibitors effects on 110.
 phage T7 infected, DNA fragments, RNA primers detection 2380.
 phage T7 infected, DNA fragments, 5'-terminus RNA primers, isolation/characterization 2379.
 phages, efficiency of plating, temperature effects on, relationship-environment temperature 3851.
 phages, levels, use-viruses indicators, water 2051.
 phages, solids associated, chlorine disinfection effects on 1339.
 phxB gene, gene mapping, phage ϕ X174 adsorption 107.
 pili (sex), interaction-phage MS2, kinetics 882.
 plasmid N3 determined pili, interaction-phage PR4/phage IKe 3193.
 plasmids, phage λ packaging 6189.
 plasmids/R factors containing, phage T7 mutants replication 3173.
 polA gene, phage λ transducing, gene expression 2496.
 polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase, interaction-phage T4 DNA metabolism components 128.

Escherichia coli, (continued)

- polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase activity, phage Mu lig gene expression effects on 7642.
- protein biosynthesis, inhibition, phages infection, mechanisms 6122.
- protein biosynthesis, phage λ directed 3196.
- R factors, transduction, phage P1 7644.
- recA gene proteins, cleavage-phage λ repressors 3165.
- receptors, interaction-phage T5, mathematical models 4593.
- recombination, recA gene proteins, D-loops formation-phage T4 DNA-unwinding protein 6986.
- replication enzymes, recognition sequence, phage ϕ X174 DNA 4608.
- restriction-modification, restriction endonuclease recognition sites, phages 236.
- ribonuclease II deficient mutant, phage T4 RNA metabolism 6140.
- ribosomes, alfalfa mosaic virus RNA 4 translation, initiation sites 3998.
- ribosomes, phage MS2/phage ϕ X174/phage Q β DNA/RNA binding sites 3898.
- tRNA, binding-phage T4 gene 32 proteins 5364.
- RNA phages, incidence, sewage, Japan 3522.
- RNA polymerase, ADP-ribose addition, phage T4 4615.
- RNA polymerase, binding, phage T7 promoters containing DNA fragments 7556, 7557.
- RNA polymerase, binding-phage λ 899.
- RNA polymerase, binding-phage λ DNA 8367.
- RNA polymerase, binding-phage T5 DNA, kinetics 2378.
- RNA polymerase, binding-phage T7 DNA restriction fragments 3912.
- RNA polymerase, binding sites, avian sarcoma virus DNA 3'-terminus 8236.
- RNA polymerase, binding sites, localization, SV40 DNA 7563.
- RNA polymerase, catalysis, direction, phage T7 DNA 129.
- RNA polymerase, complex formation-phage T7 DNA 5371.
- RNA polymerase, complex-phage T7 DNA restriction fragments 3913.
- RNA polymerase, complex-phage T7 promoters, dissociation rates 6903.
- RNA polymerase, contact sites-phage T7 early promoters 3911.
- RNA polymerase, formation-phage T7 DNA promoters, kinetics, actinomycin D/ionic strength effects on 910.
- RNA polymerase, initiation-phage T7 RNA biosynthesis 130.
- RNA polymerase, interaction-phage T7 DNA 2384.
- RNA polymerase, phage T7 promoters bound, RNA biosynthesis initiation 5373.
- RNA polymerase, restriction mutants, phage T7 gene 2 proteins effects on 2383.
- RNA polymerase, RNA biosynthesis initiation, phage T7 promoters, in vitro 6901.
- RNA polymerase, σ -subunit, effects on phage λ N gene 119.
- RNA polymerase, transcription-phage λ /phage T2 2370.
- RNA polymerase, transcription-polyoma virus DNA, ionic strength effects on 5374.
- RNA polymerase, transcription termination, phage T3/phage T7 DNA 7548.
- RNA polymerase, use-phage T7 promoters characterization 5295.
- RNA polymerase operons, cloning, phage λ 6191.
- RNA polymerase σ -subunit genes, phage λ transducing, characterization/isolation 2451.
- suppressor mutant, membranes, attachment-phage λ DNA 3896.
- SV40 antigen t biosynthesis 5376.
- temperature-sensitive mutant ribosomes, phage MS2 protein biosynthesis, kinetics 2371.
- transcription termination factor rho, role-DNA replication, even phages 6899.
- transduction genes, phage λ carrying, characterization/genome mapping 2452.
- transfection, phage λ 7641.
- transfection, phage λ DNA, calcium/freeze-thawing effects on 8364.
- translation-interferon mRNA, calcium effects on 2542.
- tsnB gene mutants, phage T7 DNA biosynthesis 4618.
- Escels,**
influenza A virus isolation, muscular diseases, man 5760.
- Esox lucius,**
haemorrhagic septicaemia 8783.
haemorrhagic septicaemia outbreaks/pathology 8784.
haemorrhagic septicaemia virus experimental infection, histopathology 8838.
- Esterases,**
activity, induction, dimethylsulphoxide, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 4920.
- Estigmene acrea,**
digestive enzymes, extraction-Autographa californica nucleopolyhedrosis virus, infectivity-Trichoplusia ni cell lines 29.
- Estrilda amandava,**
paramyxovirus isolation/characterization 8181.
- Estuaries,**
pollution indicator organisms 547.
- Ethanediol,**
effects on tobacco necrosis virus physical properties 3870.
- Ether,**
herpes simplex virus-man treatment, variola 5843.
treatment-herpes labialis, man 7293.
- Ethidium bromide,**
effects on adenovirus (simian) 7 transformation, fibroblasts hamsters 8545.
effects on Rous sarcoma virus replication, embryo cells, chickens 105.
- inhibition-DNA polymerase, hepatitis B virus 8326.
renaturation-denatured closed circular phage PM2/phage ϕ X174/phage λ DNA 3785.
- Ethiopia,**
variola epidemiology/elimination 3533.
variola virus vaccination, man 5533.
- Ethylene maleic anhydride,**
copolymers, interference-tobacco mosaic virus infection, Nicotiana tabacum, mechanisms 5213.
- N-Ethylmaleimide,**
antiviral activity, vesicular stomatitis virus, mechanisms 48.
- Ethyl nitrosourea,**
effects on translation, brome mosaic virus mRNA, cell-free system 6176.
- Eublaberus posticus,**
virus-like particles, association-intestinal microflora 3689.
- Euderma maculatum,**
USA, rabies incidence 649.
- Eukaryotes,**
organelles, origin, role-viruses 201.
- Eumops perotis,**
USA, rabies incidence 649.
- Euphagus cyanocephalus,**
USA, St. Louis encephalitis virus seroepidemiology 2866.
- Euphorbia heterophylla,**
cells, Euphorbia mosaic virus infection, nuclei changes 2956.
- Euphorbia hirta,**
plant extracts, antiviral activity, potato virus X 8510.

- Euphorbia mosaic virus**, infection, nuclei changes, *Euphorbia heterophylla* cells 2950.
- Euphorbia pulcherrima**, dormancy, viruses infection effects on, mechanisms 7400. viruses infection, effects on buds dormancy, role-gibberellins 1459.
- Euproctis chrysorrhoea**, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection pathology 2198.
- Europe**, hepatitis A seroepidemiology, man 2084, 2085. poxvirus isolation/characterization, *Rodentia* 639. rabies control/epidemiology 3649.
- Rift Valley fever virus ecology/spread 3647.
- Euxoa scandens**, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, assays, tissue culture 7443. cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, infection, *Bombyx mori* cell lines, effects on *Spodoptera littoralis* baculovirus replication 4589.
- Evoda hupehensis**, citris tristeza virus susceptibility/symptoms 4456.
- Exanthema**, viruses, pathology, man 1959.
- Exodeoxyribonuclease**, substrate specificity, phage XP-12 4620.
- Exodeoxyribonuclease (phage SP3-induced)**, activity, characterization 124.
- Eye**, adenovirus/herpes simplex virus infection, man 2717. cornea transplantation, transmission-rabies virus, man 6593. electron microscopy/histology, herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 5163. herpesvirus, demyelination, visna virus, herpes simplex/virus induction, rabbits 5164. histopathology, scrapie agent experimental infection, hamsters 5116. involvement, infectious mononucleosis, children, case reports 8651. involvement, mumps, man, case reports 8677. involvement-herpes simplex virus skin infection, pathogenesis, man, review 4994. involvement-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 4388. molluscum contagiosum, case reports 446. neuromyelitis, association-varicella, children, case reports 5745. papillomatosis, dogs 5618.
- Eye diseases**, adenovirus (human), diagnosis, complement fixation/isolation-cell culture, man 3429. adenovirus isolation, man 2718. herpes simplex virus, immunity (cell-mediated), man 8476. herpes simplex virus, cornea, rabbits, uridine (5-ethyl-2'-deoxy) effects on 4413. herpes simplex virus, pathology/symptoms, role-leucocytes (neutrophilic) 5566. herpes simplex virus, pathology/treatment, man, review 4995. herpes simplex virus, treatment, man, review 2107. herpes simplex virus levels, aqueous humour, man 4991. herpes simplex virus recurrent infection, lymphocytes T levels/function, man 8478. immunity (non-specific), role-tears, man, review 3317. viruses, children, review 5711.
- Factor VIII**, levels, serum, measles, children 5765.
- Faeces**, electron microscopy, detection-rotavirus, gastroenteritis, man 507. hepatitis A virus detection, man 463. hepatitis B surface antigen carriers/patients, hepatitis B surface antigen detection, failure 4336.
- Falcon biarmicus abyssinicus**, Nigeria, Newcastle disease virus epidemiology 2169.
- Fatty acids**, binding, vesicular stomatitis virus polypeptides, role-glycoproteins maturation 186. composition, cell lines, murine sarcoma virus transformation effects on 1256. metabolism, *Heliothis virescens*, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection effects on 8129. stimulation-interferon production, lymphoblastoid cells, man 2548.
- Feline infectious peritonitis**, clinical manifestations/diagnosis/management, cats, review 2153. diagnosis, cats, review 8762. experimental infection, cats 8106. pathology, cats, Austria 626. pathology/transmission, cats 8780. seroepidemiology, cats 3648.
- Feline infectious peritonitis virus**, antibodies, detection, immunofluorescence, cats 5481. antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5480. cross-protection-transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection, cats/pigs 329. experimental infection, cats, antibody response, cross-reactivity-transmissible gastroenteritis virus 4437. infected small intestine organ culture, cats, ultrastructure 7453. seroepidemiology, cats 2868. vaccination, use-transmissible gastroenteritis virus, cats 5555.
- Feline leukaemia**, clinical manifestations/diagnosis/treatment, review 3374. review 8565.
- Feline leukaemia virus**, antibodies, characterization, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay + electrophoresis 4062. antibodies, derived from cats/rabbits sera, cross-reactivity/specific 1140. antibodies, detection, fluorescent antibody test, cats 6242. control, cats 414. DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping, infected cells, man 8564. DNA nucleotide sequence, incidence/levels, tissues, leukaemia/lymphoma/normal cats 2676. DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), binding-placenta immunoglobulin G, man 5694. DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization, radioimmunoassay 1656. envelopes, incorporation-histocompatibility antigen HLA 2446. enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7676. experimental infection, cats, thymus histopathology 7162. experimental infection, pathogenesis, cats 4237.

Feline leukaemia virus, (continued)

experimental infection, susceptibility, methylprednisolone effects on, cats 1438.
 genomes, complementary DNA, characterization/cloning 6075.
 induced leukaemia, immunoproliferative diseases, cats, enhancement 4238.
 infected cats, lymphosarcoma association-hypocomplementaemia 1233.
 infection, association-anaemia, cats 4239.
 infection, bone involvement + hypercalcaemia, cats, case reports 3388.
 infection, cats, review 6464.
 infection, relationship-glomerulonephritis/lymphoma incidence, cats 6465.
 infection, susceptibility, cell lines, man 4526.
 negative/positive tumours, antibody response, cats 8566.
 physicochemical characteristics, review 3374.
 positive leukaemia/lymphoma, comparison-feline leukaemia virus negative, cats 1921.
 related DNA sequence, detection, infected/non infected cats 7163.
 review 8565.
 RNA, tRNA binding 8234.
 strains, nucleotide sequence, relationship-feline sarcoma virus strains 825.
 strains, RNA, oligonucleotides composition, comparison 8239.
 vaccines, efficacy/safety, cats, juveniles 4146.
Feline panleucopenia virus,
 antigenic relationship-parvovirus, isolates-gastroenteritis, dogs 8041.
 antiviral activity, disinfectants 7797.
 combined vaccines-calicivirus (feline) + feline rhinotracheitis virus, efficacy, cats 2589.
 plaque assay 3763.
 vaccination, cats 7741, 8451.
Feline panleukopenia virus,
 combined vaccines-calicivirus (feline) + feline rhinotracheitis virus, cats 8452.
Feline rhinotracheitis virus,
 antiviral activity, disinfectants 7797.
 combined vaccines-calicivirus (feline) + feline panleucopenia virus, efficacy, cats 2589.
 combined vaccines-calicivirus (feline) + feline panleukopenia virus, cats 8452.
 infection, cats, review 8774.
 replication sites, relationship-persistent infection, cats 5924.
 role-feline urological syndrome, cats 2848.
 vaccination, cats 6353, 6354, 7745, 8451.
 vaccines, efficacy, cats 1119.
Feline sarcoma virus,
 genomes, complementary DNA, characterization/cloning 6075.
 induced tumours, rejection, role-lymph nodes, sheep 1234.
 infection, cats, review 6464.
 infection, susceptibility, cell lines, man 4526.
 isolates, proteins relationship/structure 5404.
 proteins, antigenic characteristics/biochemical properties, comparison-strains 4659.
 proviruses, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 3137.
 strains, gag gene products comparison 7629.
 strains, nucleotide sequence, relationship-feline leukaemia virus strains 825.
 transformed cells, proteins characterization 7853.
Feline syncytium-forming virus,
 detection/physicochemical properties/replication, kidney/

liver cells, cats 3005.
 identification/isolation, oropharynx, cats 415.
 role-feline urological syndrome, cats 2848.
 role-urolithiasis, cats 2144.
Feline urological syndrome,
 aetiology, role-viruses, cats 2848.
Fer-de-Lance virus,
 isolation/physicochemical properties/taxonomy 4.
Festuca gigantea,
 rhabdovirus virus-like particles detection, ultrastructure 711.
Fever,
 induction-influenza A virus experimental infection, mechanisms, *Mustela putorius* 1448.
 tropical diseases, diagnosis, man 3426.
Fibres,
 amino acid sequence, adenovirus (human) 2 7498.
 phage PF1, preparation, magnetic fields 3857.
 mRNA, adenovirus (human) 2, splicing/accumulation, infected cells, monkeys 7566.
Fibrin,
 inhibition-Rous sarcoma virus transformation, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 7849.
Fibrinogen,
 inhibition-Rous sarcoma virus transformation, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 7849.
Fibroblasts,
 hamsters, herpes simplex virus 2 transformed, cell surface fibronectin levels, relationship-tumorigenicity 7832.
 rats, SV40 transformed, revertants, tumorigenicity 8542.
Fibronectin,
 biosynthesis, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells 2671.
Fiji,
 influenza A epidemiology, man 3556.
Finger,
 herpes simplex virus infection, risks, endoscopy, man 1347.
Finland,
 hepatitis A virus seroepidemiology, man 5085.
 influenza virus/measles virus/rubella virus vaccination cost-benefit analysis, man 4133.
 poliovirus vaccines, man, review 4794.
Fish,
 viruses, review 4573.
 viruses/bacteria vaccination, review 1839.
Flacherie virus,
 biochemical properties/physicochemical properties 2348.
Fluorenonones,
 analogues, antiviral activity, structure-activity relationships 6415.
 analogues, antiviral activity/interferon induction, mice 6416.
Fluorescent antibody test,
 detection-bluetongue virus, *Culicoides variipennis* 6232.
 detection-cytomegalovirus antigens 7658.
 detection-feline leukaemia virus antibodies, cats 6242.
 detection-rubella virus/antibodies, man 8381.
 detection-St. Louis encephalitis virus, *Culex* 1040.
 detection-varicella-zoster virus antibodies, man 3209.
 detection-viruses, methodology 8370.
 detection-viruses antibodies, foetuses, abortion, cattle 4050.
 detection-viruses antigens, methodology 6223.
 diagnosis-respiratory syncytial virus infection, children 8625.
 use-influenza diagnosis, guinea-pigs 1739.
Fluorophenylalanine,
 effects on SV40 DNA biosynthesis 191.
p-Fluorophenylalanine,
 effects on influenza virus distribution/replication, in vitro 6171.

- Flurbiprofen**, effects on herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 8811.
- Foamy virus**, isolation, granulomatous thyroiditis patients 2019.
- α -Foetoprotein**, levels, serum, hepatitis, children 2036.
- serum, levels, correlation-hepatitis B surface antigen, liver diseases, man 2778.
- Foetuses**, interferon levels, mice 8425.
- sheep, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus infection pathogenesis 4432.
- sheep, pathology, bluetongue virus intrauterine experimental infection 2178.
- Folypolyglutamates**, inhibition-phage T2 thymidylate synthase 125.
- Food**, contamination, viruses 7964.
- contamination, viruses, review 6571.
- nam, hog cholera virus inactivation, heat 591.
- meat products, pseudorabies virus transmission risks/heat resistance 2865.
- role-epidemiology, rotavirus diarrhoea, man 2796.
- transmission-hepatitis A virus, man 5778, 8720.
- transmission-viruses, review 5046.
- viruses transmission risks, man/animals 554.
- Food contamination**, viruses, viral diseases, animals/man, review 6570.
- Food poisoning**, books 6749.
- ysters, association-Norwalk agent gastroenteritis, man, Australia 5069.
- parvovirus/Norwalk agent gastroenteritis, man 8710.
- Foot-and-mouth disease**, control, cattle, review 5914.
- agnosis/vaccination, livestock, research programmes review 4142.
- epidemiology, cattle, review 2161.
- epidemiology, seasonal variations, domestic animals, India 641.
- epidemiology/pathogenesis, Syncerus caffer, Kenya 3671.
- utbreaks, association-keratoconjunctivitis, cattle, Nigeria 2160.
- eroepidemiology, domestic animals, Kenya 635.
- Foot-and-mouth disease virus**, adsorption/penetration, kidney cells, hamsters 7532.
- antibodies, milk, pasteurization/sterilization effects on 8793.
- antigenic characteristics/immune response, mathematical models 1133.
- antisera, production, rabbits 1035.
- antiviral activity, Brucella extracts 2638.
- antiviral activity, thiourea derivatives 7806.
- Argentina isolates, genetic analysis 989.
- apsid protein, N-terminus amino acid sequence 5316.
- apsids, structure 90.
- combined vaccines-rabies virus, immune response, cattle 8457.
- tection, blood/muscles, pigs, kinetics 1396.
- electron microscopy/phosphotungstic acid staining, methodology 1576.
- perimental infection, antibody response, cattle 2612.
- perimental infection/vaccination, immune response, pigs 5553.
- immune response, mathematical models 1134.
- activation, slurries 6660.
- duced antibodies, cross-reactivity-poliovirus 3236.
- isolates, proteins/RNA homology 3816.
- ersistence, thyroid, infected pigs 663.
- polynucleotide uridylyltransferase, characterization/isolation 4645.
- production, BHK cells 6040.
- production, cell culture standardization 5275.
- production, cell culture/use-vaccines 6778.
- protein biosynthesis, initiation sites, location-RNA 3950.
- purification, BHK cells 6014.
- RNA, infectivity, relationship-poly (A) length 821.
- RNA, 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 2292.
- mRNA isolation/termini characterization, membrane-bound polyribosomes, infected BHK cells 939.
- RNA linked protons, characterization 6840.
- RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization/purification 2412.
- strains, antigenic relationship 7047.
- strains, plaques morphology, BHK cells 23.
- strains, selection, passage-kidney cell culture, cattle/pigs 22.
- subunits vaccines, development/efficacy 1815.
- survival, body fluids, factors affecting 8792.
- susceptibility, mink 2874.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization/induction/isolation 990.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, proteins characterization 6201, 6202.
- transmission, food, review 5046.
- transmission risks, food, man 554.
- trypsin resistant variants, isolation/polypeptides characterization 840.
- vaccination, antibody response, cattle 1838.
- vaccination, cattle 7724.
- vaccination, effects on tuberculin skin tests, cattle 7752.
- vaccination, efficacy, pigs 327.
- vaccination, hypersensitivity, buffaloes 8456.
- vaccination, use-diatoms adjuvants, guinea-pigs 6685.
- vaccines, efficacy/safety, comparison, chickens 1122.
- vaccines, oils/aluminium hydroxide + saponin adjuvants, comparison-efficacy, cattle 3306.
- vaccines, potency testing 8458.
- vaccines, potentiation, DEAE-dextran, efficacy, pigs 326.
- vaccines, production 6358.
- vaccines, storage 5552.
- vaccines, use-diethylaminoethyl dextran adjuvants, pigs 7751.
- variants, selection/characterization 7509.
- Formaldehyde**, antiviral activity, swine vesicular disease virus, relative humidity effects on 3354.
- polymers, complex-ascorbic acid polymers, treatment-bovine leucosis, cattle 1224.
- Fowl plague virus**, double-stranded DNA, production, methodology 1671.
- envelopes glycoproteins, association-liposomes, assembly models 198.
- experimental infection, Aedes aegypti 4449.
- genomes RNA, function/structure 1542.
- haemagglutinin genes, cloning, DNA nucleotide sequence 2478.
- haemagglutinins, antigenic determinants, gene expression, cloning, Escherichia coli 4089.
- host range, genetic analysis 2477.
- nonpermissive infection, L cells, defective particles characterization 2254.
- polypeptides, electrophoretic mobility, comparison-strains 2319.

Fowl plague virus, (continued)

protein biosynthesis, nonpermissive infection, KB cells 1673.
 protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, infection/
 nonpermissive infection, embryo cells, chickens 1672.
 recombinants, resistance, amantadine, genetic analysis 999.
 replication, erythrocytes, chickens 27.
 RNA, function/structure 1541.
 RNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-genes 1543.
 mRNA, translation products, comparison, in vivo/in vitro
 6170.
 oncolysates, antibody response, relationship-prognosis, acute
 myeloid leukaemia, man 5586.
 strains, pathogenicity, chickens/ducks/turkeys 3680.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, infection, chick embryos cells,
 ultrastructure 5452.

Fowl pox virus,

experimental transmission, *Culicoides arakawae*, chickens
 8093.

Fowlpox,

clinical manifestations/incidence, poultry, Kenya 2146.
Columba araucana, case reports 2148.
 diagnosis/vaccination, livestock, research programmes
 review 4142.

incidence, *Lophortyx californicus*, USA, Oregon 2159.
 pathology/symptoms, *Anas crecca carolinensis* 2147.

Foxes,

control, use-hydrocyanide gases, rabies virus eradication
 5915.
 rabies virus vaccination, review 5557.

Fragaria,

strawberry latent virus A free, growth/yields 6732.
 viruses detection 3709.

Fragaria chiloensis,

strawberry vein banding virus isolation 6011.

France,

bovine leucosis epidemiology, cattle 1207.
 bovine leucosis seroepidemiology, cattle 1206.
 Burkitt's lymphoma, children, case reports 4956.
 Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, man 3605.
 enterovirus (human) 71 infection, clinical manifestations/
 epidemiology/incidence, man 3538.
 hepatitis A virus epidemiology, man 6604.
 pseudorabies epidemiology, livestock, review 5900.
 rabies diagnosis/incidence, domestic animals/wildlife 2869.
 rotavirus (porcine) seroepidemiology, pigs 1411.

Frankliniella fusca,

virus-like particles characterization/localization 2919.

Freeze-drying,

methodology, adenovirus 766.

Freeze-thawing,

effects on phage λ DNA transfection, *Escherichia coli* 8364.

Freymyella diplosiphon,

RNA polymerase, recognition-phage λ promoters, in vitro
 2369.

French Territory of the Afars and Issas,

variola virus vaccination, man 5533.

Freshwater,

enteroviruses pollution 5063.
 phages concentration 2990.

Friend erythroleukaemia,

differentiation, induction-prostaglandins 2684.

recovery, Friend leukaemia virus persistence, spleen, mice
 3396.

Friend erythroleukaemia cells,

antibodies, identification-serum, Friend leukaemia virus
 latent infection, mice 424.

antigenicity/tumorigenicity, dihydroxyacetone/glycerol
 analogues effect on, mice 2688.

biological properties, relationship-transformation stages 8576.
 book 8897.

cell cycle/differentiation, relationship-globin mRNA/Friend
 leukemia virus RNA biosynthesis 4662.

cell hybrids-erythrocytes, man, anions transport 6783.

cell surface antigens expression, relationship-Friend

leukaemia virus production 6470.

chlorides transport during differentiation 3394.

differentiation, dimethyl sulphoxide, absence-cytokinesis
 2685.

differentiation, induction, AMP arabinoside/uridine (5-
 ethyldeoxy) 4247.

differentiation, inhibition, interferon 8417.

differentiation, regulation 8577.

differentiation, regulation, role-haem 2686.

differentiation, review 1924.

differentiation/Friend leukaemia virus production, chromatin
 peptides effects on 5649.

differentiation/poly (ADP-ribose) biosynthesis 422.

esterases activity, induction, dimethylsulphoxide 4920.

Fc receptors, differentiation effects on 4919.

Friend leukaemia virus/globin gene expression, interferon
 effects on 4764.

Friend leukaemia virus RNA expression 5651. | 8316.

α -globin/ β -globin mRNA, stability during differentiation
 3392.

glucocorticoids receptors detection 420.

haemoglobin biosynthesis 421.

karyotypes 7167.

membrane-bound cytochromes, characterization 3393.

nuclei, Friend leukaemia virus proviruses transcription 6469.

producer cells/non producer cells, mice, clones,
 characterization 7166.

tRNA Phe biosynthesis, phenylalanine deprivation effects on
 4246.

Friend leukaemia virus,

anaemia inducing/polycythemia inducing components,

 biological effects, comparison, mice 1925.

 antibodies, detection, radioimmunoassay, serum, man 4281.

 binding-serum, man, immunoglobulins 4086.

 book 8897.

 clones, DNA, transfection-fibroblasts, mice, C-type virus
 induction 4248.

 defective spleen focus-forming virus, neutralization, antisera,
 rats 281.

 DNA, templates activity, 4,6-diamidine-2-phenylindole
 effects on 6941.

 early replication, macrophages, mice 8279.

 envelopes antigens, RNA, nucleotide sequence 5305.

 envelopes glycoproteins, toyocamycin effects on 4191.

 envelopes proteins, characterization/purification 4563.

 genomes RNA, characterization 8241.

 genomes RNA, onc gene specific nucleotide sequence
 characterization 8235.

 genomes RNA, structure/nucleotide sequence analysis,
 electron microscopy 8240.

 immunosuppression, mice 1863.

 induced cytotoxic lymphocytes T, histocompatibility antigens
 restriction/specificity, mice 4840.

 induced erythroid cells transformation, target cells
 characterization 1244.

 induced erythroleukaemia, spontaneous regression, role-bone
 marrow/thymus, mice 1245.

 induced leukaemia, antigen (leukaemia-associated)

Friend leukaemia virus, (continued)

characterization 4929.
 induced leukaemia, antigens expression/antibody response/
 leukaemia development, genetic control, mice 2687.
 induced leukaemia, pathology, mice, review 3395.
 induced tumour cells, immunosuppression-lymphocytes T
 immunity (cell-mediated), mice 4917.
 induced tumour cells, origin/surface markers, rats 2681.
 infected cells, spleen focus-forming virus specific proteins,
 characterization/isolation 2424.
 infection, effects on erythroid cells precursors distribution,
 mice 6472.
 infection, effects on haematopoietic system stem cells, spleen,
 mice 8579.
 infection, effects on thymus factors levels, mice 6473.
 infection, lipopolysaccharides activated lymphocytes B,
 inhibition, concanavalin A 353.
 infection, lymphocytes B subpopulations susceptibility, mice
 4918.
 infection, resistance, mice 4250.
 infection, susceptibility, lymphocytes B subpopulations, mice
 4921.
 infection, susceptibility, relationship-Fv-2 gene, mice 6471.
 leukaemia, immunotherapy, mice 4922.
 leukaemogenesis, methyl methane sulphonate effects on, mice
 5653.
 leukaemogenesis, mice, methyl methane sulphonate effects on
 423.
 leukaemogenesis, role-spleen focus-forming virus RNA 8244.
 murine leukaemia virus, mice, antibodies identification-
 Friend erythroleukaemia cells/murine leukaemia virus 424.
 pathogenesis, mice 8577.
 persistence, spleen, following Friend erythroleukaemia
 recovery, mice 3396.
 producer cells/non producer cells, mice, clones,
 characterization 7166.
 production, early erythroblasts, spleen, following infection,
 mice 8580.
 production, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, chromatin
 peptides effects on 5649.
 production, relationship-cell surface antigens expression,
 Friend erythroleukaemia cells 6470.
 proteins, characterization, isoelectric focusing 2316.
 proteins, interaction-histocompatibility antigen H-2, effects
 on immune response, mice 8582.
 proteins, radioiodination, lipids effects on 2241.
 proviruses, transcription, Friend erythroleukaemia cells
 nuclei 6469.
 related DNA sequence, expression/occurrence-normal/
 leukaemia tissues, mice 176.
 resistant cells, mice, Fv-4 gene expression 4249.
 RNA biosynthesis, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 8316.
 RNA biosynthesis, toyocamycin effects on 5405.
 RNA expression, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 5651.
 RNA biosynthesis, relationship-cell cycle/differentiation,
 Friend erythroleukaemia cells 4662.
 spleen focus-forming virus, mutants-induced cell surface
 glycoproteins, selection 4705.
 spleen focus-forming virus, specific sequence, expression
 control, mice 4245.
 strains, biological properties/physicochemical properties,
 comparison 5650.
 transformation, bone marrow stem cells, target cells
 characterization, mice 8581.
 transformation, target cells characterization, mice 4923.
 transformed bone marrow cell culture, leukaemogenicity,
 mice 5652.

transformed cells, mice, gene expression 8578.
 transformed erythroid cells, mice, differentiation, relationship-
 spleen focus-forming virus induction 8575.
 tumorigenicity, macrophages effects on, mice 8574.
Frog virus 3,
 DNA, radiation (u.v.) treated, reactivation 988.
 DNA replication, BHK cells, inhibition, phosphonoacetic
 acid 3946.
 heat inactivated, inhibition-hosts protein biosynthesis 897.
 induced function/histology abnormalities, liver, mice, sodium
 silymarin dihemisuccinate effects on 1427.
 induced liver damage, effects on vaccinia virus pathogenicity,
 mice 4425.
 physical properties, association-envelopes 2334.
 physicochemical properties/replication, review 4574.
 protein biosynthesis, BHK cells 3947.
 protein biosynthesis/distribution, BHK cells 4644.
 proteins, toxicity, radiation (u.v.) effects on, in vitro 5392.
 mRNA, identification/translation in vitro 3948.
 structure, neutron scattering 2333.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, defective late transcription 938.
 transcription/translation, control mechanisms, infected cells
 2410.
D-Fructose 6-phosphate,
 inactivation-phage ϕ X174 DNA, mechanisms 8221.
Fruit trees,
 viruses diseases 3741.
Fujinami sarcoma virus,
 RNA, characterization/transforming activity 7144.
 RNA characterization 7145.
Fulica atra,
 Lednice virus experimental infection, antibody response/
 pathology 2899.
Fulvic acid,
 inhibition-phage MS2 adsorption, soil 6096.
Fungi,
 viruses, book 6750, 8896.
 viruses, review 8859.
 viruses infection, review 2928.
Furazolidone,
 effects on photoinactivation, phage PL163/10 5290.
Futuna I.,
 dengue virus infection epidemiology, man 4353.

Gadus morhua,
 epidermis hyperplasia, adenovirus aetiology 8773.
 erythrocytes necrosis, viruses aetiology 5875.
 iridovirus/rhabdovirus isolation, ulcus syndrome 5141.
Gaeumannomyces graminis,
 virulence, relationship-viruses 7388.
 virulence, viruses infection effects on 7389.
 β -Galactosidase,
 genes, *Escherichia coli*, transduction-Nicotiana cells, phage λ
 1011.
Galinsoga mosaic virus,
 transmission (mechanical), soil, *Galinsoga parviflora* 716.
Galleria mellonella,
 haemocytes, destruction, radiation (u.v.) treated Chilo
 iridescent virus 3693.
 larvae/pupae, iridescent virus 23 replication 6709.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, mixed infection-Autographa
 californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus, recombinants

Galleria mellonella,(continued)isolation, *Galleria mellonella* arvae 6209.**Gallic acid,**

effects on cowpea banding mosaic virus infectivity 6713.

Gambia,

hepatitis A seroepidemiology, man 2816.

Ganglia,

herpes simplex virus latent infection, establishment, man 5722.

herpes simplex virus 1 latent infection, establishment, phosphonoformate treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 infection-skin, hairless mouse 1421.

Gangliosides,

composition, cells membranes, interferon effects on 1775.

Ganjam virus,

infection, prevention/risks, chikungunya virus 3547.

isolation, *Culicoides*, Nigeria 6587.**Garloderma applanatum,**

DNA/RNA, induction-interferon 7701.

Gastritis,

cytomegalovirus, immunosuppression, man 7915.

Gastroenteritis,

adenovirus, diagnosis, cell culture/electron microscopy/immunofluorescence (indirect), children 3430.

adenovirus, diagnosis, radioimmunoassay 8373.

adenovirus/rotavirus aetiology, epidemiology, children 555.

aetiology, viruses, man, review 8617.

aetiology/epidemiology, man, review 1965.

associated rotavirus, RNA electrophoresis 5304.

association-coronavirus (human), man 2020.

association-rotavirus, children, Japan 2756.

calicivirus, children 5009.

calicivirus, infants 5008.

clinical manifestations/pathology, man, rotavirus 2012.

coronavirus (bovine)/rotavirus (bovine), diagnosis, respiratory tract organ culture, cattle 7465.

coronavirus/rotavirus aetiology, clinical manifestations, children, review 2011.

coronavirus/rotavirus isolation, dogs 8766.

diagnosis, electron microscopy, children 7199.

diagnosis, faeces electron microscopy, children 7899.

infants, diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 247.

morbidity, children, Ethiopia 7966.

mortality, man, Switzerland 7965.

Norwalk agent, association-oysters food poisoning, man, Australia 5069.

Norwalk agent, man 6542.

Norwalk agent, man, diagnosis, electron microscopy 4971.

Norwalk agent detection, faeces, man, British Isles 3490.

Norwalk agent/parvovirus, food poisoning, man 8710.

Norwalk agent/reovirus aetiology, man, review 2010.

outbreaks, juveniles, horses, rotavirus 643.

outbreaks, man, viruses characterization/isolation 2977.

parvovirus (canine), diagnosis, haemagglutination/haemagglutination inhibition, dogs 8035.

parvovirus, *Chrysocyon brachyurus* 5876.

parvovirus, diagnosis, immunoelectron microscopy, dogs 7651.

parvovirus, dogs 6644, 8039, 8040.

parvovirus, dogs, epidemiology 8054.

parvovirus, dogs, France, review 8771.

parvovirus, dogs, juveniles 8770.

parvovirus, dogs, review 7332.

parvovirus aetiology, histopathology/symptoms, dogs 1388.

parvovirus characterization/isolation, dogs, juveniles 1391.

parvovirus isolation/characterization, dogs 8041.

role-calicivirus, children, British Isles 2752.

rotavirus, association-respiratory tract diseases, man 5013.

rotavirus (bovine), epidemiology, horses, Japan 8062.

rotavirus, cats, case reports 3631.

rotavirus, children 5752, 6541.

rotavirus, children, New Zealand 6539.

rotavirus, children, review 2009.

rotavirus, clinical manifestations, children, institutions 7225.

rotavirus, diagnosis, electron microscopy, infants 4970.

rotavirus, diagnosis, electron microscopy, children 7200.

rotavirus, diagnosis, electron microscopy, faeces 8623.

rotavirus, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, man 6234.

rotavirus, diagnosis, man, review 8372.

rotavirus, diagnosis, use-rotavirus (simian) SA 11 neutralization, man 460.

rotavirus, diagnosis, electron microscopy, man 8624.

rotavirus, epidemiology, cattle, British Isles 7330.

rotavirus, epidemiology, children 5068.

rotavirus, epidemiology, children, Bangladesh 7981.

rotavirus, epidemiology/immune response, man 3544.

rotavirus (human), diagnosis, electron microscopy/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, children 1734.

rotavirus (human), diagnosis, electron microscopy/radioimmunoassay, children 5474.

rotavirus, man, nosocomial environments 7980.

rotavirus, pigs, France 6543.

rotavirus aetiology, children, Minnesota, 504.

rotavirus aetiology, clinical manifestations/diagnosis, man 507.

rotavirus aetiology, recurrence, association-adenovirus diarrhoea, case reports 506.

virus-like particles aetiology, children 6510.

viruses, diagnosis, electron microscopy, children 4969.

viruses, man, review 5714.

viruses characterization/isolation-faeces, children 468.

Gastrointestinal tract,

cytomegalovirus inclusion bodies detection, enterocolitis, infants, case reports 2734.

haemorrhage, association-infectious mononucleosis, case reports 1306.

histopathology/replication sites, transmissible gastroenteritis virus experimental infection, pigs, neonates 2901.

infection, association-anaemia, infants 467.

involvement, herpes zoster, man, case reports 2740.

pathology, mice, mouse hepatitis virus infection 627.

persistent infection, viruses, role-Crohn's disease, man 8631.

ulcers, cytomegalovirus aetiology, kidney transplantation, man 8647.

ultrastructure, rotavirus experimental infection, sheep 8825.

Gastrointestinal tract diseases,

adenovirus (ovine) 5, sheep 8808.

aetiology, cattle, juveniles 4394.

aetiology/epidemiology, children 7907.

animals, review 8765.

herpes zoster, man, case reports 8614.

mumps virus aetiology, outbreaks, man 6549.

Norwalk agent/rotavirus, clinical manifestations/diagnosis/treatment, man 3489.

parvovirus, dogs 8038.

Rodentia, review 5873.

tumours, role-papilloma virus, cattle 8530.

vaccination, man 8431.

virus-like particles isolation/characterization, children 6510.

viruses, vaccination, cattle, neonates 5545.

viruses, man/animals, review 8616.

gastrointestinal tract diseases, (continued)

- uses, vaccination, cattle, neonates 5546.
- Herpes,**
- adenovirus (avian) 127 infection epidemiology 8788.
- tick plague virus carriers detection 6655.
- Isolation/filtration,**
- infection-rubella virus antibodies, methodology 255.
- Rauscher leukaemia virus proteins 6018.
- Immunoprecipitation,**
- infection-avian infectious bronchitis virus antibodies, chickens 5482.
- Influenza virus,**
- physicochemical properties, review 3078.
- Gene expression,**
- type virus, placenta, man/animals, review 5633.
- early, phase T4, control, role-mot gene/hosts 3908.
- SV40 temperature sensitive mutant, control 7564.
- Gene mapping,**
- adenovirus early proteins 4025.
- photograph californica x Rachiplusia ou nuclear polyhedrosis virus recombinants 7633.
- summary tumour virus proteins 3180.
- phase Mu DNA fragments 8340.
- Genomes,**
- gene, phase ϕ X174, proteins, role-replicative form DNA cleavage 1606.
- gene, role-phenotypes maintenance, SV40 transformation-cells rats 391.
- adenovirus (human) 2 early proteins, gene mapping 6989.
- adenovirus (human) 2 polypeptide IX, nucleotide sequence 382.
- gene, mice, restriction-AKR leukaemia virus 4257.
- gene, phase T4, effects on DNA transcription, phase λ 648.
- gene T, mapping, SV40 8294.
- gene T, SV40, endodeoxyribonuclease HindII + endodeoxyribonuclease HindIII fragments, nucleotide sequence 8227.
- gene T, SV40, nucleotide sequence 8228, 8229, 8230.
- gene, phase P22, function/mutants characterization 6981.
- F gene, Escherichia coli, cloning, SV40 7035.
- Staphylococcus subtilis α -amylase, phase p11 containing, construction 7030.
- gene, phase P1, comparison-Escherichia coli dnaB gene 193.
- parvovirus, review 4701.
- gene, phase P2, cloning, plasmid pBR322 7614.
- gene/Nu3 gene, phage λ , DNA, nucleotide sequence homology 4013.
- acid protein, polyoma virus, nucleotide sequence 4543.
- gene, relationship-C-type virus cells, review 5645.
- characterization, influenza virus, review 1709.
- gene, mutants, suppression-repressors biosynthesis mutants, phase λ 7604.
- gene/int gene, gene expression, regulation, phase λ isogeny, Escherichia coli 7609.
- genes, tRNA, cloning, phase T4 5437.
- genes, tRNA, restriction endonuclease mapping, phase T4 436.
- Anger Abelson leukaemia virus nonstructural proteins 3143.
- genes, antigens, organization, polyoma virus 3174.
- Anger-hepatitis B surface antigen proteins, nucleotide sequence 2301.
- Anger hepatitis B virus hepatitis B surface antigen proteins, characterization/nucleotide sequence 831.
- Albumin/ovalbumin/adenovirus (human) 2 early/late, transcription initiation, in vitro 6915.
- cro gene, phase 434, products identification 3897.
- cro gene/N gene, functions, control-phage λ transcription 2368.
- cro gene proteins, phase λ , interaction-operators 8286.
- cysB gene, Escherichia coli, amber mutant, phase λ containing, isolation/characterization 7610.
- DNA polymerase/thymidine kinase, role-guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) resistance, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 6199.
- dnaB gene products, biosynthesis, phase P1 mutants 6892.
- early, adenovirus (human) 5, regulation-gene expression 222.
- early, gene expression, temperature effects on, phase Mu 6975.
- early, gene mapping, adenovirus 220.
- early genes coded proteins, association-cellular proteins, SV40 infected cells, monkeys 892.
- env gene, Rous sarcoma virus, translation, cell-free system 5451.
- Escherichia coli, recombinants-phage λ , genomes fragments, restriction endonuclease mapping 2271.
- Escherichia coli, requirements, phase T1 DNA biosynthesis 6139.
- ev2 gene, Rous-associated virus 0, detection, genomes, chickens 4228.
- expression, polyoma virus/SV40, review 4623.
- function, correlation-RNA segments, influenza B virus 1548.
- function, correlation-RNA segments/genetic relationship-strains, influenza A virus 1711.
- Fv-1 gene, mice, restriction-N-tropic murine leukaemia virus replication, mechanisms 8570.
- Fv-1 gene, mice, role-C-type virus expression, L cells 8567.
- Fv-1 gene, mice, role-restriction, murine leukaemia virus, infected cells, mechanisms 8569.
- Fv-1 gene, restriction-murine leukaemia virus replication, mechanisms 7170.
- Fv-1 gene, role-murine leukaemia virus replication, mice 4660.
- Fv-2 gene, mice, relationship-susceptibility, Friend leukaemia virus infection 6471.
- Fv-2 gene, role-spleen focus-forming virus infection, resistant cell lines, mice 4930.
- Fv-4 gene, expression, Friend leukaemia virus resistant cells, mice 4249.
- Fv-4' gene, mice, relationship-endogenous N-tropic murine leukaemia virus expression 7869.
- gag gene, gene mapping, Rous-associated virus 61 7002.
- gag gene, glycoproteins/proteins, amino acid sequence, Moloney leukaemia virus 7501.
- gag gene, products, comparison, feline sarcoma virus strains 7629.
- gag gene, products precursors, isolation/characterization, Moloney leukaemia virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus 7582.
- gag gene, proteins, avian erythroblastosis viruses/avian myelocytomatosis virus, tryptic peptides mapping/role-transformation, cells, chickens 6451.
- gag gene, Rauscher leukaemia virus, proteins precursors, physicochemical properties 956.
- gene A, expression, SV40, relationship-effects on tubulin, transformed 3T3 cells 1173.
- gene A, proteins, recognition sequence, phase ϕ X174 6137.
- gene II, nicking sites identification, phase M13 replicative form DNA 6136.
- gene II, proteins-complex, phase f1 gene V amber mutant 8362.
- gene K, phase ϕ X174, role-replication 4019.
- gene N, anti-termination factors, characterization, phase λ 4597.

Genes (continued)

- gene P proteins, phage λ , complex-Escherichia coli dnaB gene proteins 6881.
- gene s/gene 5, role-lysis, phage T4 infected Escherichia coli 6183.
- gene VIII, duplication/expression, phage f1 DNA 7603.
- gene 0.3, mRNA, quantitation, phage T7 infected Escherichia coli 4616.
- gene 0.3, mRNA, translation, phage T7 infected Escherichia coli 4617.
- gene 0.4, phage T7, nucleotide sequence 7476.
- gene 1, proteins, role-phage M13 assembly 7597.
- gene 2, mutation, effects on DNA biosynthesis, phage M13 5431.
- gene 2, proteins, role-phage T7 DNA packaging 1691.
- gene 2, role-DNA packaging, phage T7 6963.
- gene 2 proteins, role-DNA replication, phage T7 6904.
- gene 39, phage T4, role-DNA biosynthesis 6897.
- gene 40, mutants, phage T4, capsid proteins cleavage/association-cell envelopes, Escherichia coli 216.
- gene 40, mutants, phage T4, characterization/isolation 215.
- gene 41, role-DNA repair, phage T4 6196.
- gene 45, products, role-phage T4 DNA replication 903.
- gene 5, proteins, phage f1, interaction-synthetic polynucleotides, c.d. 8251.
- gene 8, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison, influenza A virus/influenza B virus 6953.
- globin, expression, murine sarcoma virus transformed 3T3 cells 1927.
- glycoproteins, adenovirus (human) 2, mapping 2461.
- haemagglutinin, differentiation, influenza A virus variants 1710.
- haemagglutinin, fowl plague virus, cloning, DNA nucleotide sequence 2478.
- haemagglutinin, influenza virus, cloning/double-stranded DNA characterization 966.
- haemagglutinins, nucleotide sequence, influenza A virus 6832.
- herpes simplex virus 1, persistence, post-infection, neurons cell lines, rats 7447.
- himA gene, mutants, Escherichia coli, effects on sites specific recombination, phage λ 8336.
- himA gene/xis gene, role-phage λ sites specific recombination 6971.
- histocompatibility genes, mice, relationship-ecotropic B-type virus expression 5647.
- hosts, cloning, use-C-type virus (mammalian) 4702.
- imm gene, phage T4, expression, regulation, Escherichia coli 2375.
- immunity, phage λ , construction-plasmid pSD1 hybrids, characterization 207.
- int gene, DNA-binding protein, characterization/purification, phage λ 5358.
- int gene, mutation, effects on sites specific recombination, phage λ 8337.
- int gene, regulation regions, nucleotide sequence, phage λ 6793.
- int gene/xis gene, nucleotide sequence, phage λ 6790.
- int gene-xis gene regions, nucleotide sequence, phage λ 5426.
- interferon, localization, chromosome 9, man 2549.
- interferon, nucleotide sequence, fibroblasts, man 7065.
- interferon, nucleotide sequence homology, fibroblasts/leucocytes, man 7066.
- inversions, Escherichia coli, induction, phage Mu-1 infection 7028.
- kil gene, products, characterization/isolation, phage λ 900.
- L gene, mRNA, poly(A) regions, gene mapping, vesicular stomatitis virus 6831.
- late, gene expression, SV40, cell hybrids, monkeys x rats 6030.
- lexA gene/recA gene, Escherichia coli, role-phage λ reactivation 5427.
- lexA gene/recA gene, Escherichia coli, role-phage λ DNA repair 5429.
- lit gene, Escherichia coli, mutants, phage T4 gene expression 3905.
- Ly-4 gene, chickens, association-Marek's disease susceptibility 5630.
- lysis, phage MS2 mutants, identification 1695.
- mapping, adenovirus (human) 2 polypeptides 221.
- mapping, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus 7634.
- mapping, encephalomyocarditis virus specific polypeptides 3814.
- mapping, murine leukaemia virus recombinants 7005.
- matrix proteins, cloning/nucleotide sequence, influenza A virus 6207.
- mot gene, role-phage T4 early gene expression control 3908.
- Mx gene, mice, role-influenza virus replication inhibition, interferon 7695.
- myosin heavy chains, rats, recombinant phages containing, identification 6188.
- N gene, phage λ , Escherichia coli RNA polymerase σ -subunit effects on 119.
- N gene, phage λ , mediated inhibition, phage T1 replication, mechanisms 8274.
- N gene, products, stimulation-phage λ transcription 2367.
- N gene, vesicular stomatitis virus, role-interferon induction, in vitro 5504.
- N gene-NS gene junctions, nucleotide sequence, vesicular stomatitis virus RNA 2297.
- N gene products, phage λ , effects on transcription termination 8287.
- nip1 gene, mutants, phage P2, effects on excision/integration Escherichia coli DNA 7645.
- nonstructural protein, influenza A virus, mapping 7007.
- nucleoproteins/matrix proteins, influenza A virus, requirements-viruses yields, chick embryos 2483.
- nucleotide sequence/organization, vesicular stomatitis virus 4555.
- onc gene, specific nucleotide sequence characterization, genomes RNA, defective avian leucosis virus/murine leukaemia virus 8235.
- parental, relationship-neurovirulence, mice, influenza A virus recombinants 998.
- phage f2, correlation-lysis proteins 4009.
- polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP), phage T4, cloning, recombinants characterization 2455.
- polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP), phage T4, cloning, products amplification 2456.
- rats specific, products characterization, Kirsten sarcoma virus 2421.
- recA gene, mutants, phage λ , characterization/isolation 984.
- red gene/gam gene containing endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI fragments, phage λ DNA, cloning, plasmid pVC 6973.
- related-Moloney sarcoma virus src gene, mapping, mammalian DNA 7415.
- repressors, phage λ , transcription regulation 8332, 8333, 8334.
- requirements, phage Mu DNA methylation/modification, Escherichia coli 1604.
- rIB gene, fine structure mapping, phage T4 4021.
- tRNA, clusters, nucleotide sequence, phage T4 7551.
- rRNA, man x mice hybrids cells, reactivation, SV40 infection

Genes, (continued)

112.
 RNA, nucleotide sequence, fowl plague virus 1543.
 sarc gene, cells, nucleotide sequence, relationship-avian
 sarcoma virus src gene 8238.
 src gene, avian sarcoma virus, complementary nucleotide
 sequence, incidence, normal cells, vertebrates 8550.
 src gene, expression, relationship-avian sarcoma virus
 transformation, cells, *Microcetus agrestis* 5637.
 src gene, integration sites, relationship-tumorigenicity, murine
 sarcoma virus transformed cells, *Muntiacus* 4934.
 src gene, products, characterization, avian sarcoma virus
 4653.
 src gene, products, intracellular location, Rous sarcoma virus
 transformed cells 7844.
 src gene, products, protein kinase activity, transformation
 defective mutant, Rous sarcoma virus 6460.
 src gene, proteins, Rous sarcoma virus, localization-plasma
 membranes, NRK cells 3382.
 src gene, role-growth stimulation, chondrocytes, chickens,
 Rous sarcoma virus infection/transformation 8553.
 src gene, Rous sarcoma virus, interaction-cells genes, role-
 antigen (tumour-specific) expression, transformed
 fibroblasts, hamsters 7153.
 src gene, Rous sarcoma virus, phosphorylation targets,
 identification 7843.
 src gene, Rous sarcoma virus, products, association-plasma
 membranes 4657.
 src gene products, avian sarcoma virus, immune response,
 mice 7842.
 src gene proteins, Rous sarcoma virus, comparison-sarc gene
 proteins, chickens 7810.
 src gene sequence, Moloney sarcoma virus, comparison-
 DNA fragments, cells, mice 8165.
 structural gene, location, adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus
 (human) 5 65.
 systems, phage G4/phage ϕ X174, evolution 3162.
 thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus, insertion, bone
 marrow cells, mice 8348.
 thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 1, expression, assays,
 methodology 12.
 thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 1, cloning,
Escherichia coli 224.
 thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 1, hybrids plasmids
 containing, characterization 1703.
 thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 1, integration,
 chromosomes, man 6991.
 thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 1, transfer,
 teratocarcinoma cells, mice 7420.
 thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 2, mapping, carriers
 cells 2287.
 thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 2, association-
 chromosome 18, transformed cells, man 6032.
 tm-1 gene, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, role-resistance,
 tobacco mosaic virus infection 8143.
 transformation, Moloneysarcoma virus, localization 2474.
 tufA gene/tufB gene, elongation factors, role-RNA
 polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity, phage Q β 6894.
 viruses, relationship-transformation, review 5619.
 viruses associated RNA, structure, adenovirus (human) 2
 6815.
Genetic code,
 overlaid genes, phage ϕ X174/SV40 amino acid sequence
 informational degeneracy 4691.
 theories, phage ϕ X174/phage MS2 4686.
Genetic engineering,
 se-phages/plasmids, review 3161.
 use-single-stranded DNA phages carriers, review 4682.
Genital diseases,
 adenovirus isolation, man 2718.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus, role-infertility, cattle 3625.
 herpes simplex virus, pathology/association-cervix tumours,
 man 3462.
 herpesvirus (equine) 3 aetiology, horses 4397.
 papilloma virus infection, man 7880.
 Rodentia, review 5873.
Genital tract,
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection, neurological
 complications, dexamethasone treated juveniles, cattle 659.
 cytology, herpes simplex virus 2 experimental infection, mice
 6669.
 cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus infection, incidence,
 man, females 2785.
 herpes simplex virus infection, man, review 1982.
 herpes simplex virus infection, pregnancy, man, case reports
 477.
 herpes simplex virus infection, pregnancy, colposcopy, man,
 case reports 1295.
 herpes simplex virus 2 infection, viruses serotyping, DNA
 restriction endonuclease analysis, man 3463.
Genomes,
 characterization, revertants-adenovirus (human) 12
 transformed cells, hamsters 396.
 characterization, vesicular stomatitis virus defective-
 interfering particles 4553.
 DNA, organization, SV40, review 6814.
 negative stranded, viruses, book 2225.
 rhabdovirus, evolution 1540.
 rotavirus (simian) SA11, coding properties 5396.
 transformation regions, Harvey sarcoma virus 7870.
Genotypes,
 chickens, effects on tumours induction, Rous sarcoma virus
 7158.
Gerbera jamesonii,
 mosaic diseases, aetiology 8872.
Gerbera mosaic virus,
 isolation/characterization, *Gerbera jamesonii* 8872.
Geriatrics,
 herpes zoster clinical manifestations/complications/
 pathogenesis/treatment 3475.
 infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 2736.
 infectious mononucleosis clinical manifestations/diagnosis,
 review 4316.
Germany, Fed. Rep.,
 bovine leucosis diagnosis/epidemiology, cattle 1209.
 haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis seroepidemiology, pigs
 1415.
 hepatitis A epidemiology, military personnel 5086.
 immune status, man, poliovirus 1135.
 influenza A/influenza B epidemiology, man 5080.
 rotavirus diarrhoea, pigs 5140.
 tick-borne encephalitis, man, review 2014.
Germiston virus,
 chemical characteristics/temperature-sensitive mutant
 complementation analysis 6855.
Getah virus,
 ecology/epidemiology, *Culex*/animals, Malaysia 1354.
Ghana,
 acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis clinical manifestations/
 epidemiology, man 4320.
 African horse sickness, horses/donkeys, review 4398.
Gianotti-Crosti syndrome,
 association-hepatitis B, man, case reports 3514.

- Gibberellic acid**,
antiviral activity, cowpea mosaic virus 7799.
- Gibberellin**,
+ potato virus X, effects on RNA metabolism, *Solanum tuberosum* leaves 2207.
- Gibbon-ape C-type virus**,
leukaemogenicity, gibbons 7874.
- Gibbon-ape leukaemia virus**,
leukaemia specific RNA, identification 8245.
proviruses fragments, detection, DNA, gibbon apes 8599.
related viruses, isolation, leukaemia cells, man 7196.
relationship-retrovirus, isolates-leukaemia, man 7195.
RNA, comparison-woolly monkey leukaemia virus 74.
RNA, tRNA binding 8234.
RNA, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence homology-Rauscher leukaemia virus 3039.
- Gilpinia hercyniae**,
biological control, use-nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2199.
- Gingivitis**,
herpes simplex virus, differential diagnosis, man 7898.
herpesvirus, association-eczema herpeticum, man, case reports 4303.
presentation-infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 5736.
- Gingivostomatitis**,
herpes simplex virus, concurrent herpes simplex virus infection-finger, man, case reports 3459.
- Gladiolus**,
Australia, chlorosis, role-bean yellow mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus/tomato spotted wilt virus 3721.
- Gland**,
mammary tumour virus, immunotherapy-mammary tumours, mice 436.
- Globin**,
genes, expression, murine sarcoma virus transformed 3T3 cells 1927.
genes, mice, cloning-SV40 recombinants 4696.
mRNA biosynthesis, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced erythroleukaemia cells, mice 2689.
- β -Globin**,
genes, rabbits, recombinants-SV40 2458.
- γ -Globulin**,
administration, congenital rubella, finger skin abnormalities, neonates 1097.
prophylaxis-hepatitis B, children 300.
prophylaxis-hepatitis B, man 301.
- Glomerulonephritis**,
association-hepatitis B, children, case reports 5041.
association viruses infection, respiratory tract, man 5763.
hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, children 5792.
immune complexes, association-cytomegalovirus pneumonitis, man, case reports 479.
incidence, relationship-feline leukaemia virus infection, cats 6465.
man, detection-hepatitis B e antigen + immunoglobulin G immune complexes, kidney/serum 1152.
role-coxsackievirus B, man, case reports 3484.
role-hepatitis B surface antigen containing immune complexes, man 3515.
role-hepatitis B virus, man 5785.
role-hepatitis B virus containing immune complexes, children 6565.
- Glucan**,
immunostimulation-macrophages, effects on pathogenesis, mouse hepatitis virus experimental infection, mice 7369.
inhibition-monocytes/lymphocytes cytotoxicity, herpes simplex virus infected cells 1848.
induction-interferon, mice 7694.
- Glucocorticoids**,
effects on mammary tumour virus RNA expression, BALB/c mouse 4265.
receptors, detection, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 420.
- Glucosamine**,
effects on respiratory syncytial virus (bovine) cytopathology/replication, cell culture, cattle 2263.
effects on vesicular stomatitis virus RNA replication/transcription 964.
- D-Glucosamine**,
effects on interferon production/properties, leucocytes, man 292.
effects on snowshoe hare virus protein biosynthesis/release, in vitro 6933.
- Glucose**,
deprivation, effects on ATP/CTP/GTP/UTP metabolism, polyoma virus transformed cells, hamsters 5623.
levels, blood, relationship-hepatitis B surface antigen levels, man 7245.
metabolism, hepatitis, man 3505, 5772.
transport, Rous sarcoma virus transformed embryo fibroblasts, chickens 410.
transport, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 1172.
uptake, SV40 transformed cells, rats, inhibition, benzaldehyde 8541.
- 2-deoxy-D-Glucose**,
antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 4418.
antiviral activity, vesicular stomatitis virus 2641.
effects on herpes simplex virus 1 infected Vero cells, binding-immune serum/pre-immune serum 5268.
effects on respiratory syncytial virus (bovine) cytopathology/replication, cell culture, cattle 2263.
effects on interferon production/properties, leucocytes, man 292.
effects on snowshoe hare virus protein biosynthesis/release, in vitro 6933.
inhibition-Rous sarcoma virus replication, mechanisms, in vitro 4005.
treatment-herpes genitalis, man 2836.
treatment-herpes genitalis, man, case reports 5851.
- Glucose-6-Phosphate dehydrogenase**,
activity, *Anacystis nidulans*, phages infection effects on 3876.
deficiency, association-hepatitis complications, man, case reports 7238.
- β -D-Glucuronidase**,
activity, hepatitis, man 4334.
- Glutamate decarboxylase**,
infection, brain, mice, Venezuelan equine encephalitis effects on 668.
levels, brain, herpes simplex virus experimental infection effects on, rats 2883.
- Glutamate-oxaloacetate aminotransferase**,
activity, rinderpest virus experimental infection, goats 8121.
- Glutamate-pyruvate aminotransferase**,
activity, rinderpest virus experimental infection, goats 8121.
- ϵ -(γ -Glutamyl lysine transglutaminase**,
inhibition-Rous sarcoma virus transformation, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 7849.
- Glycans**,
analysis, Semliki Forest virus membrane proteins 2314.
- Glycerol**,
analogues, effect on antigenicity/tumorigenicity, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, mice 2688.
- Glycine max**,
callus cells, southern bean mosaic virus RNA biosynthesis

Glycine max.(continued)

970.

cultivars/germplasm lines, identification-soybean mosaic virus low transmission (seed) 723.
 Mississippi, bean pod mottle virus/soybean mosaic virus incidence 2953.
 peanut mottle virus infection, susceptibility, genetic control 7394.
 protoplasts, cowpea mosaic virus/southern bean mosaic virus infection 7463.
 seeds weight/yield, soybean mosaic virus infection effects on 3727.
 soybean mosaic virus infection, effects on *Phomopsis sojae* susceptibility, seeds 2943.
 soybean mosaic virus infection/transmission, flowers/pods/seeds 709.
 soybean mosaic virus microorganisms, USA 8863.
 soybean mosaic virus resistance 1458.
 strains, resistance, peanut mottle virus infection 3711.
 sugarcane mosaic virus assays 8142.
 tobacco ringspot virus infection 6723.
 USA, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus infection, ecology 3732.
Glycogen,
 metabolism, *Heliothis virescens*, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection effects on 8129.
Glycolipids,
 antigens, membranes SV40 transformed cells, hamsters 7824.
 biosynthesis, HeLa cells, measles virus/poliovirus/vesicular stomatitis virus infection effects on 114.
 viruses transformed cells, review 1897.
Glycopeptides,
 precursors, characterization, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus 3983.
Glycoproteins,
 AKR leukaemia virus, characterization/expression, thymocytes, AKR mouse 8589.
 antigenic characteristics, mammary tumour virus 278.
 antigenic characteristics/release, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 infected BHK 21 cells 7499.
 antigenic determinants, herpes simplex virus 1 infected cells, role-antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity 7769.
 antigenic relationship, rabies virus strains 7053.
 biosynthesis, inhibition, tunicamycin, herpes simplex virus 6149.
 biosynthesis, temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation/characterization, herpes simplex virus 1 6993.
 biosynthesis, vesicular stomatitis virus, lectins resistant cell lines, hamsters 8321.
 carbohydrate analysis, simian virus 5 1579.
 carbohydrates components, role-biological activity, Newcastle disease virus 7056.
 carbohydrates/proteins analysis, influenza virus 1565.
 cell surface, relationship-Epstein-Barr virus membranes antigens 3416.
 characterization, rabies virus 4565.
 characterization, Semliki Forest virus 5317.
 characterization, Sindbis virus deletion mutant 6999.
 characterization, varicella-zoster virus infected embryos lung cell culture, man 6156.
 characterization, vesicular stomatitis virus temperature-sensitive mutant 2341.
 characterization/isolation, bovine leukaemia virus 845.
 characterization/isolation, Semliki Forest virus infected BHK cells 163.
 characterization/isolation, Semliki Forest virus, BHK cells 1558.
 characterization/purification, maedi-visna virus 849.

characterization/tritium labelling, measles virus 4567.
 cleavage, effects on antigenic characteristics, influenza A virus 8396.
 composition, Kunjin virus 8253.
 composition, relationship-tropism, murine leukaemia virus 6090.
 conformations, relationship-antigenicity, Semliki Forest virus 6087.
 deficient mutant, mammary tumour virus, isolation/characterization, lymphoma cell lines, man 7512.
 disulphide bonds, relationship-function/structure, Semliki Forest virus 6086.
 disulphide bonds, Sendai virus 852.
 disulphide bonds characterization, Sendai virus 5325.
 envelopes, antigenic characteristics/biochemical properties, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus strains 843.
 envelopes, antigenic relationship, mammary tumour virus strains 7051.
 envelopes, characterization/comparison, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, isolates-man/horses 6841.
 envelopes, characterization/interaction-nucleocapsids, mouse hepatitis virus 3845.
 envelopes, influenza virus/Sendai virus/vesicular stomatitis virus, distribution, infected epithelium cells, relationship-budding 6966.
 envelopes, purification/use-vaccines, influenza virus/rabies virus 6019.
 envelopes, Rous sarcoma virus, binding-embryo fibroblasts, chickens 84.
 function/structure, parainfluenza virus 1569.
 gag gene glycoproteins, amino acid sequence, relationship-gag gene proteins sequence, Moloney leukaemia virus 7501.
 genes, mapping, adenovirus (human) 2 2461.
 glycans characterization, Semliki Forest virus 6162.
 glycosylation, AKR leukaemia virus/mink cell focus inducing virus 3977.
 herpesvirus (turkey), isolation-infected cells, antibody response, chickens 148.
 incorporation-membranes, vesicular stomatitis virus/Sindbis virus 6964.
 influenza A virus, recognition, lymphocytes T, specificity 7786.
 isolation/characterization, avian myeloblastosis virus 6089.
 levels, vesicular stomatitis virus, interferon effects on 6291.
 mammary tumour virus, detection, breast tumours, man 1273.
 mammary tumour virus, expression, mice strains 8528.
 mammary tumour virus, interferon effects on 6296.
 maturation, role-fatty acids binding-polypeptides, vesicular stomatitis virus 186.
 maturation/transport, ionophores effects on, Sindbis virus/vesicular stomatitis virus, in vitro 6932.
 membranes, analysis, avian leucosis virus/Rous sarcoma virus x vesicular stomatitis virus pseudotypes 5418.
 membranes, binding-immunoglobulins, characterization, herpes simplex virus 1 induced, cells 4639.
 membranes, intracellular transport, vesicular stomatitis virus 5419.
 membranes, isolation, chromatography (affinity), Semliki Forest virus 9.
 membranes, transport, Sindbis virus temperature-sensitive mutant infected cells 7600.
 Newcastle disease virus, antisera production 4734.
 Newcastle disease virus, role-virulence 2322.
 polymers formation, tick-borne encephalitis virus 8254.
 precursors, structure/processing, mammary tumour virus 8317.

Glycoproteins,(continued)

- precursors characterization, influenza C virus 3992.
 precursors/products, structure, herpes simplex virus 1 839.
 rabies virus, vaccines preparation, efficacy 1819.
 Rauscher leukaemia virus, receptors, thymocytes cell surface, role-polypeptides 3874.
 role-lymphocytes cytotoxicity stimulation, mumps virus, man 8494.
 Rous sarcoma virus, antibody-response, chickens 3383.
 Semliki Forest virus, interaction-cells, pH effects 785.
 Semliki Forest virus envelopes, maturation/transport, temperature-sensitive mutant characterization 4030.
 Sendai virus, role-haemolysis 2323.
 Sendai virus envelopes, fusion-erythrocytes membranes 3011.
 sialylation, cell surface, oncornavirus transformed nonproducer cells, BALB/c 3T3 cells 1253.
 Sindbis virus, characterization/translocation, microsomes membranes 3129.
 Sindbis virus, comparison-immunoglobulin G, myeloma, mice 166.
 specific antisera, preparation, herpes simplex virus 1 7038.
 spikes, inhibition-vesicular stomatitis virus infection, BHK cells, mechanisms 6054.
 spleen focus-forming virus RNA coding, analysis 3982.
 structure, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, comparison 8308.
 structure, Sendai virus, relationship-immune response, rabbits 5956.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, herpes simplex virus 1, replication 8276.
 tick-borne encephalitis virus, cross-linking, dimethyl 3,3-dithiobispropionimide/dimethylsuberimide 4562.
 variation, incidence, influenza A virus/Sendai virus/vesicular stomatitis virus 8397.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, containing liposomes, construction/biological properties 5320.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, LM cells membrane composition effects on 6948.
Glycosaminoglycans,
 metabolism, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, dextran derivatives effects on 4884.
Glycosphingolipids,
 metabolism, kidney cells, monkeys, herpesvirus infection effects on 3090.
 sialylation, cell surface, oncornavirus transformed nonproducer cells, BALB/c 3T3 cells 1253.
Glycyrrhiza glabra,
 roots extracts, antiviral activity 2643.
Glycyrrhizic acid,
 antiviral activity, in vitro 5604.
GMP,
 antibodies, inhibition-phage T4 RNA biosynthesis, in vitro 3101.
 methylated derivatives, inhibition-cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus/tobacco mosaic virus mRNA translation, wheat germ cell-free system 2434.
GMP (cyclic),
 levels, leukaemia cells, mice, interferon effects on 294.
Goat pox virus,
 characterization 5252.
 strains, isolation/characterization, goats, Iraq 5886.
 susceptibility, mink 2874.
 vaccination, goats 4145.
Goats,
 goat pox virus vaccination 4145.
 Jos virus experimental infection, immune response/pathogenicity 2898.
 juveniles, encephalomyelitis, association-visna virus 140 B
 juveniles, herpesvirus infection 5128.
 parainfluenza virus 3 experimental infection 4443.
Gomphrena globosa,
 tomato bushy stunt virus induced necrosis, association-pathology 2946.
Gomphrena mosaic virus,
 antigenic characteristics/physicochemical properties 873.
Gonorrhoea,
 asymptomatic, association-condyloma acuminatum, man 6485.
Gorilla gorilla,
 lymphoid cell lines, Epstein-Barr virus detection 400.
Gossypium,
 viruses plant diseases 8871.
Gossypium hirsutum,
 strains, susceptibility-blue disease virus infection 2200.
Graffi leukaemia virus,
 induced leukaemia, antigen (leukaemia-associated) characterization 4929.
Graft-versus-host reaction,
 bone marrow allografts, inhibition, vesicular stomatitis virus infection, mice 1867.
 effects on tick-brne encephalitis virus experimental infection, mice 6693.
Gramineae,
 viruses, antigenic relationship 5496.
Graminella nigrifrons,
 transmission-maize chlorotic dwarf virus, Sorghum halopense, monitoring 8152.
Granuloma,
 picornavirus isolation, skin, cats 5631.
Granulosis virus,
 + nuclear polyhedrosis virus, mixed infection-Agroitis segetum 8856.
 Agroitis ipsilon biological control 8850.
 biological control, Pieris rapae/Plutella xylostella 5202.
 biological control, Plodia interpunctella, stored products 2922.
 capsules, proteins peptide mapping/purification 3056.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 8246.
 enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4066.
 infection, effects on haemolymph bactericidal activity, Dendrolimus sibiricus/Ocneria dispar 5208.
 infection, pathogenicity, Chilo infuscatellus 3697.
 infection, pathology, Pieris rapae 3698.
 infection, Pericallia ricini 8136.
 isolates, antigenic relationship, immunoelectrophoresis 8398.
 mixed infection-Nosema, Pericallia ricini/Spodoptera litura 5203.
 nucleocapsids proteins, characterization 3849.
 persistence, gastrointestinal tract, Neoplectana carpocapsae, pH effects on 8131.
 physicochemical properties, purification, sucrose density gradients centrifugation effects on 8194.
 Pieris rapae, transmission, Apanteles glomeratus 8132.
 proteinase, bacteria contamination 7414.
 selection, radiation (u.v.)/sunlight resistance 2921.
 structural proteins, characterization 4569.
 transmission (vertical), Sesamia nonagrioides 3696.
Grapevine fanleaf virus,
 elimination, Vitis clones 721.
 mixed infection-arabis mosaic virus, Vitis vinifera 5984.
Grassy stunt virus,
 resistance/transmission-Nilaparvata lugens, Oryza, India 2958.

- Grave's disease**, association-congenital rubella + diabetes mellitus, man, case reports 7228.
- Greece**, hepatitis, aetiology/epidemiology, man 6558
hepatitis aetiology, man 1326.
- Greenland**, hepatitis B seroepidemiology, children 1370.
- Griseofulvin**, herpes simplex virus-man treatment, variola 5843.
- Gross leukaemia virus**, aminopeptidase, activity 4564.
antigens, cytotoxic effectors cells production/specificity, mice 1246.
antigens, detection, membranes, transformed thymocytes, mice 4258.
cell surface antigens, association-liposomes/characterization 6267.
cell surface antigens, liposomes-associated, antibody response, rats 6474.
DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), characterization/specificity, in vitro 953.
induced cytotoxic lymphocytes T, histocompatibility antigens restriction/specificity, mice 4840.
induced tumour cells, origin/surface markers, rats 2681.
induced tumours, immune response, lymphocytes interaction, rats 5654.
infected thymus, transplantation, tumorigenicity, mice 7859.
infected/transformed fibroblasts, mice, proteins co yposition 8571.
infection, effects on haemopoietic system stem cells replication, bone marrow cell culture, mice 7169.
variants, inoculation, viruses expression-tissues, mice 425.
- Ground water**, Israel, enteroviruses pollution 4344.
- Groundnut crinkle virus**, biological properties/symptoms/transmission, Arachis hypogaea 2215.
- Growth factors**, stimulation-proliferation, adenovirus (human) 5 transformed embryo cells, rats 2654.
- Grus canadensis**, Newcastle disease virus experimental infection, antibody response/susceptibility 685.
- GTP**, analogues, inhibition-phage Q β RNA polymerase 1610.
metabolism, glucose deprivation effects on, polyoma virus transformed cells, hamsters 5623.
- GTP (β -y-methylene)**, antiviral activity, encephalomyocarditis virus infection, L cells/mice 1162.
- GTP arabinoside**, inhibition-oncornavirus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 2416.
- Guadeloupe**, cucumber mosaic virus host range/incidence 2955.
- Guanidine**, effects on rhinovirus (human) 14 persistence, HeLa cells 2249.
- Guanidine (N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitroso)**, carcinogenesis, inhibition, C-type virus (murine) infection, embryo cells, dogs 7164.
- Guanidine hydrochloride**, denaturation/dissociation-phage f2 capsid protein 2307.
- Guanidinium chloride**, denaturation-phage T4 lysozyme 3907.
denaturation-tobacco mosaic virus proteins, c.d. 2325.
- Guanine (8-aza)**, antiviral activity 6417.
- Guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl))**, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 6418.
antiviral activity, man, review 8497.
antiviral activity, mechanisms, review 8496.
antiviral activity, pseudorabies virus/vaccinia virus, phosphorylation effects on 8505.
antiviral agents, radioimmunoassay 1890.
effects on Epstein-Barr virus DNA biosynthesis/levels, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 7193.
effects on herpes simplex virus transformed cells 1179.
inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, herpes simplex virus DNA transformed cells 6439.
resistance, genetic control, herpes simplex virus 1 6198.
resistance, herpes simplex virus 1 7116.
resistance, role-DNA polymerase/thymidine kinase genes, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 6199.
resistant mutants, herpes simplex virus, isolation/pathogenicity, mice 6663.
resistant mutants, herpes simplex virus, isolation/characterization 8349.
treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, oral mucosa, children, case reports 3592.
treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 8075.
treatment-herpes simplex virus/varicella-zoster virus infection, cancer patients 3590.
treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 experimental infection, mice 6665. 6667.
treatment-herpesvirus simiae infection, rabbits/Vero cells 6677.
antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 5605.
antiviral activity, herpesvirus 4864.
treatment-herpes simplex virus disseminated infection, man, case reports 5850.
- Guanine deaminase**, activity/levels, hepatitis, man 5023.
activity/levels, hepatitis treatment-prednisolone effects on, man 5024.
isoenzymes, hepatitis effects on, man 530.
- Guanine(9-2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)**, treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, man, case reports 5847.
- Guanosine**, free RNA sequence, characterization, tobacco mosaic virus strains 81.
- Guanine (acyclo)**, antiviral activity 3355.
treatment-herpes simplex virus cornea ulcers, rabbits 654.
treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 655, 656.
treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 skin infection, mice 3356.
- Guanyl hydrazones**, derivatives, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 8506.
- Guanyl transferase**, activity, reovirus, photoinactivation effects on 162.
- Guatemala**, Culex opisthopus transmission-Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus 5808.
- Guillain-Barre syndrome**, association-cytomegalovirus infection, man, case reports 1988.
association-hepatitis B, man, case reports 8690.
association-rabies virus vaccination, man, case reports 5536.

complications-influenza A virus vaccination, man, USA 4134.
1111.
Epstein-Barr virus aetiology, man, case reports 5004.
side effects, influenza A virus vaccination, man, case reports
8440.
viruses immunoglobulins levels, man 1966.
Guinea grass mosaic virus,
characterization/isolation, Zea mays, Ivory Coast 4477.
Guinea pigs,
endogenous retrovirus, antigenic relationship-B-type virus/D-
type virus 3240.
strains, Venezuelan equine encephalitis, susceptibility 2180.
Gymnodinium uberrimum,
virus-like particles characterization 4451.
Gynandrobrotica variabilis,
transmission-cowpea mosaic virus, Costa Rica 2214.
Gynecomastia,
association-mumps virus orchitis, mechanisms, man 6550.
Gynura aurantiaca,
protein, citrus exocortis viroid infection effects on 115.

Haem.

role-differentiation regulation, Friend erythroleukaemia cells
2686.

Haemadsorption,

detection-D-type virus antigens, infected cells 8383.
detection/quantitation-rotavirus, faeces, methodology 1037.

Haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis,

pigs 6649.
seroepidemiology, pigs, Germany, Fed.Rep. 1415.

Haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus,

infection, epidemiology/incidence, pigs 3639.
localization/neutropism, experimental infection, pigs 8096.
proteins, isolation/characterization 6842.

Haemagglutination,

activity, arbovirus, inhibitors, characterization/isolation,
allantoic fluid, chick embryos 371.

Akabane virus 4088.

detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, man 272.

detection-hepatitis B surface antigen/rubella virus antibodies
4730.

detection-influenza virus antibodies, sera, man, inhibitors
removal, methodology 3223.

detection-parvovirus (canine) 8035.

detection-togavirus antibodies, man 6236.

inhibition, detection-rubella virus antibodies 7671.

rubella virus induced, salts effects on 3247.

rubella virus induced, susceptibility, erythrocytes,
haemagglutination/pigeons 2537.

Sendai virus, serum components effects on, man 8405.

sheep erythrocytes, rubella virus 283.

Haemagglutination (indirect),

assays-rubella virus antibodies, man 7670.

cytomegalovirus antibodies 4053.

detection-pseudorabies virus antibodies, pigs 6229.

diagnosis-bovine leucosis, methodology 1199.

Haemagglutination (passive),

detection-bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibodies, cattle 4722.

detection-rubella virus antibodies, man 7044.

detection-Semliki Forest virus 6235.

diagnosis-rubella, comparison-immunofluorescence (indirect)/

haemagglutination inhibition 3218.

hepatitis B surface antigen/antibodies 4068.

micromethods, diagnosis-bovine rhinotracheitis, cattle 7656.

Haemagglutination (passive reverse),

detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6252.

detection-Lassa fever virus, in vitro 8384.

detection-rotavirus, faeces, man 4055.

hepatitis B surface antigen 1054.

Haemagglutination inhibition,

activity, antisera, polyoma virus proteins 6260.

assays, rubella virus antibodies, man 8382.

detection-coronavirus (human) OC43 antibodies, man 263.

detection-cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus antibodies,
man 7037.

detection-herpes simplex virus antibodies, man 3202.

detection/incidence-hepatitis B surface antigen, blood donors,
India 3228.

detection-influenza virus antibodies 2511, 5483.

detection-Lassa fever virus, in vitro 8384.

detection-measles virus antibodies 1047.

detection-parvovirus (canine) 8035.

detection-pneumonia of mice virus antibodies, rats 5484.

detection-rinderpest virus antibodies, cattle/sheep 6370.

detection-rubella virus antibodies, comparison-enzyme-linked
immunosorbent assay/haemolysis, man 1041.

detection-rubella virus antibodies, man 4731.

detection-rubella virus/antibodies, man 8381.

detection-rubella virus antibodies, results variability, man
1042.

detection-rubella virus immunoglobulin M, methodology 257.

detection-togavirus antibodies, man 6236.

diagnosis-influenza A/influenza B, man 6502.

diagnosis-rinderpest, cattle/sheep 7329.

diagnosis-rubella, comparison-haemagglutination (passive)/
immunofluorescence (indirect) 3218.

diagnosis-rubella, man, methodology 1953, 4732.

modified, detection-rubella virus antibodies 4058.

sheep erythrocytes, rubella virus 283.

Haemagglutinin,

amino acid sequence alterations, correlation-influenza A
virus antigenic drift 1073.

antigenic characteristics, influenza A virus strains 1750,
2529.

antigenic determinants, antibodies characterization/
preparation, influenza A virus 2538.

antigenic determinants, antigenic relationship-influenza A
virus strains 1751.

characterization, influenza A virus, poultry isolates, Hong
Kong 1072.

characterization, influenza virus isolation-birds, USSR 1078.

genes, cloning, DNA nucleotide sequence, fowl plague virus
2478.

genes, cloning/double-stranded DNA characterization,
influenza virus 966.

genes, differentiation, influenza A virus variants 1710.

immunity, role-influenza A virus vaccines efficacy 3297.

Haemagglutinin,(continued)

influenza A virus, mutants, pathogenesis/replication, pigs 2486.
 influenza A virus, specific antisera production 3222.
 influenza virus, antibody response, mice, role-influenza virus priming-lymphocytes T 2623.
 influenza virus, antibody response in vitro, mice, rat-lymphocytes T 2625.
 oligopeptides mapping, influenza A virus strains, antigenic drift 1074.
 peptides, influenza A virus RNA coding, nucleotide sequence 190.
 preparation, mumps virus 1079.
 ratio-neuraminidase, Sendai virus, ceruloplasmin/envelopes effects on 2354.
 reovirus 3, receptors, lymphocytes, mice/man 8283.
 variation, incidence, influenza A virus/Sendai virus/vesicular stomatitis virus 8397.
 activity, influenza virus, role-carbohydrates 3248.
 activity, Newcastle disease virus, role-glycoproteins carbohydrates components 7056.
 amino acid sequence, influenza A virus 5321, 6281.
 amino acid sequence, influenza virus 4090.
 antibodies, role-paramyxovirus infection inhibition, in vitro 6057.
 antigenic characteristics, influenza A virus-Taiwan 4757.
 antigenic determinants, characterization/variation, influenza A virus 8404.
 antigenic determinants, influenza A virus, isolates-man/animals 7692.
 antigenic relationship/cross-reactivity, influenza A virus strains 6280.
 antigenicity, influenza A virus 5499.
 antigens variation, frequency, influenza A virus/influenza B virus 6270.
 antigens variation, influenza A virus 5498.
 assays, immunodiffusion, influenza virus 6244.
 characterization, influenza A virus, Anas isolates 3250.
 cleavage, role-influenza virus adsorption/penetration, fibroblasts, chickens 6119.
 disulphide bonds, influenza virus 6279.
 owl plague virus, antigenic determinants, gene expression, cloning, *Escherichia coli* 4089.
 genes, nucleotide sequence, influenza A virus 6832.
 induction-Sendai virus lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, in vitro, mice 4846.
 influenza A virus, containing liposomes, cell fusion 7456.
 influenza A virus, glycoproteins cleavage effects on 8396.
 influenza A virus, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, histocompatibility antigen H-2 restriction, mice 6396.
 influenza A virus, passage temperature effects on 6282.
 influenza A virus strains, birds, USSR 8267.
 influenza A virus subunits vaccines, relationship-efficacy, man 4136.
 light-chains, peptide mapping, influenza A virus classification 7691.
 measles virus, antisera production, myeloma x spleen cell hybrids, mice 8390.
 measles virus, storage 5500.
 orthomyxovirus/paramyxovirus, ceruloplasmin effects on 8514.
 peptide mapping, influenza A virus 7693.
 physicochemical properties, BK virus 6278.
 preparation, dengue virus 1 infection, *Aedes albopictus* cells 4087.
 tick-borne encephalitis virus/western equine encephalitis virus, interaction-haemagglutinins antibodies, use-assays

3215.

types specific, adenovirus (human) 4, purification/use-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 4502.

Haemaphysalis turturis, transmission-Kyasanur Forest disease virus 3644.

Haemapoietic system, cells, oncornavirus (avian) transformed, differentiation phenotypes 4899.

Haematoporphyrin, + light, photoinactivation-herpes simplex virus, mechanisms 6421.

derivatives + light, photoinactivation-herpes simplex virus 1 6420.

Haemmagglutination, detection-cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus/rubella virus antibodies, man 249.

Haemocyanin, labelling + electron microscopy (scanning)/electron microscopy (transmission), identification-retrovirus cell surface/envelopes antigens 6243.

Haemocytophagia, adenovirus/herpesvirus aetiology, man, case reports 4985.

Haemodialysis, combination-antilymphocyte serum + blood transfusion, treatment-hepatitis B, man, case reports 4382.
 man, hepatitis A/hepatitis B epidemiology 8002.
 man, influenza virus vaccination efficacy 310.
 patients, cytomegalovirus infection epidemiology 2786.
 patients, hepatitis B prophylaxis recommendations 2099.
 patients, hepatitis B surface antigen levels 5833.
 patients, hepatitis B virus prevention 2098.
 patients, renal failure, hepatitis B surface antigen/antibodies incidence 3345.

Haemodialysis units, hepatitis B incidence, man, Michigan 578.

Haemodynamics, hepatitis effects on, man 1327.

Haemoglobin, biosynthesis, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 421.

Haemolysis, activity, Newcastle disease virus, role-glycoproteins carbohydrates components 7056.

Akabane virus 4088.
 assays-Sindbis virus/West Nile virus antibodies 8379.
 assays-togavirus 7668.

detection-bluetongue virus antibodies 7666.

detection-coronavirus (human) OC43 antibodies, man 263.

detection-influenza virus antibodies 2511, 5483.

detection-Newcastle disease virus antibodies, chickens 7045.

detection-rubella virus antibodies, comparison-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination inhibition, man 1041.

detection-rubella virus antibodies, man 4731, 5476.

detection-rubella virus antibodies, methodology 4057.

detection/screening-rubella virus antibodies 2504.

diagnosis-influenza A, man 7901.

identification-arbovirus, methodology 1735.

Newcastle disease virus, complement effects on 2345.

Newcastle disease virus induced, cations/complement effects on 6107.

role-glycoproteins, Sendai virus 2323.

rubella diagnosis/screening, man 6237.

screening-rubella, man 2574.

Semliki Forest virus induced, pH/temperature requirements 3774.

Sendai virus, serum components effects on, man 8405.

Haemolysis, (continued)

Sendai virus induced, relationship-erythrocytes membranes fusion activity 2356.
 use-influenza diagnosis, guinea-pigs 1739.

Haemolytic-uraemic syndrome,

association-hepatitis B surface antigen, man 3511.
 ECHOvirus 22 aetiology, children 8656.

Haemophilia,

hepatitis B virus markers seroepidemiology, man, Switzerland 2821.

Haemophilus gallinarum,

restriction endonuclease, construction-phase f1 recombinants 3163.

Haemophilus influenzae,

epiglottitis, association-herpes simplex virus 1 disseminated infection, children, case reports 7914.

epiglottitis, association-viruses laryngotracheitis, children, case reports 3441.

meningitis, mixed infection-cytomegalovirus, infants, case reports 8646.

mixed infection-influenza virus, symptoms, mice 681.

Haemopoietic system,

stem cells, replication, bone marrow cell culture, mice, murine leukaemia virus infection effects on 7169.

Haemorrhage,

+ liver necrosis, aetiology, herpes simplex virus 2 intrauterine infection, neonates, man 3464.

brain + gastrointestinal tract, association-infectious mononucleosis, case reports 1306.

mechanisms, dengue haemorrhagic fever, man 4324.

Haemorrhagic enteritis,

outbreaks, symptoms/treatment, turkeys 2156.

parvovirus, dogs 5878.

parvovirus, dogs, juveniles 5122.

parvovirus, histopathology, dogs 8037.

Haemorrhagic fever,

+ kidney diseases, Korean haemorrhagic fever virus aetiology, man, China, People's Rep. 6506.

+ kidney diseases, Korean haemorrhagic fever virus aetiology, man, China 7230.

aetiology/outbreaks, man, South Africa 5753.

Congo virus, epidemiology, man, mathematical models 7265.
 control, man, review 3583.

Ebola virus, epidemiology/management, man, Africa, review 4357.

Ebola virus, man 7982.

Ebola virus, man, review 6545, 6547, 6592.

Ebola virus, management/transmission, man 2338.

kidney involvement, mechanisms, man 512.

man, Japan, Korean haemorrhagic fever virus aetiology 4323.
 man, review 8668.

viruses, control/eradication, man, review 5841.

Haemorrhagic septicaemia,

diagnosis/incidence, fish 8796.

Esox lucius/Salmo gairdneri/Thymallus thymallus 8783.

outbreaks, Salmo gairdneri 5142.

outbreaks/pathology, Esox lucius 8784.

Haemorrhagic septicaemia virus,

antiviral activity, iodine 8508.

experimental infection, Esox lucius 8838.

neutralization, antibodies-trout 1077.

production/use-vaccines, cell lines, fish 7083.

replication, infectious pancreatic necrosis virus infected cell lines, Oncorhynchus tshawytscha 8209.

vaccination, fish, review 1839.

Haiti,

eastern equine encephalitis/rabies/St. Louis encephalitis/

western equine encephalitis epidemiology, vertebrates 644.

Halobacterium salinarum,

phage Hs1 characterization 4715.

phage Hs1 lytic/persistent infection, relationship-sodium chloride concentration 6215.

Halothane,

inhibition-measles virus replication 6866.

Hamster sarcoma virus,

transformation, BHK-21 cells, effects on membranes properties 417.

transformed BHK-21 cells, plasma membranes, uridine (5-bromodeoxy) effects on 2677.

Hamsters,

measles virus experimental infection, brain pathology 1450.

Hand-foot-and-mouth disease,

coxsackievirus A7 aetiology, man, case reports 2003.

Haptoglobin,

levels, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis 5028.

levels, serum, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis, man 3501.

phenotypes, relationship-measles virus antibodies levels, man 6401.

Harvey sarcoma virus,

closed circular DNA, cloning, characterization 180.

DNA, cloning, structure analysis 3979.

genomes, transformation regions 7870.

guanine nucleotides binding proteins, isolation/role-transformation maintenance 3399.

linear DNA, mapping 958.

RNA, heteroduplex analysis, comparison-endogenous RNA

30S, rats/Kirsten sarcoma virus/Kirsten leukaemia virus/Moloney leukaemia virus 73.

transformed embryo cells, mice, interferon antiviral activity/antitumour activity 6302.

tumorigenicity, macrophages effects on, mice 8574.

HD virus,

characterization/classification/isolation, Vero cells 3753.

genomes, organization, comparison-SV40 809.

Heads,

assembly, phage λ , ultrastructure 4673.

assembly/structure, phages, review 3061.

phage T4, maturation, intermediates identification 4675.

structure, phage λ , proteins cross-linking studies 7504.

Hearing loss,

association-congenital rubella, children 7942.

association-cytomegalovirus congenital infection, children 2728.

association-cytomegalovirus congenital infection,

histopathology/incidence, man, review 3468.

association-mumps, man, case reports 2026.

role-congenital rubella, children 8663.

role-viruses, man 7911.

role-viruses infection, man 4295.

Heart,

cells, coxsackievirus B3 infected, lysis, immune lymphocytes T, mice 7772.

involvement, influenza A, man 7233.

involvement, mumps, man 5768.

myocardium, lesions, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, mice 1420.

pathology, Rocio virus experimental infection, hamsters 7361.

surgery, cytomegalovirus infection following, diagnosis, man 1951.

tissues, detection-coxsackievirus B antigens, immunofluorescence, methodology 1034.

Heart diseases,

association-coxsackievirus B, man 1316.
 congenital, association-cytomegalovirus infection, man 7917.
 coronavirus aetiology, clinical manifestations/immune response/viruses characterization, rabbits 1402.
 role-coxsackievirus B, man 4319.
 role-coxsackievirus B, man, Nigeria 2749.

Heat,

inactivation-hog cholera virus, ham 591.

Heat treatments,

+ radiation (ionizing), inactivation-phage f2/phage T4, serum 3740.

Hedera helix,

ivy vein clearing virus characterization/isolation 3755.

HeLa cells,

membranes, coxsackievirus B receptors characterization/isolation 1589.

membranes, interaction-poliovirus 1, effects on physicochemical properties 6869.

Heliothis,

biological control, Baculovirus heliothis 2192.

biological control, baculovirus/nuclear polyhedrosis virus 6707.

biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 692, 2197.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection, susceptibility, *Heliothis virescens*/Heliothis zea 6710.

Heliothis armigera,

baculovirus, granulins/polyhedrin, antigenic characteristics 6271.

haemocytes, cell culture, viruses infection 6785.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological properties/physicochemical properties, comparison-Heliothis zea nuclear polyhedrosis virus 8269.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus isolates virulence 8133.

viruses, isolation/characterization on 6751.

Heliothis punctigera,

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infectivity, passage, Nabis tasmanicus, effects on 8853.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, virulence, *Heliothis armigera*/Heliothis punctigera 8133.

Heliothis virescens,

Autographa californica/Heliothis nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, susceptibility 6710.

cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection, effects on diapause 2194.

fatty acids/glycogen metabolism, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection effects on 8129.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, envelopes, purification/characterization 7516.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathogenicity, *Apis mellifera* 7384.

weight, *Campoletis sonorensis* viruses parasitism effects on 5201.

Heliothis zea,

Autographa californica/Heliothis nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, susceptibility 6710.

baculovirus, granulins/polyhedrin, antigenic characteristics 6271.

biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 3704.

biological control, use-Baculovirus heliothis 2191.

biological control, use-nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2199.

control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5967.

cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, physicochemical properties 6108.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological properties/physicochemical properties, comparison-Heliothis armigera nuclear polyhedrosis virus 8269.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, DNA, characterization 6834.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, matrix protein, physicochemical properties 6094.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, polyamines compartmentalization 2349.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, virulence, *Heliothis armigera*/Heliothis punctigera 8133.

Hemigrapsus oregonensis,

picornavirus characterization/isolation 3690.

HEP-2 cells,

morphology, herpes simplex virus 1 infection 17.

Hepatitis,

β_2 -microglobulin levels, blood, man 2031.

acute, aetiology, man, Greece 1326.

acute/chronic, hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies levels, man 6608.

acute hepatitis, clinical manifestations/prognosis, man 3506.
 adenosine deaminase/guanine deaminase activity/levels, man 5023.

adenovirus (canine), diagnosis/vaccination, livestock, research programmes review 4142.

adenovirus aetiology, histology/symptoms, *Melospittacus undulatus*, Canada 2142.

adenovirus-like viruses aetiology, *Zalofus californianus* 5879.

aetiology, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers, man 7246.

aetiology, man 7236.

aetiology, man, Greece 6555.

aetiology/clinical manifestations/pathology/prophylaxis, man 3503.

aetiology/epidemiology/incidence, man, New Zealand 6558.

amidase activity, man 5773.

amine oxidase (flavin-containing) activity/5-

hydroxyindolacetic acid levels/serotonin levels, serum/urine, man 2769.

association-blood transfusion/surgery, aetiology/prevention 6619.

association-cholestasis, children 4331.

association-haemolytic anaemia, man, case reports 531.

association-hepatitis B surface antigen, man, Iran 3517.

association-infectious mononucleosis, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers, man, case reports 7219.

association-liver necrosis, man, review 5029.

association-thyroiditis, man, case reports 5777.

autoantibodies levels, pregnancy, man 1877.

bile duct pathology, man 7953.

blood/liver enzymes activity, man 528.

book 744.

children, α -foetoprotein levels, serum 2036.

chronic, development/pathogenesis, man, review 2033.

chronic, hepatitis B surface antigen positive, presence-hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B δ antigen, relationship-prognosis, children 1334.

chronic, hepatitis B virus antigens/antibodies incidence, man 542.

chronic active hepatitis, aetiology, man 7955.

chronic active hepatitis, angiography studies, man 2776.

chronic active hepatitis, complications/pathology, pregnancy, man 2773.

chronic active hepatitis, diagnosis, man, review 4972.

chronic active hepatitis, DNA antibodies single-stranded, man 367.

chronic active hepatitis, DNA antibodies, detection, man 4173.

chronic active hepatitis, interferon levels, man. 1788.

Hepatitis, (continued)

- chronic active hepatitis, hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen positive, treatment, interferon, man 1094.
- chronic active hepatitis, hepatitis B core antigen replication, liver cells organ culture, man 1517.
- chronic active hepatitis, hepatitis B surface antigen positive, association-alveolitis + immunoglobulin A deficiency, man, case reports 538.
- chronic active hepatitis, hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative, immunopathogenesis, man 1335.
- chronic active hepatitis, hepatitis B surface antigen positive, treatment, specific transfer factor, man 2840.
- chronic active hepatitis, hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative, cryoglobulins incidence/levels, man 3346.
- chronic active hepatitis, hepatitis B surface antigen positive, blood group B antibodies incidence, man 7961.
- chronic active hepatitis, hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative, measles/rubella epidemiology, man 8717.
- chronic active hepatitis, hepatitis B virus aetiology, man, Korea, Rep. 1331.
- chronic active hepatitis, hepatitis B virus positive, liver morphology, electron microscopy, man 2038.
- chronic active hepatitis, immune status, man 4174.
- chronic active hepatitis, immunopathogenesis/immunotherapy, man, review 1880.
- chronic active hepatitis, immunosuppression, azathioprine \pm prednisone, man 1883.
- chronic active hepatitis, incidence, non-A, non-B hepatitis, man 544.
- chronic active hepatitis, joints involvement, man, review 3509.
- chronic active hepatitis, lymphocytes levels, man 366.
- chronic active hepatitis, man, hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies 4171.
- chronic active hepatitis, man, India 4337.
- chronic active hepatitis, man, measles virus/poliovirus 2/poliovirus 3 immune response (humoral) 1148.
- chronic active hepatitis, measles virus antibodies detection, man 2765.
- chronic active hepatitis, prognosis, relationship-hepatitis B surface antigen, man 1332.
- chronic active hepatitis, prognosis, use-liver cells histochemistry, man 2770.
- chronic active hepatitis, smooth muscle antibodies, specificity, man 1876.
- chronic active hepatitis, treatment, immunosuppressive agents, effects on lymphocytes T subpopulations activity/levels, man 1149.
- chronic active hepatitis, treatment, man, review 7300.
- chronic active hepatitis, treatment, D-penicillamine, children, review 2115.
- chronic active hepatitis, treatment, transfer factor, man 2112.
- chronic/chronic active hepatitis, treatment, corticosteroids, man 8748.
- chronic hepatitis, alanine aminotransferase/aspartate aminotransferase activity, man 5776.
- chronic hepatitis, diagnosis, man, review 7203.
- chronic hepatitis, morphogenesis, man 2772.
- chronic hepatitis, pathology/prognosis, man, review 5788.
- chronic hepatitis, prognosis, relationship-hepatitis B surface antigen/antibodies, man 5784.
- clinical manifestations, man, review 6553.
- clinical manifestations/epidemiology/immune response, man, review 2034.
- coma, effects on blood clotting factors, man 529.
- complications, association-glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, man, case reports 7238.
- complications, Hodgkin's disease treatment, role-blood transfusion, children 7997.
- cytomegalovirus, association-hypertension, infants, case reports 1986.
- development, renal failure patients, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers, hepatitis B e antigen significance, man 7950.
- diagnosis, man 5706.
- diagnosis, man, book 2975.
- diagnosis, radioimmunoassay, man 5246.
- diagnosis, use-chenodeoxycholic acid/cholic acid levels, serum 1956.
- diagnosis, use-liver function assays, man 7904.
- differential diagnosis/infection risks, hospitals personnel 4973.
- dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase activity, man 1328.
- DNA antibodies single-stranded, man 367.
- drug abuse, significance-hepatitis B virus, man 2040.
- effects on adenosine deaminase/guanine deaminase isoenzymes, man 530.
- effects on blood coagulation/haemodynamics, man 1327.
- effects on bone marrow ultrastructure, man 5030.
- effects on circulatory system/haemodynamics, man 5026.
- effects on thyroxine metabolism, man 533.
- epidemiology, man, Israel 573.
- epidemiology, man, review 3534.
- epidemiology, man, statistical analysis 3563.
- epidemiology/prophylaxis, man 2083.
- epidemiology/significance-blood transfusion, man 5828.
- Epstein-Barr virus, hepatitis B virus carriers, man, case reports 7217.
- following blood transfusion, prevention, man 6623.
- following blood transfusions, differential diagnosis, man 6503.
- glucose metabolism, man 3505.
- glucose metabolism/hormones levels, liver, man 5772.
- hepatitis B surface antigen histochemistry/immunofluorescence, man 5035.
- hepatitis B surface antigen immune complexes levels, man 7106.
- hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, man 2041.
- hepatitis B surface antigen negative, incidence, blood donors 5817.
- hepatitis B surface antigen positive, patients, antibody response-bacteria 3350.
- hepatitis B surface antigen positive, prophylaxis/treatment, man, review 2114.
- hepatitis B surface antigen positive, treatment, interferon, man 297.
- hepatitis B surface antigen positive/antibodies, liver specific membranes lipoproteins, antibodies, detection, man 370.
- hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative, serum immunoglobulins levels, correlation-smooth muscle antibodies, man 1879.
- hepatitis B surface antigen significance, man 537.
- herpesvirus, *Anthropoides virgo*/Balearica pavonina 5127.
- histopathology, man, review 3508.
- hyperbaric oxygen therapy, man 5108.
- immune response (cell-mediated), man 5598.
- immunoglobulin M monomers levels, man 4170.
- immunoglobulins levels, man 364, 365, 1158.
- immunoglobulins levels/variation, man 1159.
- immunotherapy/treatment, man 5854.
- immunotherapy/treatment, man, review 5853.
- inclusion body hepatitis, adenovirus (avian) 8 isolation, chickens, Australia 8772.
- inclusion body hepatitis, clinical manifestations/incidence, chickens, Iraq 2850.
- joints involvement, man, review 1998.
- liver cells autoantibodies detection, man 4849.
- liver pathology, man, review 5025.

Hepatitis,(continued)

- lysosomal enzymes activity, man 4334.
 man, proceedings 731.
 man, review 3504, 3507, 8685.
 management, man 8015.
 management, man, review 3600.
 mortality rates, pregnancy effects on, man, Saudi Arabia 4332.
 neurological complications/psychological aspects, man, review 6552.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, aetiology, man 1338.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, aetiology/diagnosis/symptoms/treatment, man, review 3502.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, antigens identification/relationship-hepatitis B virus antigens 6273.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, association-haemodialysis, man, case reports 5835.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, children, review 5774.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, chronic liver diseases incidence, man 5796.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, clinical manifestations/epidemiology, man 6598, 7963.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, clinical manifestations, relationship-autoantibodies, man 8697.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, complications, children, case reports 7251.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, diagnosis, man 1957, 6505.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, diagnosis, serological tests, man, review 4736.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, diagnosis/immune response, children 4974.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, diagnosis/prophylaxis, man, review 7202.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, epidemiology, drug addiction, man 8718.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, epidemiology, man, Greece 6555.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, epidemiology/prophylaxis, man, review 2081.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, experimental infection, Pan troglodytes, liver ultrastructure 689.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, experimental infection, chimpanzees 8846.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, haemodialysis, man 7252.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, hepatitis A virus/hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen detection, immunofluorescence, liver biopsy, man 2515.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, hepatitis B virus virus-like particles isolation, man 5044.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, hepatitis B virus DNA polymerase inhibitors levels, man 5795.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, hepatitis B virus like viruses detection/characterization 5797.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, immunization (passive)/vaccination/treatment, man 7287.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, immunoprophylaxis, man, review 1801.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, incidence/prognosis, man 2826.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, liver ultrastructure, chimpanzees 5960.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, man 8730.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, man, Denmark 5099.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, man, review 3510, 5775, 6624, 7277.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, man/marmosets, transmission-chimpanzees 6705.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, management, man, hospitals, review 5842.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, outbreaks, clinical manifestations/epidemiology, man 2049.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, outbreaks, man, British Isles 2096.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, pathology, man, review 8680.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, patients, management 8741.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, prevention, man 6620.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, prognosis/symptoms, man 544.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, role-chronic active hepatitis, man 7955.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, role/incidence, kidney transplantation, man 4335.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, role-jaundice, man 6556.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, specific antibodies detection, chimpanzees 1453.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, specific antigens/antibodies detection, man/chimpanzees 3688.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, specific antigens/antibodies, detection, serum, man 7680.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, susceptibility, Saguinis labiatus/Saguinis mystax 5961.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, transmission, blood transfusion, man 8011.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, transmission, blood transfusion, man, review 8696.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, transmission, erythrocytes transfusion, man 2095.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, transmission, medical instruments, man, case reports 7279.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, transmission risks, blood transfusion, prophylaxis, man 3569.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, transmission risks, medical equipment, man 5856.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, virus-like particles identification, liver, Pan troglodytes 688.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, viruses associated antigens/antibodies detection, man 3518.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, viruses isolation 2050.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, clinical manifestations, man, review 8679.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, man, case reports 7962.
 nosocomial infection, man 6601.
 post-blood transfusion, aetiology/epidemiology, man, review 8678.
 pregnancy complications, incidence/prognosis, man, Nigeria 532.
 proceedings 5996.
 prognosis, hepatitis B e antigen detection, radioimmunoassay, man 536.
 prognosis, man 526.
 prognosis, relationship-haptoglobin levels, serum, man 3501.
 prognosis, relationship-haptoglobin levels, man 5028.
 prognosis, relationship-liver pathology, man 527.
 prognosis, relationship-lymphocytes activity/function, man 7105.
 recurrence, aetiology, drug addiction, man 7237.
 risks, dentistry 5083.
 risks, medical laboratories personnel 8719.
 role-diabetes mellitus, man 4333.
 role/incidence, kidney transplantation, man 4335.
 secretory immunoglobulin A levels, man 6554.
 serum fatty acid composition, man 5027.
 transmission, blood transfusion, man, review 5816.
 transmission, dentistry, man 7268.
 transmission (sexual), man 6599.
 treatment, S-adenosyl-L-methionine, man 7299.
 treatment, corticosteroids, man 2113.
 treatment, cyanidanol, man 6634.
 treatment, dextran, man 3599.

Hepatitis,(continued)

- treatment, *Eclipta alba*, man 5855.
 treatment, levodopa, man, clinical trials 2839.
 treatment, man, review 3598.
 treatment, prednisolone, effects on adenosine deaminase/
 guanine deaminase activity/levels, man 5024.
 treatment, prednisolone/pyrogenal, effects on lymphocytes
 levels/subpopulations, man 4850.
 treatment, transfer factor, man, review 3589.
- Hepatitis A,**
 aetiology/diagnosis/symptoms/treatment, man, review 3502.
 aetiology/relationship-jaundice, man 6557.
 antibody response, man 2514.
 association-blood coagulation abnormalities/liver fibrosis,
 infants, case reports 5033.
 association-hyperbilirubinaemia, man, case reports 6560.
 association-liver tumours, man, Senegal 1274.
 biological properties/physicochemical properties, review
 6559.
 children, institutions 7999, 8000.
 children, review 5774.
 children/infants, review 8682.
 cholestasis diagnosis, children 8626.
 clinical manifestations, man, review 8679.
 clinical manifestations, relationship-autoantibodies, man
 8697.
 clinical manifestations/epidemiology, man 6598.
 clinical manifestations/treatment, man 2771.
 comparison-non-A, non-B hepatitis, man 5043.
 diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, man 2513.
 diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3226.
 diagnosis, immunoglobulins levels, man 4292.
 diagnosis, man 1957, 6505.
 diagnosis, man, review 8372.
 diagnosis, serological tests, man, review 4736.
 diagnosis, use-hepatitis A virus antibodies levels, faeces, man
 6504.
 diagnosis/epidemiology, man, review 5818.
 diagnosis/immune response, children 4974.
 diagnosis/prophylaxis, man, review 7202.
 epidemiology, blood donors 6605.
 epidemiology, children 574.
 epidemiology, children, Romania 577.
 epidemiology, drug addiction, man 8718.
 epidemiology, haemodialysis/hospitals, man 8002.
 epidemiology, man 7996, 8722, 8723.
 epidemiology, man, British Isles 7270.
 epidemiology, man, Faroe Islands 8003.
 epidemiology, man, France 6604.
 epidemiology, man, Greece 6555.
 epidemiology, man, Italy 7271.
 epidemiology, man, Kenya 8001.
 epidemiology, military personnel, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5086.
 epidemiology, relationship-water supplies, man 7998.
 epidemiology/prophylaxis, man, review 2081.
 hepatitis A virus/hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B surface
 antigen detection, immunofluorescence, liver biopsy, man
 2515.
 hepatitis/aetiology, non-A, non-B hepatitis 2037.
 hepatitis B virus DNA polymerase inhibitors levels, man
 5795.
 immunization (passive), man 6324.
 immunization (passive)/vaccination/treatment, man 7287.
 immunoprophylaxis, man 3273.
 immunoprophylaxis, man, review 1801.
 incidence, blood donors 5817.
 liver cirrhosis following, man, case reports 534.
 liver diseases, New Zealand, epidemiology 5087.
 liver ultrastructure, electron microscopy/immunoelectron
 microscopy, *Sanguinus mystax* 1452.
 man, case reports 5032.
 man, Denmark 5099.
 man, review 3510, 4364, 5082, 5775, 5779, 6559, 7277,
 8271, 8272, 8681.
 management, man, hospitals, review 5842.
 outbreaks, children, institutions, USA 3564.
 outbreaks, control/epidemiology/immunoprophylaxis/
 symptoms, man 579.
 outbreaks, coxsackievirus A24 virus-like particles
 characterization/antibodies detection, man 495.
 outbreaks, man, institutions 6603.
 pathology, man, review 8680.
 pathology/pathogenesis, man 2035.
 patients, management 8741.
 prognosis, man 5031.
 prophylaxis, immunization (passive)/vaccination, man,
 review 2587.
 prophylaxis, immunoglobulins administration, travellers 1802.
 relationship-jaundice, man 4338.
 role-jaundice, man 6556.
 seroepidemiology, blood donors/jaundice patients 4363.
 seroepidemiology, children, Senegal 5084.
 seroepidemiology, homosexuality, man, British Isles 2086.
 seroepidemiology, man, Europe 2084, 2085.
 seroepidemiology, man, Gambia 2816.
 seroepidemiology, man, hospitals 5819.
 seroepidemiology, man, IS, Pacific 2817.
 seroepidemiology, man, Pacific Ocean Islands 575.
 seroepidemiology, man, Sri Lanka 576.
- Hepatitis A virus,**
 antibodies, antigens, detection, commercial serum 2082.
 antibodies, detection, immune adherence haemagglutination/
 radioimmunoassay 2514.
 antibodies, detection/incidence, man, Sicily 4737.
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2513.
 antibodies, immunoglobulin A/immunoglobulin M, detection,
 faeces, man 7679.
 antibodies, immunoglobulin M, detection, density gradients/
 immunoperoxidase test/radioimmunoassay, man 6248.
 antibodies, incidence, man, Italy 4365.
 antibodies, levels, blood donors/immune serum, man 7269.
 antibodies, levels, faeces, use-hepatitis A diagnosis, man 6504.
 antibodies, liver tumours, man 451.
 antibodies/antigens, incidence, immune serum 6622.
 antibodies/antigens, incidence/significance, liver diseases,
 man, review 5781.
 antigenic characteristics 3243, 4083, 7054.
 antigens, distribution, liver, man, review 8683.
 association/seroepidemiology, cirrhosis, man 5034.
 biological properties/physicochemical properties/
 pathogenesis, review 8271.
 cholestasis, man, review 8632.
 contamination, soil, review 7281.
 detection, faeces, hepatitis, man 463.
 detection, immunofluorescence, liver biopsy, hepatitis, man
 2515.
 detection, water 3535.
 detection, water, methodology 768.
 experimental infection, chimpanzees 8846.
 experimental infection, *Sanguinus mystax* 8845.
 faeces, man, radioimmunoassay 1050.
 haematological diseases-aplastic anaemia, man 5782.
 immune response, man 7792.
 immunization (passive), man, review 6319.
 immunoglobulin M, radioimmunoassay 7678.

Hepatitis A virus,(continued)

immunoglobulin M antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, man 3226.
infection, risks, sewage contaminated drinking water, man 8721.
isolation/characterization, hepatitis A, man 5780.
physicochemical properties, review 5082, 8272.
protein composition 8259.
radioimmunoassay 6247.
replication, cell culture 5285.
role-chronic active hepatitis, man 7955.
role-jaundice, pregnancy, man 2032.
seroepidemiology, man, Finland 5085.
specific immunoglobulin M, radioimmunoassay, methodology 3225.
transmission, food, man 5778, 8720.
transmission (sexual), homosexuals, man 6602.
vaccination, recommendations, travellers 1807.

Hepatitis B,
+ cirrhosis, treatment, liver transplantation, man, case reports 8024.
+ liver necrosis, during leukaemia remission, man, case reports 6564.
+ periarteritis nodosa, drug addiction, man, case reports 6563.
aetiology/diagnosis/symptoms/treatment, man, review 3502.
aetiology/relationship-jaundice, man 6557.
antibodies/antigens, serum, man, review 8686.
antibodies polyclonal, man 8483.
antibody response, man, hepatitis B e antigen 7793.
antigenaemia/prognosis, sex differences, man 6606.
antiviral activity/interferon detection, man 5522.
association-arthritis, man 8684.
association-blood products transfusion, prevention, man 5101.
association-cryoglobulinaemia + muscular diseases + nervous system diseases, man, case reports 8689.
association-diabetes mellitus, nosocomial environments, man 7958.
association-Gianotti-Crosti syndrome, man, case reports 3514.
association-glomerulonephritis, children, case reports 5041.
association-Guillain-Barre syndrome, man, case reports 8690.
association-homosexuality, man, review 2090.
association-kidney transplantation, man 2779, 5037, 5746.
association-liver tumours, man, review 8613.
association-pleural effusion, man, case reports 3516.
association-thrombocytopenic purpura remission, man, case reports 4340.
association-vasculitis, role-immune complexes, man 535.
association-cryoglobulinaemia, man 6569.
autoantibodies/immune complexes, man 1154.
children, review 5774.
children/infants, review 8682.
cholestasis diagnosis, children 8626.
chronic, hepatitis B surface antigen significance, man 7240.
chronic, man, review 8687.
chronic hepatitis, pathology/symptoms, homosexuals, man 2775.
clinical manifestations, man, review 8679.
clinical manifestations, relationship-autoantibodies, man 8697.
clinical manifestations, relationship-immune response (cell-mediated), man 5603.
clinical manifestations/diagnosis/immune response/treatment, man, review 2045.
clinical manifestations/epidemiology, man 6598.

clinical manifestations/pathology/prognosis, relationship-hepatitis B surface antigen staining, liver cells, man 6566.
clinical manifestations/prognosis, relationship-hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen levels, man 5793.
comparison-non-A, non-B hepatitis, man 5043.
control/incidence, surgery patients 540.
cytogenetics, man 4339.
diagnosis, enzyme immunoassay-hepatitis B core antigen antibodies, immunoglobulin G/immunoglobulin M, man 3227.
diagnosis, hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies radioimmunoassay, man 6254.
diagnosis, hepatitis B e antigen electrophoresis/radioimmunoassay, man 8393.
diagnosis, hepatitis B e antigen radioimmunoassay, man 2516.
diagnosis, hepatitis B surface antigen immunoassays, man 464.
diagnosis, hepatitis B virus DNA polymerase detection, man 1958.
diagnosis, man 1957, 6505.
diagnosis, man, review 4972, 5699.
diagnosis, serological tests, man 7036.
diagnosis, serological tests, man, review 4736.
diagnosis, use-hepatitis B core antigen antibodies, man 8627.
diagnosis/immune response, children 4974.
diagnosis/prophylaxis, man, review 7202.
DNA polymerase levels, serum, man 7243.
effects on immune response, man 6405.
effects on immune response/lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T levels/reactivity, children 1151.
epidemiology, blood donors 6605.
epidemiology, children 8009.
epidemiology, children, institutions 4369.
epidemiology, children, Romania 577.
epidemiology, dentistry, man 8006.
epidemiology, drug addiction, man 8718.
epidemiology, haemodialysis/hospitals, man 8002.
epidemiology, homosexuality, man 8726.
epidemiology, hospital personnel 5827.
epidemiology, hospitals personnel 5834.
epidemiology, liver tumours, man, family studies 6496.
epidemiology, lymphoma patients 7989.
epidemiology, man 7275, 7996.
epidemiology, man, Czechoslovakia 6610.
epidemiology, man, Faroe Islands 8003.
epidemiology, man, Finland 6612.
epidemiology, man, Greece 6555.
epidemiology, man, Italy 7271.
epidemiology, man, Kenya 8001.
epidemiology, man, Liberia 8007.
epidemiology, man, Malagasy, Rep. 6611.
epidemiology, man, review 5821.
epidemiology, man, Romania 5826.
epidemiology, man, South Africa 8724.
epidemiology, military hospitals personnel 5831.
epidemiology, population studies, man 580.
epidemiology/incidence/prevention, children/neonates, Nigeria 3566.
epidemiology/prognosis/symptoms, infants 539.
epidemiology/prophylaxis, man, review 2081.
epidemiology studies, significance-hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen subtypes, man 3567.
epidemiology/transmission, man 2092.
hepatitis A virus/hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen detection, immunofluorescence, liver biopsy, man 2515.
hepatitis/aetiology, non-A, non-B hepatitis 2037.

Hepatitis B, (continued)

- hepatitis B core antigen detection, liver, hepatitis B 7244.
 hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen, distribution/significance, man 7239.
 hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies, significance, man 7249.
 hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies radioimmunoassay, man 4069.
 hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen expression/levels, liver/serum, man 1878.
 hepatitis B surface antigen assays/DNA polymerase activity, man 2048.
 hepatitis B surface antigen containing immune complexes, detection, man 1153.
 hepatitis B surface antigen detection, saliva, man 8693.
 hepatitis B surface antigen detection/significance, man 7247.
 hepatitis B surface antigen immune complexes levels, man 7106.
 hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative, hepatitis B core antigen incidence, man 5040.
 hepatitis B surface antigen status/prognosis, relationship-Dane particles antibodies, man 5600.
 hepatitis B surface antigen subtypes distribution, man 8401.
 hepatitis B virus DNA polymerase inhibitors levels, man 5795.
 hepatitis B virus epidemiology, Asians/non-Asians, family studies 5092.
 hepatitis/immune response, man 2777.
 immune response (cell-mediated), man 7107.
 immune response, man, review 3349.
 immune responses/pathogenesis, man 2039.
 immunization (passive), neonates, man 302.
 immunization (passive)/vaccination/treatment, man 7287.
 immunoglobulin G bound hepatitis B e antigen, levels, man/chimpanzee 5601.
 immunopathology, man, review 5789, 6562.
 immunoprophylaxis, hepatitis B virus antibodies/immune serum, man 4783.
 immunoprophylaxis, man 3273, 5529.
 immunoprophylaxis, man, review 1801.
 incidence, drug addiction, man 5098.
 incidence, haemodialysis patients/hospitals personnel 588.
 incidence, haemodialysis units, man, Michigan 578.
 incidence/prognosis, man, Australia 5090.
 infants, case reports 8695.
 jaundice, complications-syphilis, man, case reports 2042.
 liver diseases, New Zealand, epidemiology 5087.
 man, Denmark 5099.
 man, relationship-hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies, man 5042.
 man, review 3510, 5775, 7277, 8272, 8688.
 management, man, hospitals, review 5842.
 management/prophylaxis, man, hospitals 8742.
 outbreaks, hepatitis B surface antigen/antibodies incidence, military personnel, USA 2825.
 pathogenesis, role-enzymes/immune response, children 1329.
 pathogenesis, role-hepatitis B e antigen/immune response (cell-mediated) 7241.
 pathogenesis/prognosis, pregnancy, man, review 5036.
 pathology, man 2043.
 pathology, man, review 8680.
 pathology/pathogenesis, man 2035.
 patients, Chile, hepatitis B surface antigen subtypes distribution/incidence 2093.
 patients, management 8741.
 phosphodiesterase I isoenzymes patterns, man 5794.
 prevention, man 6620.
 prognosis, man 7960.
 prognosis, relationship-complement/hepatitis B surface antigen/immunoglobulins levels, man 3343.
 prognosis, relationship-hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies kinetics/levels, man 2046.
 prognosis, relationship-hepatitis B e antigen, man 5791, 6568.
 prognosis, relationship-hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies levels, man 5602.
 prognosis, relationship-hepatitis B virus antigens persistence/DNA polymerase activity, man 7956.
 prognosis, relationship-immune response (humoral), man 368.
 prognosis, relationship-immune response (cell-mediated), man 1150.
 prognosis, relationship-leucocytes migration inhibition, man 2634.
 prognosis, relationship-DNA polymerase/hepatitis B e antigen levels, man 7242.
 prognosis, sex differences, man 6607.
 prognosis, use-DNA polymerase activity, serum, man 1336.
 prognosis/symptoms, role-immune response, man 1881.
 prophylaxis, γ -globulin, children 300.
 prophylaxis, γ -globulins, man 301.
 prophylaxis, immunization (passive)/vaccination, man, review 2587.
 prophylaxis, immunization (passive)/vaccination, man 2588.
 prophylaxis, immunoglobulins administration, travellers 1802.
 prophylaxis, man, hospitals, review 6621.
 prophylaxis recommendations, haemodialysis patients 2099.
 recovery, hepatitis B surface antigen/antibodies monkeys, man 541.
 relationship-jaundice, man 4338.
 review 2044.
 risks, dentistry 7272.
 risks, dentistry, man 8725.
 risks, dentistry, man, review 8729.
 role-jaundice, man 6556.
 role-multiple blood products transfusion, man 7276.
 seroepidemiology, blood donors/ jaundice patients 4363.
 seroepidemiology, children, Africa/Greenland 1370.
 seroepidemiology, homosexuality, man, British Isles 2086.
 seroepidemiology, man, hospitals 5819.
 seroepidemiology, man, IS, Pacific 2817.
 seroepidemiology, man, Pacific Ocean Islands 575.
 seroepidemiology, patients/personnel, institutions 1371.
 transmission, blood products, man, case reports 3572.
 transmission, blood transfusion, man 8011.
 transmission (vertical), man, case reports 3577.
 transmission (vertical), man, review 1366.
 transmission (vertical)/clinical manifestations, man 582.
 transmission-infants, hepatitis B surface antigen positive mothers, man 3574.
 transmission risks, blood products, surgery patients 1369.
 transmission risks, blood transfusion, prophylaxis, man 3569.
 transmission risks, contact lenses, man 581.
 transmission-surgery, man, case reports 3576.
 treatment, antilymphocyte serum + blood transfusion + haemodialysis, man, case reports 4382.
 treatment, corticosteroids, man 8748.
 treatment, immune serum, children, case reports 4106.
 treatment, interferon, man 2564, 4774, 5518.
 treatment, transfer factor, man 2116.
 treatment-poly (I.C), man 6422.
Hepatitis B δ antigen,
 antibodies, significance/incidence, man 2633.
 epidemiology, association-hepatitis B surface antigen carriers/repeated blood transfusion, man 7274.
 immunoelectron microscopy 5492.
 presence, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B surface antigen positive chronic hepatitis, children 1334.
 ultrastructure, immunoelectron microscopy 5492.

Hepatitis B core antigen,

antibodies, detection, commercial serum 2082.
 antibodies, detection, complement fixation/electrophoresis (counter)/radioimmunoassay, comparison 1053.
 antibodies, detection, immunofluorescence (indirect)/radioimmunoassay, man 271.
 antibodies, detection, immunofluorescence, liver/serum, hepatitis B, man 1058.
 antibodies, epidemiology, hepatitis B surface antigen negative blood donors 4368.
 antibodies, immunoglobulin G/immunoglobulin M, detection, enzyme immunoassay, methodology 3227.
 antibodies, levels, chronic active hepatitis/hepatitis, man 4171.
 antibodies, use-diagnosis, hepatitis B, man 8627.
 degradation, release-hepatitis B e antigen 8403.
 detection, immunofluorescence, liver biopsy, hepatitis, man 2515.
 detection, liver, hepatitis B, man 7244.
 distribution/significance, hepatitis B, man 7239.
 expression/levels, liver, hepatitis B, man 1878.
 hepatitis B e antigen, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B, man 5042.
 incidence, dentistry, man 8006.
 incidence, carriers/chronic/cirrhosis, man 542.
 incidence, haemodialysis patients 584.
 incidence, hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative hepatitis B/blood donors, man 5040.
 incidence, man, Liberia 8007.
 incidence, pregnancy, effects on immune response, neonates 3344.
 intracellular levels, relationship-liver cells membrane-bound immunoglobulin G, man 1155.
 presence, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B surface antigen positive chronic hepatitis, children 1334.
 relationship-non-A, non-B hepatitis antigens 6273.
 replication, liver cells organ culture, chronic active hepatitis, man 1517.
Hepatitis B e antigen,
 + hepatitis B surface antigen, relationship-immune status, chronic active hepatitis, man 7954.
 activity + hepatitis B surface antigen persistence, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B, man 7956.
 antibodies, epidemiology, hepatitis B surface antigen negative blood donors 4368.
 antibody response, man, hepatitis 7793.
 association-Dane particles membranes 3076.
 association-hepatitis B surface antigen, carriers, Thailand 1368.
 association-hepatitis B surface antigen subtypes, man 2047.
 carriers, hepatitis B virus transmission (vertical), man 1372.
 characterization 5493.
 detection, radioimmunoassay, prognosis-hepatitis, man 536.
 electrophoresis/radioimmunoassay 8393.
 expression/levels, serum, hepatitis B, man 1878.
 heterogeneity 5491.
 immune complexes-immunoglobulin G, detection, kidney/serum, glomerulonephritis, man 1152.
 immunoglobulin G bound, levels, hepatitis B, man/chimpanzee 5601.
 incidence, dentistry, man 8006.
 incidence, carriers/chronic/cirrhosis, man 542.
 incidence, haemodialysis patients 584.
 incidence, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers 4172.
 incidence, homosexuality, man 2088.
 incidence, leprosy patients, Somali Dem. Rep. 5829.
 incidence, liver tumours, man 3422.

incidence, pregnancy, effects on immune response, neonates 3344.
 kinetics/levels, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B, man 2046.
 levels, acute/chronic liver diseases, man 6608.
 levels, carriers, relationship-hepatitis B virus transmission, family studies 5093.
 levels, relationship-clinical manifestations/prognosis, hepatitis B, man 5793.
 levels, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B, man 7242.
 persistence, man 6612.
 physicochemical properties, comparison-isolates-asymptomatic carriers/haemodialysis carriers 2533.
 physicochemical properties/radioimmunoassay 5485.
 proteins, characterization 5326.
 radioimmunoassay 270, 2516, 4740, 6254.
 relationship-non-A, non-B hepatitis antigens 6273.
 relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B, man 5042, 5791, 6568.
 relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers, man 8691.
 release, hepatitis B core antigen degradation 8403.
 role-pathogenesis, hepatitis B, man 7241.
 significance, hepatitis B, man 7249.
 significance, hepatitis B epidemiology studies, man 3567.
 significance, hepatitis development, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers + renal failure, man 7959.
 significance, man 7250.
 standards stability 4738.
 subtypes, distribution/incidence, leprosy/liver diseases patients, India 3578.
 transmission (transplacental), failure, man 589.
 transmission (vertical), man 2823.

Hepatitis B surface antigen,

+ hepatitis B e antigen, relationship-immune status, chronic active hepatitis, man 7954.
 albumin polymers binding sites, detection, radioimmunoassay 2534.
 antibodies, cross-reactivity-lipoproteins, man/rabbits 6251.
 antibodies, detection, commercial serum 2082.
 antibodies, epidemiology, hepatitis B surface antigen negative blood donors 4368.
 antibodies, levels, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B, man 5602.
 antibodies, radioimmunoassay 6250.
 antibody response, man 7794.
 antigenic characteristics, solubilization, Triton X-100 280.
 antigenic determinants, characterization/correlation-hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies 3244.
 antigenic determinants, characterization 4085.
 antigenic relationship-human serum albumin 7688.
 antigenicity, guinea-pigs, animal models 1114.
 assays, false-positives prevention 6026.
 assays, hepatitis B, man 2048.
 associated-liposomes, immune response, guinea-pigs 369.
 association-autoantibodies, leprosy, man 7273.
 association-chronic active hepatitis, man, India 4337.
 association-cirrhosis + liver tumours, man, Thailand 4285.
 association-cirrhosis/hepatitis, man, Iran 3517.
 association-Dane particles membranes 3076.
 association-haemolytic-uraemic syndrome, man 3511.
 association-histocompatibility antigen HLA, man 1367.
 association/incidence-histocompatibility antigens, man 3347.
 biosynthesis, liver cell lines, amino acids radioactive labelling 3058.
 biosynthesis, liver tumour cells, man, antiviral agents effects on 6412.

Hepatitis B surface antigen,(continued)

- biosynthesis, liver tumours cell lines, man 3421.
 carriers, association-periarteritis nodosa, man, case reports 5787.
 carriers, autoimmune hemolytic anaemia, children, case reports 8694.
 carriers, cytogenetics 4339.
 carriers, Dane particles associated DNA polymerase, saliva 5039.
 carriers, hepatitis aetiology, man 7246.
 carriers, hepatitis B δ antigen epidemiology, man 7274.
 carriers, hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies radioimmunoassay, man 4069.
 carriers, hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies incidence 4172.
 carriers, hepatitis B virus transmission (vertical), man 1372.
 carriers, histocompatibility antigens, man 5820.
 carriers, immune response, man 5599.
 carriers, immunoglobulins/lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T levels, man 1156.
 carriers, incidence, relationship-races, man, Brazil 5088.
 carriers, incidence/transmission/association-hepatitis B e antigen, man, Thailand 1368.
 carriers, man, association-histocompatibility antigen HLA 1882.
 carriers, man, hepatitis + infectious mononucleosis, case reports 7219.
 carriers, man, immunoglobulin G fragments levels/significance, serum 3348.
 carriers, maternal, association-chromosome aberrations, neonates, case reports, man 7957.
 carriers, phosphodiesterase I isoenzymes patterns, man 5794.
 carriers, prognosis, man 7960.
 carriers, renal failure patients, hepatitis development, hepatitis B e antigen significance, man 7959.
 carriers females, transmission-sexual partners, association-menstruation, man 2822.
 characterization 1076, 8402.
 characterization/isolation-liver tumours, man 4084.
 characterization/production, tumour cells derived-liver tumours, man 4961.
 containing immune complexes, detection, hepatitis B, man 1153.
 cross reactivity-histocompatibility antigen H-Y, man 5495.
 cross-reactivity-histocompatibility antigen H-Y, man 8400.
 detection, faeces, carriers/patients, failure 4336.
 detection, haemagglutination 4730.
 detection, haemagglutination/radioimmunoassay, man 272.
 detection, immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/radioimmunoassay 1051.
 detection, immunofluorescence, liver biopsy, hepatitis, man 2515.
 detection, immunofluorescence, skin blood vessels, periarteritis nodosa, man 4739.
 detection, immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test, liver biopsy, proteinase pretreatment effects on 1740.
 detection, liver, relationship-serum levels, liver tumours, man 8692.
 detection, liver tumours, man 3423.
 detection, orcein staining, methodology 773.
 detection, radioimmunoassay, confirmation, neutralization, failure 1056.
 detection, saliva, hepatitis B, man 8693.
 detection/incidence, blood donors, India, haemagglutination inhibition 3228.
 detection/significance, hepatitis B, man 7247.
 distribution, liver, carriers, man 7248.
 distribution, tissues, association-complement/immunoglobulins, chimpanzees 1157.
 distribution/incidence, liver tissues, cirrhosis/liver tumours, man 543.
 distribution/significance, hepatitis B, man 7239.
 effects on liver transplantation prognosis, man 1330.
 enzyme immunoassay, inhibition, use-hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies detection, man 6253.
 enzyme immunoassay/radioimmunoassay 8391.
 enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination (passive reverse) 6252.
 epidemiology, man, Nigeria 3580.
 epidemiology, man, Pacific Ocean, South 3565.
 epidemiology/incidence/subtypes, man, Thailand 2087.
 epidemiology/transmission (vertical), pregnancy, man 4371.
 epidemiology/children, Romania/carriers, hepatitis B virus 2819.
 exposure, hepatitis B incidence following/immunoprophylaxis efficacy, man 4107.
 expression/levels, liver, hepatitis B, man 1878.
 glycopeptides, immunochemistry 7503.
 haemagglutination (passive) 4068.
 haemagglutination (passive reverse) 1054.
 histochemistry/immunofluorescence, carriers/positive liver diseases, man 5035.
 immune complexes, aetiology, panarteritis, man, case reports 3512.
 immune complexes, role-periarteritis nodosa, man 2631, 5786.
 immune complexes containing, role-kidney diseases, man 3515.
 immune complexes levels, hepatitis/periarteritis nodosa, man 7106.
 immunoassays, use-diagnosis-hepatitis B, man 464.
 immunoglobulin G associated, antigenic determinants 7055.
 inactivation, Na-cocoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester, DL-pyrolutamic acid salts 4859.
 incidence, dentistry man 8006.
 incidence, blood donors, Czechoslovakia 2824.
 incidence, blood donors/haemophiliacs/hospital patients/personnel, Iran 3575.
 incidence, carriers/chronic/cirrhosis, man 542.
 incidence, glomerulonephritis, children 5792.
 incidence, haemodialysis patients 584.
 incidence, haemodialysis patients, renal failure 3345.
 incidence, heroin drug addiction, man 5823.
 incidence, homosexuality, man 2088.
 incidence, hospitals patients/personnel 583.
 incidence, leprosy patients, Somali Dem. Rep. 5829.
 incidence, liver diseases, children 4341.
 incidence, liver diseases patients/normal man, Malagasy, Rep. 2041.
 incidence, liver tumours, man 3422.
 incidence, liver tumours, man, South Africa 4962.
 incidence, liver tumours, man, Thailand 3425.
 incidence, lymphoma patients 7989.
 incidence, man, Liberia 8007.
 incidence, man, mental disorders institutions 2089.
 incidence, military personnel, hepatitis B outbreaks, USA 2825.
 incidence, pregnancy, birth, man 586.
 incidence, pregnancy, effects on immune response, neonates 3344.
 incidence, serum/synovial fluid, joint diseases/polyarthritis, man 2774.
 incidence, surgery personnel, Denmark 5830.
 incidence, thalassaemia, man, association-blood transfusion/genetics 5089.

Hepatitis B surface antigen, (continued)

- incidence/effects on prognosis, schistosomiasis, man 8010.
 incidence/localization, liver tumours, man 5697.
 incidence/subtypes, leprosy, man 5824.
 interaction-human serum albumin 3245.
 intracellular levels, relationship-liver cells membrane-bound immunoglobulin G, man 1155.
 isolation/characterization 8399.
 levels, carriers, relationship-hepatitis B virus transmission, family studies 5093.
 levels, chronic active hepatitis/hepatitis, man 4171.
 levels, correlation-serum α -foetoprotein, liver diseases, man 2778.
 levels, haemodialysis patients 5833.
 levels, relationship-clinical manifestations/prognosis, hepatitis B, man 5793.
 levels, relationship-glucose levels, blood, man 7245.
 levels, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B, man 3343.
 levels/subtypes, correlation-albumin antibodies, serum, man 2632.
 monkeys, hepatitis B recovery, man 541.
 negative/positive man, immune complexes detection, electroimmunodiffusion, liver diseases 1052.
 persistence + hepatitis B e antigen/DNA polymerase activity, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B, man 7956.
 persistence, carriers, man 8691.
 persistence, man 6612.
 pollution, seawater 4348.
 polypeptides, characterization/isolation 85.
 positive/antibodies hepatitis, liver specific membranes lipoproteins, antibodies, detection, man 370.
 positive chronic active hepatitis, association-alveolitis + immunoglobulin A deficiency, man, case reports 538.
 positive chronic active hepatitis, blood group B antibodies incidence, man 7961.
 positive chronic active hepatitis, interferon production, man 1788.
 positive chronic active hepatitis, liver morphology, electron microscopy, man 2038.
 positive chronic active hepatitis, treatment, specific transfer factor, man 2840.
 positive chronic hepatitis, presence-hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B δ antigen, relationship-prognosis, children 1334.
 positive hepatitis, prophylaxis/treatment, man, review 2114.
 positive hepatitis, treatment, interferon, man 297.
 positive hepatitis patients, antibody response-bacteria 3350.
 positive mothers, transmission-hepatitis B, infants, man 3574.
 positive/negative chronic active hepatitis, immunopathogenesis, man 1335.
 positive/negative chronic active hepatitis, cryoglobulins incidence/levels, man 3346.
 positive/negative chronic active hepatitis, measles/rubella epidemiology, man 8717.
 positive/negative hepatitis, serum immunoglobulins levels, correlation-smooth muscle antibodies, man 1879.
 positive/negative hepatitis B/blood donors, hepatitis B core antigen incidence, man 5040.
 positive pregnancy, man, transmission risks, neonates 6609.
 producer cells, cell lines establishment, liver tumours, man 1945.
 protein composition 6845.
 proteins, genes coding, nucleotide sequence 2301.
 proteins, separation, electrophoresis 8260.
 radioimmunoassay 1055, 6249, 6255, 7046, 7275, 8392.
 radioimmunoassay, blood/blood products 2517.
 radioimmunoassay, blood/erythrocytes/serum, man 6256.
 radioimmunoassay, methodology 1057, 4067.
 relationship-liver cells dysplasia, liver tumours, man 3424.
 relationship-prognosis, chronic active hepatitis, man 1332.
 relationship-prognosis, chronic hepatitis, man 5784.
 role-immune complex diseases, man, review 6561.
 role-membranous glomerulonephritis/polyarteritis nodosa, man 5790.
 significance, blood transfusion, man 5828.
 significance, chronic hepatitis B, man 7240.
 significance, hepatitis, man 537.
 specific immune RNA, immunity transfer, hepatitis B, man 6406.
 staining, liver cells, relationship-clinical manifestations/pathology/prognosis, hepatitis B, man 6566.
 standards stability 4738.
 status, relationship-Dane particles antibodies, hepatitis B, man 5600.
 subtypes, association-hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies, man 2047.
 subtypes, characterization 5494.
 subtypes, distribution, hepatitis B, man 8401.
 subtypes, distribution/incidence, carriers/hepatitis B patients, Chile 2093.
 subtypes, distribution/incidence, leprosy/liver diseases patients, India 3578.
 subtypes, incidence, blood donors, man 5096.
 subtypes, radioimmunoassay 6272.
 subtypes, significance, hepatitis B epidemiology studies, man 3567.
 testing, blood products 7286.
 transmission, association-sexual behaviour, man 5095.
 transmission, blood transfusion, man 1350.
 transmission, blood transfusion, pathogenesis, man 3570.
 transmission, Cimex lectularius 585.
 transmission, role-urine, kidney transplantation, man 8004.
 transmission (vertical), asymptomatic carriers 1365.
 transmission (vertical), immunoprophylaxis, man 2568.
 transmission (vertical), man 2823.
 transmission risks, contact lenses, man 5097.
 transmission risks, dentistry personnel, Norway 4367.
Hepatitis B virus,
 + contraceptives (oral), association-liver tumours, man, case reports 1944.
 aetiology, chronic active hepatitis, man, Korea, Rep. 1331.
 aetiology, liver tumours, man 4287.
 antibodies, immunoprophylaxis-hepatitis B, man 4783.
 antibodies, incidence/correlation-blood transfusion/liver pathology, man 1333.
 antibodies, liver tumours, man 451.
 antibodies/antigens, incidence, immune serum 6622.
 antibodies/antigens, incidence/significance, liver diseases, man, review 5781.
 δ antigen, antibodies, incidence/significance, man 2633.
 antigenic relationship-woodchuck hepatitis virus 2535.
 antigens, biological properties/physicochemical properties/significance, man, review 3246.
 antigens, detection/localization, tissues, man, book 738.
 antigens, distribution, liver, man, review 8683.
 antigens, liver diseases, review 4851.
 antigens, role-autoimmune diseases, liver, man, review 6567.
 antigens/antibodies, standards stability 4738.
 association-liver tumours, man 2711.
 association-liver tumours, man, Asia 5696.
 biological properties/physicochemical properties 8273.
 carriers, immune response, man 4852.
 carriers, symptoms, man 5038.
 carriers/contacts, DNA polymerase/hepatitis B e antigen

Hepatitis B virus, (continued)

- activity 2818.
 - cholestasis, man, review 8632.
 - components, isolation 6109.
 - containing immune complexes, role-glomerulonephritis, children 6565.
 - cores particles, degradation, release-hepatitis B e antigen 8403.
 - degradation, sodium thiocyanate 4580.
 - detection, liver, man, orcein staining 5707.
 - detection, water, methodology 768.
 - DNA, characterization, liver tumours cell lines, man 3828.
 - DNA, circular forms, conversion-linear forms 832.
 - DNA, gene expression/nucleotide sequence 3184.
 - DNA, nucleotide sequence 1553.
 - DNA, recombinants, cloning/characterization 7009.
 - DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 76.
 - DNA polymerase, detection, diagnosis-hepatitis B, man 1958.
 - DNA polymerase, inhibition, intercalating agents 8326.
 - DNA polymerase, review 3153.
 - epidemiology, hepatitis B/liver tumours, Asians/non-Asians, family studies 5092.
 - experimental infection, chimpanzees 8846.
 - experimental infection, Pan troglodytes 5959.
 - genes coding hepatitis B surface antigen proteins, localization/nucleotide sequence 831.
 - haematological diseases-aplastic anaemia, man 5782.
 - immune serum, production/use, man 5529.
 - immunization (passive), children 7726.
 - immunization (passive), man, review 5528, 6319.
 - immunization (passive), neonates, case reports 1803.
 - immunization (passive)/vaccination, man, review 8448.
 - inactivation, blood products, use-immune serum 8747.
 - inactivation, relationship-morphology changes 8518.
 - infection, association-alcohol induced cirrhosis, man 2780.
 - infection, association-cirrhosis, role-liver tumours, man 7894.
 - infection, association-multiple blood transfusion, thalassaemia, man 5002.
 - infection, hospitals, prophylaxis, man 3585.
 - infection, incidence/prophylaxis, kidney diseases patients, India 4370.
 - infection, relationship-blood transfusion, haemodialysis/kidney transplantation patients 2820.
 - infection, role-allergic diseases, man, review 4975.
 - infection/reactivation, cirrhosis, man, case reports 1337.
 - latent infection, clinical manifestations/immune response, man 5783.
 - like viruses, detection/characterization, non-A, non-B hepatitis, man 5797.
 - man, review 5082.
 - markers, seroepidemiology, haemophilia, man, Switzerland 2821.
 - nosocomial infection, man 8008.
 - physicochemical properties, review 5082, 8272.
 - prevention, haemodialysis patients 2098.
 - protein kinase activity, characterization/localization 6174.
 - related viruses, isolation/characterization, *Spermophilus beecheyi* 6752.
 - replication/transmission, *Cimex lectularius* 6613.
 - review 7277.
 - role-chronic active hepatitis, man 7955.
 - role-glomerulonephritis/periarteritis nodosa, man 5785.
 - role-jaundice, pregnancy, man 2032.
 - role-liver porphyria, man 3513.
 - role-liver tumours, man 452, 4284.
 - role-liver tumours, man, review 3420.
 - role-liver tumours, relationship-histocompatibility antigens, man 2710.
 - seroepidemiology, haemodialysis/hospitals personnel, man 5091.
 - significance-drug abuse hepatitis, man 2040.
 - transmission, acupuncture, man 8727.
 - transmission, air, risks, dentistry, man 4366.
 - transmission, blood donors, risks, man 8728.
 - transmission, blood transfusion, man, Kenya 8005.
 - transmission, *Cimex hemipterus* 5094.
 - transmission, man, laboratories 4372.
 - transmission, neonates, risks, hepatitis B surface antigen positive pregnancy, man 6609.
 - transmission, prevention recommendations, dentistry 2100.
 - transmission, prophylaxis/risks, dentistry, review 2091.
 - transmission, relationship-DNA polymerase/antigens levels, carriers, family studies 5093.
 - transmission, risks, medical instruments, man 5822.
 - transmission, saliva, failure, man 3568.
 - transmission, tattooing, man, case reports 3571.
 - transmission (transplacental), incidence/prophylaxis, man 5825.
 - transmission (vertical), man 1372.
 - transmission (vertical), neonates, man 7278.
 - transmission risks, dentistry, man 587, 2094.
 - transmission risks, kidney, man 3573.
 - vaccination, man 5544.
 - vaccination/vaccines, cost analysis/recommendations, man 3276.
 - vaccines, production 6329.
 - vaccines development/hepatitis B surface antigen antigenicity-guinea-pigs, animal models 1114.
 - virus-like particles, isolation-non-A, non-B hepatitis, man 5044.
- Heracleum latent virus,**
antigenic characteristics/host range/purification, *Heracleum sphondylium* 700.
characterization/classification/physicochemical properties/comparison-apple chlorotic leaf spot virus 762.
- Heracleum sphondylium,**
British Isles, viruses physicochemical properties/transmission 100.
heracleum latent virus antigenic characteristics/host range/purification 700.
- Herbicides,**
effects on plant diseases, review 2217.
interaction-plant viruses, review 5236.
- Hernia,**
association-herpes zoster, man, case reports 1997.
- Herpes genitalis,**
amniotic fluid cytology, false-positives, pregnancy, man, case reports 4304.
antiviral activity, uridine (ethyldeoxy)/uridine (iododeoxy), man 4379.
association-bladder dysfunction/urine retention, man, case reports 2727.
clinical aspects, man 1984.
clinical aspects/incidence, man, New Zealand 6522.
clinical manifestations/pathology, man 3461.
concurrent *Treponema pallidum* infection, man, case reports 2726.

Herpes genitalis, (continued)

control/surveillance, man 5838.
 diagnosis/prognosis/treatment, man, review 2837.
 epidemiology, man, Costa Rica 8704.
 epidemiology/significance, man 5802.
 incidence, man, British Isles 549.
 incidence, man, Thailand 8705.
 lymphocytes T levels, man 2606.
 man, review 7213.
 recovery, genital tract herpes simplex virus 2 excretion following, man 1296.
 recurrent infection, clinical manifestations/treatment, man, review 3591.
 recurrent infection, management, pregnancy, pregnancy complications 2097.
 recurrent infection, treatment, lithium, man 5105.
 subclinical, epidemiology/incidence, infants 3529.
 treatment, glucose (2-deoxy-D-), man, case reports 5851.
 treatment, 2-deoxy-D-glucose, man 2836.
 treatment, Herpigon + ultrasound, man, case reports 6631.
 treatment, levamisole, efficacy/side effects, man 2833.
 treatment, levamisole, man 6483.
 treatment, man 7295.
 treatment, methisazone, man 6630.
 treatment, povidone-iodine, man 4380.
 treatment, zinc, man 2108, 2109.
 vaginitis, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment, review 1983.
Herpes labialis,
 antibody response, man 5568.
 antiviral activity, uridine (ethyldeoxy)/uridine (iododeoxy), man 4379.
 maternal, transmission-herpes simplex virus 1, neonates, man, case reports 7969.
 prophylaxis, lysine, man, case reports 5837.
 recurrent infection, clinical manifestations/treatment, man, review 3591.
 recurrent infection, immune response (cell-mediated), herpes simplex virus 1, man 6374.
 recurrent infection, treatment, BCG/levamisole, effects on lymphocytes reactivity, man 595.
 recurrent infection, treatment, lithium, man 5105.
 treatment, AMP, man 5107.
 treatment, boric acid, man 2835.
 treatment, ether, man 7293.
 treatment, interferon, man, review 3269.
 treatment, levamisole, efficacy/side effects, man 2833.
 treatment, levamisole, man 6483.
 treatment, lysine, man 8019.
 treatment, lysine, man, clinical trials 2834.

Herpes simplex virus,

acute necrotizing encephalitis, brain pathology, man 6521.
 aetiology, arthralgia + paresthesia + urine retention, man 7210.
 aetiology, larynx nerves paralysis, man, case reports 8642.
 aetiology, penis ulcers, man, review 8644.
 aetiology, urethritis, diagnosis/prognosis/treatment, man, review 2837.
 aetiology, whitlow, diagnosis/treatment 454.
 antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination/immunofluorescence (indirect), man 249.
 antibodies, detection, haemagglutination inhibition, man 3202.
 antibodies, detection, serological tests, man 7037.

antibodies, enzyme immunoassay 6225.
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, use-herpes simplex virus infected cornea cells, rabbits 1028.
 antibodies, levels, Burkitt's lymphoma, man 1938.
 antibodies, levels, cancer patients, man 6488.
 antibodies, levels, cerebrospinal fluid, mental disorders, man 2724.
 antibodies, levels, immunoblastic lymphadenopathy/lymphoma, man 4953.
 antibodies, levels, maternal, relationship-neonates levels, man 4829.
 antibodies, levels, relationship-stress, rheumatoid arthritis, man 1975.
 antibodies dependent cytotoxicity, immunoglobulin G adhesion analysis 2605.
 antigen (tumour-associated), enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, cancer patients 6226.
 antigenic relationship-primates herpesvirus 2522.
 antigenic relationship-varicella-zoster virus 4075.
 antiviral activity, acycloguanosine 1887.
 antiviral activity, adenine arabinoside 6410.
 antiviral activity, caffeine/tannic acid/tea 4181.
 antiviral activity, cytosine arabinoside/uracil arabinoside derivatives 4862.
 antiviral activity, guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) 5605.
 antiviral activity, guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) 6418.
 antiviral activity, guanyl hydrazones derivatives 8506.
 antiviral activity, Narcissus plant extracts 4186.
 antiviral activity, nucleosides analogues 4866.
 antiviral activity, phleomycin 6419.
 antiviral activity, prostaglandins inhibitors 4189.
 antiviral activity, thymine arabinoside/uracil arabinoside derivatives 8517.
 antiviral activity, uridine (2'-deoxy), screening 7802.
 antiviral activity, uridine (2'-deoxy) analogues 4195.
 antiviral activity, uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy) 6427.
 antiviral activity, uridine derivatives 5613.
 antiviral agents, distamycin A 7798.
 association-benign mucosal pemphigoid, man, case reports 3457.
 association-Kluver-Bucy syndrome, man, case reports 4993.
 biological properties/pathogenicity, man, review 3455.
 cervicitis, case reports, man 3456.
 chronic infection, effects on amphetamines sensitivity/behaviour, mice 7347.
 chronic infection, mice, immune response/tumours development/histopathology 2656, 2873.
 congenital infection, infants, man, case reports 4300.
 conjunctivitis/keratoconjunctivitis, treatment, RNA derived from phage f2 infected *Escherichia coli*, man 1795.
 detection, immunoperoxidase test + staining, cervix/vulva cells, man 3203.
 disseminated infection, treatment, guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)), man, case reports 5850.
 disseminated infection, treatment, levamisole, neonates 5845.
 DNA, detection, brain/tonsil, man, methodology 8620.
 DNA, function/structure, review 5299.
 DNA, mutagenesis, hydroxylamine 1702.
 DNA, transformed cells, DNA biosynthesis, inhibition, guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) 6439.
 DNA biosynthesis, initiation, oligonucleotides, in vitro/in vivo 926.
 DNA polymerase, aphidicolin effects on 144.
 DNA polymerase, role-antiviral agents activity, review 4854.
 DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) induced, CV-1 cells 6919.
 DNA sequence, detection, brain, multiple sclerosis, man 8032.

Herpes simplex virus,(continued)

- encephalitis, association-sarcoidosis, man, case reports 1293.
encephalitis, brain biopsy/treatment, adenine arabinoside, recommendations, man 8621.
encephalitis, central nervous system diseases, pregnancy, man 3460.
encephalitis, computed tomography, man 6518.
encephalitis, computed tomography studies, man 3458.
encephalitis, computed tomography/treatment-isoprinosine, man, case reports 4301.
encephalitis, diagnosis, brain scintigraphy + computed tomography, man 7897.
encephalitis, diagnosis, computed tomography, man 7198.
encephalitis, diagnosis, man 8619.
encephalitis, diagnosis/treatment, man 5849, 8622.
encephalitis, man, antiviral activity/treatment, AMP arabinoside 4180.
encephalitis, man, case reports 8641.
encephalitis, man review 1979.
encephalitis, mice, antiviral activity, uridine (5-ethyl-2'-deoxy) 4417.
encephalitis, olfactory organs mucosa histopathology, man 5721.
encephalitis, pathogenesis, role-immune response, man 5720.
encephalitis, pregnancy, man, case reports 4990.
encephalitis, treatment, adenine arabinoside, man, case reports 7292.
encephalitis, treatment, AMP arabinoside, mice 5921.
encephalitis, treatment, surgery, man 594.
encephalitis, treatment, thymine arabinoside, mice 6668.
experimental infection, brain, effects on choline acyltransferase/glutamate decarboxylase/tyrosine 3-hydroxylase levels, rats 2883.
experimental infection, mice, nude mutant, resistance, relationship-interferon production 3271.
experimental infection, mice, polychlorinated biphenyls effects on 8810.
eye diseases, pathology/treatment, man, review 4995.
eye diseases, treatment, man, review 2107.
eye infection, man 2717.
familial recurrent infection, association-complement deficiency, case reports 1127.
gene expression, transformed cells, review 4636.
genital tract infection, man, review 1982.
genital tract infection, pathology/association-cervix tumours, man 3462.
genital tract infection, pregnancy, colposcopy, man, case reports 1295.
genital tract infection, pregnancy, man, case reports 477.
genomes, organization, review 5301.
gingivitis/stomatitis, differential diagnosis, man 7898.
glycoproteins biosynthesis, inhibition, tunicamycin 6149.
guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) resistant mutants, isolation/pathogenicity, mice 6663.
guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) resistant mutants, isolation/characterization 8349.
host cell reactivation, radiation (u.v.), cells, monkeys 4699.
immune response (cell-mediated), man/mice, review 8477.
immune response (cell-mediated)/immune response (humoral), kidney transplantation patients 1849.
immunity (humoral), adults/children 334.
immunoglobulins levels, acute transverse myelitis/Guillain-Barre syndrome, man 1966.
inactivated vaccines, efficacy/preparation, man 3277.
inactivation, diphenyl(dimethylloxalidinyl-N-oxyl)propane, mechanisms 7114.
inactivation, pH/temperature effects on 6850.
induced cell surface antigens, cells, identification, fluorescein isothiocyanate labelled *Staphylococcus* 1030.
induced cell surface antigens, immune response (cell-mediated), review 5561.
induced cell surface antigens, properties, HeLa cells 2523.
induced protein kinase/ribonuclease activity, infected HeLa cells 4637.
induction-chromosome aberrations, cell lines, man/hamsters/rats 2995.
induction-transformation, foetal lymphocytes, man 4827.
infected BHK cells/GMK cells, lactose synthase/sialyl transferase activity 4599.
infected cells, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, mechanisms 7768.
infected cells, binding-concanavalin A 6031.
infected cells, cytotoxicity, decrease, systemic lupus erythematosus, man 1846.
infected cells, leucocytes (neutrophilic) antibody-dependent cytotoxicity, man 335.
infected cells, monocytes/lymphocytes cytotoxicity, inhibition, glucan 1848.
infected cells, natural killer cells cytotoxicity, mice 6373.
infected target cells, mice, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity 1850.
infected/transformed cells, cell surface antigens, review 1901.
infection, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, man, drugs/prostaglandins effects on 4149.
infection, association-cervicitis/cervix tumours/vulvovaginitis, man 476.
infection, association-pemphigus, man, case reports 6519.
infection, cornea, rabbits, uridine (5-ethyl-2'-deoxy) effects on 4413.
infection, cytotoxic lymphocytes T, differentiation, mice 4150.
infection, diagnosis, man, review 4968.
infection, diagnosis/incidence, burns, man 4299.
infection, effects on chromosome aberrations, cell culture, hamsters/rabbits 8201.
infection, effects on enzymes, hosts cells, review 6126.
infection, eye, immunity (cell-mediated), man 8476.
infection, eye, pathology/symptoms, role-leucocytes (neutrophilic) 5566.
infection, finger, concurrent herpes simplex virus gingivostomatitis, man, case reports 3459.
infection, finger, risks, endoscopy, man 1347.
infection, HEp-2 cells, lactate dehydrogenase/pyruvate kinase activity, herpes simplex virus antisera effects on 894.
infection, immune response (cell-mediated), man, review 5562.
infection, immune response, genetic factors, transfer, lymphocytes T lymphocytes B, man 2604.
infection, immune response defects, Hodgkin's disease, man 7089.
infection, immunotherapy, man, review 2106.
infection, incidence, genital tract/urinary tract, man, females 2785.
infection, incidence, Hodgkin's disease, man 8703.
infection, lymphocytes T response, restriction, histocompatibility antigen HLA, man 7088.
infection, lymphoid cell lines, induction-Fc receptors, kinetics/mechanisms 2996.
infection, man, antiviral activity, adenine arabinoside 5104.
infection, man, review 6520.
infection, mucus membranes/skin, immunosuppression complications, man 8643.
infection, oesophagus, clinical manifestations, case reports 1292.
infection, oral mucosa, treatment, guanine (9-[2-hydroxyethoxymethyl]), children, case reports 3592.
infection, phototherapy, man, review 2105.

Herpes simplex virus,(continued)

- infection, pregnancy, management/risks, man 6616.
- infection, prophylaxis/transmission, neonates, man, review 2054.
- infection, skin, association-malaria + urticaria, man, case reports 8640.
- infection, skin, epidermis localization, surgery effects on, man 4992.
- infection, skin, pathogenesis, eye involvement, man, review 4994.
- infection, skin, treatment, zinc sulphate, man 7291.
- infection, susceptibility, lymphocytes, rheumatoid arthritis, man 3768.
- infection, susceptibility, lymphocytes subpopulations/monocytes, rheumatoid arthritis, man 3769.
- infection, treatment, ammonium humate, man 2103.
- infection, treatment, indomethacin + levamisole, man 5844.
- infection, treatment, influenza virus vaccination, man 311.
- infection, treatment, levamisole, man 2104.
- infection, treatment, levamisole, man, clinical trials 1376.
- infection, treatment, transfer factor, man, review 3589.
- infection/chronic infection, Raji cells, immunoglobulin G Fc receptors/immunoglobulin M biosynthesis induction 113.
- infection/latency/physicochemical properties, review 4297.
- infection risks, identification, kidney transplantation, man 4988.
- intrauterine infection, effects on fetuses, man, review 5719.
- intrauterine infection, radiology, infants, case reports 475.
- isolation, brain tissues, rabbits 7436.
- isolation, cell culture, diagnosis-pneumonia, man 7896.
- keratitis, association-herpes simplex virus whitlow, man, case reports 473.
- keratitis, association-histocompatibility antigens, man 6575.
- keratitis, electron microscopy/histology, eye, rabbits 5163.
- keratitis, flurbiprofen effects on, rabbits 8811.
- keratitis, immune response, man/rabbits 6372.
- keratitis, immune response, rabbits 7346.
- keratitis, immunotherapy/cryosurgery, man/rabbits 6629.
- keratitis, man, antiviral activity, adenine arabinoside 4378.
- keratitis, man, antiviral activity, uridine (ethyldeoxy), review 5106.
- keratitis, man, thymidine (trifluoro), antiviral activity 4377.
- keratitis, man/animal models, antiviral activity, nucleosides, review 5165.
- keratitis, mice, antiviral activity/toxicity, uridine (5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxy) 4415.
- keratitis, pathogenesis, man, review 1980.
- keratitis, rabbits, antiviral activity, cytidine (iododeoxy) 4416.
- keratitis, rabbits, antiviral activity, imidazolidinone derivatives 4419.
- keratitis, rabbits, antiviral activity, UMP (ethyldeoxy)/uridine (ethyldeoxy) 4414.
- keratitis, rabbits, antiviral activity, uridine (ethyldeoxy)/thymidine (trifluoro)/phosphonoacetic acid/deoxy-D-glucose/adenine 4418.
- keratitis, rabbits, treatment, adenine arabinoside/phosphonoacetic acid/ribavirin 4412.
- keratitis, treatment, adenine arabinoside/thymidine (trifluoro), man 5848.
- keratitis, treatment, children, case reports 8745.
- keratitis, treatment, guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)), rabbits 8075.
- keratitis, treatment, guanine(9-2-hydroxyethoxymethyl), man, case reports 5847.
- keratitis, treatment, ganosine (acyclo), rabbits 655, 656.
- keratitis, treatment, isoprinosine, man, case reports 6627.
- keratitis, treatment, relationship-herpes simplex virus isolation-tears, man 4302.
- keratitis, treatment, thymidine (trifluoro), rabbits, animal models 1422.
- keratitis, treatment, thymidine (trifluoro), man 7290.
- keratitis, treatment, thymidine (trifluoro)/uridine (iododeoxy), man 8744.
- keratitis, vaccination, rabbits 8809.
- keratouveitis, treatment, adenine arabinoside/uridine (5'-iodo-2'-deoxy)/uridine (trifluoro), rabbits, animal models 657.
- latent infection, ganglia, man/animal models, review 5723.
- latent infection/recurrent infection, man, review 5722.
- levels, aqueous humour, cornea infection, man 4991.
- meningoencephalitis, diagnosis, computed tomography/radiisotopes-brain, man 1277.
- neutralization, antibodies, complex formation, mechanisms, complement requirements, late immunoglobulin G 4755.
- oral transmission, man 6577.
- pathogenicity, mice, relationship-deoxyribonuclease levels, blood 8076.
- phosphoproteins, DNA affinity/phosphorylation/stability/localization, infected cells 4641.
- photoinactivation, electric currents + light + methylene blue 378.
- photoinactivation, light + haematoporphyrin/electricity/methylene blue, mechanisms 6421.
- photoinactivation, light + tetracyclines 3358.
- proctitis, clinical manifestations, homosexuality, man 2725.
- proctitis, homosexuality, man 7968.
- proteins, phosphorylation, cells 3118.
- radiation (u.v.) treated, induction-C-type virus (murine), cells, mice, DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis requirements 4704.
- radiation (u.v.) treated, transformed cell lines, mice, biological properties 8536.
- reactivation, cells, hamsters, comparison-SV40 5444.
- reactivation, surgery induced, prevention-interferon, man 1374.
- recurrent infection, clinical manifestations/treatment, man, review 3591.
- recurrent infection, eye, lymphocytes T levels/function, man 8478.
- recurrent infection, lymphoma, man, role-immunosuppression 8702.
- recurrent infection, skin, treatment, interferon, man 8018.
- recurrent infection, treatment, adenine arabinoside, man, clinical trials 1377.
- replication, fibroblasts, man, prostaglandins effects on 5267.
- replication, inhibition, uridine (2'-deoxy) 5-substituted derivatives, review 4196.
- replication, neurons, rats, tissue culture 6772.
- replication, trigeminal nerve ganglia, guinea-pigs, thymidine kinase genes requirements 1419.
- replication capacity, radiation (u.v.) sensitized CV-1 cells, 8-methoxypsoralen wavelength effects on 2246.
- research programmes review 3858.
- review, cytidine/uridine derivatives, review 6426.
- mRNA biosynthesis, deoxypyrimidine kinase, role-early proteins/RNA polymerase II 6148.
- role-Bell's palsy, man 474.
- role-cervix tumours, man 3411.
- role-cervix tumours, man, review 4948.
- role-tumours, mouth, man 4269.
- seroepidemiology, man, Italy 5803.
- skin diseases, review, man 4989.
- skin diseases, treatment, ultrasound \pm ointments, guinea-pigs 2878.
- skin infection, chronic, treatment, adenine arabinoside, man

Herpes simplex virus, (continued)

5846.
 thymidine kinase genes, insertion, bone marrow cells, mice 8348.
 transformation, cervix cells, man, failure 7186.
 transformed cells, guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) effects on 1179.
 transformed cells, proteinases localization 397.
 transmission, medical instruments, man, case reports 6576.
 transmission (vertical)/transmission-breast milk, man 3527.
 transmission risks, man, sports 3532.
 ulcers, cornea, treatment, adenine arabinoside/thymidine (trifluoro), man 593.
 ulcers, cornea, treatment, guanosine (acyclo), rabbits 654.
 ulcers, genital tract, diagnosis, man 6499.
 uveitis, clinical manifestations/treatment, man 1291.
 uveitis, histopathology, rabbits 6664.
 vaccination, risks, man, review 4785.
 vaccines, antigenicity, chimpanzees/rabbits 4108.
 vaccines, production 6329.
- Herpes simplex virus 1,**
 aetiology, ulcers, duodenum, man 7211.
 antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence micromethods, methodology/specificity 7655.
 antibodies, detection, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity assays, man 6228.
 antibodies, levels, cerebrospinal fluid, Parkinson's disease, man 3447.
 antibodies, levels, cerebrospinal fluid, optic neuritis, man 5565.
 antibodies, levels, cerebrospinal fluid, central nervous system diseases/mental disorders/nervous system diseases, man 5712.
 antibodies, radioimmunoassay 1029, 4051.
 antibodies, specific immunoglobulins types identification, man 3320.
 antigens, immune response (cell-mediated), rheumatoid arthritis, man 4831.
 antigens, infected cells 7683.
 antigens, localization, immunoelectron microscopy, infected cells, rabbits 6227.
 antigens, role-cytotoxicity/correlation-glycoproteins 3231.
 antiviral activity, adenine arabinoside analogues, in vitro/mice 1161.
 antiviral activity, bis-amidinohydrazones derivatives 3352.
 antiviral activity, cytosine arabinoside derivatives 4861, 7796.
 antiviral activity, glycyrrhizic acid, in vitro 5604.
 antiviral activity, guanosine (acyclo) 3355.
 antiviral activity, nucleosides analogues 4183.
 antiviral activity, phenol polymers 377.
 antiviral activity, Phytolacca decandra pokeweed 8512.
 antiviral activity, thymidine (5'-amino-5'-deoxy)/uridine (5'-iodo-2'-deoxy) 4863.
 antiviral activity, trisodium phosphonoformate 376.
 antiviral activity, tunicamycin 8516.
 antiviral activity, uracil arabinoside analogues 4193.
 antiviral activity, uracil arabinoside/uridine (2'-deoxy) derivatives 7121.
 antiviral activity, uridine (5-propyldeoxy) 4197.
 antiviral agents synergism, in vitro 6411.
 association-cervix tumours, man 443.
 biological properties/cytopathology/physicochemical properties/replication, review 3068.
 chorioretinitis + disseminated infection, neonates, man 4996.
 chromosome aberrations induction, zinc/phosphonoacetate/phosphonoformate/violamycin B1 effects on 8306.
 defective-interfering particles, inactivation, radiation (u.v.) 987.
 deoxyribonuclease, biological properties/physicochemical properties 6922.
 differentiation-herpes simplex virus 2, immunofluorescence 250.
 disseminated infection, association-Haemophilus influenzae epiglottitis, children, case reports 7914.
 DNA, detection, brain, Parkinson's disease, man 5724.
 DNA, incorporation-uridine(5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxy)/uridine(5-iodo-2'-deoxy, relationship-antiviral activity 5300.
 DNA, integration/transcription, transformed cells, mice 7138.
 DNA, sequence homology-pseudorabies virus 6817.
 DNA, structure, comparison-herpes simplex virus 2 3032.
 DNA, termini sequence characterization 68.
 DNA, transcription 7570.
 DNA, transcription/translation, radiation (u.v.) effects on 8305.
 DNA biosynthesis, infected cells, inhibition, thymine arabinoside/adenine arabinoside 4179.
 DNA biosynthesis/DNA polymerase, inhibition, effects on 928.
 DNA fragments, activation-retrovirus, in vitro 6992.
 DNA integration, BHK-21 cells 147.
 DNA polymerase, characterization/purification 927.
 DNA polymerase, comparison-cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus 2/varicella-zoster virus 5384.
 DNA polymerase, inhibition, pyrophosphates analogues 5385.
 DNA polymerase temperature-sensitive mutant, mapping 7627.
 DNA replication, permeabilized Vero cells 6151.
 DNA replication complex, characterization/purification 3117.
 DNA replication complex, purification/characterization 8309.
 early/late RNA biosynthesis, proteins requirements 6921.
 early polypeptides, characterization/localization, Vero cells 5386.
 early proteins, characterization, infected cells 5387.
 early proteins, interaction-DNA/location, infected cells 7571.
 early mRNA, orientation 145.
 encephalitis, interferon levels, brain/cerebrospinal fluid, man 6316.
 encephalitis, prevention, antibodies administration, mice 4420.
 envelopes associated antigens, antisera production 248.
 experimental infection, effects on locomotor activity, mice 6666.
 experimental infection, mice, immune response (cell-mediated) 8080.
 experimental infection, mice, treatment, adenine arabinoside/guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) 6665.
 experimental infection, mice, treatment, guanine (-9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) 6667.
 experimental infection, myocardium lesions, mice 1420.
 experimental infection, rabbits, demyelination mechanisms 7348.
 experimental infection, skin, rabbits 5922.
 genes, persistence, post-infection, neurons cell lines, rats 7447.
 genomes, detection, brain, mice/mental disorders, man 2879.
 genomes structure/recombinants analysis 7484.
 glycoproteins, antigenic characteristics/cross-reactivity-herpes simplex virus 2 4749.
 glycoproteins, precursors/products, structure 839.
 glycoproteins, specific antisera, preparation 7038.
 glycoproteins, structure, comparison-herpes simplex virus 2 8308.

Herpes simplex virus 1,(continued)

- glycoproteins biosynthesis, temperature-sensitive mutant isolation/characterization 6993.
- glycoproteins temperature-sensitive mutant, replication 8276.
- guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl) resistance 7116.
- immediate-early mRNA, characterization/mapping 6150.
- immune response (cell-mediated), man, herpes labialis recurrent infection 6374.
- immunoglobulin G antibodies, detection, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, schizophrenia, man 470.
- induced deoxyribonuclease, associated endonuclease activity, KB cells 2406.
- induced membranes glycoproteins binding-immunoglobulins, characterization, cells 4639.
- induction-lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, mice 5567.
- induction-suppressor cells, experimental infection, mice 8079.
- infected BHK 21 cells, glycoproteins antigenic characteristics/release 7499.
- infected cells, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity 6274.
- infected cells, deoxycytidinetriphosphatase/deoxythymidinetriphosphatase/deoxyuridinetriphosphatase activity 6920.
- infected cells, glycoproteins antigenic determinants, role-antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity 7769.
- infected cells, monkeys, energy metabolism, 2,4,6-triaminopyrimidyl-5-azobenzene effects on 7534.
- infected liver cells, rats, DNA biosynthesis 6923.
- infected target cells, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, lymphocytes T, man 7770.
- infected target cells, killing, mechanisms, man, in vitro 1851.
- infected Vero cells, binding-immune serum/pre-immune serum, 2-deoxy-D-glucose effects on 5268.
- infected xeroderma pigmentosum cells, cytoplasmic RNA analysis 146.
- infection, central nervous system/peripheral nervous system organ culture, mice, response 799.
- infection, C6 cells 7446.
- infection, effects on DNA biosynthesis/histones biosynthesis, fibroblasts, man 6127.
- infection, effects on glycosphingolipids metabolism, kidney cells, monkeys 3090.
- infection, effects on protein biosynthesis, Vero cells 895.
- infection, embryo fibroblasts/HEp-2 cells, morphology 17.
- infection, Epstein-Barr virus positive/negative cell lines derived from Burkitt's lymphoma 777.
- infection, induction-proteases activity, Raji cells 778.
- infection, macrophages, man, in vitro, ageing effects on 8202.
- infection, mice, latency establishment/trigeminal ganglion histopathology 3660.
- infection, oesophagus, clinical manifestations/histopathology, case reports 1294.
- infection, resistance, athymic nude mouse, role-antibodies/immune response (cell-mediated) 336.
- infection, resistance, mice, role-lymphocytes T/macrophages 4828.
- infection, skin, hairless mouse, ganglion latent infection establishment, phosphonoformate treatment 1421.
- infection, skin, mice, treatment, antiviral agents 3356.
- isolates-keratoconjunctivitis, man, comparison-DNA/neurovirulence 3810.
- isolation, ear, skin tissue culture, during latent infection, mice 5168.
- keratitis, leucine amino-peptidase activity, aqueous humour/cornea, rabbits 4421.
- keratitis, mice 5166.
- keratitis, treatment, rabbits 8077.
- keratitis, treatment, retinol, rabbits 5169.
- keratitis, treatment, uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy), resistance, man 3178.
- keratoconjunctivitis, treatment, uridine(E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxy), rabbits 5170.
- latency/replication, ganglia, 6-hydroxydopamine effects on, mice 1423.
- meningoencephalitis, diagnosis, man, case reports 5703.
- mutants, cell fusion induction 7626.
- nucleocapsids proteins, antibodies production, antigenic relationship-herpes simplex virus 2 3232.
- oral transmission, man, case reports 5055.
- persistence, milk, man, heat treatments/lipids/freezing/storage effects on 3528.
- persistent infection, lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T/myeloid cells cell lines, man 337.
- phosphonoacetic acid resistant mutants, restriction endonuclease mapping 223.
- phosphoproteins, association-virions/infected cells chromatin 4560.
- photoinactivation, haematoporphyrin derivatives + light 6420.
- photoreactivation, radiation (u.v.) 4700.
- protein biosynthesis/DNA binding properties/localization/phosphorylation, comparison-herpes simplex virus 2 4640.
- proteins, comparison-herpes simplex virus 2 6084.
- reactivation, cells derived from Bloom's syndrome, man 2462.
- receptors, brain cells, man/animals 8282.
- recombination-herpes simplex virus 2, review 6995.
- replication, adenovirus (human) 5 transformed cells 395.
- replication, Duchenne muscular dystrophy cell lines, man 8203.
- replication, in vitro, emulsifiers effects on 2403.
- replication, lymphocytes, man 878.
- replication/transformation, in vitro, diethylstilboestrol effect on 4208.
- resistance, guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)), genetic control 6198.
- resistance, guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)), role-DNA polymerase/thymidine kinase genes 6199.
- resistance, uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy), relationship-thymidine kinase production 3178.
- mRNA, isolation/translation 4638.
- RNA biosynthesis, characterization, KB cells 3935.
- mRNA expression, role-DNA biosynthesis 3936.
- role-Alzheimer's disease, man 7212.
- role-central nervous system birth defects, man 7906.
- role-Parkinson's disease, man, absence 2716.
- role-tumours, prostate/urinary bladder, man 5685.
- strains, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 1527.
- strains, effects on chromosomes, infected cells, hamsters/rabbits 8307.
- suppression-immunoglobulins biosynthesis, mechanisms 8479.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, complementation-herpes simplex virus 2 temperature-sensitive mutant 2463.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA mapping 4026.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, thymidine kinase activity, relationship-transformation 7831.
- teratogenicity, chick embryos 8217.
- thymidine kinase, phosphorylation-uridine (5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxy) 1635.
- thymidine kinase deficient deletion mutants, construction/rescue 6994.
- thymidine kinase expression, infected trigeminal ganglion, mice 2405.
- thymidine kinase genes, cloning, Escherichia coli 224.
- thymidine kinase genes, expression, assays, methodology 12.

Herpes simplex virus 1, (continued)

thymidine kinase genes, hybrids plasmids containing, characterization 1703.
 thymidine kinase genes, integration, chromosomes, man 6991.
 thymidine kinase genes, transfer, teratocarcinoma cells, mice 7420.
 thymidine kinase/thymidylate kinase kinetics 3934.
 transcription mutants, protein biosynthesis *in vitro* 2404.
 transformed cells, hamsters, thymidine/effects on cytidine, cytosine arabinoside e 2657.
 transformed cells, superinfection-herpes simplex virus 2
 temperature-sensitive mutant, recombinants isolation 7139.
 translation, inhibition, poly (I.C) treated kidney cells, monkeys, role-interferon 5503.
 transmission, neonates, maternal, case reports 7969.
 uveitis, treatment, rabbits 5167.
 virions, immunoglobulin G Fc receptors detection/transfer-
 infected cells 6851.

Herpes simplex virus 2,

acute necrotizing encephalitis, neonates, case reports 6523.
 aetiology, cervix tumours, man 4271.
 antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence micromethods, methodology/specificity 7655.
 antibodies, levels, cerebrospinal fluid, Parkinson's disease, man 3447.
 antibodies, radioimmunoassay 4051.
 antigens, antibody response, cervix tumours, man 3412.
 antigens, detection-cervix tumours cell lines, man 4270.
 antigens, expression, relationship-DNA levels, HEp-2 cells 6033.
 antigens, infected cells 7683.
 antiviral activity, adenine arabinoside analogues, *in vitro*/mice 1161.
 antiviral activity, adenine arabinoside derivatives 4177.
 antiviral activity, arildone, mechanisms 1888.
 antiviral activity, cytosine arabinoside derivatives 7796.
 antiviral activity, guanosine (acyclo) 3355.
 antiviral activity, trisodium phosphonoformate 376.
 antiviral activity, uracil arabinoside/uridine (2'-deoxy) derivatives 7121.
 antiviral activity, uridine (5-propyldeoxy) 4197.
 antiviral agents synergism, *in vitro* 6411.
 association-cervix tumours, man 443.
 chromosome aberrations induction, zinc/phosphonoacetate/
 phosphonoformate/violamycin B1 effects on 8306.
 cytopathology/replication, cervix organ culture, man/
 monkeys 42.
 defective, stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, embryo fibroblasts,
 man 896.
 differentiation-herpes simplex virus 1, immunofluorescence 250.
 disseminated infection, treatment, antiviral agents/
 immunotherapy/immunization (passive), mice 4422.
 DNA, levels, temperature-sensitive mutant transformed
 embryo cells, hamsters 6440.
 DNA, occurrence-radiation (u.v.) inactivated herpes simplex
 virus 2 transformed cells, hamsters 929.
 DNA, sequence analysis, transformed cell lines, hamsters
 4898.
 DNA, sequence homology-pseudorabies virus 6817.
 DNA, structure, comparison-herpes simplex virus 1 3032.
 DNA binding proteins, detection, cervix tumours, man 8605.
 DNA biosynthesis, infected cells, inhibition, thymine
 arabinoside/adenine arabinoside 4179.
 DNA polymerase, comparison-herpes simplex virus 1/
 cytomegalovirus/varicella-zoster virus 5384.

early proteins, characterization, infected cells 5387.
 early proteins, interaction-DNA/location, infected cells 7571.
 early mRNA, transcription 6924.
 encephalitis, concurrent brain metastases, man, case reports
 1297.
 envelopes associated antigens, antisera production 248.
 excretion, genital tract, following herpes genitalis recovery,
 man 1296.
 experimental infection, mice, genital tract cytology 6669.
 experimental infection, mice, susceptibility, interferon effects
 on 5515.
 experimental infection, skin, rabbits 5922.
 experimental infection, skin, treatment, adenine arabinoside
 monophosphate iontophoresis, mice 6670.
 experimental infection, susceptibility, pregnancy effects on,
 mice 658.
 experimental infection, vagina, mice, immune response,
 progesterone effects on 7350.
 genital tract infection, viruses serotyping, DNA restriction
 endonuclease analysis, man 3463.
 glycoproteins, structure, comparison-herpes simplex virus 1
 8308.
 induced antigens (tumour-associated), lymphocyte
 transformation, hamsters 3233.
 induced biochemical transformation-thymidine kinase
 deficient cells, inhibition, interferon, mechanisms 4096.
 induced deoxyribonuclease, associated endonuclease activity,
 KB cells 2406.
 infected BHK 21 cells, glycoproteins antigenic
 characteristics/release 7499.
 infected cell lines, ultrastructure, comparison, man/hamsters
 7448.
 infected cells, antigens, antibodies levels, cervix tumours, man
 4950.
 infected cells, cell-mediated cytotoxicity, clinical significance,
 man 1852.
 infected liver cells, rats, DNA biosynthesis 6923.
 infected nervous system cells, mice, ultrastructure 4513.
 infection, central nervous system/peripheral nervous system
 organ culture, mice, response 799.
 infection, effects on glycosphingolipids metabolism, kidney
 cells, monkeys 3090.
 infection, embryo cells, man, latency, induction,
 phosphonoacetic acid 6773.
 infection, macrophages, mice, antiviral activity 4151.
 infection, treatment, adenine arabinoside, man 7294.
 intrauterine infection, aetiology, haemorrhage + liver
 necrosis, neonates, man 3464.
 isolation, cervix secretions, vulvovaginitis, man 548.
 isolation, cervix tumours, man, use-cells cocultivation 5629.
 keratitis, collagenase levels, rabbits 8812.
 keratitis, leucine amino-peptidase activity, aqueous humour/
 cornea, rabbits 4421.
 media (transport) 5240.
 meningoencephalitis, diagnosis, man, case reports 5703.
 non-sexual transmission, man 6578.
 nucleocapsids, antigenicity/heterogeneity 6102.
 nucleocapsids proteins, antibodies production, antigenic
 relationship-herpes simplex virus 1 3232.
 ophthalmitis, rats, neonates 8813.
 persistent infection, Raji cells, hydrocortisone effects on 18.
 phosphonoacetic acid resistant mutants, restriction
 endonuclease mapping 223.
 plaques formation, inhibition, macrophages, mice 8480.
 protein biosynthesis/DNA binding properties/localization/
 phosphorylation, comparison-herpes simplex virus 1 4640.
 proteins, antigenic characteristics 2524.
 proteins, comparison-herpes simplex virus 1 6084.
 reactivation, cytomegalovirus, *in vitro* 2464.

Herpes simplex virus 2, (continued)

- receptors, brain cells, man/animals 8282.
 recombination-herpes simplex virus 1, review 6995.
 replication/transformation, in vitro, diethylstilboestrol effect on 4208.
 resistance, guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)), role-DNA polymerase/thymidine kinase genes 6199.
 RNA, detection, cervix tumours, man 4949.
 role-aetiology-cervix tumours, man 1939.
 role-central nervous system birth defects, man 7906.
 role-cervix tumours, man 444.
 role-cervix tumours, man, review 6489.
 role-tumours, man 438.
 role-tumours, man, review 1937.
 role-tumours, prostate, man, review 8601.
 role-tumours, prostate/urinary bladder, man 5685.
 seroepidemiology, cervix tumours patients/sexual partners, man 2704.
 strains, effects on chromosomes, infected cells, hamsters/rabbits 8307.
 systemic infection, man, case reports 1981.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, complementation-herpes simplex virus 1 temperature-sensitive mutant 2463.
 thymidine kinase gene expression, latent infection, guinea-pigs 7349.
 thymidine kinase gene mapping 5447.
 thymidine kinase genes, association-chromosome 18, transformed cells, man 6032.
 thymidine kinase genes, mapping, carriers cells 2287.
 transformed cells, hamsters, protein composition 7833.
 transformed cells, hamsters, thymidine/effects on cytidine, cytosine arabinoside 2657.
 transformed cells, superinfection-herpes simplex virus 1 temperature-sensitive mutant, recombinants isolation 7139.
 transformed embryo fibroblast, hamsters, chromosomes/DNA/proteins analysis 4209.
 transformed embryo fibroblasts, tumorigenicity, hamsters 5923.
 transformed fibroblasts, hamsters, cell surface fibronectin levels, relationship-tumorigenicity 7832.
- Herpes zoster,**
 association-colon obstruction, man, case reports 5743.
 association-cytosine arabinoside chemotherapy, leukaemia, man 8701.
 association-hernia + paresis, man, case reports 1997.
 association-immunosuppression, man 5058.
 association-kidney transplantation, man 5746.
 association-limbs paralysis, man, case reports 5006.
 association-paralysis, leg, man, case reports 5744.
 association-paresis, man, case reports 1996.
 association-urine retention, man, case reports 6533.
 association-varicella-zoster virus myocarditis, man, case reports 7220.
 atypical, + lymphadenitis, presentation-lymphoma, man, case reports 7933.
 bone marrow transplantation, man 7255.
 clinical manifestations/complications/pathogenesis/treatment, geriatrics 3475.
 diagnosis, immunoperoxidase test, man 4725.
 diagnosis/symptoms/treatment, man 6532.
 disseminated infection, treatment, man, review 2110.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, transformation, embryo cells, hamsters 7140.
 ECHOvirus 6 infection presentation, children, case reports 497.
 epidemiology, man, St. Lucia 8700.
 following varicella, clinical manifestations/skin distribution, case reports, cancer patients, children 2742.
 gastrointestinal tract involvement, man, case reports 2740, 8614.
 immune response (cell-mediated), man 4835.
 immunophylaxis, immune plasma/immunoglobulins, man, case reports 2565.
 incidence, Hodgkin's disease, man 8703.
 incidence, Hodgkin's disease, relationship-splenectomy, man 7976.
 incidence, lung cancer patients 7975.
 incidence, lymphoma, man 8708.
 incidence, splenectomy, man 5057.
 incidence-brain/nerves autoantibodies, man 1131.
 infants, following maternal varicella during pregnancy, man, case reports 8652.
 man, antibody response, varicella-zoster virus early antigen 1860.
 man, antiviral activity/treatment, AMP arabinoside 4180.
 outbreaks, man, hospitals 3531.
 pregnancy, man, case reports 5741.
 skin diseases, treatment, man 1378.
 treatment, adenine arabinoside/interferon, man 3593.
 treatment, chelepine, man 373.
 treatment, dehydroemetine/triamcinolone, man 8020.
 treatment, guanosine (acyclo), cancer patients 3590.
 treatment, interferon, man, review 3269.
 treatment, psoralen + radiation (u.v.), man 8021.
 treatment, rifamycin, man 7297.
 treatment, RNA derived from phage f2 infected *Escherichia coli*, man 1795.
 treatment, transfer factor, man, review 3589.
 treatment-poly (I.C), man 6422.
 trigeminal nerve, antibody response/diagnosis, case reports 459.
- Herpes zoster ophthalmicus,**
 case reports, man 5742.
 central nervous system involvement, pathogenesis, man, eye diseases 7930.
 man, case reports 3474.
- Herpes zoster oticus,**
 association-nerves paralysis, man, case reports 1307.
 association-varicella-zoster virus disseminated infection, man, case reports 5005.
 pathogenesis, man 1313.
- Herpesvirus,**
 aetiology, haemocytophagia, man, case reports 4985.
 aetiology, proctitis, incidence, homosexuality, males 1977.
 antiviral activity, acycloguanosine 1160.
 antiviral activity, adenine arabinoside/AMP arabinoside/ATP arabinoside 4857.
 antiviral activity, 2'-deoxyuridine derivatives 7122.
 antiviral activity, guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) 4864.
 antiviral activity, phosphonoacetate analogues 4869.
 antiviral activity, phosphonoacetate, mechanisms, review 1894.
 antiviral activity, phosphonoformic acid 4185.
 antiviral activity, uracil- β -D-arabinofuranosyl derivatives 3359.
 antiviral agents, distamycin A 7798.
 biological properties/tumorigenicity, in vitro/in vivo, comparison-animals, review 1908.
 cells associated, role-urolithiasis, cats 2143.
 characterization/isolation, Psittacidae, British Isles 3624.
 cholestasis, man, review 8632.
 congenital infection, neonates, man, review 8639.

Herpesvirus, (continued)

detection, kidney, *Citellus citellus* 6004.
 distamycin A derivatives antiviral activity 8504.
 DNA, recombination, models 4698.
 encephalitis, diagnosis/treatment, infants 1950.
 encephalitis, interferon detection, cerebrospinal fluid, man 6314.
 encephalitis/keratitis, treatment, adenine arabinoside/
 cytosine arabinoside/thymine arabinoside/uracil arabinoside,
 man 1892.
 gingivitis, association-eczema herpeticum, man, case reports 4303.
 hepatitis, *Anthropoides virgo/Balearica pavonina* 5127.
 infected cells, cytopathology, smears, diagnosis, clinical applications 4967.
 infected cells, interaction-lymphocytes, man, induction-interferon 4768.
 infection, association-cytosine arabinoside chemotherapy, leukaemia, man 8701.
 infection, chemotherapy, man, review 2102.
 infection, eye involvement, children, review 5711.
 infection, goats, juveniles 5128.
 infection, man, review 1976.
 infection, man/animals, review 8733.
 infection, outbreaks, pigeons, Australia 2863.
 infection, skin, association-keratosis follicularis, man, case reports 6517.
 intrauterine infection, man, review 4298.
 isolation, respiratory tract infection, *Amazona aestiva/Amazona ochrocephala* 620.
 isolation/characterization, encephalomyelitis, pigeons 6005.
 isolation/characterization, inclusion body hepatitis, *Anthropoides paradisea/Grus* 7319.
 isolation/characterization, Pacheco's disease, *Psittaciformes* 7320.
 isolation/physicochemical properties, birds 1.
 leukaemia-cell lines, *Pongo pygmaeus*, establishment/characterization 7829.
 like viruses, infection, venom gland, histopathology, *Naja naja kaouthia* 5882.
 lung tumours, histopathology, sheep 7830.
 malignant catarrhal fever, aetiology, cattle 7834.
 multiplicity of infection, effects on interferon antiviral activity, cell culture 3261.
 pigeons, replication, chick embryos 7464.
 primates, antigenic relationship-herpes simplex virus/varicella-zoster virus 2522.
 primates, nuclear antigen, comparison-Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen 7685.
 reactivation, radiation (u.v.), mammalian cells 6990.
 replication, antiviral activity, 5-substituted uridine (2'-deoxy) 3360.
 respiratory tract infection, immunopathology, children 6507.
 retinitis, complications-Hodgkin's disease, man, case reports 3454.
 role-tumours, man 2703.
 role-tumours, man, review 2698, 8600.
 role-tumours, review 6430.
 role-tumours induction, primates, review 8546.
 thymidine kinase/DNA polymerase/deoxyribonuclease properties, role-antiviral agents development, review 4853.
 ulcers, cornea, cryotherapy, man 5103.
 uridine(E-5(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxy), antiviral activity 4194.
Herpesvirus (bovine),
 aetiology, respiratory tract diseases, cattle 8045.
 susceptibility, mink 2874.

Herpesvirus (bovine) 2,

aetiology, skin diseases, cattle 8044.
 experimental infection, pathogenesis, cattle 8085.
 strains, neutralization kinetics 7689.

Herpesvirus (bovine) 4,

DNA, characterization/isolation 3033.

Herpesvirus (canine),

infection, dogs, juveniles 5131.
 intrauterine infection, neonates/placenta pathology, dogs 2853.

sensitivity, radiation (γ), factors affecting 8261.

Herpesvirus (equine),

transformed cells, hamsters, biological properties 4892.

Herpesvirus (equine) 1,

aetiology, ataxia + paresis, horses 7321.
 capsids assembly/protein biosynthesis, defective-interfering particles effects on 6152.
 induced nervous system diseases, horses, review 2854.
 infection, central nervous system, horses 4396.
 infection, clinical manifestations/pathology, horses, neonates 2855.
 infection, diagnosis, complement binding, horses 7657.
 infection, epidemiology/vaccination, horses, review 5899.
 infection, hamsters, antiviral activity, thymine arabinoside, review 5174.
 infection, horses, neonates 5885.
 infection, organs, foetuses, horses, diagnosis, electron microscopy 4390.
 infection, outbreaks, horses 2145.
 isolates-herpesvirus, adults/juveniles, strains comparison 5269.
 respiratory tract diseases, horses, review 5884.
 rhinopneumonitis, diagnosis, neutralization, horses 7039.
 strains isolation, cell culture 8204.
 strains isolation, methodology 8178.
 transformed 3T3 cells, deoxythymidine kinase characterization/purification 930.
 vaccination, horses 4786.
 vaccination, use-adjuvants, horses juveniles 4817.
 vaccines, horses 5532.

Herpesvirus (equine) 2,

antiviral activity, phleomycin 6419.
 respiratory tract diseases, horses, Hungary 5132.

Herpesvirus (equine) 3,

aetiology, genital diseases, horses 4397.
 deoxythymidine kinase, physicochemical properties 6153.
 induction-thymidine kinase, in vitro 5388.

Herpesvirus (marmoset),

DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, fibroblasts transformation, mice 7835.

Herpesvirus (marsupial),

characterization/classification/replication, *Macropus parma* cells 2353.

Herpesvirus (turkey),

detection, lymphocytes, turkeys 6656.
 DNA, comparison-Marek's disease virus 819.
 DNA replication, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, relationship-temperature 2407.
 experimental infection, chickens, thymectomy effects on 8086.
 experimental infection, chickens, tissues infectivity/ultrastructure, cyclophosphamide effects on 6679.
 glycoproteins, isolation-infected cells, antibody response, chickens 148.

- Herpesvirus (turkey), (continued)**
infection, distribution/histopathology, turkeys 6647.
mixed infection-avian myeloblastosis virus, pathology, chickens 5171.
neutralization, role-intracellular/membranes antigens specific antibodies, chickens 5569.
passage, cell culture, effects on immune response, chickens 5178.
plaque assay, methodology 2997.
production, cell culture, methodology 776.
replication, localization, skin organ culture, chick embryos 4535.
role-vaccination, Marek's disease, chickens, review 7742.
use-Marek's disease virus vaccination, chickens 6357.
vaccinated chickens, lymphocytes, cell-mediated cytotoxicity-Marek's disease lymphoma cell lines 3321.
vaccination, effects on Marek's disease, chickens 6443.
vaccination, effects on Marek's disease virus pathogenicity, chickens 7081.
vaccination-Marek's disease virus induced tumours, failure, chickens 7928.
vaccines, efficacy, chickens 324.
vaccines, stability, storage temperature effects on 6355.
vaccines, standardization, use-plaque assay 8196.
- Herpesvirus atele,**
adsorption-lymphoid cell lines/lymphocytes, man/marmosets 6868.
- Herpesvirus papio,**
biological properties, comparison-Epstein-Barr virus, Papio ursinus, review 8179.
- Herpesvirus saimiri,**
adsorption-lymphoid cell lines/lymphocytes, man/marmosets 6868.
DNA, methylation, in vitro/in vivo 2401.
DNA, repetitive sequence, transcription 3119.
experimental infection, Aotus trivirgatus, resistance, role-immune response (cell-mediated)/karyotypes 6678.
replication, cells, mink, concurrent-Saimiri sciureus retrovirus replication 2352.
transformed lymphoid cell lines, DNA methylation 398.
- Herpesvirus simiae,**
experimental infection, rabbits, treatment, guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) 6677.
- Herpigon,**
+ ultrasound, treatment-herpes genitalis, man, case reports 6631.
- Hexamethyl bisacetamide,**
stimulation-interferon production, lymphoblastoid cells, man 2548.
- Hexons,**
amino acid sequence, adenovirus (human) 2 7498.
antigenic characteristics, adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5 275.
crystallization/electron microscopy, adenovirus (human) 1 7497.
crystals, electron microscopy/preparation, adenovirus (human) 1 5.
proteins, proteolysis/structure, adenovirus 6082.
structure, computers models/electron microscopy, adenovirus 330.
- Hibiscus esculentus,**
intra yellow vein mosaic virus infection, symptoms/transmission 5219.
rhizosphere, yellow vein mosaic virus infection effects on 8893.
- Histocompatibility antigen H-Y,**
cross reactivity-hepatitis B surface antigen, man 5495.
man, cross-reactivity-hepatitis B surface antigen 8400.
- Histocompatibility antigen H-2,**
alloantisera, effects on immunity, AKR leukaemia virus induced leukaemia, mice 7873.
binding-antibodies, lymphoblasts, mice, influenza virus infection effects on, neuraminidase requirements 5587.
congenetic mice, mammary tumour virus proviruses, biological properties/expression 7180.
interaction-vaccinia virus, specific lymphocytes T cytotoxicity induction, mice 8488, 8489.
mice, interaction-Friend leukaemia virus proteins, effects on immune response 8582.
mice, relationship-antibody response, murine leukaemia virus 7173.
mice, relationship-leukaemogenicity/transmission, C-type virus 7172.
mice, restriction-lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, influenza A virus haemagglutinins 6396.
mice, role-influenza virus immune response (cell-mediated) 1870.
Moloney leukaemia virus induced lymphoma, mice 4251.
mutants, mice, effects on lymphocytes T recognition, vaccinia virus infected cells 6387.
Rauscher leukaemia virus transformed cells, mice 4256.
restriction, cytotoxic lymphocytes T induction, SV40, mice 8475.
restriction, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, SV40 transformed cells, mice 7766.
restriction, vaccinia virus specific lymphocytes T cytotoxicity 8487.
role-antigenicity, Moloney leukaemia virus lymphoma, mice 7050.
role-immune response (cell-mediated), mice, SV40 antigen (tumour-associated) 7767.
- Histocompatibility antigen HLA,**
association-Alzheimer's disease/Creutzfeldt-Jacob disease, family studies, man 8030.
association-blood groups, infectious mononucleosis, man 488.
association-hepatitis B surface antigen, man 1367.
association-hepatitis B surface antigen, carriers, man 1882.
association-poliomyelitis, man 348.
incidence, rubella/congenital rubella, infants/mothers, Japan 5015.
incorporation-feline leukaemia virus envelopes 2446.
linked genes, relationship-rubella virus encephalopathy, children, case reports 7262.
man, association-antibody response, Epstein-Barr virus infection 7091.
man, interferon effects on 298.
relationship-rubella epidemiology, man 7988.
restriction-lymphocytes T response, herpes simplex virus infection, man 7088.
specificity, influenza A virus specific lymphocytes T, man 7097.
- Histocompatibility antigens,**
association/incidence-hepatitis B surface antigen, man 3347.
association-influenza A virus infection resistance, man 3338.
association-lymphosarcoma, cattle 1218.
association-measles virus immune response, multiple sclerosis, man 4384.
chickens, association-resistance, Rous sarcoma virus induced tumours 5639.
chickens, relationship-Rous sarcoma virus tumorigenicity 7157.
correlation-measles virus antibodies, multiple sclerosis, man

Histocompatibility antigens,(continued)

2841.
 hepatitis B surface antigen/antibodies carriers, man 5820.
 man, association-herpes simplex virus keratitis 6575.
 mice + vesicular stomatitis virus glycoproteins containing liposomes, induction-cytotoxic lymphocytes T 4164.
 mice, association-lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, Sindbis virus infection, in vitro 5576.
 mice, role-receptors, Semliki Forest virus 6118.
 polymorphism, role-viruses infection immunity (cell-mediated), review 2602.
 relationship-hepatitis B virus, liver tumours, man 2710.
 restriction, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, influenza virus 5588.
 restriction, murine leukaemia virus induced cytotoxic lymphocytes T, mice 4840.
 restriction-influenza virus-cytotoxic lymphocytes T interaction 3334.
 role-immune response, man, influenza A virus vaccination 5542.
 role-immune response, mice, vaccinia virus infection 5574.
 role-immune response, murine leukaemia virus antigen (tumour-associated), mice 5658.
 role-immune response, viruses infection, mice, review 4826.
 role-lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, influenza A virus/influenza B virus, man 6398.
Histocompatibility gene H-2,
 mice, association-immunity, radiation leukaemia virus induced leukaemia 7862.
 role-Moloney leukaemia virus infection sensitivity, mice 4252.
Histocompatibility genes,
 mice, regulation-ecotropic murine leukaemia virus expression 4243.
Histones,
 biosynthesis, fibroblasts, man, cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus 1 infection effects on 6127.
 histone H3 + histone H4 tetramers, complex-SV40 DNA, characterization 814.
Hodgkin's disease,
 + polyneuritis + thrombocytopenic purpura, association-cytomegalovirus lung diseases, man, case reports 4997.
 association-infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 5688.
 complications, retinitis, man, case reports 3454.
 Epstein-Barr virus seroepidemiology, man 5056.
 Epstein-Barr virus/simian sarcoma virus antibodies levels, man 1268.
 herpes zoster incidence, relationship-splenectomy, man 7976.
 patients, Epstein-Barr virus isolation 1267.
 role-cytomegalovirus, man 2735.
 role-Epstein-Barr virus, man 6492.
 treatment, complications, hepatitis, role-blood transfusion, children 7997.
 viruses infection incidence, man 8703.
Hog cholera,
 pathogenesis, role-chymotrypsin production, pigs 3633.
 pathogenesis, role-hog cholera virus induced chymotrypsin biosynthesis, lymph nodes, pigs 2859.
 pigs, review 5908.
Hog cholera virus,
 assays, immunofluorescence, BHK cells 3216.
 congenital infection, clinical manifestations/pathology/persistent infection establishment, pigs 1436.
 congenital infection, effects on immune system, pigs 1437.
 detection, immunofluorescence-neutralization tests 5477.
 inactivation, heat, ham 591.
 induced chymotrypsin biosynthesis, lymph nodes, role-hog cholera pathogenesis, pigs 2859.
 susceptibility, mink 2874.

transmission risks, food, man 554.
 vaccination, pigs 6363, 7754, 8461.
 vaccines, induction-anaphylaxis, pigs, allergens characterization 4819.

Homosexuality,

- association-hepatitis B, man, review 2090.
 herpes simplex virus proctitis, clinical manifestations, man 2725.
 man, British Isles, hepatitis A/hepatitis B seroepidemiology 2086.
 man, hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen incidence 2088.
 man, chronic hepatitis B, pathology/symptoms 2775.

Hong Kong,

- influenza A virus subtypes characterization/isolation, poultry 1072.

Hop stunt disease,

aetiology, Humulus lupulus, Japan 1463.

Hop stunt disease viroid,

transmission (mechanical), Cucumis sativus 6729.

Hordeum,

barley yellow dwarf virus isolates detection/incidence/transmission 1474.

Hordeum distichum,

Canada, barley stripe mosaic virus infection distribution/incidence 5983.

Hordeum vulgare,

barley yellow dwarf virus + Typhula incarnata mixed infection 2939.

barley yellow dwarf virus ± Typhula incarnata infection, pathology 4462.

barley yellow dwarf virus infection, transmission, Rhopalosiphum padi levels effects on, Hordeum vulgare 5988.

Canada, barley stripe mosaic virus infection distribution/incidence 5983.

Erysiphe graminis + barley yellow dwarf virus mixed infection 7402.

growth, barley yellow dwarf virus infection effects on 1461.

ploidy, barley stripe mosaic virus infection effects on, relationship-symptoms 2205.

protoplasts, brome mosaic virus RNA biosynthesis/encapsulation 5413.

transmission (seed)-barley stripe mosaic virus resistance 714.

Hormones,

comparison-interferon antiviral activity mechanisms, in vitro 3267.

levels, adenovirus (human) 4 infection, man 7913.

levels, liver, hepatitis, man 5772.

Horses,

African horse sickness, Ghana, review 4398.

equine infectious anaemia virus carriers, management, recommendations 5162.

foetuses/juveniles, equine infectious arteritis virus identification/isolation, Poland 4399.

histopathology, African horse sickness 3628.

juveniles, rotavirus gastroenteritis outbreaks 643.

neonates, herpesvirus (equine) 1 infection, clinical manifestations/pathology 2855.

rabies, case reports 2860.

viruses diseases, diagnosis, review 5870.

Hospitals,

cancer patients, varicella outbreaks 1353.

hepatitis B virus infection, prophylaxis, man 3585.

herpes zoster + varicella outbreaks, man 3531.

patients/personnel, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence 583.

Hospitals, (continued)

personnel, cytomegalovirus infection epidemiology 2786.

personnel, Denmark, rubella virus vaccination 1104.

personnel, hepatitis A/hepatitis B seroepidemiology 5819.

viruses infection, control/epidemiology, man 3525.

Host cell reactivation,

Escherichia coli, methyl methanesulphonate treated phage T7 3172.

Host range,

fowl plague virus, genetic analysis 2477.

identification-plant viruses 6756, 6757, 6758.

infectious pancreatic necrosis virus variants, characterization/ isolation, FHM cells 2250.

retrovirus, mice 2678.

vertebrates, arbovirus classification 2980.

Human foamy virus,

association-nasopharynx tumours/epidemiology, man, East Africa 5695.

Human serum albumin,

antigenic relationship-hepatitis B surface antigen 7688, 8402.

interaction-hepatitis B surface antigen 3245.

Humidity,

effects on adenovirus (bovine) 3 aerosols stability 861.

effects on parainfluenza virus 3 aerosols stability 870.

Humulus lupulus,

Germany, Fed. Rep., prunus necrotic ringspot virus, transmission, role-Longidorus/Paratrichodorus/Trichodorus 8156.

Japan, hop stunt disease aetiology 1463.

Humus,

effects on poliovirus adsorption-soil 4345.

Hungary,

BK virus epidemiology, man 6573.

herpesvirus (equine) 2 respiratory tract diseases, horses 5132.

Huntington's chorea,

role-cytomegalovirus infection, brain, man 4999.

Hyalomma plumbeum

transmission-Congo virus, rabbits 647.

Hyalomma anatolicum,

transmission-Vad-Medani virus, domestic animals 1412.

Hyalomma rufipes,

Dugbe virus experimental infection/replication 5200.

Hyaluronates,

release, cell surface, Rous sarcoma virus transformed chondrocytes, chickens 412.

Hyaluronoglucosaminidase,

activity, hepatitis, man 4334.

Hydrocephalus,

association-Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, man, case reports 8025.

induction, measles virus infected cells, hamsters 6702.

Hydrocortisone,

effects on coxsackievirus A13/measles virus mutagenicity, bone marrow, mice, in vitro/in vivo 5930.

effects on herpes simplex virus 2 herpesvirus, Raji cells 18.

Hydroquinone,

effects on cowpea banding mosaic virus infectivity 6713.

4-Hydroxy-3,5-dinitro phenacetic acid,

selection, + Epstein-Barr virus transformation, antibodies producer cells, establishment, cell lines-man 3369.

5-Hydroxydopamine,

effects on herpes simplex virus 1 latency/replication, ganglia, mice 1423.

9-(2-Hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine,

antiviral activity, review 1885.

N-2-Hydroxyethyl palmitamide,

treatment-influenza, man 3595.

5-Hydroxyindoloacetic acid,

levels, urine, hepatitis, man 2769.

Hydroxylamine,

mutagenesis, herpes simplex virus DNA 1702.

mutagenesis, phage λ , DNA sites identification 5424.

Hydroxyurea,

+ methylglyoxal bis (guanyldiazotone), induction-cell death, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 4885.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, Epstein-Barr virus

superinfection, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 8311.

Hypera postica,

biological control, use-hypera virus 2190.

Hypera virus,

isolation/physicochemical characteristics/use-biological control, Hypera postica 2190.

Hyperbilirubinaemia,

association-hepatitis A, man, case reports 6560.

Hypercalcaemia,

association-feline leukaemia virus infection + bone involvement, cats, case reports 3388.

Hypersensitivity,

buffaloes, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination 8456.

complications-rabies virus vaccination, man, case reports 4124.

eggs, children, use-measles virus vaccine 8443.

influenza A virus/influenza B virus vaccines, man, case reports 6348.

Hypersensitivity (delayed),

effectors lymphocytes T characterization/specificity,

influenza A virus experimental infection, mice 8114.

mice, influenza A virus haemagglutinins 8841.

mice, influenza virus infection/immunization 4166.

oxazolone induced, inhibition, Newcastle disease virus infection, mice, mechanisms 3684.

response, multiple sclerosis, man 1381.

Hypertension,

association-cytomegalovirus hepatitis, infants, case reports 1986.

Hyphantria cunea,

Bombyx mori cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection, immune response 2195.

cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection 7381.

Hypocomplementaemia,

association-lymphosarcoma, feline leukaemia virus infected cats 1233.

Hypogammaglobulinaemia,

association-poliomyelitis, children, case reports 2753.

association-poliomyelitis-like disease, children, case reports 4294.

association-progressive vaccinia virus disseminated infection, diagnosis, man 5704.

association-thymus tumours + cytomegalovirus encephalitis, man, case reports 4307.

Hypogonadism,

+ spine defects, mumps virus aetiology, case reports 2767.

Hyposoter exiguae,

virus-like particles, DNA characterization/purification 4556.

Hypothermia,

susceptibility, mice, Sindbis virus experimental infection effects on 4430.

H1 virus,

DNA, 3'-terminus, hairpin loops, nucleotide sequence 2282.

replicative form DNA, associated proteins, characterization 2310.

RNA, processing, multiple spliced poly (A) containing transcripts 1617.

- H3 virus,**
DNA, 3'-terminus, hairpin loops, nucleotide sequence 2282.
- Ictalurus punctatus,**
ovary, cell lines, channel catfish virus replication 7449.
- Ilheus fever,**
epidemiology, man, Mexico 6584.
man, French Guiana, case reports 7226.
- Imidazolidinone,**
derivatives, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 4419.
- Immune adherence haemagglutination,**
detection-hepatitis A virus antibodies 2514.
detection-varicella-zoster virus antibodies, man 3209.
typing-coxsackievirus A/coxsackievirus B/poliovirus 6231.
- Immune complex diseases,**
role-hepatitis B surface antigen, man, review 6561.
- Immune complexes,**
avian sarcoma virus, nucleotide kinases/protein kinases characterization, transformed fibroblasts 946.
dengue virus + immunoglobulins, detection, platelets, dengue haemorrhagic fever, man 3329.
dengue virus, receptors, lymphocytes B, man 7775.
detection, electroimmunodiffusion, hepatitis B surface antigen negative/positive man, liver diseases 1052.
glomerulonephritis, association-cytomegalovirus pneumonitis, man, case reports 479.
hepatitis B, man 1154.
hepatitis B e antigen + immunoglobulin G, detection, kidney/serum, glomerulonephritis, man 1152.
hepatitis B surface antigen + antibodies, role-periarteritis nodosa, man 5786.
hepatitis B surface antigen, aetiology, panarteritis, man, case reports 3512.
hepatitis B surface antigen, role-periarteritis nodosa, man 2631.
hepatitis B surface antigen containing, detection, hepatitis B, man 1153.
hepatitis B surface antigen containing, role-kidney diseases, man 3515.
hepatitis B virus containing, role-glomerulonephritis, children 6565.
induction, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus experimental infection, mice 7366.
levels, respiratory tract diseases, viruses, children 6507.
oncornavirus (murine), spontaneous deposition, endometrium, mice 4912.
pseudorabies virus containing, induction-arthritis, pigs 6676.
role-hepatitis association-vasculitis, man 535.
role-pathogenesis, Aleutian disease, mink 8844.
role-vascular system complications, varicella, infants, case reports 5739.
Sendai virus, complement activation, mechanisms 7104.
- Immune plasma,**
immunoprophylaxis-herpes zoster/varicella, man, case reports 2565.
- Immune response,**
man, influenza A virus + influenza B virus vaccination 8442.
- Immune response,**
adults, man, measles 520.
athymic nude mouse, Sindbis virus encephalitis 5577.
athymic nude mouse/normal mice, Semliki Forest virus/Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus/yellow fever virus infection 4839.
cancer patients, influenza virus vaccination 3292.
cattle, bovine leukaemia virus infection 7851.
cattle, foetuses, rotavirus (bovine) experimental infection 5934.
cattle, pseudorabies virus 7090.
cattle, rabies virus + foot-and-mouth disease virus combined vaccines 8457.
cattle, vaccination Rift Valley fever virus 8462.
chickens, role-macrophages, Marek's disease 6386.
chickens, adenovirus (avian) experimental infection 2876.
chickens, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus experimental infection 4433.
chickens, herpesvirus (turkey)/Marek's disease virus, cell culture passage effects on 5178.
chickens, infectious bursitis effects on 1410.
chickens, Marek's disease virus experimental infection, age effects on 8088.
chickens, Marek's disease virus experimental infection 8090.
chickens, Newcastle disease virus vaccination 1842, 1843, 5559, 6369.
children, congenital rubella effects on 5580.
children, hepatitis B 1151.
children, respiratory syncytial virus infection 363, 6404.
children, role-hepatitis B pathogenesis 1329.
dogs, canine distemper virus experimental infection/vaccination, prednisolone effects on 5195.
dogs, canine distemper virus experimental infection 7677.
ducks, adenovirus (avian) experimental infection 3658.
enhancement, mice, cytomegalovirus infection 338.
Epstein-Barr virus induced, role-aplastic anaemia association-infectious mononucleosis, case reports 1305.
Erythrocybus patas/goats/Papio anubis/rabbits/sheep, Jos virus experimental infection 2898.
foot-and-mouth disease virus, mathematical models 1133, 1134.
goats, infectious leukoencephalitis virus experimental infection 8833.
guinea-pigs, factors derived from influenza A virus infected chick embryos effects on 7467.
guinea-pigs, Junin virus experimental infection 5190.
guinea-pigs/mice, tick-borne encephalitis virus experimental infection 8829.
hamsters, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus/vaccinia virus infection, genetic control 8490.
horses, influenza A 2168.
horses, influenza A virus infection/vaccination 5589.
horses, influenza A virus vaccination 8467.
Hyphantria cunea, Bombyx mori cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection 2195.
immunosuppression, turkeys, influenza virus infection 2628.
infants, relationship-clinical manifestations/pathology, respiratory syncytial virus infection 2030.
infants, respiratory syncytial virus infection 4330.
kidney transplantation, man, cytomegalovirus infection 2609.
kidney transplantation patients, cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus 1849.
lymphoma patients, rubella virus 7989.
man, chronic active hepatitis, hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen, relationship-prognosis 7954.
man, coxsackievirus A24 conjunctivitis 2002.
man, cytomegalovirus mononucleosis 6378.
man, Epstein-Barr virus transformed lymphoblastoid cell lines, in vitro 8482.
man, hepatitis, review 3504.
man, hepatitis A virus 7792.
man, hepatitis A virus, immunoglobulin M, radioimmunoassay 7678.
man, hepatitis B 2045, 2777.

Immune response,(continued)

- man, hepatitis B, review 3349.
 man, hepatitis B effects on 6405.
 man, hepatitis B 2039.
 man, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers 5599.
 man, hepatitis B virus carriers 4852.
 man, herpes simplex virus infection, genetic factors, transfer, lymphocytes T lymphocytes B 2604.
 man, herpes simplex virus infection, Hodgkin's disease 7089.
 man, infectious mononucleosis 5571.
 man, infectious mononucleosis, case reports 1993.
 man, influenza A virus vaccination 7736.
 man, influenza A virus vaccination, haemagglutinins/neuraminidase specificity 5539.
 man, influenza A virus vaccination, role-histocompatibility antigens 5542.
 man, influenza A virus vaccination, specificity 7098.
 man, influenza virus vaccination 7785.
 man, killer cells cytotoxicity stimulation, role-interferon 8415.
 man, mammary tumour virus, relationship-prognosis, breast tumours 6495.
 man, measles virus, association-histocompatibility antigens, multiple sclerosis 4384.
 man, measles virus/poliovirus 3, Equador Indians 7994.
 man, murine leukaemia virus 7781.
 man, rabies virus infection/vaccination 3333.
 man, role-glycoproteins, mumps virus 8494.
 man, role-pathogenesis, herpes simplex virus encephalitis 5720.
 man, role-prognosis/symptoms, hepatitis B 1881.
 man, rotavirus gastroenteritis 3544.
 man, swine influenza virus 5761.
 man/animals, comparison-canine distemper virus/measles virus 3242.
 man/animals, infectious diseases infection, review 6626.
 man/animals, viruses infection, review 4824.
 man/rabbits, herpes simplex virus keratitis 6372.
 mice, ageing + Sendai virus experimental infection effects on 5197.
 mice, animal models, Sendai virus experimental infection 2185.
 mice, avian sarcoma virus src gene products 7842.
 mice, BK virus/SV40 induced antigen (tumour-associated), cross-reactivity 8529.
 mice, coxsackievirus A13/coxsackievirus B1 infection effects on 3325.
 mice, coxsackievirus B4 experimental infection 1431.
 mice, cytomegalovirus experimental infection, role-lymphocytes T 6680.
 mice, encephalomyocarditis virus induced diabetes mellitus effects on 5932.
 mice, Friend leukaemia virus proteins, interaction, histocompatibility antigen H-2 effects on 8582.
 mice, herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus infected cells 6373.
 mice, herpes simplex virus 2 experimental infection, vagina, progesterone effects on 7350.
 mice, histocompatibility antigen H-2 restriction, Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours 4933.
 mice, influenza A virus haemagglutinins 8841.
 mice, influenza virus experimental infection, role-interferon induction 5520.
 mice, influenza virus experimental infection, silica effects on 5949.
 mice, lactic dehydrogenase virus infection effects on 7777.
 mice, louping-ill virus/lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus vaccination, Trypanosoma brucei infection associated immunosuppression effects 4434.
 mice, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus persistent infection 4435.
 mice, macrophages effects on tumorigenicity, Friend leukaemia virus/Harvey sarcoma virus, mice 8574.
 mice, mammary tumour virus, ageing/tumours effects on 6482.
 mice, Moloney leukaemia virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus induced lymphoma 426.
 mice, Moloney leukaemia virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus antigen (tumour-associated), role-histocompatibility antigens 5658.
 mice, Moloney sarcoma virus/Moloney sarcoma virus producer cells induced tumours 3400.
 mice, protein deficiency effects on, influenza 680.
 mice, rabies virus experimental infection 8109.
 mice, radiation (γ) effects on, Semliki Forest virus experimental infection 8102.
 mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus + *Acholeplasma laidlawii*/Mycoplasma arthritis mixed infection 4925.
 mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus, in vitro 6392.
 mice, relationship-C-type virus (murine) leukaemogenesis/viraemia 5648.
 mice, role-coxsackievirus B3 myocarditis 1430.
 mice, Sendai virus infection 4441.
 mice, Sendai virus persistent infection, tumour cells 5594.
 mice, Staphylococcus aureus infection, influenza A virus experimental infection effects on 2183.
 mice, SV40 antigen (tumour-associated), splenectomy effects on 333.
 mice, SV40 induced tumour cells, cyclophosphamide effects on 3318.
 mice, thiosemicarbazones effects on, relationship-antiviral activity 5612.
 mice, tumours, induction, use-vaccinia virus adjuvants 5274.
 mice, vaccinia virus infection, role-histocompatibility antigens 5574.
 mice, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus inactivated vaccines 7774.
 mice, vesicular stomatitis virus infection, defective-interfering particles effects on 2908.
 mice, viruses infection, role-histocompatibility antigens, review 4826.
 mice, yellow fever virus strains differentiation 4431.
 natural killer cells, Kunjin virus experimental infection, mice 8827.
 pigs, foot-and-mouth disease virus experimental infection/vaccination 5553.
 pigs, pseudorabies virus infection/vaccination 4143.
 pigs, transmissible gastroenteritis, temperature effects on 2182.
 rabbits, herpes simplex virus keratitis 7346.
 rabbits, Sendai virus glycoproteins, relationship-structure 5956.
 rats, Gross leukaemia virus induced tumours, lymphocytes interaction 5654.
 rats, laboratory animals, ratpox virus experimental infection 5179.
 role-disseminated intravascular coagulation induction, feline infectious peritonitis experimental infection, cats 8106.
 role-herpes simplex virus latent infection/recurrent infection, man 5722.
 role-interferon 6289.
 role-interferon, review 4776.
 role-interferon, viruses infection, review 5517.
 Saguinus mystax, measles virus experimental infection 7375.
 Salmo trutta, phage MS2 4148.
 secretory, influenza A virus/influenza B virus, man 6399.
 sheep, border disease infected, border disease virus/bovine

Immune response,(continued)

diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus 5581.
 sheep, foetuses, ontogeny, bluetongue virus experimental infection 7357.
 sheep, juveniles, respiratory syncytial virus experimental infection 5198.
 sheep, role-pathology, visna 4389.
 sheep, sheep pox 3640.
 viruses, role-multiple sclerosis, man 3610.
 viruses diseases, book 4498.
Immune response (cell-mediated),
 Aotus trivirgatus, role-resistance, Herpesvirus saimiri experimental infection 6678.
 athymic nude mouse, role-herpes simplex virus 1 infection resistance 336.
 chickens, Marek's disease, serum corticosterone levels effects on 4896.
 chickens, role-Marek's disease pathogenesis/resistance 1913.
 chickens, role-Marek's disease virus pathogenicity 8485.
 chickens, Rous sarcoma virus induced tumours 5582.
 dogs, canine distemper virus/paramyxovirus experimental infection 1449.
 hamsters, parainfluenza virus 3 pneumonia, role-cytotoxic lung cells 687.
 man, cytomegalovirus infection, age effects on 7771.
 man, hepatitis 5598.
 man, hepatitis B 7107.
 man, herpes simplex virus 1, herpes labialis recurrent infection 6374.
 man, herpes zoster 4835.
 man, immunosuppression, warts 7876.
 man, influenza A virus 7788.
 man, JC virus, progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy 7302.
 man, measles virus, multiple sclerosis 6637.
 man, multiple sclerosis, measles virus/mumps virus/vaccinia virus 2842.
 man, relationship-clinical manifestations, hepatitis B 5603.
 man, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B 1150.
 man, role-interferon 2562.
 man, role-pathogenesis, hepatitis B 7241.
 man, viruses, rheumatoid arthritis effects on 4831.
 man, viruses infection, review 5562.
 man/mice, herpes simplex virus, review 8477.
 Marek's disease virus antigen (tumour-associated), role-cytotoxicity, lymphoblastoid cell lines 6448.
 mice, cytomegalovirus infection 5176.
 mice, genetics, tumours murine leukaemia virus induced 1247.
 mice, herpes simplex virus 1 experimental infection 8080.
 mice, influenza A virus experimental infection effects on 5951.
 mice, influenza virus, role-histocompatibility antigen H-2 1870.
 mice, Kunz virus/Sendai virus experimental diseases, effectors cells characterization 3342.
 mice, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus experimental infection, Bordetella pertussis infection + dianhydrodulcitol effects on 8836.
 mice, Moloney leukaemia virus induced tumours 5655.
 mice, Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours 7782.
 mice, Moloney sarcoma virus/murine leukaemia virus induced tumours 7178.
 mice, rabies virus experimental infection 5947.
 mice, role-pathogenesis, rabies virus experimental infection 7371.
 mice, suppressor cells induction, herpes simplex virus 1 experimental infection 8079.
 mice, SV40 antigen (tumour-associated), role-

histocompatibility antigen H-2 7767.
 mice, vaccinia virus temperature-sensitive mutant experimental infection 5180.
 pigs, enterovirus (porcine) experimental infection 8097.
 turkeys, influenza A virus strains 1146.

Immune response (humoral),

cattle, bovine leucosis 1217.
 chickens, Rous sarcoma virus induced tumours 5582.
 chronic active hepatitis, man, measles virus/poliovirus 2/poliovirus 3 1148.
 man, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B 368.
 review 6371.
 viruses infection, review 4825.

Immune serum,

hepatitis A virus antibodies levels, man 7269.
 immunoprophylaxis-hepatitis B, man 4783.
 treatment-hepatitis B, children, case reports 4106.
 use, hepatitis B virus inactivation, blood products 8747.

Immune status,

cattle, relationship-antibody response, bovine ephemeral fever virus vaccination 3311.
 chick embryos, effects on Newcastle disease mortality 6064.
 chickens, effects on infectious bursitis virus experimental infection 6689.
 children, Canada, poliovirus 1/poliovirus 2/poliovirus 3 4836.
 effects on avian leucosis virus MC29 induced liver tumours, chickens 4221.
 evaluation, plaque assay, cattle, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination 23.
 ferrets, effects on canine distemper epidemiology 8116.
 man, Canada, measles virus 4845.
 man, chronic active hepatitis 4174.
 man, cytomegalovirus/rubella, USSR 5801.
 man, effects on antibody response, influenza A virus vaccination 7738.
 man, infectious mononucleosis 8484.
 man, Italy, rubella 3331.
 man, measles 3431.
 man, measles virus 7740.
 man, poliovirus 1135.
 man, poliovirus, Canada 7773.
 man, poliovirus, Italy 4347.
 man, relationship-hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen, chronic active hepatitis 7954.
 man, rubella virus 5535, 6590.
 man/mice, effects on Langat virus/tick-borne encephalitis virus replication, leucocytes, in vitro 7093.
 rubella, man 8382.
Immune system,
 pigs, hog cholera virus congenital infection effects on 1437.
Immunity,
 chickens, avian infectious bronchitis, assays, trachea organ culture 7784.
 chickens, avian infectious bronchitis virus vaccination, correlation-administration route 2596.
 chickens, Marek's disease, factors affecting 7837.
 chickens, Marek's disease, role-macrophages 344.
 chickens, Marek's disease virus vaccination, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus infection effects on 2591.
 chickens strains, Newcastle disease virus 5955.
 guinea-pigs, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus vaccination, dl- α -tocopheryl acetate effects on 2595.
 man, Epstein-Barr virus infection, role-lymphocytes T 340.
 man, influenza virus, role-haemagglutination inhibition antibodies 8493.

Immunity (continued)

maternal, *Macaca mulatta*, effects on adenovirus (simian) 20
 experimental infection, fetuses 2877.
 mice, AKR leukaemia virus induced leukaemia,
 histocompatibility antigen H-2 alloantisera effects on 7873.
 mice, C-type virus (murine) induced lymphoma, induction/
 transfer 7856.
 mice, influenza A virus experimental infection, role-
 macrophages 5952.
 mice, mouse hepatitis virus infection, role-bone marrow cells
 6393.
 mice, tumours, induction, use-vaccinia virus adjuvants 5573.
 Pan troglodytes, non-A, non-B hepatitis 6704.
 rats, Kirsten sarcoma virus induced tumours, transfer-spleen
 cells, rats 5666.
 rats, Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours, role-
 macrophages subpopulations 7783.
Immunity (cell-mediated),
 amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, man, poliovirus 2613.
 blocking factors, detection, infectious mononucleosis, man
 1858.
 cytomegalovirus (murine) experimental infection, mice, role-
 lymphocytes cytotoxicity 8087.
 hamsters, adenovirus (human) 2 induced tumours, age effects
 on 5628.
 hamsters, SV40 antigen (tumour-specific) 3319.
 infants/mothers, man, cytomegalovirus infection/congenital
 infection 4830.
 man, cytomegalovirus infection, association-
 immunosuppression, chemotherapy/radiation effects on
 1854.
 man, herpes simplex virus infection, eye 8476.
 man, immunosuppression, induction, cytomegalovirus
 infection 6380.
 man, influenza A virus vaccin: ion 314.
 mice, immunosuppression, Friend leukaemia virus induced
 tumour cells 4917.
 mice, mammary tumour virus induced mammary gland
 tumours 4266.
 mice, mouse hepatitis virus experimental infection, ageing
 effects on/role-macrophages 8107.
 neonates/mothers, man, cytomegalovirus infection/
 congenital infection 4152.
 transfer, mice, alphavirus infection 1433.
 viruses infection, role-histocompatibility antigens
 polymorphism, review 2602.
Immunity (non-specific),
 man, role-tears, eye diseases, review 3317.
Immunization (passive),
 mice, prevention-herpes simplex virus 1 encephalitis 4420.
 treatment-Argentina haemorrhagic fever, man 4105.
 treatment-herpes simplex virus 2 disseminated infection, mice
 4422.
 varicella-zoster virus, immunodeficiency patients/neonates
 1800.
Immunautoradiography,
 assays-antibodies, Epstein-Barr virus capsids antigens 8611.
Immunoblastic lymphadenopathy,
 herpesvirus antibodies levels, man 4953.
 lymph nodes ultrastructure/role-Epstein-Barr virus, man
 4313.
Immunodeficiency,
 association-cytomegalovirus, children, case reports 1987.
 association-cytomegalovirus bronchopneumonia, children,
 case reports 5729.
 association-infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 7922.
 association-parainfluenza virus 3 pneumonitis, man, case

reports 525.

combination-Epstein-Barr virus infection, role-central
 nervous system lymphoma, man, case reports 4954.
 Epstein-Barr virus tumorigenicity, man 4951.
 lymphocytes T, association-asthma + viruses recurrent
 infection, diagnosis/management, man 2830.
 man, varicella-zoster virus immunization (passive) 1800.
 role-interferon defects, man 3270.
 selective, Epstein-Barr virus + infectious mononucleosis,
 review, man 5738.
Immunodiffusion,
 adenovirus (porcine) 7654.
 assays-haemagglutinins, influenza virus 6244.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus, antigens characterization/
 purification 3204.
 detection-arabis mosaic virus/prunus necrotic ringspot virus/
 strawberry latent ringspot virus 5486.
 detection-bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus antibodies
 3219.
 detection-bovine leukaemia virus antibodies, cattle 7675.
 detection-lily symptomless virus, *Lilium*, methodology 3229.
 detection-maedi virus antibodies, sheep, methodology 1737.
 detection-pea seedborne mosaic virus, methodology 1062.
 detection-rotavirus (human) antibodies, use-rotavirus
 (bovine) antigens 6233.
 detection-rotavirus antigens, faeces, man 7042.
 diagnosis-bovine leucosis 1200.
 diagnosis-bovine leucosis, cattle 1196, 1197, 1211, 1227,
 1231, 2507, 4061.
 diagnosis-bovine leucosis, cattle, Denmark 1226.
 diagnosis-equine infectious anaemia, horses, methodology
 259.
 diagnosis-progressive pneumonia, sheep, micromethods 262.
 use diagnosis, bovine leucosis, cattle, Germany, Fed. Rep.
 1209.
Immunoelectron microscopy,
 + centrifugation, enterovirus typing 8376.
 detection-hepatitis A virus antibodies 7679.
 detection-Newcastle disease virus/parainfluenza virus 3,
 cattle/chickens 4064.
 detection-potato leaf roll virus/potato mop-top virus 4741.
 detection-rabies virus antibodies levels 2510.
 detection-rotavirus, faeces, man/animals 4728.
 detection-sugarcane mosaic virus/tobacco mosaic virus,
 plants 3230.
 diagnosis-adenovirus (canine)/bovine rhinotracheitis virus/
 rotavirus (bovine) infection, livestock 4723.
 diagnosis-parvovirus gastroenteritis, dogs 7651.
 hepatitis B virus δ antigen 5492.
 localization-herpes simplex virus 1 antigens, infected cells,
 rabbits 6227.
Immunoelectrophoresis,
 characterization-adenovirus (human) 2 6101.
 granulosis virus isolates 8398.
 micromethods, detection-bovine leukaemia virus antibodies,
 cattle 7674.
Immunoelectrophoresis (counter),
 adenovirus (human) 247.
 adenovirus (human) 4 types specific haemagglutinins 4502.
 detection-adenovirus antibodies 1026.
 detection-adenovirus antigens 1025.
 detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, man 1051.
 detection-neonatal calf diarrhoea virus 1044.
Immunoelectrophoresis (rocket),
 parvovirus (porcine) antibodies, diagnosis-intrauterine
 infection, pigs 7310.

Immunofluorescence,

- antibodies, Epstein-Barr virus, infectious mononucleosis, man 7661.
- assays-togavirus, BHK cells 3216.
- complement, detection-arbovirus antigens, false-positives 8378.
- detection-arbovirus antibodies, 2503.
- detection-coxsackievirus B antigens, heart tissues, methodology 1034.
- detection-cytomegalovirus antibodies 4724.
- detection-cytomegalovirus antibodies, man 7659.
- detection-feline infectious peritonitis virus antibodies, cats 5481.
- detection-hepatitis A virus/hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen, liver biopsy, hepatitis, man 2515.
- detection-hepatitis B core antigen antibodies, liver/serum, hepatitis B, man 1058.
- detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, hepatitis B, man 7247.
- detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, liver biopsy, proteinase pretreatment effects on 1740.
- detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, liver, carriers, man 7248.
- detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, skin blood vessels, periarteritis nodosa, man 4739.
- detection-influenza A virus antibodies 268.
- detection-Junin virus antibodies, Argentine haemorrhagic fever, man 1141.
- detection-rotavirus 5473.
- detection-transmissible gastroenteritis virus antibodies, pigs 8387.
- diagnosis-avian laryngotracheitis, poultry 3617.
- diagnosis-bovine leucosis 1200.
- diagnosis-bovine leucosis, cattle 1196.
- diagnosis-cytomegalovirus infection, man 3207.
- diagnosis-infectious diseases, man 8372.
- diagnosis-influenza A, methodology, man 267.
- diagnosis-lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, man 2509.
- diagnosis-rabies, dogs 5118.
- diagnosis-rabies, man 5246.
- diagnosis-respiratory tract, children 8615.
- diagnosis-viruses diseases, man 1948.
- identification-cytomegalovirus 6230.
- influenza A virus subtypes characterization, antisera preparation 266.
- inhibition, detection-rubella virus antibodies 7671.
- micromethods, assays-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 antibodies, methodology/specificity 7655.
- micromethods, detection-rubella virus specific immunoglobulin M, man 7669.
- outbreaks-respiratory syncytial virus infection, infants, hospitals 2815.
- skin, detection-rabies virus antigens, use-diagnosis, rabies, animals 265.
- varicella-zoster virus replication, fibroblasts, man 8277.

Immunofluorescence (indirect),

- detection-adenovirus, faeces, gastroenteritis, children 3430.
- detection-cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus/rubella virus antibodies, man 249.
- detection-hepatitis B core antigen antibodies 271.
- detection-rotavirus (human), faeces, man 1038.
- detection-San Miguel sea lion virus/vesicular exanthema virus 7665.
- diagnosis-cytomegalovirus infection, infants 5471.
- diagnosis-respiratory tract infection, viruses, children 3427.
- diagnosis-rubella, comparison-haemagglutination (passive)/

- haemagglutination inhibition 3218.
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus antibodies, Parkinson's disease, man 6546.
- neutralization, detection-coronavirus/respiratory syncytial virus/rotavirus antigens 1036.
- Immunofluorescence microscopy,**
- detection-BK virus/JC virus, urine, man 6224.
- Immunoglobulin A,**
- affinity-transmissible gastroenteritis virus, pigs 5583.
- deficiency, association-alveolitis + hepatitis B surface antigen positive chronic active hepatitis, man, case reports 538.
- levels, saliva, man, influenza A virus vaccination effects on 1109.
- poliovirus/reovirus specific, colostrum, man 7041.
- secretory, levels, hepatitis, man 6554.
- Immunoglobulin E,**
- levels, dengue haemorrhagic fever, man 350.
- Immunoglobulin G,**
- + complement, neutralization-cytomegalovirus, effects on physicochemical properties/kinetics, man 6275.
- affinity-transmissible gastroenteritis virus, pigs 5583.
- antibodies, cytomegalovirus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7040.
- associated hepatitis B surface antigen, antigenic determinants 7055.
- comparison-Sindbis virus glycoproteins, myeloma, mice 166.
- cytomegalovirus, quantitation, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1032.
- Fc receptors, detection, herpes simplex virus 1 virions 6851.
- Fc receptors, induction, Raji cells, herpes simplex virus infection/chronic infection 113.
- Fc receptors, induction, varicella-zoster virus infection, cell lines, man 6035.
- fragments, levels/significance, serum, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers, man 3348.
- immune complexes-hepatitis B e antigen, detection, kidney/serum, glomerulonephritis, man 1152.
- levels, scrapie, sheep 4385.
- light chains, detection, urine, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 1383.
- liver cells membrane-bound, relationship-intracellular hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen levels, man 1155.
- placenta, man, binding-baboon endogenous virus/feline leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 5694.
- poliovirus/reovirus specific, colostrum, man 7041.
- SV40 immunoglobulin G, inhibition-infection/transformation, in vitro 7134.
- Immunoglobulin M,**
- antibodies, hepatitis A virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, man 3226.
- biosynthesis, induction, Raji cells, herpes simplex virus infection/chronic infection 113.
- hepatitis A virus, radioimmunoassay 7678.
- hepatitis A virus specific, radioimmunoassay, methodology 3225.
- monomers levels, liver diseases, man 4170.
- rubella virus, detection, haemagglutination inhibition, methodology 257.
- rubella virus specific, detection, centrifugation, methodology 7900.
- rubella virus specific, detection, immunofluorescence micromethods, man 7669.
- rubella virus specific, detection, use-rubella diagnosis, pregnancy, man 1280.
- rubella virus specific, levels, cerebrospinal fluid, congenital rubella, children 6390.

Immunoglobulins,

administration, prophylaxis-hepatitis A/hepatitis B, travellers 1802.
 adsorption-interferon 1087.
 allotypes, antibodies incidence, infectious mononucleosis, children 5732.
 biosynthesis, lymphocytes B, cattle, suppression, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus 1861.
 biosynthesis, man, lymphocytes B, Epstein-Barr virus infection 341.
 biosynthesis, suppression, herpes simplex virus 1, mechanisms 8479.
 commercial, man, viruses antibodies levels 246.
 distribution, tissues, association-hepatitis B surface antigen, chimpanzees 1157.
 immune complexes-dengue virus, detection, platelets, dengue haemorrhagic fever, man 3329.
 immunoglobulin G/immunoglobulin M, levels, rabies encephalitis, man 2021.
 immunoprophylaxis-herpes zoster/varicella, man, case reports 2565.
 interferon, effects on Moloney sarcoma virus infection, mice 2563.
 levels, bovine leucosis, cattle 4235.
 levels, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, man 5111.
 levels, diagnosis-hepatitis A, man 4292.
 levels, hepatitis, man 364, 365, 1158.
 levels, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers 1156.
 levels, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B, man 3343.
 levels, respiratory tract diseases, viruses, children 6507.
 levels, serum, correlation-smooth muscle antibodies, hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative hepatitis, man 1879.
 levels, serum, mumps/respirator tract diseases/urinary tract diseases, children 2630.
 levels/variation, hepatitis, man 1159.
 mumps virus specific, prophylaxis-mumps, children 2567.
 preparations, viruses antibodies contamination 5469.
 varicella-zoster virus, prophylaxis-varicella, children 4782.
 varicella-zoster virus specific, quality control/use-varicella immunoprophylaxis 2566.
 viruses, levels, acute transverse myelitis/Guillain-Barre syndrome, man 1966.
Immunological memory,
 man, influenza A virus vaccination 1827.
Immunopathology,
 hepatitis B, man, review 5789.
Immunoperoxidase test,
 ± staining, detection-herpes simplex virus, cervix/vulva cells, man 3203.
 detection-arbovirus antibodies. 2503.
 detection-bovine leukaemia virus antigens, infected embryo fibroblasts, cattle 1043.
 detection-Colorado tick fever virus antigens 3210.
 detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, hepatitis B, man 7247.
 detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, liver biopsy, proteinase pretreatment effects on 1740.
 detection-immunoglobulin M antibodies, hepatitis A virus, man 6248.
 detection-Newcastle disease virus antigens 2512.
 detection-pseudorabies virus, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 251.
 detection-rotavirus 5473.
 detection-varicella-zoster virus antibodies 4725.
 diagnosis-respiratory syncytial virus infection, respiratory tract, children 7903.

diagnosis-transmissible gastroenteritis, pigs 5479.

Immunoprecipitation,

detection-bovine leukaemia virus antibodies, cattle 7675.
 detection-Epstein-Barr virus antigens, Raji cells 7660.
 diagnosis-rinderpest 4065.
 purification-interferon, L cells 4758.
Immunoproliferative diseases,
 mice hybrids, relationship-antibodies, murine leukaemia virus cell surface antigens 2620.
 role-Epstein-Barr virus, man, review 3413.
 role-viruses, review 6430.
 treatment-interferon, man, clinical trials 3272.
 turkeys, C-type virus characterization/detection 406.
 turkeys, C-type virus isolation 1185.
Immunoprophylaxis,
 efficacy, hepatitis B surface antigen exposure, man 4107.
 hepatitis B, man 5529.
 viruses diseases, review 4176.
Immunostimulants,
 antiviral activity, mechanisms, mice 7694.
 treatment-hepatitis, man, review 3598.
Immunostimulation,
 phytohaemagglutinin, enhancement-lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus meningitis, mice, neonates 6697.
 treatment-viruses infection, man/animals, review 6626.
Immunosuppression,
 Aleutian disease virus induced, role-Staphylococcus aureus mastitis outbreaks, mink 6653.
 association-cytomegalovirus infection, immunity (cell-mediated), man, chemotherapy/radiation effects on 1854.
 association-herpes zoster, man 5058.
 association-respiratory syncytial virus pneumonia, man, case reports 6551.
 association-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, cyclophosphamide radiotherapy, man, case reports 4387.
 azathioprine ± prednisone, chronic active hepatitis, man 1883.
 chickens, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus infection 2619.
 complications, viruses bacteria, man 8643.
 complications-viruses lung infection, man 1847.
 corticosteroids, side effects, cytomegalovirus panuveitis, man, case reports 5727.
 cyclophosphamide, effects on dengue virus 2 experimental infection, Macaca mulatta 6691.
 cytomegalovirus gastritis, man 7915.
 cytomegalovirus induced, mice 5926.
 effects on avian myeloblastosis virus production, leukaemia, chickens 2667.
 effects on cytomegalovirus infection immune response (cell-mediated)/immune response (humoral), mice 1128.
 effects on Junin virus experimental infection, mice 8834.
 immunity (cell-mediated), induction, cytomegalovirus infection, man 6380.
 induction, infectious bursitis virus vaccines, chickens 6359.
 induction, murine leukaemia virus infection, mice 8586.
 induction, simian foamy virus infection, rabbits 354.
 influenza A virus, mice 7787.
 interferon induction, ozone/oxidants, lymphocytes, tonsil, man/rabbits 4095.
 kidney diseases patients, association-cytomegalovirus immunity (cell-mediated) 2608.
 kidney transplantation recipients, association-viruses infection, man 1344.
 levamisole, effects on Marek's disease virus experimental infection, chickens 8091.
 local, association-warts persistence, man, case reports 7882.
 lymphocytes, induction, measles virus, man 7790.

Immunosuppression, (continued)

- lymphocytes B, mice, dengue virus infection induced 2617.
- man, adenovirus infection 7912.
- man, hospitals, varicella management 1352.
- man, rubella virus vaccination 306.
- man, varicella zoster virus immunization (passive) 6321.
- mice, dengue virus infection 4160.
- Moloney leukaemia virus induced, mice, mechanisms 6391.
- Toxoplasma gondii, louping-ill virus experimental infection, mice 7365.
- Toxoplasma gondii infection, mice, louping-ill virus vaccines 3308.
- Trypanosoma brucei infection associated, effects on immune response, louping-ill virus/lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus vaccination, 4434.

Immunosuppressive agents,

- effects on interferon production, athymic nude mouse 299.
- effects on lymphocytes T subpopulations activity/levels, chronic active hepatitis, man 1149.
- effects on viruses latent infection, connective tissue diseases, children 465, 1285.

Immunotherapy,

- hepatitis, man 5854.
- herpes simplex virus infection, man, review 2106.
- herpes simplex virus keratitis, man/rabbits 6629.
- Moloney leukaemia virus induced leukaemia, mice 8587.

Impatiens holstii,

- tobacco ringspot virus infection, symptoms 1471.

Inclusion bodies,

- characterization, cauliflower mosaic virus 6110.
- characterization, defective tobacco mosaic virus infection, Nicotiana tabacum 3730.
- cytomegalovirus, detection-gastrointestinal tract, enterocolitis, infants, case reports 2734.
- detection, liver, electron microscopy, cytomegalovirus hepatitis, neonates 457.
- morphogenesis, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus 3864.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathogenicity, Amsacta albigastra, age effects on 3701.

Inclusion body hepatitis,

- Anthropoides paradisea/Grus, herpesvirus isolation/characterization 7319.
- birds 8786.

Inclusions,

- morphogenesis, cytomegalovirus temperature-sensitive mutant, lung embryo cells, man 978.
- rabies virus induced, multiple membranes characterization, BHK cells 3146.

India,

- arbovirus seroepidemiology, man/birds/animals 2799.
- chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle virus infection incidence/symptoms, Chrysanthemum morifolium 2210.
- cucumber mosaic virus identification/isolation/symptoms/transmission, Cicer arietinum 2986.
- duck plague outbreaks, ducks 634.
- foot-and-mouth disease epidemiology, seasonal variations, domestic animals 641.
- grassy stunt virus resistance/transmission-Nilaparvata lugens, Oryza 2958.
- hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies/subtypes distribution/incidence, leprosy/liver diseases patients 3578.
- hepatitis B surface antigen detection/incidence, blood donors, haemagglutination inhibition 3228.
- infectious bursitis epidemiology, chickens 6657.

influenza A epidemiology, birds 6659.

influenza A outbreaks, man, institutions 4358.

Japanese encephalitis virus epidemiology, mosquitoes 5071.

Kyasanur Forest disease virus vaccination, efficacy, man 4118.

measles associated complications, children 2025.

measles virus seroepidemiology, children 2813.

phage AC-1 distribution/incidence, rivers/wastewater stabilization ponds 3523.

poliomyelitis epidemiology, man 3539.

Rhizobium phages distribution/incidence, soil 8162.

rice ragged stunt virus infection, symptoms, Oryza sativa 4470.

rinderpest outbreaks, Axis axis 8070.

tobacco necrosis virus characterization/isolation, Cyamopsis tetragonolobus 5226.

tomato spotted wilt virus infection, symptoms/transmission, Arachis hypogaea 3729.

variola eradication, man, review 2828.

viruses seroepidemiology, man/Macaca mulatta 637.

Indoleacetic acid,

antiviral activity, cowpea mosaic virus 7799.

Indole2,3-Dioxygenase,

activity, lung, mice, influenza A virus experimental infection 682.

Indomethacin,

+ levamisole, treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, man 5844.

Induction,

interferon-macrophages cytotoxicity, role-prostaglandins, mice 3316.

Infants,

cytomegalovirus infection/congenital infection, clinical manifestations 2731.

Infectious bursitis,

effects on coccidiosis morbidity/mortality, chickens 7324.

epidemiology, chickens, Australia 8795.

epidemiology, chickens, India 6657.

incidence/effects on immune response, chickens, India 1410.

lesions assessment, chickens 8101.

Infectious bursitis virus,

adaptation-cell culture, vaccination, efficacy, chickens 2594.

antibodies, detection, chickens, neutralization tests 7667.

attenuated, experimental infection, chickens 6690.

classification/proteins/RNA characterization 1521.

double-stranded RNA, detection, immunofluorescence, infected cell lines 3771.

experimental infection, chickens 6689.

experimental infection, chickens, bursa of Fabricius histopathology 4426.

experimental infection, chickens, bursectomy effects on 6686.

experimental infection, chickens, effects on Marek's disease incidence 6444.

experimental infection, chickens, effects on chicken anaemia agent pathogenicity 8100.

experimental infection, chickens, histopathology 7358.

experimental infection, chickens, intestinal microflora effects on 6688.

experimental infection, chickens, mibolerone effects on 7359.

experimental infection, effects on lymphocytes B/

Infectious bursitis virus, (continued)

- lymphocytes T levels, chickens 6687.
 experimental infection, mice, brain pathology/clinical manifestations 4427.
 experimental infection, replication, organs, immunofluorescence, chickens 2891.
 experimental infection, susceptibility, chickens/pigeons 1440.
 induction-interferon, embryo cells, chickens 1089.
 infection, effects on Newcastle disease virus vaccination antibody response, chickens 1398.
 isolation, mixed infection-Newcastle disease virus, chickens 4428.
 replication, lymphocytes B/lymphoid cell lines, chickens 2615.
 replication/induction-interferon, chick embryos 1088.
 RNA, characterization 71.
 RNA, helix-coil transition, melting/ionic strength dependence 5303.
 structural protein, characterization 2313.
 vaccination, administration routes, effects on immunity transfer, chickens 8459.
 vaccination, chickens 6360, 6361, 7753.
 vaccination, efficacy, chickens 1123, 3307.
 vaccines, efficacy, chickens/progeny 2593.
 vaccines, evaluation, chickens 6362.
 vaccines, induction-immunosuppression, chickens 6359.
 variants, infection, induction-interferon, chickens 1787.
- Infectious diseases,**
 book 748, 3746, 3748.
 clinical aspects, book 2966.
 diagnosis, tropical environments, man, review 1946.
 epidemiology, book 733.
 epidemiology, Equador Indians 7994.
 man, book 5249.
 mortality, man, Switzerland 7965.
 population studies, mathematical models 1342, 1343.
 prophylaxis/treatment, man, book 1494.
 viruses, diagnosis, books 6000.
 viruses, diagnosis, efficacy, man 5701.
 viruses, diagnosis, electron microscopy, animals 7309.
 viruses, diagnosis, man, review 6497.
 viruses, diagnosis/treatment, man, review 6409.
 viruses, livestock, Zaire 5147.
- Infectious haematopoietic necrosis,**
 outbreaks, pathology, *Salmo gairdneri* 4411.
- Infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus,**
 infection, pathology, *Oncorhynchus keta* 8052.
 plaque assay 6771.
 vaccination, fish, review 1839.
- Infectious leukoencephalitis virus,**
 experimental infection, goats 8833.
- Infectious mononucleosis,**
 + selective immunodeficiency-Epstein-Barr virus, review, man 5738.
 aetiology/diagnosis/pathogenesis/treatment, man, review 1994.
 antibodies/lysozyme levels, saliva, man 1130.
 antibodies polyclonal, man 8483.
 antiviral activity/interferon detection, man 5522.
 association-aplastic anaemia, role-Epstein-Barr virus induced immune response, case reports 1305.
 association-autoantibodies + acrocyanosis, children, case reports 7218.
 association-autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, man, case reports 5733.
 association-autoimmune neutropenia, man, case reports 487.
 association-autoimmunity/vasculitis, man, case reports 490.
 association-brain + gastrointestinal tract haemorrhage, case reports 1306.
 association-erythema nodosum, man, case reports 3473.
 association-haemolytic anaemia + pancytopenia, case reports 1302.
 association-hepatitis, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers, man, case reports 7219.
 association-Hodgkin's disease, man, case reports 5688.
 association-immunodeficiency, man, case reports 7922.
 association-jaundice, man, case reports 7920.
 association-neutropenia, children, case reports 5003.
 association-neutropenia, man, case reports 7924.
 association-spleen rupture, man, case reports 5737.
 atypical, aged, man, case reports 1992.
 atypical, man, review 5735.
 children, case reports 7926.
 clinical manifestations/diagnosis, geriatrics, review 4316.
 clinical manifestations/epidemiology/diagnosis/immune response, children, review 1301.
 complications, haemolytic anaemia anaemia, man, case reports 3472.
 complications, man, review 7927.
 complications, neutropenia, man, case reports 3471.
 complications, thrombocytopenic purpura, man, case reports 4315.
 cytotoxic lymphocytes T response, role-histocompatibility antigen HLA, man 6383.
 diagnosis, false-positives, man 4291.
 diagnosis, man 458, 6501.
 diagnosis, methodology comparison, man 2501.
 diagnosis, serological tests, man 7036.
 differential diagnosis-cytomegalovirus mononucleosis, man 456.
 effects on mixed leucocyte reaction, man 5570.
 epidemiology, man, Cuba 6579.
 epidemiology, man, institutions, California/Hawaii 4342.
 Epstein-Barr virus aetiology, man, review 1995.
 Epstein-Barr virus antibodies, enzyme immunoassay/immunofluorescence, man 7661.
 Epstein-Barr virus antibodies, man, Canada 7974.
 Epstein-Barr virus replication, salivary gland, man 3469.
 Epstein-Barr virus seroepidemiology, man 5056.
 Epstein-Barr virus specific immunological memory development, man 4833.
 eye involvement, children, case reports 8651.
 geriatrics, man, case reports 2736.
 Hanganutziu-Deicher antigen presence, man 343.
 histocompatibility antigen HLA, association-blood groups, man 488.
 immune response, man 5571.
 immune response/pathology, man, case reports 1993.
 immunity (cell-mediated) blocking factors detection, man 1858.
 immunoglobulins allotypes antibodies incidence, children 5732.
 induction-lymphocytes T suppressor cells, man 4834.
 liver function, man 7214.
 lymphoblastoid cell lines derived from, Epstein-Barr virus production 2248.
 lymphocytes filaments autoantibodies detection, man 3323.
 lymphocytes rosette formation, man 8484.
 lymphocytes T, cytotoxicity-Burkitt's lymphoma cell line, man 1859.
 lymphocytes T, suppression, lymphocytes B, man 3324.
 lymphocytotoxin activity, man 6385.
 lymphocytotoxin characterization, man 6384.
 man 7921, 7925.

Infectious mononucleosis (continued)

man, Epstein-Barr virus immunoglobulin A levels/significance 1129.
 man, Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen detection, lymphocytes B 491.
 man, review 5734.
 neurological complications, man 1304.
 neurological complications, man, case reports 489.
 neurological complications, Reye's syndrome, children 8650.
 presentation-gingivitis, man, case reports 5736.
 presentation-mumps, differential diagnosis, man, case reports 2027.
 recurrent infection, man, case reports 6529.
 risks, man, psychological aspects 5804.
 role-Epstein Barr virus nuclear antigen positive cells, man 342.
 suppressor cells, biosynthesis, man 5572.
 transmission, blood transfusion, man, review 5816.
 treatment, corticosteroids, complications, tonsil abscesses, man, case reports 5852.
 treatment, man 7296.
 tubulin autoantibodies detection, man 6528.
Infectious pancreatic necrosis,
 diagnosis, review 2135.
 diagnosis/incidence, fish 8796.
 epidemiology/control, *Salmonoides* 2163.
Infectious pancreatic necrosis virus,
 antiviral activity, iodine 8508.
 classification/proteins/RNA characterization 1521.
 double-stranded RNA, detection, immunofluorescence, infected cell lines 3771.
 host range variants, characterization/isolation, FHM cells 2250.
 infection, *Cyprinus/Salmo*, Germany, Fed. Rep. 2149.
 infection, *Salmo salar/Salmo trutta*, fish farms 5903.
 isolates, antigenic relationship 5487.
 persistent infection, cell lines, *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* 8209.
 production, fish cell culture 8208.
 production/use-vaccines, cell lines, fish 7083.
 replication, fish cell culture 8207.
 RNA biosynthesis, cells 3953.
 RNA biosynthesis, inhibition, ribavirin, cell culture, *Salmo* 5611.
 vaccination, fish, review 1839.
Infertility,
 cattle, role-bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection, genital tract 3625.
Inflammation,
 Sindbis virus encephalitis, radiometry assays, mice 2179.
Influenza,
 + pneumonia, influenza virus vaccination, man, conference 729.
 association-myoglobulinuria + renal failure, man, case reports 4325.
 complications, meningitis/meningoencephalitis/sepsis, man 1322.
 complications, pneumonia, clinical manifestations/treatment, man 516.
 diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test/haemolysis, guinea-pigs 1739.
 effects on lymphocytes superoxide dismutase levels, man 3336.
 effects on morbidity/mortality rates, man 5759.
 effects on mortality rates, man 3497, 5077.
 epidemics, influenza A virus vaccination, man, USA 4131.
 epidemiology, man, British Isles 3555.

epidemiology, man, Canada 5078.
 epidemiology, man, Italy 3552, 3553, 3554.
 epidemiology, man, Romania 5813.
 immune response/susceptibility, mice, protein deficiency effects on 680.
 immunity, role-neuraminidase specific antibodies, man 1868.
 incidence/severity, stress effects on, turkeys 1446.
 iron levels, serum, man 7943.
 man, review 8716.
 morbidity, *Clostridium tetani* + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* vaccination effects on, children 6394.
 prophylaxis, man 3584.
 prophylaxis/treatment, rimantadine, man 3596.
 serum volatiles chromatography, man 3496.
 surveillance, man 3551.
 surveillance, man, methodology 563.
 treatment, antibiotics, recommendations, man 2101.
 treatment, antiviral agents, man 2111.
 treatment, N-2-hydroxyethyl palmitamide, man 3595.
 treatment, influenza virus vaccination, man 311.
 treatment/prophylaxis, amantadine, man 6745.
Influenza A,
 + sodium chloride/sodium nitrate, effects on respiratory tract function, asthma, man 7945.
 association-brain haemorrhage, man 5762.
 association-central nervous system diseases, man 2024.
 association-death, man, case reports 7947.
 association-glomerulonephritis, man 5763.
 association-myocarditis, man 6548.
 association-Schoenlein-Henoch purpura, children 4326.
 children 7232.
 clinical manifestations/epidemiology, man 7944.
 clinical manifestations/epidemiology/immune status, man, USSR 2810.
 complications, *Aspergillus fumigatus* infection, man 517.
 complications, *Staphylococcus pneumoniae*, man 7946.
 diagnosis, complement fixation/haemagglutination inhibition, man 6502.
 diagnosis, haemolysis, man 7901.
 diagnosis, immunofluorescence, methodology, man 267.
 diagnosis, serological tests, man, recommendations 4289.
 disease reservoirs, ducks 8802.
 ECG studies, man 2023.
 effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) chemotaxis, man 7096.
 epidemics, deaths age distribution/incidence, man 3499.
 epidemics, horses, France 8066.
 epidemics, man, role-birds 6595.
 epidemiology, birds, India 6659.
 epidemiology, *Cervus* 8067.
 epidemiology, children, Nigeria 7991.
 epidemiology, man 6596, 7267.
 epidemiology, man, Fiji 3556.
 epidemiology, man, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5080.
 epidemiology, man, Greece 568.
 epidemiology, man, Nigeria 2075.
 epidemiology, man, role-influenza A virus recombinants, isolation-ducks 7341.
 epidemiology/surveillance, man, Romania 6597.
 heart involvement, man 7233.
 incidence/control, children, Indians-USA 569.
 man 8633.
 man, Romania 5814.
 outbreaks, aircraft, man 567.
 outbreaks, chickens, USA 6652.
 outbreaks, clinical manifestations, children 1321.
 outbreaks, epidemiology/symptoms, man 2809, 4359.

Influenza A,(continued)

outbreaks, horses, diagnosis/immune response/viruses characterization 2168.
 outbreaks, man, institutions, India 4358.
 outbreaks, man, institutions, Maryland 3557.
 outbreaks, man, viruses characterization 565.
 prophylaxis, amantadine, man 8740.
 prophylaxis, rimantadine, man 592.
 prophylaxis, vaccination \pm rimantadine, man 8739.
 prophylaxis/treatment, amantadine hydrochloride, man 1375.
 prophylaxis/treatment, interferon induction, man/mice 5525.
 seroepidemiology, aged man, Finland 570.
 seroepidemiology, man/pigs 2074.
 seroepidemiology, pigs, Hawaii 3652.
 treatment, amantadine, man 8746.
 treatment, amantadine aerosols, man 4381.
 treatment, antiviral agents/interferon/interferon inducers, man, review 1790.
 treatment, rimantadine, man 8023.

Influenza A virus,

+ influenza B virus vaccination, man 6346.
 adsorption, ion-exchange resins, cations composition effects on 868.
 adsorption/elution-bentonite 1578.
 aetiology, diarrhoea + malnutrition, *Melopsittacus undulatus* 2154.
 Anas acuta isolates, antigenic characteristics 1745.
 antibodies, detection, complement fixation/immunofluorescence 268.
 antibodies, purification/use-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination inhibition/neutralization 3224.
 antigenic characteristics, glycoproteins cleavage effects on 8396.
 antigenic characteristics/isolation, respiratory tract diseases, children, Germany, Fed. Rep. 2761.
 antigenic characteristics/isolation-ducks, Japan 3651.
 antigenic determinants, variation, incidence, comparison-Sendai virus/vesicular stomatitis virus 8397.
 antigenic drift, correlation-haemagglutinin amino acid sequence alterations 1073.
 antigenicity/haemagglutinins/neuraminidase/virulence, passage temperature effects on 6282.
 antigens variation/epidemiology/vaccination, man 6269.
 antiviral activity, adamantylthiouras derivatives 4855.
 antiviral activity, methylcarboxybenzindolylhydroxyacetic acid derivatives 7108.
 antiviral activity, nucleosides analogues 4183.
 antiviral activity, thiazolinone derivatives 1895.
 antiviral agents, antiviral activity assays 7795.
 assembly/budding, induced plasma membranes modulation, cytotoxicity, spleen cells 2449.
 association-egg drop syndrome/respiratory tract diseases, turkeys, Israel 5143.
 association-Neisseria meningitidis, meningitis/meningoencephalitis, complications-influenza, man 1322.
 association-Staphylococcus aureus, sepsis, complications-influenza, man 1322.
 bivalent vaccines, efficacy, man 3298.
 characterization, influenza A outbreaks, man 565.
 cold adaptation-temperature-sensitive mutant x wild-type recombinants, genetic analysis 1001.
 combined vaccines, efficacy, mice 331.
 combined vaccines-Clostridium tetani toxoids, efficacy, horses/laboratory animals 6366.
 defective-interfering particles, complementation 7006.
 defective-interfering particles, effects on influenza A virus lung infection, mice 3682.

defective-interfering particles, ribonucleoproteins, induction-interference 1547.
 defective-interfering particles, RNA, characterization 3824.
 diagnosis, children 8615.
 DNA, detection, brain, Parkinson's disease, man 5724.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, poly (A)/poly (I)/poly (U) 6950.
 effects on erythrocytes membranes fluidity, relationship-haemolysis 797.
 enzyme immunoassay, nasal secretions, man 6245.
 evolution, role-recombination 3182.
 experimental infection, effects on immune response, Staphylococcus aureus infection, mice 2183.
 experimental infection, effects on immune response (cell-mediated), mice 5951.
 experimental infection, haemagglutinins hypersensitivity (delayed), mice 8841.
 experimental infection, indole2,3-dioxygenase activity, lung, mice 682.
 experimental infection, induction-fever, mechanisms, *Mustela putorius* 1448.
 experimental infection, lymphocytes levels/subpopulations, man 2629.
 experimental infection, man/monkeys 8840.
 experimental infection, mice, acetylsalicylic acid/amidopyrine/caffeine/seruloplasmin treatment effects on 2912.
 experimental infection, mice, antibody response/interferon biosynthesis 5194.
 experimental infection, mice, antibody response, administration routes effects on 7373.
 experimental infection, mice, DDT effects on 8115.
 experimental infection, mice, hypersensitivity (delayed), effectors lymphocytes T characterization/specificity 8114.
 experimental infection, mice, immunity, role-macrophages 5952.
 experimental infection, mice, treatment, amantadine \pm ribavirin 6701.
 experimental infection, respiratory tract involvement, *Melopsittacus undulatus* 5193.
 experimental infection, susceptibility, pregnancy effects on, mice 658.
 exposure-lymphocytes/macrophages, man, effects on mitogens response 5590.
 gene 8, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-influenza B virus 6953.
 glycoproteins, recognition, lymphocytes T, specificity 7786.
 haemagglutination inhibition antibodies levels, influenza A, children 359.
 haemagglutinin, antigenic determinants, antigenic relationship-strains 1751.
 haemagglutinin, specific antisera production 3222.
 haemagglutinin antigenic determinants, antibodies characterization/preparation 2538.
 haemagglutinin mutants, pathogenesis/replication, pigs 2486.
 haemagglutinins, amino acid sequence 5321, 6281.
 haemagglutinins, antigenic characteristics 4757.
 haemagglutinins, antigenic determinants, isolates-man/animals 7692.
 haemagglutinins, antigenic determinants characterization/variation 8404.
 haemagglutinins, antigenicity 5499.
 haemagglutinins, antigens variation 5498.
 haemagglutinins, antigens variation, frequency 6270.
 haemagglutinins, assays, immunodiffusion 6244.
 haemagglutinins, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, histocompatibility antigen H-2 restriction, mice 6396.

Influenza A virus,(continued)

- haemagglutinins/neuraminidase/replication, ceruloplasmin effects on 8514.
 haemagglutinins, peptide mapping 7693.
 haemagglutinins characterization, Anas isolates 3250.
 haemagglutinins containing liposomes, cell fusion 7456.
 haemagglutinins genes, nucleotide sequence 6832.
 haemagglutinins light-chains, peptide mapping, classification 7691.
 horses isolates, antigenic drift 4753.
 identification/isolation, *Nyctalus noctula* 3.
 immune response (cell-mediated), man 7788.
 immunity, role-interferon, mice 5523.
 immunosuppression, mice 7787.
 inactivated/live, infection, macrophages, man, effects on enhancement-lymphocyte transformation/interferon biosynthesis 6395.
 induction-interferon production, macrophages, man 295.
 infected cells, cell surface antigens levels/recognition, cytotoxic lymphocytes T 8492.
 infected cells, cryopreservation/use-membranes antigens tests 8371.
 infected cells, cytotoxicity, decrease, systemic lupus erythematosus, man 1846.
 infected cells, mice, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity specificity 7099.
 infected chick embryos, factors derived from, enhancement-leucocytes migration 7467.
 infected kidney cells, *Streptococcus* adherence, inhibition, tunicamycin 792.
 infection, chemotherapy, man, review 2102.
 infection, during asthma, man 3437.
 infection, effects on macrophages function, in vitro, mice 6397.
 infection, lung/trachea, mice, serum antibodies effects on 2911.
 infection, lymphocytes cytotoxicity, specificity 357.
 infection, macrophages rosette formation, lung, mice 2910.
 infection, resistance, association-histocompatibility antigens, man 3338.
 infection/vaccination, cytotoxicity, man 2581.
 infection/vaccination, immune response, horses 5589.
 interaction-antibodies, radioimmunoassay 7690.
 interaction-lymphocytes, man 358.
 isolates, biological properties/physicochemical properties comparison 3074.
 isolation, *Anas platyrhynchos*, Israel 5893.
 isolation, muscles, man 5760.
 isolation, pneumonia, pigs, Belgium 7327.
 isolation, respiratory tract diseases, pigs, France 8785.
 isolation, *Sturnus vulgaris*, Israel 5912.
 isolation/characterization, birds 8801.
 isolation/characterization, ducks 8802.
 isolation/characterization, ducks, USA 8803.
 lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, role-histocompatibility antigens, man 6398.
 M protein, antigenicity, mice 4821.
 M protein, localization/antibodies ligands, proteolysis effects on 2320.
 matrix proteins, genes cloning/nucleotide sequence 6207.
 neuraminidase, characterization 3249.
 neuraminidase, multiple forms, characterization 6268.
 neuraminidase specific vaccines, man 6347.
 neurovirulence, mechanisms 4532.
 neurovirulence, mice, role-neuraminidase 5192.
 non-permissive infection induced cell surface proteins, role-lymphocytes T targets 6056.
 nonstructural protein genes, mapping 7007.
 nucleocapsids, biological properties, nonpermissive cells 2343.
 nucleoproteins, antibodies detection, influenza A, man 2627.
 nucleoproteins/matrix proteins genes, requirements-viruses yields, chick embryos 2483.
 protein biosynthesis, infected embryo cells, chickens 6172.
 protein biosynthesis, inhibition, rimantadine 7588.
 protein biosynthesis/transport, nuclei, in vitro 2431.
 proteins, amino acid composition 4566.
 proteins, electrophoresis 3846.
 proteins, purification 5262.
 recombinants, birds x man isolates, antigenic characteristics 1747.
 recombinants, characterization/use-vaccines 4039.
 recombinants, cold adaptation/temperature-sensitive mutant, genetic analysis 2485.
 recombinants, comparison-virulence, man/chick embryos 2484.
 recombinants, experimental infection, rats, neonates 8113.
 recombinants, isolation, ducks, role-influenza A epidemiology, man 7341.
 recombinants, neurovirulence, mice, relationship-parental genes 998.
 recombinants, origin, hypothesis 4037.
 recombinants, use-vaccines, man 7735.
 recombinants/wild-type, infectivity/virulence, man 7992.
 recombination, detection, man 7008.
 repeated infection, children, family studies 5815.
 replication, BHK-21 cells/lung cells, Chinese hamster 7455.
 replication, cell lines 33.
 replication, chickens embryos, *Streptococcus* infection effects on 2268.
 replication, chorioallantoic membrane 6786.
 replication, inhibition, actinomycin D/*a*-amanitin/radiation (u.v.) 3082.
 replication, inhibition, rimantadine 881.
 replication, liver cells/macrophages, dogs/rats 7524.
 replication, lung/nasal mucosa organ culture, *Mustela putorius* 45.
 replication, lung organ culture, man 5266.
 replication, lung/testis, mice 5953.
 replication/transcription, remantadine effects on 5412.
 respiratory tract infection, diagnosis/epidemiology, children 1345.
 resistant mutant rimantadine, development, inhibition, ribavirin 8354.
 ribonuclease, purification/characterization 6951.
 ribonucleoproteins, helical structure 7491.
 ribonucleoproteins, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity, membranes proteins effects on/rimantadine sensitivity 4668.
 RNA, coding-haemagglutinin peptides, nucleotide sequence 190.
 RNA, complementary DNA, cloning-plasmids 4038.
 RNA, gene mapping 75.
 mRNA, levels, polyribosomes, infected cells 5411.
 RNA, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, comparison-influenza B virus/influenza C virus 6833.
 RNA polymerase, inactivation, 4'-substituted psoralen 3150.
 RNA segments, coding-polypeptides 1546.
 RNA segments, correlation-genes function/genetic relationship-strains 1711.
 RNA sequence mutation 1000.
 mRNA 5'-terminus, hosts-derived sequence, structure 6952.
 RNA transcription, actinomycin D/*a*-amanitin effects on 7589.
 role-Parkinson's disease, man, absence 2716.
 role-respiratory tract diseases, man, Italy 1323.

Influenza A virus,(continued)

- secretory immune response, man 6399.
 seroepidemiology, livestock, Bulgaria (People's Rep.) 5161.
 seroepidemiology, man, Norway 5079.
 seroepidemiology, military personnel, Japan 2800.
 seroepidemiology, pigs, Japan 2870.
 sorption, ion-exchange resins-anions 869.
 specific lymphocytes T, histocompatibility antigen HLA specificity, man 7097.
 strains, antigenic characteristics/biological properties 1746.
 strains, antigenic characteristics/isolation, ducks, Japan 2530.
 strains, antigenic drift, haemagglutinin, oligopeptides mapping 1074.
 strains, antigenic relationship/classification 1749.
 strains, epidemiology, man, USA 1362, 1363.
 strains, genetic relationship 3181.
 strains, haemagglutinin, antigenic characteristics/virulence 2529.
 strains, haemagglutinin antigenic characteristics 1750.
 strains, haemagglutinins, antigenic relationship/cross-reactivity 6280.
 strains, immune response (cell-mediated), turkeys 1146.
 strains, isolation/characterization, birds, USSR 8267.
 strains, isolation/typing, ducks 7434.
 strains, mixed infection, ducks, recombinants isolation 6208.
 strains, mixed infection, interference, MDCK cells 2255.
 strains, nucleoproteins, antigenic characteristics 7687.
 strains, proteins comparison 5322.
 strains, recombination, effects on pathogenicity-chickens 226.
 strains, relationship, matrix protein/nucleoproteins peptide mapping 6843.
 strains, resistance, amantadine, genetic analysis 999.
 strains, seroepidemiology, correlation-age, man 566.
 strains, virulence, relationship-specific antibodies levels, man 2808.
 subtypes, characterization/epidemiology, Greece 568.
 subtypes, characterization/isolation, poultry, Hong Kong 1072.
 subtypes characterization, immunofluorescence, antisera preparation 266.
 subunits vaccines, efficacy, man, relationship-antigenic determinants/haemagglutinins 4136.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, attenuation/genetic analysis/use-vaccines 4706.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, attenuation/use-vaccines 7631.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 4707.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation/characterization 7630.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, production/use-vaccines, man 316.
 temperature-sensitive mutant recombinants, use-vaccines, genetic analysis 2487.
 teratogenicity, chick embryos 8217.
 vaccination, antibody response, acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, children 3299.
 vaccination, antibody response, immune status effects on, man 7738.
 vaccination, antibody response, man 4810.
 vaccination, association-meningoencephalitis, absence, man 1828.
 vaccination, combined vaccines-Streptococcus pneumoniae, man 7739.
 vaccination, complications, Guillain-Barré syndrome, man, USA 1111.
 vaccination, complications, Guillain-Barré syndrome, man, USA 4134.
 vaccination, effects on immunoglobulin A/lysozyme levels, saliva, man 1109.
 vaccination, efficacy, man 315.
 vaccination, efficacy/recommendations, rheumatoid arthritis/systemic lupus erythematosus patients 319.
 vaccination, efficacy/safety, man, pregnancy 2583.
 vaccination, horses 8467.
 vaccination, immune response, haemagglutinins/neuraminidase specificity, man 5539.
 vaccination, immune response, man, specificity 7098.
 vaccination, immune response, role-histocompatibility antigens, man 5542.
 vaccination, immunity (cell-mediated), man 314.
 vaccination, immunological memory, man 1827.
 vaccination, immunoproliferative diseases/tumours, children 5541.
 vaccination, influenza epidemics, man, USA 4131.
 vaccination, kidney diseases, children 5538.
 vaccination, man 7078, 7737, 8442.
 vaccination, man, side effects 5543.
 vaccination, man, statistical analysis 6349.
 vaccination, mice 8466.
 vaccination, neuraminidase inhibition antibody response, man 6350.
 vaccination, recommendations, man 1829.
 vaccination, Schonlein-Henoch purpura, man, complications 5540.
 vaccination, side effects, Guillain-Barre syndrome, man, case reports 8440.
 vaccination, teratogenesis, man, case reports 8438.
 vaccines, antibody response, pregnancy, man 1110.
 vaccines, antibody response, relationship-age, man 3337.
 vaccines, efficacy, age effects on, man 1826.
 vaccines, efficacy, role-haemagglutinin immunity, man 3297.
 vaccines, efficacy, vaccination routes effects on, man 2582, 4809.
 vaccines, efficacy/safety, children 317.
 vaccines, efficacy/safety, man, USSR 3300.
 vaccines, horses 5532.
 vaccines, hypersensitivity, man, case reports 6348.
 vaccines, induction-interferon, man 1760.
 vaccines, oils-emulsions, preparation/efficacy, chickens 2597.
 vaccines, production 6329.
 vaccines, production/correlation-antigenic drift 1830.
 vaccines, safety, children 8439.
 vaccines, stability 4135.
 vaccines strains, neuraminidase activity, relationship-antigenicity, mice 3251.
 variants, haemagglutinin genes, differentiation 1710.
Influenza B,
 association-glomerulonephritis, man 5763.
 association-myopathy, man 7234.
 association-myositis, children 4327.
 association-Reye's syndrome, man, case reports 2741.
 children, influenza B virus excretion 4361.
 complications, man 7948.
 diagnosis, complement fixation/haemagglutination inhibition, man 6502.
 diagnosis, serological tests, man, recommendations 4289.
 epidemiology, man, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5080.
 epidemiology/outbreaks, man, Texas 4360.
 man 8633.
 outbreaks, clinical manifestations, children 1321.
Influenza B virus,
 + influenza A virus vaccination, man 6346.
 adsorption/elution-bentonite 1578.
 antiviral agents, antiviral activity assays 7795.
 association-Neisseria meningitidis, meningitis/

Influenza B virus, (continued)

- meningoencephalitis, complications-influenza, man 1322.
- association-Staphylococcus aureus, sepsis, complications-influenza, man 1322.
- epidemiology, man, USA 1362.
- excretion, influenza B, children 4361.
- gene 8, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-influenza A virus 6953.
- haemagglutination inhibition antibodies levels, influenza B, children 359.
- haemagglutinins, antigens variation, frequency 6270.
- haemagglutinins, assays, immunodiffusion 6244.
- haemagglutinins/neuraminidase/replication, ceruloplasmin effects on 8514.
- induced cell surface antigens/cytopathology/cell surface morphology, MDCK cells, electron microscopy (scanning) 2256.
- infected cells, cytotoxicity, decrease, systemic lupus erythematosus, man 1846.
- infected cells, polypeptides isolation/characterization 3151.
- lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, role-histocompatibility antigens, man 6398.
- replication, lung/testis, mice 5953.
- RNA, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, comparison-influenza A virus/influenza C virus 6833.
- RNA segments, correlation-genes function 1548.
- secretory immune response, man 6399.
- seroepidemiology, military personnel, Japan 2800.
- vaccination, antibody response, man 4810.
- vaccination, man 7078, 8442.
- vaccination, neuraminidase inhibition antibody response, man 6350.
- vaccines, hypersensitivity, man, case reports 6348.
- Influenza C virus,**
- glycoproteins, precursors characterization 3992.
- properties/structure 1549.
- recombinants, characterization/isolation 3183.
- replication, inhibition, actinomycin D/ α -amanitin/radiation (u.v.) 3082.
- replication, lung/testis, mice 5953.
- RNA, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, comparison-influenza A virus/influenza B virus 6833.
- seroepidemiology, maternal/infants, pregnancy, man 5081.
- Influenza virus,**
- adsorption/penetration, fibroblasts, chickens, role-haemagglutinins cleavage 6119.
- aetiology, respiratory tract diseases, children 6508.
- antibodies, assays, haemagglutination inhibition/haemolysis 5483.
- antibodies, detection, haemagglutination inhibition/haemolysis, comparison 2511.
- antibodies, detection, sera, man, haemagglutination inhibitors removal, methodology 3223.
- antibodies, levels, cerebrospinal fluid, Parkinson's disease, man 3447.
- antigen-antibody interactions, spectroscopy 1748.
- antigenic characteristics/immune response, review 1744.
- antigenic drift/vaccination/vaccines, man, review 2580.
- antigens, effects on phagocytosis, leucocytes (granulocytic), guinea-pigs, in vitro 356.
- antigens, preparation, enzyme immunoassay methodology 4052.
- antiviral activity, Brucella extracts 2638.
- bronchitis, man 8671.
- characterization/isolation, birds, USSR 1078.
- combined vaccines-reovirus 3 + parainfluenza virus 2, kennel cough vaccination, dogs 1124.
- complementary RNA/RNA, function/structure 1545.
- complementary RNA/RNA biosynthesis, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 1679.
- concentration, allantoic fluid, filters adsorption 6764.
- cores, isolation/characterization 5339.
- cytotoxic lymphocytes T, specificity, genetic control, mice 1145.
- defective, isolation/characterization, non-permissive infection, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 6055.
- defective-interfering particles, biological properties/physicochemical properties, review 5338.
- defective-interfering particles, RNA, nucleotide sequence 3823.
- defective-interfering particles, RNA composition 6206.
- defective-interfering particles, RNA genomes, characterization 1544.
- defective particles, interference, relationship-infectivity 2479.
- defective RNA, analysis 3045.
- distribution/replication, p-fluorophenylalanine effects on, in vitro 6171.
- envelopes glycoproteins, distribution, infected epithelium cells, relationship-budding 6966.
- epidemiology/role-respiratory tract diseases, man 2784.
- experimental infection, antibody response/interferon levels, lung, mice 1143.
- experimental infection, effects on Pseudomonas aeruginosa adherence, trachea, ferrets/mice 7372.
- experimental infection, induction-interferon, role-immune response, mice 5520.
- experimental infection, mice, effects on bronchus associated lymphoid tissue 8112.
- experimental infection, mice, immune response, silica effects on 5949.
- experimental infection, rats, thymosin effects on 6700.
- genes, characterization, review 1709.
- genetic analysis, review 5453.
- genomes, review 6077.
- genomes RNA, function/structure 1542.
- glycoproteins, carbohydrates/proteins analysis 1565.
- haemagglutinin, antibody response in vitro, mice, rat-lymphocytes T 2625.
- haemagglutinin genes, cloning/double-stranded DNA characterization 966.
- haemagglutinins, amino acid sequence 4090.
- haemagglutinins, disulphide bonds 6279.
- haemagglutinins/neuraminidase activity, role-carbohydrates 3248.
- immune response (cell-mediated), role-histocompatibility antigen H-2, mice 1870.
- immunity, man, role-haemagglutination inhibition antibodies 8493.
- immunoglobulins levels, acute transverse myelitis/Guillain-Barre syndrome, man 1966.
- induced cell surface antigens, immune response (cell-mediated), review 5561.
- induction-chromosome aberrations, spermatocytes, mice 2360.
- induction-interferon, cell culture, inhibition, aflatoxins 4093.
- infected cells, cytotoxicity, in vitro 1869.
- infected cells, recognition-lymphocytes T, review 4154.
- infected embryo cells, chickens, low molecular weight RNA 5410.
- infected fibroblasts, chickens, nuclei isolation 6020.
- infection, chick embryos, haemagglutination titres, allantoic fluid, viomycin B1 effects on 3015.
- infection, effects on calmodulin/3,5'-cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity, chick embryos 3889.
- infection, effects on respiratory tract function/structure, man 5019.

Influenza virus,(continued)

- infection, epidemiology/incidence, pigs 3639.
infection, immune response/respiratory tract pathology, immunosuppression, turkeys 2628.
infection, inhibition-3',5'-cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity, chick embryos, role-calmodulin 3890.
infection, inhibition-polyoma virus tumorigenesis, rats 8531.
infection, lymphoblasts, mice, effects on histocompatibility antigen H-2 binding-antibodies, neuraminidase requirements 5587.
infection, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, mice, antibodies effects on 4165.
infection, macrophages, interferon induced resistance, genetic control 5510.
infection, resistance, induction-glycoproteins alterations, cystic fibrosis fibroblasts, man 1516.
infection, respiratory tract, incidence, chronic obstructive lung disease, man 7908.
infection, susceptibility, genetic control, mice 1447.
infection/immunization, hypersensitivity (delayed), mice 4166.
infection/vaccination, antibodies/complement clearance, serum, mice 2909.
interaction-cytotoxic lymphocytes T, histocompatibility antigens restriction/specificity 3334.
isolation, muscles, muscular diseases + polymyositis, man, case reports 3498.
isolation/replication, cell culture, dogs/monkeys, methodology 791.
live vaccines, effects on leucocytes (granulocytic) respiration, man 2624.
lymphocytes antibody response, man, in vitro, methodology 4844.
lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, histocompatibility antigens restriction 5588.
lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, inhibition, influenza virus antibodies, in vitro 2626.
lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, inhibition, viruses specific antibodies, in vitro/in vivo 1132.
maturation, cytochalasin B effects on 2448.
maturation, plasma membranes, MDCK cells 4006.
membranes, structure, rimantidine effects on, spin probes studies 867.
membranes glycoproteins, purification/use-vaccines 6019.
membranes proteins, structure 1566.
membranes proteins/nonstructural protein, structure/intracellular location 1567.
membranes structure/cells plasma membranes receptors characterization 2342.
mixed infection-Haemophilus influenzae, symptoms, mice 681.
mixed infection-Mycoplasma, mice 8111.
neuraminidase, antibody response, specificity, man 3335.
neuraminidase, use-vaccines, man 5537.
nucleoids, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity/secondary structure 1674.
pathogenicity, man/animals, in vivo/in vitro, review 8672.
persistent infection, detection-trachea organ culture, turkeys 800.
pneumonia, infants, research programmes, review 5709.
protein biosynthesis, cell-free system 1682.
protein biosynthesis, hosts effects on 1676.
protein biosynthesis, regulation, hosts 1677.
proteins, distribution, hosts cells nuclei 880.
recombinants, cold adaptation, genetic analysis 2481.
replication, inhibition, interferon, role-Mx gene, mice 7695.
respiratory tract infection, epidemiology/incidence, children 3442.
respiratory tract infection, management, children 4375.
ribonucleoproteins, characterization, MDCK cells/fibroblasts-chickens 3149.
ribonucleoproteins assembly/biosynthesis, nonpermissive cells/permissive cells 1683.
mRNA, characterization 8323.
RNA, electron microscopy 5307.
RNA, iodine-125 labelled, electrophoresis 6765.
RNA, replication/transcription 965.
RNA, reverse transcription, avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), in vitro 6949.
mRNA, 5'-terminus, hosts sequence detection 1675.
mRNA, 5'-terminus caps, structure, review 8285.
RNA replication/transcription, kidney cells, dogs 1680.
RNA segments, correlation-virulence 2298.
RNA transcripts, characterization, in vitro 188.
role-myocarditis, man, review 6535.
role-respiratory tract diseases, children 3443.
specific lymphocytes T, cytotoxicity, helper cells characterization, mice 4843.
stimulation-guinea-pigs lymphocytes, kinetics/measuring techniques 1144.
stimulation-lymphocytes, guinea-pigs, measurement, induced protein biosynthesis/DNA biosynthesis 4842.
strains, protein biosynthesis, hosts effects on 189.
strains, radioimmunoassay 8389.
strains-man, persistence, chickens 564.
survival, aerosols, factors affecting 8266.
temperature-sensitive mutant, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 8322.
temperature-sensitive mutant, use-vaccines, children 2579.
temperature-sensitive mutant, vaccines revertants, biological properties/pathogenicity, trachea organ culture, ferrets 2266.
temperature-sensitive recombinants, biological properties/physicochemical properties 2482.
tracheitis, trachea ultrastructure, mice 5950.
transcription, in vitro/in vivo 1678.
transcription, incorporation-reovirus mRNA primers 3148.
transcription, transfer- β -globin mRNA primers during transcription 4601.
vaccination, acceptance, social aspects, man 3313.
vaccination, allergenicity, man 4129.
vaccination, antibody response, cystic fibrosis, man 3294.
vaccination, antibody response, man 318, 1108, 4128.
vaccination, bronchitis, man 8441.
vaccination, cost-benefit analysis, man, Finland 4133.
vaccination, effects on heparin neutralization activity, man 6336.
vaccination, effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) chemotaxis, man 3293.
vaccination, effects on lung function, man 4808.
vaccination, effects on phenytoin metabolism, man 4126.
vaccination, efficacy, haemodialysis, man 310.
vaccination, efficacy, leukaemia, man 3296.
vaccination, immune response, cancer patients 3292.
vaccination, influenza + pneumonia, man, conference 729.
vaccination, kidney transplantation, man 7734.
vaccination, lymphocytes immune response, man 7785.
vaccination, man 1805, 8427.
vaccination, man, geriatrics 7733.
vaccination, man, review 4784, 8437.
vaccination, man, USA 4130.
vaccination, man, USA, review 1824.
vaccination, neutralization antibody response, haemagglutination inhibition antibodies absence, man 2577.
vaccination, public acceptance, man 313.

Influenza virus, (continued)

vaccination, safety, systemic lupus erythematosus, man 4127.
 vaccination, treatment-herpes simplex virus infection/
 influenza, man 311.
 vaccination recommendations, man 3295.
 vaccination/vaccines, cost analysis/recommendations, man
 3276.
 vaccination/vaccines, efficacy/recommendations, man 2578.
 vaccines, antigenicity/safety, children 1823.
 vaccines, development/efficacy/history/animal models, man,
 review 1825.
 vaccines, efficacy, man 4132.
 vaccines, efficacy/safety, comparison, man 1107.
 vaccines, inactivated, efficacy/safety, man 312.
 vaccines, neuraminidase activity 284.
 virions, priming-lymphocytes T, role-antibody response,
 haemagglutinin, mice 2623.
 virions/cells associated RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)
 activity 1681.
 virulence, association-mutants 2480.

Inhibitrypsin,

effects on DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, polyoma
 virus/Rous sarcoma virus transformed BHK-21 cells 4882.

Initiation factors,

derived from infected cells, effects on poliovirus/vesicular
 stomatitis virus mRNA translation, reticulocyte lysate 7577.
 derived from infected/non infected cells, effects on mRNA
 translation, poliovirus/vesicular stomatitis virus 7577.
 initiation factor 2, reversal-interferon inhibition-mengovirus
 protein biosynthesis, L cells 3951.
 initiation factor 3, characterization/purification, poliovirus 1
 infected HeLa cells 2413.
 role-picornavirus induced protein biosynthesis shut-off, hosts,
 review 1594.

Insecta,

biological control, viruses 3691.
 leafhoppers, viruses, plant diseases 750.
 viruses, review 2188.

Insecticides,

control-alfalfa mosaic virus/potato virus Y/tobacco vein
 mottling virus infection, *Nicotiana* 4491.
 control-potato leaf roll virus infection, *Solanum tuberosum*
 8889.
 control-wheat streak mosaic virus 6733.

Insertion sequences,

insertion sequence 1, *Escherichia coli*, role-transposon Tn9
 transposition, phage λ 7640.

Institutions,

hepatitis B epidemiology, children 4369.
 hepatitis B seroepidemiology, patients/personnel 1371.

Interferon,

activity, mechanisms, review 1757.
 activity, potentiation, fibroblasts + immune interferon, in
 vitro 2544.
 adsorption-immunoglobulins 1087.
 amino acid sequence 7068.
 amino acid sequence/genes nucleotide sequence, fibroblasts,
 man 7065.
 anti-cells/antiviral activity, ouabain effects on 4771.

anticellular activity/antitumour activity 7703.
 anticellular activity/antiviral activity, leukaemia cells, mice,
 mechanisms 7696.
 antigenic determinants, L cells 4091.
 antisera, effects on Moloney leukaemia virus production, in
 vitro 4767.
 antisera, effects on Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours
 growth/regression, mice 6317.
 antisera, neutralization-*Escherichia coli*/*Shigella flexneri*
 endotoxins induced interferon 3265.
 antitumour activity, clinical trials, man 1794.
 antitumour activity, mice 7716, 7723.
 antitumour activity, relationship-cell proliferation 3264.
 antitumour activity, review 6288.
 antitumour activity, stimulation, sodium butyrate, mice 4778.
 antitumour activity/antiviral activity, mechanisms 6309.
 antitumour activity/antiviral activity, relationship-protein
 composition 4100.
 antitumour activity/antiviral activity, review 6313.
 antitumour activity/antiviral activity/biological properties,
 man, review 1793.
 antiviral activity, antitumour agents effects on, man 7715.
 antiviral activity, ascorbic acid/dibazol effects on 3254.
 antiviral activity, inhibitors, detection, mice 4777.
 antiviral activity, man, review 8497.
 antiviral activity, mechanisms, comparison-hormones, in
 vitro 3267.
 antiviral activity, mechanisms, in vitro 1777.
 antiviral activity, mechanisms, review 1755, 8496.
 antiviral activity, multiplicity of infection effects on, cell
 culture 3261.
 antiviral activity, relationship-AMP (cyclic) levels, cells, mice
 7721.
 antiviral activity, relationship-effects on 2',5'-oligo (A)
 synthetase/protein kinase activity, in vitro 7069.
 antiviral activity, review 5506.
 antiviral activity, suppression-iodochlorhydroxyquin,
 mechanisms 1759.
 antiviral activity, vesicular stomatitis virus infected cell lines
 6294.
 antiviral activity/anticellular activity 6302.
 antiviral activity/antitumour activity, species specificity,
 relationship-structure, review 6312.
 antiviral activity/antitumour activity/production, review
 8407.
 antiviral activity/characterization/role-immune response/use-
 treatment, man 2541.
 antiviral activity/cytotoxicity, normal/murine sarcoma virus
 transformed cells, sodium butyrate effects on 2552.
 antiviral activity/cytotoxicity, *Vibrio cholerae* toxins effects
 on 3252.
 antiviral activity/induction, Newcastle disease virus/Sindbis
 virus, rats, in vitro/in vivo 5514.
 antiviral activity/purification 8406.
 antiviral activity/side effects, man 2564.
 antiviral state establishment/maintenance, species specificity,
 hybrids cells 2545.
 assays, factors affecting 7705.
 assays/clinical trials/production, review 1797.
 assays/preparation/standardization 4098.
 biosynthesis, influenza A virus experimental infection, mice
 5194.
 biosynthesis, inhibition, low molecular weight factors, ascitic
 fluid, rats/man 8426.
 biosynthesis, leucocytes, diabetes mellitus, children 8420.

Interferon,(continued)

- biosynthesis, leucocytes, gastrointestinal tract diseases, man 7720.
- biosynthesis, lung embryo cells, man 6297.
- biosynthesis, lymphocytes, neonates, man 6315.
- biosynthesis, macrophages, man, influenza A virus infection effects on 6395.
- biosynthesis, mice, analgesics effects on 4781.
- biosynthesis, serum factors effects on, relationship-age, mice 7717.
- biosynthesis, tonsil cells, man, phytohaemagglutinin stimulation effects on 3326.
- characterization, chromatography (affinity) 4759.
- characterization, man 2543.
- characterization/clinical applications/production, fibroblasts, man 2539.
- characterization/production, cells, rats 3262.
- clinical aspects/applications, man, review 1791.
- clinical trials/commercial production, man, review 1798.
- commercial production, Namalva cells 1773.
- cytotoxicity, bone marrow cells, mice 3256.
- defects, role-immunodeficiency, man 3270.
- derived from cancer patients/Rauscher leukaemia virus infected mice, biological properties 1782.
- detection, cerebrospinal fluid, herpesvirus encephalitis, man 6314.
- detection, hepatitis B/infectious mononucleosis, man 5522.
- effects on AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic) levels, leukaemia cells, mice 294.
- effects on assembly, Rauscher leukaemia virus 7601.
- effects on brain tumours cell lines, mice 3255.
- effects on carcinoembryonic antigen expression, colon tumours cell lines, man 1084.
- effects on cell lines, cells sialic acid levels/types effects on 1779.
- effects on cells membranes density/gangliosides composition 1775.
- effects on early SV40 RNA accumulation 4763.
- effects on erythropoiesis, man/mice 296.
- effects on Friend leukaemia virus/globin gene expression, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 4764.
- effects on glycoproteins, mammary tumour virus 6296.
- effects on growth/mitosis, fibroblasts, man 290.
- effects on hepatitis B surface antigen biosynthesis, liver tumour cells, man 6412.
- effects on histocompatibility antigen HLA/Ia antigen, man 298.
- effects on lymphocytes cytotoxicity, in vitro 1083.
- effects on mammary tumour virus release, producer cells, mice 6295.
- effects on mengovirus infected cells, review 1780.
- effects on 4-nitroquinolin-1-oxide induced chromosome aberrations, diploids cells, man 2547.
- effects on 2',5'-oligo (A) biosynthesis, HeLa cells 7067.
- effects on 2,5-oligo (A) synthetase, tumour cells, embryos, mice 2540.
- effects on 2',5'-oligo(A) polymerase/protein kinase levels, HeLa cells, role-antiviral activity 5516.
- effects on 2,5-oligo A synthetase/protein kinase levels, cell-free system 8408.
- effects on polypeptides cleavage/maturation, Rauscher leukaemia virus 3266.
- effects on protein biosynthesis, SV40 infected/transformed cells 7061.
- effects on susceptibility, herpes simplex virus 2/Moloney sarcoma virus experimental infection, mice 5515.
- effects on target cells susceptibility-natural killer cells cytotoxicity, man 7713.
- effects on tumorigenicity, Gross leukaemia virus infected thymus transplantation, mice 7859.
- effects on tumours specific lymphocytes cytotoxicity 3259.
- effects on vaccinia virus repeated vaccination efficacy, man 4790.
- effects on vesicular stomatitis virus infectivity/replication, in vitro 5507, 5509.
- effects on vesicular stomatitis virus infectivity 6291.
- enhancement-killer cells activity, man, in vitro, mechanisms 1765.
- fibroblasts, man, characterization/purification 286.
- genes, localization, chromosome 9, man x hamsters/mice hybrids cells 2549.
- genes, nucleotide sequence homology, fibroblasts/leucocytes, man 7066.
- herpes simplex virus-man treatment, variola 5843.
- immune, mice, characterization/purification 1081.
- immunoglobulins, effects on Moloney sarcoma virus infection, mice 2563.
- immunostimulation/immunosuppression, genotypes effects on, mice 7073.
- immunotherapy, tumours, man 7722.
- induced antiviral state, relationship-AMP (cyclic) levels, in vitro 8410.
- induced oligo (A) activation-endonuclease, review 1781.
- induced proteins, JLSV5 cells 1764.
- induced resistance, influenza virus infection, macrophages, genetic control 5510.
- inducers + vaccination, treatment, rabies virus experimental infection, monkeys 6698.
- inducers, administration, experimental animals, methodology 8419.
- inducers, conference 6744.
- inducers, effects on cytochrome P-450, liver, rats 7718.
- inducers, fluorenones analogues 6415.
- induction, adenovirus, chickens, in vitro/in vivo 1761.
- induction, arbovirus, in vivo 4780.
- induction, bacteria membranes glycoproteins + ribosomes, role-immunity influenza A virus, mice 5523.
- induction, bluetongue virus, leucocytes/tumour cells, man 1771.
- induction, concanavalin A/phytohaemagglutinin, spleen cell culture, athymic nude mouse 7708.
- induction, DNA/RNA, fungi 7701.
- induction, fluorenones analogues, mice 6416.
- induction, herpes simplex virus, fibroblasts, man, prostaglandins effects on 5267.
- induction, immunostimulants, mice 7694.
- induction, inactivated bovine rhinotracheitis virus, treatment-respiratory tract diseases, cattle 3268.
- induction, infectious bursitis virus, chick embryos 1088.
- induction, infectious bursitis virus, embryo cells, chickens 1089.
- induction, infectious bursitis virus infection, chickens 1787.
- induction, influenza A virus 7788.
- induction, influenza A virus vaccines, man 1760.
- induction, influenza virus, cell culture, inhibition, aflatoxins 4093.
- induction, influenza virus, role-immune response, mice 5520.
- induction, lymphocytes, man, interaction-herpesvirus infected cells 4768.
- induction, lymphocytes, tonsil, man/rabbits, immunosuppression, ozone/oxidants 4095.
- induction, lymphocytes-target cells interaction, in vitro 7062.
- induction, methylated poly (I.C), relationship-2',5'-oligo (A) polymerase/protein kinase activation, HeLa cells 7702.

Interferon, (continued)

- induction, mitogens, lymphocytes T, subpopulations identification, mice 3258.
- induction, murine leukaemia virus, AKR mouse 4773.
- induction, Newcastle disease virus, cells, man 7698.
- induction, Newcastle disease virus, enhancement, theophylline, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 8412.
- induction, Newcastle disease virus, L cells, mice 4772.
- induction, Newcastle disease virus, relationship-macrophages phagocytosis, mice 8418.
- induction, Newcastle disease virus, temperature effects on, fibroblasts, man 6293.
- induction, Newcastle disease virus/poly (I.C), dogs 4102.
- induction, Newcastle disease virus/Sendai virus, bone marrow cells, man/animals 6304.
- induction, Newcastle disease virus/Sindbis virus, rats, effects on complement levels 5521.
- induction, parainfluenza virus 3 vaccination, bronchopneumonia prophylaxis, cattle 5519.
- induction, phase f2 RNA/poly (I.C) 4870.
- induction, phages helical RNA 4761.
- induction, phorbol myristate acetate/sodium butyrate/uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy), lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 4094.
- induction, poly (A.U)/poly (I.C), leukaemia cells, mice 1766.
- induction, poly (C)/poly (I) complex-carboxymethylcellulose + poly-lysine, mice 2560.
- induction, poly (G.C)/radioprotection activity, mice 7070.
- induction, poly (I.C) + poly (lysine) complex, man 2557.
- induction, poly (I.C) + poly (lysine) + carboxymethylcellulose complex/poly (I.C.U) 7711.
- induction, poly (I.C), embryo cells, lung, cattle 7704.
- induction, poly (I.C), embryo cells, man, commercial production 1772.
- induction, poly (I.C), man x mice cell hybrids 5513.
- induction, poly (I.C), safety, man/animals 6422.
- induction, poly (I.C) analogues, in vitro 2554.
- induction, poly (I.C) complex-vinyl copolymers 6285.
- induction, poly I (2'-fluoro-2'-deoxy)/poly I (2'-chloro-2'-deoxy) + poly (C) complex 8409.
- induction, poly (lysine) modified poly (I.C), mice/monkeys 4103.
- induction, prophylaxis/treatment-influenza A, man/mice 5525.
- induction, rabies virus vaccination, man 1820.
- induction, role-Escherichia coli endotoxins/poly (I.C)/pyran prophylaxis, encephalomyocarditis virus infection, mice 5524.
- induction, role-macrophages, mice 1786.
- induction, Salmonella minnesota glycolipids 6298.
- induction, Sendai virus, leukaemia cell lines, man 5502.
- induction, Sendai virus, spleen cells, man 6303.
- induction, Serratia marcescens lipopolysaccharides, tumours, rats 1796.
- induction, Shigella sonnei lipopolysaccharides 6284.
- induction, Sindbis virus defective-interfering particles, in vitro 7706.
- induction, Sindbis virus defective-interfering particles temperature-sensitive mutant 7710.
- induction, vesicular stomatitis virus, role-N gene, in vitro 5504.
- induction, vesicular stomatitis virus defective-interfering particles, correlation-double stranded RNA content 2294.
- induction, vesicular stomatitis virus temperature-sensitive mutant/wild type, radiation (u.v.) effects on, L cells 1758.
- induction-antiviral state, foreskin fibroblasts/nasal epithelium, man, in vitro 8414.
- induction-antiviral state, mechanisms, in vitro 4766.
- induction-antiviral state, vesicular stomatitis virus, mechanisms, L cells 7058.
- induction-cytotoxicity, lymphocytes, man 1785.
- induction-differentiation, myeloid cells stem cells, mice 5511.
- induction/inducers, characterization, in vitro 4762.
- induction-natural killer cells, man 8422.
- induction-natural killer cells, mice 1784.
- induction-protein biosynthesis, relationship-antiviral state, in vitro 7063.
- induction-protein kinase, HeLa cells 4770.
- induction-translation regulation enzymes, kinetics, in vitro 291.
- inhibition-differentiation, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 8417.
- inhibition-cells motility 7707.
- inhibition-herpes simplex virus 2 induced biochemical transformation-thymidine kinase deficient cells, mechanisms 4096.
- inhibition-influenza virus replication, role-Mx gene, mice 7695.
- inhibition-mengovirus protein biosynthesis, L cells, reversal, initiation factor 2 3951.
- inhibition-monocytes maturation, man 7719.
- inhibition-protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, vesicular stomatitis virus infected HeLa cells 5508.
- inhibition-Sendai virus induced cytolysis, HeLa cells 7697.
- inhibition-skin tumour cells growth, mice, in vitro 7064.
- inhibition-syncytia formation, Mason-Pfizer monkey virus 7712.
- inhibition-vaccinia virus protein biosynthesis/replication, embryo cells, chickens, ageing effects on 5512.
- inhibitors, derived from embryos, mice, characterization 5505.
- interaction-glass 1753.
- interaction-L929 cells, colcemide/temperature effects on 1093.
- killer cells cytotoxicity stimulation, mechanisms, man 8415.
- L cells, mice, antigenic characteristics 7057.
- leucocytes, antigenic characteristics/biological properties 1774.
- leucocytes, man, antiviral activity/inactivation, chymotrypsin effects on 1752.
- leucocytes, man, production/properties, glycosylation inhibitors effects on 292.
- leucocytes, pigs, characterization/antiviral activity-cells, man 1082.
- levels, brain/cerebrospinal fluid, herpes simplex virus 1 encephalitis, man 6316.
- levels, cerebrospinal fluid, central nervous system diseases/mental disorders/nervous system diseases, man 5712.
- levels, chronic active hepatitis patients/hepatitis B virus carriers, man 4104.
- levels, fetuses/placenta/uterus, mice 8425.
- levels, macrophages, mice, relationship-genotypes 5526.
- levels, mice, influenza virus experimental infection 1143.
- levels, pleural effusion experimental infection, rabbits 2561.
- like antiviral agents, induction, vesicular stomatitis virus temperature-sensitive mutant experimental infection, mice 6699.
- long-term treatment, man, side effects 5527.
- mediated low molecular weight 2',5'-oligo (A) synthesis/activity, cells, man/mice 288.
- mice, interaction-sodium dodecyl sulphate 285.
- mice, subtypes, cross-reactivity-interferon-leucocytes-man, characterization 4760.
- mice induced, biological properties/physicochemical properties 4769.
- mitogens/Staphylococcus enterotoxins/viruses induced, biological properties 1770.
- Nocardia opaca induced, hamsters, biological properties/physicochemical properties 4779.

Interferon,(continued)

- nuclease activity 6308.
 phage f2 DNA induced, effects on tick-borne encephalitis virus infection antibody response, mice 1095.
 poly (I.C) induced, mRNA stability 7700.
 preparation/use-treatment-vivo viruses in 1756.
 pretreatment, effects on mengovirus induced inhibition-hosts protein biosynthesis, L cells 898.
 prevention-surgery induced herpes simplex virus reactivation, man 1374.
 priming, L cells, transfer-embryo fibroblasts, chickens, cocultivation, absence 3257.
 producer cells, characterization, lymphocytes cell culture 4765.
 production 8416.
 production, athymic nude mouse, immunosuppressive agents effects on 299.
 production, autoimmune diseases, man 1789.
 production, cell culture 6311.
 production, cells, rabbits, in vitro 2546.
 production, cells strains/inducers effects on, fibroblasts, man 2550.
 production, diploids cell lines, man 6333.
 production, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, in vitro 8413.
 production, embryo cells-chickens/kidney cells-rabbits, nucleosides effects on 1763.
 production, hepatitis B surface antigen positive chronic active hepatitis, man 1788.
 production, lymphoblastoid cells, man, stimulation, dimethyl sulphoxide/fatty acids/hexamethyl bisacetamide 2548.
 production, lymphoblastoid cells, man, uridine (5-bromodeoxy) effects on 1090.
 production, lymphocytes T dependence, lymphocytes culture, mice 4099.
 production, macrophages, man, induction, influenza A virus 295.
 production, mice, nude mutant, relationship-resistance-herpes simplex virus experimental infection 3271.
 production, mice, Sendai virus infection 4441.
 production, regulation, genetics, mice/man x animals hybrids, cells 1769.
 production, relationship-cell lines/inducers 1092.
 production, vaccinia virus vaccination, mice 2175.
 production/purification, use-clinical trials, man 6286.
 production/sensitivity, genetic control, cell culture, man 293.
 production/use-clinical trials, man, review 6290.
 prophylaxis-vaccinia virus experimental infection, monkeys 7072.
 prophylaxis-viruses infection, kidney transplantation, man 2559.
 purification, chromatography 2636.
 purification, immunoprecipitation, L cells 4758.
 radioprotection, mice 6287.
 regulation, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, role-potassium/sodium ions 289.
 relationship-tumour necrosis factor, rabbits 3253.
 review 1768, 4092, 4776, 6289, 6292.
 rRNA, expression, decay kinetics, L-929 cells 4097.
 rRNA, injection, mice, interferon production, bone marrow cells 1783.
 rRNA, levels, Namalwa cells, butyric acid effects on 7059.
 rRNA, levels, poly (I.C) treated cells, priming effects on 2551.
 rRNA, translation, Escherichia coli 6299.
 rRNA, translation, Escherichia coli, calcium effects on 2542.
 rRNA, translation, regulation, in vitro 7060.
 role-allergy/cytotoxicity/immune response (cell-mediated), man 2562.
 role-bovine rhinotracheitis virus vaccination efficacy, cattle, juveniles 7071.
 role-cells regulation, review 4775.
 role-encephalomyocarditis virus replication inhibition, peritoneum cells, BCG sensitized mice 8411.
 role-herpes simplex virus 1 translation inhibition, poly (I.C) treated kidney cells, monkeys 5503.
 role-immune response, herpes simplex virus, man/mice, review 8477.
 role-immune response, viruses infection, review 5517.
 role-lymphocytes cytotoxicity, man 7699.
 role-macrophages activity regulation 3260.
 role-polyoma virus experimental infection susceptibility, mice, neonates 2556.
 role-suppressor cells-activity, man 8421.
 role-vaccinia virus vaccination induced chronic lymphocytic leukaemia remission, man 2558.
 sensitivity, fibroblasts, mice, murine sarcoma virus/spontaneous transformation effects on 1086.
 sensitivity, monocytes, man, Down's syndrome 7714.
 sensitivity, radiation (X) induced transformation effects on, cells, mice 1762.
 sensitivity, SV40 infection-embryo cells, man 2553.
 separation-migration inhibition factor 1080.
 species specificity, relationship-carbohydrates composition 1091.
 spontaneous biosynthesis, peritoneum cells, mice, in vitro 6300, 6301.
 stability, ions/pH/temperature effects on 1778.
 stimulation-antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity/natural killer cells activity, lymphocytes, man 3263.
 stimulation-histamine release, leucocytes (basophilic), man, RNA biosynthesis requirements 1085.
 structure, chromatography (affinity) 287.
 studies, history, review 1754.
 symposium 5243.
 N-terminus, amino acid sequence 6305, 6306, 6307.
 treated + encephalomyocarditis virus infected L cells, 2,5-oligo (A) detection 2555.
 treated HeLa cells, 2',5'-oligo(A) polymerase/protein kinase activation, double-stranded RNA 1767.
 treatment, 2',5'-oligo (A) levels, serum/tissue, mice 8423.
 treatment-breast tumours, man 1792.
 treatment-condyloma acuminatum, man 4267.
 treatment-Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, man 6635.
 treatment-hepatitis B, man 4774, 5518.
 treatment-hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen positive chronic active hepatitis, man 1094.
 treatment-hepatitis B surface antigen positive hepatitis, man 297.
 treatment-herpes simplex virus recurrent infection, skin, man 8018.
 treatment-herpes zoster, man 2110.
 treatment-herpes zoster/varicella, man 3593.
 treatment-immunoproliferative diseases/tumours, man, clinical trials 3272.
 treatment-influenza A, man, review 1790.
 treatment-nasopharynx tumours, man, case reports 6318.
 treatment-tumours, pharmacokinetics/toxicology, man 8424.
 treatment-viruses infection, man, review 1799, 3269.
 treatment-viruses infection, man/animals, review 6626.
Interferon I,
 antiviral activity, Moloney sarcoma virus transformed cells 4101.
Interferon II,
 antiviral activity, Moloney sarcoma virus transformed cells

Interferon II, (continued)

4101.

Intestine,

intussusception, presentation-Burkitt's lymphoma, man, case reports 4955.

Intussusception,

intestine, presentation-Burkitt's lymphoma, man, case reports 4955.

Invertebrate viruses,

book 2967.

isolation/characterization/taxonomy, *Callinectes sapidus* 8177.**Iodine,**

antiviral activity 8508.

Iodoacetic acid,

antiviral activity, vesicular stomatitis virus, mechanisms 4872.

Iodochlorhydroxyquin,

suppression-interferon antiviral activity, mechanisms 1759.

Ion-exchange resins,

anions, influenza A virus sorption 869.

cations composition, effects on influenza A virus adsorption 868.

Ionic strength,effects on phage ϕ 29 DNA tertiary structure 3794.**Ionophores,**

effects on glycoproteins maturation/transport, Sindbis virus/vesicular stomatitis virus, in vitro 6932.

Ions,

effects on interferon stability 1778.

Ipomoea,

viruses diseases, incidence, USA 3737.

Ipomoea batatas,

sweet potato vein mosaic virus infection, Togo 7398.

sweet potato virus disease virus infection effects on yield/symptoms 1466.

Iran,

alfalfa mosaic virus infection incidence/symptoms/

transmission, *Vigna radiata*/*Vigna unguiculata* 2952.carnation mottle virus infection, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 4482.

hepatitis B surface antigen/antibodies incidence, blood donors/haemophiliacs/hospitals patients/personnel 3575.

hepatitis B surface antigen association-cirrhosis/hepatitis, man 3517.

rotavirus isolation, faeces, diarrhoea, cattle, juveniles 3629.

Iridescent virus,

infection, Simuliidae 8849.

transmission (vertical), *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, absence 3699.

proteins characterization/purification 854.

Iridescent virus 22,

protein kinase activity 6956.

replication, *Spodoptera frugiperda* cells, inhibition,*Trichoplusia ni* nuclear polyhedrosis virus mixed infection 7525.**Iridescent virus 23,**isolates-Heteronchus arator, replication, *Aedes albopictus* cells/*Galleria mellonella* larvae/pupae/*Spodoptera frugiperda* cells 6709.

protein kinase activity 6956.

Iridovirus,isolation, *Gadus morhua*, ulcer syndrome 5141.**Iris hollandica,**

viruses diseases 5985.

Iris mild mosaic virus,infection, *Iris hollandica* 5985.**Iris mild yellow mosaic virus,**infection, *Iris hollandica* 5985.**Iris severe mosaic virus,**infection, *Iris hollandica* 5985.**Iritis,**

varicella-zoster virus, children, case reports 6531.

Iron,

levels, serum, influenza, man 7943.

retention, liver, mice, mouse hepatitis virus 3 experimental infection effects on 675.

IS, Pacific,

hepatitis A/hepatitis B seroepidemiology, man 2817.

Isatinisothiosemicarbazone,

inhibition-RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), mengovirus 7576.

Islets of Langerhans,

damage, viruses infection, children 8648.

function/structure, encephalomyocarditis virus induced diabetes, mice 2176.

transplantation, treatment-encephalomyocarditis virus induced diabetes mellitus, mice 666, 5931.

Isoelectric focusing,

isolation/purification-poliovirus proteins 6761.

Isoenzymes,

cells, rats, Rous sarcoma virus transformation effects on 2668.

N₁-Isonicotinoyl-N₂-3-methyl-4-chlorobenzolhydrazine

inhibition-vaccinia virus encapsidation/release, RK-13 cells 2445.

Isoprinosine,

antiviral activity, influenza A virus/influenza B virus, assays 7795.

treatment-eye diseases, viruses, man, case reports 6627.

treatment-herpes simplex virus encephalitis, computed tomography, man, case reports 4301.

treatment-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, children 609.

treatment-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 611, 2132, 8034.

treatment-viruses encephalitis, man 3587.

Israel,

enteroviruses pollution, ground water 4344.

hepatitis epidemiology, man 573.

influenza A virus association-egg drop syndrome/respiratory tract diseases, turkeys 5143.

poliovirus immune status/vaccination, children 4114.

potato leaf roll virus infection, *Solanum tuberosum*, control/incidence/transmission, *Myzus persicae* 4480.

rotavirus diarrhoea, children 4321.

rubella virus vaccination, man 4122.

rubella virus vaccination, rubella epidemics, man 4121.

Italy,

arbovirus seroepidemiology, livestock 5155.

bean yellow mosaic virus broad bean wilt virus/infection,

Cynara scolymus, cytopathology/symptoms 4464.

bovine leucosis epidemiology, cattle 1208.

broad bean mosaic virus isolation/physicochemical properties, *Vicia faba* 3865.

hepatitis A virus antibodies incidence, man 4365.

hepatitis B epidemiology, population studies, man 580.

influenza epidemiology, man 3552, 3553, 3554.

Italy,(continued)

poliovirus epidemiology/immune status, man 4347.
 rubella immune status, man 3331.
 respiratory syncytial virus infection, man 5771.

Ivory Coast,

Arachis hypogaea, viruses infection 6726.
 guinea grass mosaic virus characterization/isolation, Zea mays 4477.

Ivy vein clearing virus,

characterization/isolation, Hedera helix 3755.

Ixodes cooki,

USA, Powassan virus seroepidemiology 5157.

Ixodes petauristae,

transmission-Kyasanur Forest disease virus 3644.

Ixodes ricinus,

transmission-tick-borne encephalitis virus, Switzerland 559.

Ixodidae,

saliva, antibodies, use-immunization (passive), tick-borne encephalitis virus, animals 6323.

Jamestown Canyon virus,

assays, mice/plaque assay 6024.
 isolation, mosquitoes/Tabamidae, Connecticut 5074.

Japan,

bovine leukaemia virus antibodies/lymphocytes levels, bovine leucosis, cattle 2675.

chikungunya virus/influenza A virus/influenza B virus/
 Japanese encephalitis virus seroepidemiology, military personnel 2800.

Escherichia coli RNA phages incidence, sewage 3522.

hop stunt disease aetiology, Humulus lupulus 1463.

influenza A virus antigenic characteristics/isolation-ducks 3651.

influenza A virus seroepidemiology, pigs 2870.

Korean haemorrhagic fever virus aetiology-haemorrhagic fever, man 4323.

rubella/congenital rubella, histocompatibility antigen HLA incidence, infants/mothers 5015.

Japanese encephalitis,

leucocytes (neutrophilic)/lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T levels, man 4161.

Japanese encephalitis virus,

antibodies, detection, haemagglutination/haemagglutination inhibition, man 6236.

assays, haemolysis 7668.

encephalitis, effects on lymphocytes levels, man 2616.

encephalitis, effects on lymphocytes levels/subpopulations, man 3327.

epidemiology, mosquitoes, India 5071.

experimental infection, animals/birds, viraemia kinetics 5937.

immune response, man 7776.

immunoglobulins levels, acute transverse myelitis/Guillain-Barre syndrome, man 1966.

persistent infection, monkeys/rabbits cells, clones characterization 29.

proteins, isolation/characterization, infected cells 7580.

replication cell culture, electron microscopy/

immunofluorescence studies 787.

seroepidemiology, man/birds/animals, India 2799.

seroepidemiology, military personnel, Japan 2800.

vectors, control 2829.

vectors, Culex, bionomics 2804.

Jasmine yellow ring mosaic virus,
 screening, Jasminum 2211.

Jasminum,

jasmine yellow ring mosaic virus screening 2211.

Jaundice,

aetiology, man 6556.

association-infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 7920.

hepatitis B, complications-syphilis, man, case reports 2042.

pregnancy, man, role-hepatitis A virus/hepatitis B virus 2032.

relationship-hepatitis A/hepatitis B, man 4338.

Java,

dengue haemorrhagic fever clinical manifestations/
 epidemiology, man 2015.

dengue haemorrhagic fever epidemiology, man, role-Aedes aegypti/Aedes albopictus 2802.

JC virus,

adaptation-embryos kidney cells, man 8199.

antigen T, absence, brain tumours, man 7184.

detection, immunofluorescence microscopy, urine, man 6224.

DNA, infectivity, cells, man 1512.

DNA, integration, brain tumours cell lines, hamsters 5615.

immune response (cell-mediated), man, progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy 7302.

infection, incidence/significance, kidney transplantation, man 7253.

transformation, brain cells, hamsters 7815.

Joint diseases,

man, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, serum/synovial fluid 2774.

Rodentia, review 5873.

Joints,

cattle, bovine rhinotracheitis virus isolation, disseminated infection 2852.

involvement, chronic active hepatitis, man, review 3509.

Jos virus,

experimental infection, immune response/pathogenicity,
 Erythrocebus patas/goats/Papio anubis/rabbits/sheep 2898.

Junin virus,

antibodies, detection, immunofluorescence, Argentine
 haemorrhagic fever, man 1141.

complement fixation antigens, isolation/characterization 5489.

cytopathology/replication, RK 13 cells 31.

experimental infection, Callithrix jacchus 673.

experimental infection, Callithrix jacchus 672.

experimental infection, Calomys musculinus, antibody
 response/histopathology 671.

experimental infection, guinea-pigs, complement activation 6696.

experimental infection, immune response/pathology, guinea-pigs 5190.

experimental infection, mice, immunosuppression effects on 8834.

K virus,

experimental infection, mice, neonates, pathogenesis 5919.

Karshi virus,

ecology/incidence, USSR 2067.

Karyotypes,

Aotus trivirgatus, role-resistance, Herpesvirus saimiri
 experimental infection 6678.

BK virus transformed embryo cells, rats, relationship-tumorigenicity 384.

Kennel cough,

aetiology/prophylaxis, dogs 2139.

Kennel cough,(continued)

vaccination, influenza virus + reovirus 3 + parainfluenza virus 2 combined vaccines, dogs 1124.

vaccination, use-adenovirus (canine) 2, dogs 321.

Kenya,

arbovirus vectors, *Culicoides* 4445.

bovine rhinotracheitis/foot-and-mouth disease/malignant catarrhal fever/rinderpest seroepidemiology, domestic animals 635.

foot-and-mouth disease epidemiology/pathogenesis, *Syncerus caffer* 3671.

fowlpox clinical manifestations/incidence, poultry 2146.

measles treatment, man, social aspects 1379.

rotavirus association-diarrhoea, man 4322.

rotavirus seroepidemiology, livestock/rats 5153.

Keratitis,

herpes simplex virus, association-herpes simplex virus whitlow, man, case reports 473.

herpes simplex virus, association-histocompatibility antigens, man 6575.

herpes simplex virus, electron microscopy/histology, eye, rabbits 5163.

herpes simplex virus, flurbiprofen effects on, rabbits 8811.

herpes simplex virus, immune response, man/rabbits 6372.

herpes simplex virus, immune response, rabbits 7346.

herpes simplex virus, immunotherapy/cryosurgery, man/rabbits 6629.

herpes simplex virus, man, antiviral activity, adenine arabinoside 4378.

herpes simplex virus, man, antiviral activity, uridine (ethyldeoxy), review 5106.

herpes simplex virus, man, thymidine (trifluoro), antiviral activity 4377.

herpes simplex virus, man/animal models, antiviral activity, nucleosides, review 5165.

herpes simplex virus, mice, antiviral activity/toxicity, uridine (5'-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxy) 4415.

herpes simplex virus, pathogenesis, man, review 1980.

herpes simplex virus, rabbits, antiviral activity, UMP (ethyldeoxy)/uridine (ethyldeoxy) 4414.

herpes simplex virus, rabbits, antiviral activity, cytidine (iododeoxy) 4416.

herpes simplex virus, rabbits, antiviral activity, uridine (ethyldeoxy)/thymidine (trifluoro)/phosphonoacetic acid/deoxy-D-glucose/adenine rabinoside 4418.

herpes simplex virus, rabbits, antiviral activity, imidazolidinone derivatives 4419.

herpes simplex virus, rabbits, treatment, adenine arabinoside/phosphonoacetic acid/ribavirin 4412.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, adenine arabinoside/thymidine (trifluoro), man 5848.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, children, case reports 8745.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, guanine(9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)), man, case reports 5847.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, guanine(9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)), rabbits 8075.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, guanosine (acyclo), rabbits 655, 656.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, isoprinosine, man, case reports 6627.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, relationship-herpes simplex virus isolation-tears, man 4302.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, thymidine (trifluoro), rabbits, animal models 1422.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, thymidine (trifluoro), man 7290.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, thymidine (trifluoro)/uridine

(iododeoxy), man 8744.

herpes simplex virus, vaccination, rabbits 8809.

herpes simplex virus 1, mice 5166.

herpes simplex virus 1, treatment, rabbits 8077.

herpes simplex virus 1, treatment, retinol, rabbits 5169.

herpes simplex virus 1, treatment, uridine (5'-iodo-2'-deoxy), resistance, man 3178.

herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, leucine aminopeptidase activity, aqueous humour/cornea, rabbits 4421.

herpes simplex virus 2, collagenase levels, rabbits 8812.

herpesvirus, treatment, adenine arabinoside/cytosine arabinoside/thymine arabinoside/uracil arabinoside, man 1892.

varicella-zoster virus, children, case reports 6531.

Keratoconjunctivitis,

adenovirus (human), outbreaks/symptoms, man, British Isles 2719.

adenovirus (human) 8 antibodies levels, man 471.

adenovirus (human) 8, diagnosis, man 4966.

adenovirus persistent infection, man, case reports 3452.

associated-adenovirus (human) 19, DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 6074.

bovine rhinotracheitis virus, *Sylvilagus floridanus* 2880.

cattle, role-bovine rhinotracheitis virus, review 2144.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, RNA derived from phage f2 infected *Escherichia coli*, man 1795.

herpes simplex virus 1, treatment, uridine((E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxy), rabbits 5170.

herpes simplex virus 1 isolates, man, comparison-DNA/neurovirulence 3810.

viruses, treatment, isoprinosine, man, case reports 6627.

viruses/bacteria aetiology, man, review 1968.

Keratitis follicularis,

association-herpesvirus infection, skin, man, case reports 6517.

Keratouveitis,

herpes simplex virus, treatment, adenine arabinoside/uridine (5'-iodo-2'-deoxy)/uridine (trifluoro), rabbits, animal models 657.

Keystone virus,

isolation, mosquitoes/Tabamidae, isolation 5074.

Kidney,

cell culture, sheep, sheep pox virus cytopathology/replication 6036.

immune complexes deposition, subacute sclerosing

panencephalitis, children 1384.

involvement, haemorrhagic fever, mechanisms, man 512.

Kidney allografts,

recipients, cytomegalovirus infection 4308.

survival, man, cytomegalovirus infection/blood transfusion effects on 4310.

Kidney diseases,

+ haemorrhagic fever, Korean haemorrhagic fever virus aetiology, man, China, People's Rep. 6506.

+ haemorrhagic fever, Korean haemorrhagic fever virus aetiology, man, China 7230.

role-Korean haemorrhagic fever virus, man 8662.

role-viruses, children 8634.

Kidney transplantation,

association-hepatitis B, man 2779, 5037.

cytomegalovirus epidemiology/immune response, man 2609.

cytomegalovirus infection, lung, man 5728.

cytomegalovirus infection, man 7973.

cytomegalovirus infection incidence/pathology, man 2732.

gastrointestinal tract ulcers, cytomegalovirus aetiology, man 8647.

hepatitis B surface antigen transmission, role-urine, man

- Kidney transplantation, (continued)**
8004.
hepatitis B virus transmission risks, man 3573.
hepatitis role/incidence, man 4335.
immunosuppression, association-measles virus encephalitis, man, case reports 8674.
influenza virus vaccination, man 7734.
man, allografts/patients survival, cytomegalovirus infection effects on 4309.
man, association-infection 5746.
man, cytomegalovirus vaccination 4109.
man, identification-herpes simplex virus infection risks 4988.
man, papovavirus infection, incidence/significance 7253.
man, viruses infection, pathology/treatment 1282.
man, viruses infection, prophylaxis, interferon 2559.
patients, cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus immune response 1849.
patients, cytomegalovirus infection epidemiology 2786.
patients, Epstein-Barr virus infection antibody response/incidence/symptoms 1300.
patients, varicella clinical manifestations/treatment 1311.
recipients, cytomegalovirus infection incidence/symptoms 4311.
recipients, cytomegalovirus vaccines 4787.
recipients, immunosuppression, association-viruses infection, man 1344.
Kilham rat virus,
DNA, 3'-terminus, hairpin loops, nucleotide sequence 2282.
inactivation, chlorine, factors affecting/kinetics 863.
Killer cells,
activity, man, in vitro, enhancement, interferon, mechanisms 1765.
natural, induction, interferon, mice 1784.
natural, induction, Kunjin virus infection, mice 5579.
Kinase,
activity, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells, inhibition, N- α -tosyl-L-lysyl chloromethyl ketone 4231.
Kinases,
activity, associated-src gene, avian sarcoma virus transformation defective temperature-sensitive mutant 4703, 4897.
Kirsten leukaemia virus,
RNA, heteroduplex analysis, comparison-endogenous RNA 30S, rats/Kirsten sarcoma virus/Harvey sarcoma virus/Moloney leukaemia virus 73.
Kirsten sarcoma virus,
antigen (tumour-associated), identification, monoclonal antibodies 8593.
guanine nucleotides binding proteins, isolation/role-transformation maintenance 3399.
induced tumours, immunity, transfer-spleen cells, rats 5666.
mammary tumour virus pseudotypes, production/mammary tumour virus gag gene restriction, infected cells 996.
rats specific genes products characterization 2421.
RNA, heteroduplex analysis, comparison-endogenous RNA 30S, rats/Harvey sarcoma virus/Kirsten leukaemia virus/Moloney leukaemia virus 73.
transformation maintenance, nonproducer cells, role-protein 21, mutants studies 1254.
transformed BALB/3T3 cells, growth, presence-drugs 1286.
transformed BALB 3T3 cells, proline transport, AMP (dibutyl cyclic) effects on 429.
transformed BALB-3T3 cells, translation, inhibition-hygromycin B 5665.
transformed cells, man, cycloheximide dependent reversion 1928.
transformed cells, mice, C-type virus induction, role-proteolysis 1238.
transformed fibroblasts, mice, glycoproteins mRNA levels 4931.
transformed kidney cells, rats, protein composition/ultrastructure 4261.
Kisemayo virus,
antigenic characteristics, relationship-Bhanjavirus 3238.
Klebsiella,
phage typing, review 1721.
Klebsiella aerogenes,
penitrol operon, characterization, use-phage λ transduction 1728.
phage λ transfer, via F' factors 1729.
Kluver-Bucy syndrome,
association-herpes simplex virus, man, case reports 4993.
Korea, Rep.,
hepatitis B virus aetiology, chronic active hepatitis, man 1331.
Korean haemorrhagic fever,
man, case reports 5754.
Korean haemorrhagic fever virus,
aetiology, haemorrhagic fever + kidney diseases, man, China, People's Rep. 6506.
aetiology, haemorrhagic fever + kidney diseases, man, China 7230.
aetiology, haemorrhagic fever, man, Japan 4323.
role-kidney diseases, man 8662.
Kunjin virus,
experimental infection, mice 8827.
glycoproteins composition 8253.
infection, induction-natural killer cells, mice 5579.
Kunz virus,
experimental diseases, mice, immune response (cell-mediated), effectors cells characterization 3342.
Kuru,
brain histopathology, comparison-Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, man, case reports 3606.
man, review 2120.
Kuru virus,
mixed infection-viruses, cell culture, interference absence 6863.
Kyasanur Forest disease virus,
experimental infection, antibody response/susceptibility, Rousettus leschenaulti 2894.
experimental infection, susceptibility, Petaurista petaurista 3675.
infection, prevention/risks, laboratories personnel 3547.
transmission, Dermacentor auratus 3645.
transmission, Haemaphysalis turturis/Ixodes petauristae 3644.
vaccination, efficacy, man, India 4118.
vaccination, man 7730.
Kyzylgach virus,
characterization/classification/isolation, Culex modestus, USSR 1505.
La Crosse virus,
assays, mice/plaque assay 6024.
encephalitis, man, USA 7264.
recombinants-snowshoe hare virus, characterization 225.
RNA, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 6824.
structure/genetic analysis 1704.
transmission, Ascocystis barretti infected Aedes triseriatus larvae 5811.
transmission (sexual)/transmission (transovarial), Aedes triseriatus 2916.

- La Crosse virus, (continued)**
transmission (transovarial), *Aedes triseriatus* 2915.
vectors, *Aedes triseriatus*, feeding behaviour 4406.
- Laboratories,**
hepatitis B virus transmission, man 4372.
- Laboratory animals,**
health, book 2968.
monkeys, measles virus antibodies incidence 3653.
- Laburnum anagyroides,**
laburnum yellow vein virus isolation/physicochemical properties 3079.
- Laburnum yellow vein virus,**
isolation/physicochemical properties, *Laburnum anagyroides* 3079.
- Lachrymal gland,**
measles localization, children, case reports 7949.
- Lactate dehydrogenase,**
activity, herpes simplex virus infection, HEp-2 cells, herpes simplex virus antisera effects on 894.
activity, 2,4,6-triamino-pyrimidyl-5-azobenzene effects on, herpes simplex virus 1 infected cells, monkeys 7534.
- Lactate dehydrogenase virus,**
experimental infection, effects on haematopoiesis, lymphosarcoma carrying mice 5942.
replication, macrophages, mice, actinomycin D effects on 6864.
aetiology, poliioencephalomyelitis, mice 7325.
effects on urethan induced lung tumours, mice 5189.
experimental infection, mice, induction-central nervous system diseases, relationship-endogenous C-type virus levels 8832.
infection, effects on immune response, mice 7777.
nervous system diseases, mice 7364.
- Lactobacillus,**
treatment-parvovirus diarrhoea, dogs, juveniles 5916.
- Lactobacillus bulgaricus,**
phages, morphology 2326.
phages characterization/isolation, milk products 1005.
- Lactobacillus casei,**
phage PL-1 adsorption, kinetics, mathematical models 8281.
- Lactobacillus helveticus,**
phages, morphology 2326.
- Lactobacillus lactis,**
phages, morphology 2326.
- Lactose synthase,**
activity, herpes simplex virus infected BHK cells/GMK cells 4599.
- Lactuca sativa,**
big vein disease, transmission, *Olpidium brassicae* 4485.
Netherlands, beet western yellows virus characterization/isolation/symptoms 2983.
resistance, lettuce big vein virus infection 8873.
viruses infection, review 7391.
- Lagenaria siceraria,**
bottlegourd mosaic virus infection, effects on starch metabolism 2206.
- Lagenorhynchus acutus,**
poxvirus infection 5135.
- Lagopus lagopus,**
louping-ill virus infection 8843.
- Lagopus mutus,**
louping-ill virus infection 8843.
- Langat virus,**
induction-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, hamsters 6692.
replication, leucocytes, man/mice, immune status effects on 7093.
- Larus ridibundus,**
Lednice virus experimental infection, antibody response/pathology 2899.
- Laryngitis,**
clinical aspects, children 1962.
- Laryngotracheitis,**
viruses, association-*Haemophilus influenzae* epiglottitis, children, case reports 3441.
- Laryngotracheobronchitis,**
lung function, children 466.
Sendai virus, seasonal variation, children 7995.
- Larynx,**
nerves, paralysis, herpes simplex virus aetiology, man, case reports 8642.
papillomatosis, anaesthetics management, children 5679.
- Lasiurus ega,**
USA, rabies incidence 649.
- Lassa fever,**
antibody response kinetics, man 4163.
control, man, review 3583.
diagnosis/pathology/symptoms/treatment, man 513.
diagnosis/symptoms, man 1961.
epidemiology, role-*Mastomys natalensis*, Nigeria 6658.
epidemiology/management, man, Africa, review 4357.
man 7982.
man, review 6545, 6547, 8668.
- Lassa fever virus,**
antigenic relationship/cross-protection-Mozambique virus, *Macaca mulatta* 3309.
detection, haemagglutination inhibition/haemagglutination (passive reverse), in vitro 8384.
- Lateral sclerosis,**
patients, poliovirus nucleotides sequence absence, central nervous system tissues 500.
- Latex agglutination,**
detection-arabis mosaic virus/prunus necrotic ringspot virus/strawberry latent ringspot virus 5486.
detection-coxsackievirus/poliovirus 4726.
identification-plant viruses 8862.
- Latin America,**
rayado fino virus infection, transmission 5987.
- Latuca sativa,**
beet western yellows virus + lettuce speckles mottle virus mixed infection 1464.
- Leachates,**
compost, bacteria/viruses survival 1340.
- Lead,**
poisoning, association-adenovirus (human) 12
meningoencephalitis, case reports 472.
- Leaf-roll,**
effects on acids/potassium composition, *Vitis* 2941.
- Lebanon,**
tomato mosaic virus incidence/transmission, soil 1478.
tomato yellow leaf curl virus infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6727.
- Lectins,**
effects on phage T4 assembly in vitro 195.
- Lednice virus,**
experimental infection, antibody response/pathology, *Fulica atra*/*Larus ridibundus* 2899.
experimental infection, *Erinaceus europaeus*/ferrets/hamsters/rabbits 7360.
seroepidemiology, man, Czechoslovakia 2801.
- Leersia oryzoides,**
barley yellow dwarf virus infection, ultrastructure, electron microscopy 6724.
disease reservoirs, barley yellow dwarf virus 8880.

- Leg,**
paralysis, association-herpes zoster, man, case reports 5744.
- Legumes,**
New Zealand, subterranean clover red leaf virus infection incidence/symptoms 2954.
seeds extracts, antiviral activity, plant viruses 4187.
USSR, Lithuania, cucumber mosaic virus strains isolated, characterization 5218.
- Leishmania hertigi,**
virus-like particles characterization 4447.
- Lens culinaris,**
resistance, pea seed-borne mosaic virus infection, genetic control 7393.
- Lentinus edodes,**
glucans/mannans, induction-interferon, mice 7694.
virus-like particles characterization 4452.
- Lepomis macrochirus,**
infection, reovirus, isolates-Crassostrea virginica 7432.
lymphocystis virus infection, predation, Micropterus salmoides 5139.
- Leprosy,**
association-hepatitis B surface antigen + autoantibodies, man 7273.
hepatitis B surface antigen incidence/subtypes, man 5824.
patients, India, hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies/subtypes, distribution/incidence 3578.
- Lepus europaeus,**
Czechoslovakia, viruses/bacteria/parasites infection 2846.
- Lettuce big vein virus,**
infection, Lactuca sativa, resistance 8873.
- Lettuce mosaic virus,**
detection, seeds, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2519.
identification, host range 6757.
morphology, electron microscopy 3869.
radioimmunoassay 8394.
- Lettuce speckles mottle virus,**
antigenic characteristics/host range/transmission-Myzus persicae 1464.
- Leucine amino-peptidase,**
activity, aqueous humour/cornea, herpes simplex virus 1/
herpes simplex virus 2 keratitis, rabbits 4421.
- Leucocytes,**
cytochemistry, hog cholera virus vaccination effects on, pigs 6363.
cytotoxicity, tumour cells, enhancement, mumps virus 7100.
interferon biosynthesis, diabetes mellitus, children 8420.
levels, dengue haemorrhagic fever, children 8659.
man, dengue virus replication, passage effects on 5578.
man, ECHOvirus 33 replication 21.
man, oncornavirus (mammalian) antigens detection, chronic myeloid leukaemia 448.
man, transformation, Epstein-Barr virus, mutagens effects on 7888.
man/mice, Langat virus/tick-borne encephalitis virus replication, in vitro, immune status effects on 7093.
migration, enhancement, factors derived from influenza A virus infected chick embryos 7467.
migration inhibition, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B, man 2634.
migration inhibition factor, induction-bovine rhinotracheitis virus, cattle 2607.
susceptibility, dengue virus 2 infection, dengue haemorrhagic fever, man 349.
viruses isolation, methodology, man 4288.
- Leucocytes (basophilic),**
man, histamine release, stimulation-interferon, RNA biosynthesis requirements 1085.
- Leucocytes (granulocytic),**
phagocytosis, influenza virus antigens effects on, guinea-pigs, in vitro 356.
respiration, influenza virus live vaccines effects on, man 2624.
- Leucocytes (mononuclear),**
man, rubella virus replication, in vitro 6045.
- Leucocytes (neutrophilic),**
antibody-dependent cytotoxicity, herpes simplex virus infected cells, man 335.
function, acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, viruses infection effects on, children 2603.
levels, Japanese encephalitis, man 4161.
role-pathology/symptoms, herpes simplex virus infection, eye 5566.
- Leucocytes (polymorphonuclear),**
+ complement, lysis-bovine rhinotracheitis virus infected cells 6376.
chemotaxis, influenza A effects on, man 7096.
chemotaxis, man, influenza virus vaccination effects on 3293.
cytotoxicity, bovine rhinotracheitis virus infected cells, mechanisms/ultrastructure 6375.
function, inhibition, measles, children 8673.
metabolism, mumps virus + opsonins effects on, man 5593.
role-complement dependent cytotoxicity, bovine rhinotracheitis virus infected cells, cattle 6377.
- Leuconostoc mesenteroides,**
phages characterization/isolation, milk products 1004.
- Leucorhinia dubia,**
densonucleosis virus isolation/physicochemical properties 3694.
- Leukaemia,**
Abelson leukaemia virus induced, cytogenetics, mice 7864.
acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, children, influenza A virus vaccination, antibody response 3299.
acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, leucocytes (neutrophilic) function, viruses infection effects on, children 2603.
acute myeloid leukaemia, prognosis, relationship-antibody response, fowl plaque virus oncolysates, man 5586.
aetiology, review 8521.
AKR leukaemia virus induced, cell membranes alloantigens expression, mice 8568.
AKR leukaemia virus induced, immunity, histocompatibility antigen H-2 alloantisera effects on, mice 7873.
association-cytomegalic inclusion disease + concurrent Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, man, case reports 3467.
avian myeloblastosis virus induced, proviruses detection, chickens 7147.
cats, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7676.
cats, feline leukaemia virus DNA nucleotide sequence incidence/levels, tissues 2676.
cats, feline leukaemia virus positive/negative, comparison 1921.
cattle, relationship-leukaemia incidence, man Iowa, USA 8558.
cell lines, Pongo pygmaeus, herpesvirus transformed, establishment/characterization 7829.
cells, man, baboon endogenous virus/simian sarcoma associated virus DNA sequence detection 5693.
cells, man, gibbon-ape leukaemia virus related viruses isolation 7196.
cells, mice, AKR leukaemia virus replication defective mutant isolation 3391.
chickens, avian myeloblastosis virus production, age/immunosuppression effects on 2667.

Leukaemia, (continued)

children, varicella-zoster virus vaccination 7074.
 chronic lymphatic leukaemia, association-Epstein-Barr virus,
 man, case reports 4273.
 chronic lymphocytic leukaemia, remission following vaccinia
 virus vaccination, role-interferon, man 2558.
 chronic myeloid leukaemia, detection-oncornavirus
 (mammalian) antigens, leucocytes, man 448.
 feline leukaemia virus, control, cats 414.
 feline leukaemia virus induced, immunoproliferative diseases,
 cats, enhancement 4238.
 Friend leukaemia virus, immunotherapy, mice 4922.
 Friend leukaemia virus induced, antigens expression/
 antibody response/leukaemia development, genetic control,
 mice 2687.
 Friend leukaemia virus induced, pathology, mice, review
 3395.
 herpesvirus infection, association-cytosine arabinoside
 chemotherapy, man 8701.
 immunotherapy, inactivation-endogenous viruses, radiation
 (γ), guinea-pigs 1922.
 induced radiation (X), mice, role-murine leukaemia virus
 7861.
 induction, AKR mouse lung/spleen/thymus transplants 8590.
 influenza A virus vaccination, children 5541.
 lymphocytes, murine leukaemia virus antigens, relationship-
 histocompatibility antigens, mice 5662.
 lymphocytes classification/levels, cattle 1195.
 mammary tumour virus/murine leukaemia virus antigens
 expression, lymphocytes cell surface, mice 5672.
 man, cell lines derived from, establishment/characterization/
 viruses production 7183.
 man, influenza virus vaccination efficacy 3296.
 man, retrovirus isolates, relationship-gibbon-ape leukaemia
 virus/simian sarcoma associated virus 7195.
 man, SV40 infection susceptibility 7254.
 mice, Moloney leukaemia virus DNA conformation 4664.
 mice, murine leukaemia virus RNA distribution/levels 7174.
 Moloney leukaemia virus induced, prevention,
 immunotherapy, mice 8587.
 Moloney leukaemia virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus induced,
 target cells characterization 6478.
 murine leukaemia virus induced, mice 8591.
 patients, Epstein-Barr virus isolation 1267.
 patients, varicella immunoprophylaxis/vaccination 1096.
 radiation (X) induced, association-endogenous murine
 leukaemia virus expression, BALB/c mouse 4916.
 radiation (X) induced, NZB mouse, absence-murine
 leukaemia virus 2683.
 radiation leukaemia virus induced, immunity, association-
 histocompatibility gene H-2, mice 7862.
 Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, Amaryllidaceae alkaloids,
 antiviral activity, mice 8513.
 Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, antigens cross-reaction,
 mice/rats 1926.
 Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, treatment, bone marrow
 transplantation, mice 3398.
 remission, association-vaccinia virus vaccination, man, case
 reports 4788.
 remission, hepatitis B + liver necrosis during, man, case
 reports 6564.
 resistant thymocytes, retrovirus gene expression, mice 5663.
 Rous-associated virus 49 induced, chickens, susceptibility,
 Marek's disease 2674.
 Soule leukaemia virus induced, C-type virus isolation, mice
 2691.
 specific RNA, identification, gibbon-ape leukaemia virus

8245.
 spontaneous, AKR mouse, antitumour activity, pretazettine
 5609.
 spontaneous, treatment, pretazettine, AKR mouse 4927.
 susceptibility, mice strains, relationship-murine leukaemia
 virus induction incidence, bone marrow cell culture 7868.
 SV40 induced, hamsters, lymphocytes behaviour 5627.
 treatment, interferon, clinical trials, man 1794.
 varicella prophylaxis, transfer-factor, children 8014.
 viruses induced, clinical manifestations/transmission,
 domestic animals, review 3372.
Leukaemogenesis,
 mice, Friend leukaemia virus, methyl methane sulphonate
 effects on 423.
Leukaemogenicity,
 gibbon-ape C-type virus, gibbons 7874.
Levamisole,
 + indomethacin, treatment-herpes simplex virus infection,
 man 5844.
 effects on Marek's disease virus experimental infection,
 chickens 1424.
 immunosuppression, effects on Marek's disease virus
 experimental infection, chickens 8091.
 induction-interferon, mice 7694.
 prophylaxis-adenovirus (canine) + canine distemper virus +
 parainfluenza virus combined vaccines induced
 thrombocytopenia, dogs 7758.
 prophylaxis-respiratory tract infection, children 2831.
 treatment-herpes labialis, effects on lymphocytes reactivity,
 man 595.
 treatment-herpes simplex virus disseminated infection,
 neonates 5845.
 treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, man, clinical trials
 1376.
 treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, man 2104.
 treatment-skin diseases, efficacy/side effects, man 2833.
 treatment-skin diseases, man 6483.
 treatment-warts, man 4946.
Levels,
 effects on, tomato potato virus X replication, *Lycopersicon*
 esculentum callus culture 5344.
Levodopa,
 treatment-hepatitis, man, clinical trials 2839.
Light,
 + electric currents + methylene blue, photoinactivation-
 herpes simplex virus 378.
 + haematoporphyrin derivatives, photoinactivation-herpes
 simplex virus 1 6420.
 + haematoporphyrin/electricity, photoinactivation-herpes
 simplex virus, mechanisms 6421.
 ± radiation, induction-DNA tumour viruses/oncornavirus,
 review 5632.
 effects on varicella rash distribution, man 1309.
 enhancement-SV40 transformation, 3T3 cells 6437.
Light scattering,
 T-even page 88.
 determination-mass/length, phages 6847.
 phase T7/page T4B 7506.
Lilium speciosum,
 virus-like particles detection 4453.
Lily symptomless virus,
 detection, *Lilium*, immunodiffusion, methodology 3229.
Limbs,
 cartilage formation, chick embryos, Rous sarcoma virus
 temperature-sensitive mutant infection effects on 3377.

Limbs, (continued)

paralysis, association-herpes zoster, man, case reports 5006.

Limonia acidissima,

citrus tristeza virus susceptibility/symptoms 4456.

Lip,

condyloma acuminatum, man, case reports 3405.

Lipiamycin,

inhibition-phage 0105/phage PBS2/phage SP01
transcription, *Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase 5362.

Lipids,

composition/distribution, SV40 induced tumours, hamsters 1176.

effects on Friend leukaemia virus proteins radioiodination 2241.

phage $\phi 6$ envelopes, composition changes, temperature effects on 860.

Lipoproteins,

levels, man, viruses infection 1960.

levels, serum, Marek's disease virus experimental infection, chickens 5177.

Liposomes,

associated-hepatitis B surface antigen, immune response, guinea-pigs 369.

phosphatidylcholine, interaction-vesicular stomatitis virus, effects on virions cholesterol 2340.

Semliki Forest virus membranes proteins containing, induction-immune response, mechanisms 4838.

vesicular stomatitis virus glycoproteins containing, construction/biological properties 5320.

Lipovnik virus,

antibodies, levels, cerebrospinal fluid, central nervous system diseases/mental disorders/nervous system diseases, man 5712.

Listeria monocytogenes,

phage typing 5459.

phages isolation 8358.

Lithium,

treatment-herpes simplex virus recurrent infection, man 5105.

Liver,

autoimmune diseases, role-hepatitis B virus antigens, man, review 6567.

cell lines, rat, SV40 transformed, establishment/characterization 7130.

cells, dogs/rats, influenza A virus replication 7524.

cells, dysplasia, relationship-cirrhosis/hepatitis B surface antigen, liver tumours, man 3424.

cirrhosis, association-liver tumours, role-hepatitis B virus infection, man 7894.

fibrosis, association-hepatitis A, infants, case reports 5033.

frog virus 3 induced function/histology abnormalities, mice, sodium silymarin dihemisuccinate effects on 1427.

function, assays, use-diagnosis hepatitis, man 7904.

function, cytomegalovirus mononucleosis/infectious mononucleosis, man 7214.

hepatitis B core antigen detection, hepatitis B, man 7244.

histology, Rift Valley fever, cattle/sheep 1400.

hormones levels, hepatitis, man 5772.

mice, iron retention, mouse hepatitis virus 3 experimental infection effects on 675.

morphology, electron microscopy, hepatitis B surface antigen positive chronic active hepatitis, man 2038.

necrosis, + haemorrhage, aetiology, herpes simplex virus 2 intrauterine infection, neonates, man 3464.

necrosis + hepatitis B, during leukaemia remission, man, case reports 6564.

necrosis, association-hepatitis, man, review 5029.

organ culture, chronic active hepatitis, man, hepatitis B core

antigen replication 1517.

pathology, hepatitis, man, review 5025.

pathology, hepatitis A/hepatitis B/non-A, non-B hepatitis, chimpanzees 8846.

pathology, relationship-hepatitis prognosis, man 527.

tissues, cirrhosis/liver tumours, man, hepatitis B surface antigen distribution/incidence 543.

ultrastructure, electron microscopy/immunoelectron microscopy, hepatitis A, *Sanguinus mystax* 1452.

ultrastructure, mouse hepatitis virus 2 experimental infection, mice 5946.

ultrastructure, non-A, non-B hepatitis, chimpanzees 5960.

ultrastructure, non-A, non-B hepatitis, *Pan troglodytes* 689.

Liver diseases,

acute/chronic, hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies levels, man 6608.

chronic, incidence, non-A, non-B hepatitis, man 5796.

dogs, adenovirus (canine) isolation 7317.

hepatitis A virus/hepatitis B virus antibodies/antigens

incidence/significance, liver diseases, man 5781.

hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, children 4341.

patients, India, hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies/subtypes, distribution/incidence 3578.

transmission, hepatitis/aetiology, non-A, non-B hepatitis 2037.

Liver transplantation,

prognosis, man, hepatitis B surface antigen effects on 1330.

treatment-cirrhosis + hepatitis B, man, case reports 8024.

Livestock,

Egypt, Arab Rep., adenovirus (bovine) 1/reovirus seroepidemiology 5149.

infectious diseases, Nigeria 4393.

zoonoses, disease control 8805.

Lolium multiflorum,

ultrastructure, oat sterile dwarf virus + ryegrass cryptic virus infection 8877.

Long bones,

growth, predictions, poliomyelitis, man 5751.

Longidorus,

transmission-plant viruses, *Humulus lupulus*, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8156.

Lonicera,

lonicera latent virus isolation 8185.

Lonicera latent virus,

isolation/characterization/taxonomy 8185.

Lophortyx californicus,

USA, Oregon, fowlpox incidence 2159.

Louping-ill,

epidemiology, sheep, British Isles 7330.

outbreaks, pigs 6651.

Louping-ill virus,

experimental infection, horses 5938.

experimental infection, mice, *Toxoplasma gondii* infection effects on 7365.

infection, *Lagopus lagopus*/*Lagopus mutus*/*Tetrao urogallus* 8843.

mixed infection-*Toxoplasma gondii*, immunosuppression, mice 8828.

vaccination, immune response, *Trypanosoma brucei* infection associated immunosuppression effects on, mice 4434.

vaccines, immunosuppression, *Toxoplasma gondii* infection, mice 3308.

Lucerne transient streak virus,

isolation/physicochemical properties/taxonomy/
transmission, *Medicago sativa*, New Zealand 4585.

Lumbo virus,

assays, mice/plaque assay 6024.

Lumbo virus,(continued)

RNA/RNA biosynthesis, characterization 1648.

Lung,

AKR mouse, leukaemogenicity 8590.

cell culture, ferrets, respiratory syncytial virus replication, age effects on 6784.

cytotoxic cells, role-immune response (cell-mediated),

parainfluenza virus 3 pneumonia, hamsters 687.

embolism, association-varicella, man 7929.

embryo cells, man, thymidine metabolism, cytomegalovirus infection effects on 8205.

function, children, laryngotracheobronchitis 466.

function, influenza virus vaccination effects on, man 4808.

function, respiratory tract diseases effects on, man 3439.

histopathology, maedi, sheep 3607.

histopathology, respiratory syncytial virus experimental

infection, sheep, juveniles 3686.

indole2,3-dioxygenase activity, mice, influenza A virus experimental infection 682.

involvement, atypical measles, children 521.

involvement, Sendai virus experimental infection pathology, athymic nude mouse 686.

macrophages, Fc/complement receptors, Sendai virus pneumonia, mice 4848.

mice, influenza A virus infection, serum antibodies effects on 2911.

mice, influenza A virus/influenza B virus/influenza C virus replication 5953.

oedema, complications-varicella, man, case reports 3481.

oedema, role-poliomyelitis associated muscles atrophy, man, case reports 3488.

pathology, adenovirus (simian) 20 experimental infection, foetuses, *Macaca mulatta* 2877.

poliovirus persistence, experimental infection, rats 8823.

viruses infection, complications, immunosuppression, man 1847.

Lung diseases,

associated-varicella, Cushing's syndrome, man, case reports 492.

association-skin diseases, viruses aetiology 1963.

children, radiology, review 4978.

cytomegalovirus, association-Hodgkin's disease +

polynucleitis + thrombocytopenic purpura, case reports, man 2735.

cytomegalovirus, association-Hodgkin's disease +

polynucleitis + thrombocytopenic purpura, man, case reports 4997.

cytomegalovirus, kidney transplantation, man 5728.

diagnosis, man 4290.

treatment, interferon, man, review 3269.

viruses, diagnosis, man 3428.

Lycopersicon,

resistance, tobacco mosaic virus, plant breeding 5974.

Lycopersicon esculentum,

DNA, complementarity-potato spindle tuber viroid RNA, absence 7495.

DNA, non-complementarity-potato spindle tuber viroid RNA sequence 7494.

Lebanon, tomato yellow leaf curl virus infection 6727.

ozone sensitivity, cucumber mosaic virus \pm tobacco mosaic virus infection effects on 5217.

phosphorus levels, tobacco leaf curl virus infection effects on 5973.

potato virus Y + tobacco mosaic virus mixed infection, symptoms 6720.

protein, citrus exocortis viroid infection effects on 115.

protoplasts, tobacco mosaic virus RNA infection, resistance gene Tm-I effects on 705.

seeds, transmission-tomato mosaic virus 7410.

susceptibility, tomato leaf curl virus infection 7399.

Tm-1 gene, role-resistance, tobacco mosaic virus infection 8143.

tobacco mosaic virus temperature-sensitive mutant replication/spread 4460.

tomato yellow leaf curl virus infection, incidence/susceptibility/symptoms 3735.

tomato yellow leaf curl virus infection, transmission, *Bemisia tabaci*, control 8124.

tomato yellow leaf curl virus infection, ultrastructure 8875.

Lycopersicon glandulosum,

susceptibility, tomato leaf curl virus infection 7399.

Lycopersicon peruvianum,

susceptibility, tomato leaf curl virus infection 7399.

Lymantria dispar,

Austria, population decline, role-cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 5965.

biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5966.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, antigenic relationship-

Autographa californica/*Trichoplusia ni*/*Rachiplusia ou*/

Pseudoplusia includens nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5490.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, antigens/proteins/transmission, relationship-Lymantria monacha nuclear polyhedrosis virus 4570.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, ecology, USA 2926.

predators, passage-nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2924.

Lymantria monacha,

biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus + *Bacillus thuringiensis* mixed infection 3702.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, antigens/proteins/transmission, relationship-Lymantria dispar nuclear polyhedrosis virus 4570.

pathology, nuclear polyhedrosis virus experimental infection 5209.

Lymantria xyliina,

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, isolation/characterization 8855.

Lymph nodes,

hyperplasia, aetiology, role-Epstein-Barr virus, man 1269.

hyperplasia, A-type particles detection, man 3417.

role-feline sarcoma virus induced tumours rejection, sheep 1234.

Lymphadenopathy,

+ sinus histiocytosis, role-Epstein-Barr virus, man 8649.

Lymphoblastoid cell lines,

adenosine deaminase deficient, Epstein-Barr virus

transformed, man, establishment 4952.

adenovirus (human) 5 replication, mice/man 7886.

avian leucosis virus/Marek's disease virus induced, chickens, oncofoetal antigens detection 4212.

Cercopithecus sabaeus, papovavirus characterization/isolation 1504.

chickens, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus transformed, characterization/establishment 407.

chickens, Marek's disease virus antigens expression, temperature effects on 3371.

derived from infectious mononucleosis, Epstein-Barr virus production 2248.

Epstein-Barr virus carrying, man, chromosome aberrations 8608.

Epstein-Barr virus induced, characterization 1180.

Epstein-Barr virus induced, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* toxins antibodies production 8526.

Epstein-Barr virus induced, man, characterization/establishment 7187.

Epstein-Barr virus infected, collagenase/proteinase activity 2998.

Epstein-Barr virus transformed, induction immune response,

- Lymphoblastoid cell lines, (continued)**
 in vitro, man 8482.
- Epstein-Barr virus transformed, man, superinfection/recombinants isolation** 8609.
- man, cytotoxicity, lymphocytes, mice, independence-Epstein-Barr virus antigens** 4832.
- man, Epstein-Barr virus antigens/interferon induction, phorbol myristate acetate/sodium butyrate/uridine (5-iodo-2-deoxy)** 4094.
- man, Epstein-Barr virus infected, protein biosynthesis/phosphorylation** 6128.
- man, measles virus persistent infection, temperature-sensitive mutant isolation/complementation analysis** 5454.
- man, varicella-zoster virus infection/persistent infection** 4519.
- Marek's disease virus induced, characterization/establishment/tumorigenicity, chickens** 3370.
- monkeys, Epstein-Barr virus characterization/isolation** 4516.
- Lymphocystitis virus, infection, Lepomis macrochirus, predation, Micropterus salmoides** 5139.
- Lymphocyte transformation, inhibition, viruses, in vitro, mechanisms** 7087.
- transformation, inhibition, viruses** 8473.
- Lymphocytes, activity/function, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis, man** 7105.
- adherence-measles virus infected cells, prostaglandins effects on** 1871.
- antibody response, man, influenza virus, in vitro, methodology** 4844.
- behaviour, SV40 induced leukaemia/lymphoma, hamsters** 5627.
- blastogenesis, association-cytomegalovirus pneumonia, bone marrow transplantation, man** 4998.
- blastogenesis, pokeweed mitogen/viruses antigens induced, multiple sclerosis, man** 5112.
- bovine leukaemia virus experimental infection effects on, sheep** 6695.
- cattle, bovine leukaemia virus infected, DNA biosynthesis, bovine leukaemia virus antisera effects on** 7778.
- cell culture, interferon producer cells, characterization** 4765.
- cell hybrids-myeloma cells, mice, rabies virus/vesicular stomatitis virus antisera production** 8388.
- chromosomes, abnormalities, association-cytomegalovirus infection, bone marrow transplantation, man, case reports** 4306.
- classification/levels, leukaemia/lymphosarcoma, cattle** 1195.
- cytotoxic-cytomegalovirus (murine), production, in vitro** 4153.
- cytotoxicity, influenza A virus infection, specificity** 357.
- cytotoxicity, interferon effects on, in vitro** 1083.
- cytotoxicity, man, induction, interferon** 1785.
- cytotoxicity, mechanisms/specificity, measles virus infected cells, man** 3341.
- cytotoxicity, mumps virus, role-Fc receptors, man** 7101.
- cytotoxicity, role-immunity (cell-mediated), cytomegalovirus (murine) experimental infection, mice** 8087.
- cytotoxicity, role-interferon, man** 7699.
- cytotoxicity, tumours specific, interferon effects on** 3259.
- derived from leukaemia patients, stimulation-Epstein-Barr virus** 2610.
- differentiation/transformation, Epstein-Barr virus positive Burkitt's lymphoma/infectious mononucleosis cell lines, man** 1856.
- Epstein-Barr virus antigens detection, spontaneous transformation, multiple sclerosis, man** 1857.
- filaments, autoantibodies detection, infectious mononucleosis, man** 3323.
- genetic factors transfer, herpes simplex virus infection immune response, man** 2604.
- guinea-pigs, stimulation, influenza virus/phytohaemagglutinin, kinetics/measuring techniques** 1144.
- guinea-pigs, stimulation, influenza virus, measurement, induced protein biosynthesis/DNA biosynthesis** 4842.
- herpesvirus (turkey) detection, turkeys** 6656.
- immunosuppression, induction, measles virus, man** 7790.
- interaction, immune response, rats, Gross leukaemia virus induced tumours** 5654.
- interaction-target cells, induction-interferon, in vitro** 7062.
- levels, chronic active hepatitis, man** 366.
- levels, diagnosis-bovine leucosis, cattle** 3385.
- levels, encephalitis, man** 2616.
- levels, influenza A virus experimental infection, man** 2629.
- levels, Japanese encephalitis, man** 4161.
- levels/subpopulations, arbovirus West Nile virus effects on, man** 3327.
- levels/subpopulations, prednisolone/pyrogenal effects on, hepatitis, man** 4850.
- life span, bovine leucosis, cattle** 4234.
- lymphocytotoxins production, induction-adenovirus, man** 1126.
- man, adenovirus (human) 5/herpes simplex virus 1 replication** 878.
- man, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity/natural killer cells activity, stimulation, interferon** 3263.
- man, foetal, transformation, induction-herpes simplex virus** 4827.
- man, interaction-influenza A virus** 358.
- man, rubella virus replication, in vitro** 6045.
- man, transformation, Epstein-Barr virus, inhibition, phosphonoacetic acid** 2660.
- man/narmosets, herpesvirus ateles/herpesvirus saimiri adsorption** 6868.
- mitogens response, man, influenza A virus/ascorbic acid/hyperthermia effects on** 5590.
- morphology, Moloney leukaemia virus induced lymphoma, mice** 3397.
- multiple sclerosis, adherence-measles virus infected cells, man** 1873.
- multiple sclerosis, interaction-measles virus infected cells, man** 360.
- murine leukaemia virus antigens, relationship-histocompatibility antigens, leukaemia, mice** 5662.
- neonates, man, interferon biosynthesis** 6315.
- New Zealand Black mouse, xenotropic murine leukaemia virus genomes expression** 1241.
- pigs, parvovirus (porcine) replication** 1511.
- reactivity, man, BCG/levamisole effects on, herpes labialis recurrent infection** 595.
- response, man, cytomegalovirus infection** 6379.
- response, vaccinia virus experimental infection, lymphocytes/parents, mice** 4155.
- retrovirus isolation, failure, rheumatoid arthritis, man** 5757.
- rosette formation, infectious mononucleosis, man** 8484.
- sister chromatid exchange, man, association-measles virus vaccination** 2586.
- subpopulations, levels, dengue haemorrhagic fever, man** 2618.
- subpopulations, susceptibility, herpes simplex virus infection, rheumatoid arthritis, man** 3769.
- superoxide dismutase levels, influenza effects on, man** 3336.
- susceptibility, herpes simplex virus infection, rheumatoid arthritis, man** 3768.
- thymus extracts effects on, warts patients** 5564.
- tonsil, man/rabbits, interferon induction, immunosuppression, ozone/oxidants** 4095.

Lymphocytes, (continued)

transformation, Epstein-Barr virus, early, characterization, review 1909.

transformation, Epstein-Barr virus, stimulation, 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate 6493.

Lymphocytes B,

cell lines, Epstein-Barr virus transformed, man, proteins release 8606.

chickens, infectious bursitis virus replication 2615.

cytomegalovirus infection, mice 4514.

dengue virus immune complexes receptors, man 7775.

detection-Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen, infectious mononucleosis, man 491.

distribution, Marek's disease virus induced nervous system lesions/tumours, chickens 7836.

Epstein-Barr virus transformed, marmosets, DNA

biosynthesis inhibitors purification/characterization 8547.

immunoglobulins biosynthesis, man, Epstein-Barr virus infection 341.

immunosuppression, Friend leukaemia virus, mice 1863.

levels, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers 1156.

levels, infectious bursitis virus experimental infection effects on, chickens 6687.

levels/reactivity, children, hepatitis B 1151.

lipopolysaccharides activated, Friend leukaemia virus

infection, inhibition, concanavalin A 353.

mice/man, reovirus 3 haemagglutinins receptors 8283.

subpopulations, mice, susceptibility, Friend leukaemia virus infection 4921.

subpopulations, mice-Friend leukaemia virus infection, mice 4918.

suppression-lymphocytes T, infectious mononucleosis, man 3324.

transformation, Epstein-Barr virus, inhibition, killer cells, man 6381.

transformation, Epstein-Barr virus, man, suppression, lymphocytes T 7188.

Lymphocytes T,

antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, herpes simplex virus 1 infected target cells, man 7770.

cell-mediated cytotoxicity, L929 cells, Banzi virus infection 4159.

cytomegalovirus infection, mice 4514.

cytotoxic + histocompatibility antigens restricted, induction, liposomes containing histocompatibility antigens + vesicular stomatitis virgycoproteins 4164.

cytotoxic, detection/histocompatibility antigen H-2 restriction/specificity, murine sarcoma virus induced tumours, mice 1257.

cytotoxic, differentiation, mice, herpes simplex virus infection 4150.

cytotoxic, induction, Moloney sarcoma virus, mechanisms/specificity, mice 5657.

cytotoxic, induction, SV40, histocompatibility antigen H-2 restriction, mice 8475.

cytotoxic, interaction-influenza virus, histocompatibility antigens restriction/specificity 3334.

cytotoxic, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus induced, comparison-concanavalin A 2621.

cytotoxic, murine leukaemia virus induced, histocompatibility antigens restriction/specificity, mice 4840.

cytotoxic, precursors, murine leukaemia virus/murine sarcoma virus induced tumours, mice 7779.

cytotoxic, recognition-cell surface antigens, influenza A virus infected cells 8492.

cytotoxic, Sendai virus, induction in vitro 4847.

cytotoxic, Sendai virus, production, mice 4169.

cytotoxic, specificity, Bebaru virus/influenza virus, genetic control, mice 1145.

cytotoxic response, role-histocompatibility antigen HLA, infectious mononucleosis, man 6383.

cytotoxicity, association-histocompatibility antigens, mice, Sindbis virus infection, in vitro 5576.

cytotoxicity, cross reactivity, mice, togavirus infection 4157.

cytotoxicity, herpes simplex virus 1 experimental infection, mice 5567.

cytotoxicity, induction, Sendai virus, mice, in vitro 7102.

cytotoxicity, induction, Sendai virus, mice 7103.

cytotoxicity, induction, Sendai virus envelopes, mice 5595.

cytotoxicity, influenza A virus haemagglutinins,

histocompatibility antigen H-2 restriction, mice 6396.

cytotoxicity, influenza A virus/influenza B virus, role-

histocompatibility antigens, man 6398.

cytotoxicity, influenza virus, histocompatibility antigens restriction 5588.

cytotoxicity, influenza virus, inhibition, influenza virus antibodies, in vitro 2626.

cytotoxicity, inhibition, viruses specific antibodies, in vitro/in vivo 1132.

cytotoxicity, man, Epstein-Barr virus infection 339.

cytotoxicity, mice, influenza virus infection, antibodies effects on 4165.

cytotoxicity, Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours, mice 7177.

cytotoxicity, murine leukaemia virus induced lymphoma, role-tumour cells antigens, rats 7780.

cytotoxicity, sarcoma, C-type virus virus-like particles detection, guinea-pigs 416.

cytotoxicity, Semliki Forest virus/Sindbis virus infection in vitro, mice 3328.

cytotoxicity, Sendai virus, induction, haemagglutinins-neuraminidase, in vitro, mice 4846.

cytotoxicity, specificity, influenza A virus infected cells, mice 7099.

cytotoxicity, SV40 transformed cells, histocompatibility antigen H-2 restriction, mice 7766.

cytotoxicity, vaccinia virus infection, histocompatibility antigen H-2 restriction, mice 4156.

cytotoxicity, vaccinia virus specific, histocompatibility antigen H-2 restriction, mice 8487.

dependence-interferon production, lymphocytes culture, mice 4099.

distribution, Marek's disease virus induced nervous system lesions/tumours, chickens 7836.

effects on Moloney sarcoma virus tumorigenicity, mice 7857.

hypersensitivity (delayed) effectors, characterization/specificity, influenza A virus experimental infection, mice 8114.

immune, lysis-coxsackievirus B3 infected heart cells, mice 7772.

immunodeficiency, association-asthma + viruses recurrent infection, diagnosis/management, man 2830.

immunosuppression, measles virus, man 3340.

infectious mononucleosis, cytotoxicity-Burkitt's lymphoma cell line, man 1859.

influenza A virus specific, histocompatibility antigen HLA specificity, man 7097.

influenza virus/Sendai virus specific cytotoxicity, helper cells characterization, mice 4843.

interferon induction, mitogens, subpopulations identification, mice 3258.

levels, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers 1156.

levels, herpes genitalis, man 2606.

levels, infectious bursitis virus experimental infection effects

Lymphocytes T,(continued)

- on, chickens 6687.
- levels/function, man, herpes simplex virus recurrent infection, eye 8478.
- levels/reactivity, children, hepatitis B 1151.
- lymphoma, induction, radiation leukaemia virus, characterization, mice 1930.
- lysis, SV40 transformed cells, mice, inhibition, blocking antibody 1169.
- mice, role-cell-mediated cytotoxicity, lymphocytes T antigen (tumour-associated) 7765.
- mice/man, reovirus 3 haemagglutinins receptors 8283.
- priming, influenza virus virions, role-antibody response, haemagglutinin, mice 2623.
- priming, Sendai virus, mice 7791.
- rate-antibody response in vitro, mice, influenza virus haemagglutinin 2625.
- recognition, vaccinia virus infected cells, histocompatibility antigen H-2 mutants effects on, mice 6387.
- recognition-ectromelia virus/influenza virus infected cells, review 4154.
- recognition-influenza A virus glycoproteins, specificity 7786.
- response, Epstein-Barr virus, tumours nasopharynx, man 4958.
- response, man, herpes simplex virus infection, restriction, histocompatibility antigen HLA 7088.
- response, mice, regulation, murine sarcoma virus induced tumours 1864.
- response, vaccinia virus infection, mechanisms, mice 8486.
- role-immune response, mice, cytomegalovirus experimental infection 6680.
- role-immunity, man, Epstein-Barr virus infection 340.
- role-resistance, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, mice 4828.
- specific, cytotoxicity, induction, histocompatibility antigen H-2 + vaccinia virus interaction, mice 8489.
- subpopulations, activity/levels, immunosuppressive agents effects on, chronic active hepatitis, man 1149.
- subpopulations, characterization, Moloney leukaemia virus induced lymphoma, mice 6475.
- subpopulations, man, measles virus infection 6059.
- suppression, lymphocytes B, infectious mononucleosis, man 3324.
- suppression-Epstein-Barr virus transformation, lymphocytes B, man 7188.
- suppressor cells, dengue virus-pathogenesis, dengue haemorrhagic fever, man 8660.
- suppressor cells, induction, Epstein-Barr virus, infectious mononucleosis, man 4834.
- Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus,**
- aetiology, central nervous system diseases, man 6513.
- antibodies, levels, cerebrospinal fluid, central nervous system diseases/mental disorders/nervous system diseases, man 5712.
- complement fixation antigens, isolation/characterization 5489.
- defective-interfering particles, protein biosynthesis/proteins, characterization, persistent infection, cells, mice 961.
- experimental infection, effects on Ia antigen levels, mice 4436.
- experimental infection, immune complexes deposition, brain, mice 7367.
- experimental infection, mice, antibody response 3677.
- experimental infection, mice, effects on susceptibility-tick-borne encephalitis virus infection 2904.
- experimental infection, mice, immune response (cell-mediated), Bordetella pertussis infection + dianhydrodulcitol effects on 8836.
- experimental infection, mice, induction-immune complexes 7366.
- experimental infection, mice, natural killer cells response 8835.
- glycopeptides, precursors, characterization 3983.
- induced specific cytotoxic lymphocytes T, comparison-concanavalin A 2621.
- infected cells, agglutination 7452.
- infection, immune response, hamsters, genetic control 8490.
- infection, immune response/tolerance, animals, review 4824.
- infection, immunofluorescence, serological tests, man 2509.
- meningitis, association-cerebrospinal fluid eosinophilia, man, case reports 514.
- meningitis, enhancement, phytohaemagglutinin immunostimulation, mice, neonates 6697.
- meningitis, prevention, dianhydrodulcitol, mice 674.
- persistent infection, effects on behaviour, mice 7368.
- persistent infection, mice 4435.
- role-Parkinson's disease, man 6546.
- transmission, man, role-Mesocricetus auratus 1360.
- vaccination, immune response, Trypanosoma brucei infection associated immunosuppression effects on, mice 4434.
- Lymphocytosis,**
- association-ECHOvirus 25, infants, case reports 3486.
- bovine leukaemia virus induced, prognosis/relationship-lymphosarcoma, cattle 4910.
- cattle, role-bovine leukaemia virus 1223.
- virus-like particles detection, sheep 5614.
- Lymphocytosis virus,**
- fish, physicochemical properties/replication, review 4574.
- Lymphocytotoxins.**
- production, lymphocytes, induction-adenovirus, man 1126.
- Lymphoid cell lines,**
- chickens, infectious bursitis virus replication 2615.
- Epstein-Barr virus carrying, characterization, review 1515.
- Gorilla gorilla, Epstein-Barr virus detection 400.
- herpes simplex virus infection, induction-Fc receptors, kinetics/mechanisms 2996.
- Herpesvirus saimiri transformed, DNA methylation 398.
- man/marmosets, herpesvirus ateles/herpesvirus saimiri adsorption 6868.
- Lymphoid cells,**
- transformation, Abelson leukaemia virus, review 7168.
- Lymphoid leucosis,**
- control, chickens 4901.
- incidence, chickens producing endogenous avian leucosis virus 2665.
- Lymphoid tissue,**
- alterations, measles, man, case reports 524.
- bronchus associated, influenza virus experimental infection effects on, mice 8112.
- pathology, Argentine haemorrhagic fever, man 8667.
- ultrastructure, canine distemper, dogs, review 7328.
- Lymphoma,**
- Abelson leukaemia virus induced, differentiation antigens, mice 1252.
- C-type virus (murine) induced, immunity, induction/transfer, mice 7856.
- cats, feline leukaemia virus DNA nucleotide sequence incidence/levels, tissues 2676.
- cats, feline leukaemia virus positive/negative, comparison 1921.
- cell lines, Marek's disease virus induced, metastasis variants, chickens 6445.
- cell lines, mice, mammary tumour virus protein biosynthesis/maturation 959.
- dimethylbenz(a)anthracene induced, C-type virus characterization/isolation/tumorigenicity, mice 759.
- herpes zoster incidence, man 8708.

Lymphoma, (continued)

herpesvirus antibodies levels, man 4953.
 incidence, relationship-feline leukaemia virus infection, cats 6465.
 induction, AKR leukaemia virus, enhancement, mink cell focus-inducing virus infection, mice 7855.
 induction, AKR mouse lung/spleen/thymus transplants 8590.
 influenza A virus vaccination, children 5541.
 lymphocytes T, induction, radiation leukaemia virus, characterization, mice 1930.
 man, cell lines derived from, establishment/characterization/ viruses production 7183.
 Marek's disease, cell lines, cell-mediated cytotoxicity- lymphocytes, herpesvirus (turkey) vaccinated chickens 3321.
 Marek's disease, cell lines derived from, antigenic characteristics 2661.
 Moloney leukaemia virus, antigenicity, role- histocompatibility antigen H-2, mice 7050.
 Moloney leukaemia virus induced, antigen (tumor-associated) characterization, mice 3241.
 Moloney leukaemia virus induced, cell surface antigens, comparison-antigens, mice 4253.
 Moloney leukaemia virus induced, histocompatibility antigen H-2, mice 4251.
 Moloney leukaemia virus induced, mice, treatment, BCG/ *Candida albicans* + antitumour agents 4924.
 Moloney leukaemia virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, immune response, mice 426.
 murine leukaemia virus, correlation-murine leukaemia virus levels, mice hybrids, absence 1243.
 murine leukaemia virus induced, retrovirus isolation/ characterization, mice 7433.
 nonproducer cells, mice, C-type virus (murine) rescue 1236.
 patients, hepatitis B epidemiology 7989.
 patients, varicella immunoprophylaxis/vaccination 1096.
 presentation-atypical herpes zoster + lymphadenitis, man, case reports 7933.
 radiation leukaemia virus/radiation (X) induced, cell lines characterization/establishment/ viruses expression, mice 5659.
 role-Epstein-Barr virus, Papio hamadryas 6441.
 role-herpesvirus, primates, review 8546.
 role-viruses, sheep 1184.
 SV40 induced, hamsters, lymphocytes behaviour 5627.
Lymphoproliferative diseases,
 induction, malignant catarrhal fever virus experimental infection, rabbits 8089.
Lymphosarcoma,
 association-histocompatibility antigens, cattle 1218.
 association-hypocomplementaemia, feline leukaemia virus infected cats 1233.
 cattle, skin/thymus cell lines, absence-bovine leukaemia virus 1194.
 lymphocytes classification/levels, cattle 1195.
 pigs, C-type virus (porcine) incidence 1262.
Lysine,
 complex-poly (I.C), treatment-influenza A, man, review 1790.
 prophylaxis-herpes labialis, man, case reports 5837.
 treatment-herpes labialis, man 8019.
 treatment-herpes labialis, man, clinical trials 2834.
Lysins,
 biosynthesis, phage L/phage P22, genetic control 889.
Lysis,
 genes, identification, phage MS2 mutants 1695.
 SV40 chromatin modification during 5343.

Lysogeny,

Corynebacterium diphtheriae 1715.
 phage λ , *Escherichia coli*, repressors overproduction 3194.
 phage Mu, *Erwinia stewartii*, construction, plasmid pRK210 transfer 1015.
Pseudomonas reptilivora, role-antibiotics biosynthesis 2492.
Salmonella typhimurium, phage λ , inhibition-phage L/phage P22 superinfection 3164.
Streptococcus pneumoniae 232.
 typing, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3187.
Lysosomes,
 CV-1 cells, SV40 infection/lysis effects on 891.
Lysozyme,
 biosynthesis, phage T3 infected *Escherichia coli*, temperature effects 2357.
 levels, saliva, infectious mononucleosis, man 1130.
 levels, saliva, man, influenza A virus vaccination effects on 1109.
 phage T4, denaturation, guanidinium chloride 3907.
 phage T4, interaction-inhibitors 3102.
Lytic enzymes,
 preparation, phage Sf, 2991.
L929 cells,
 interaction-interferon, colcemide/temperature effects on 1093.
Macaca mulatta,
 adenovirus (simian)/rotavirus role-diarrhoea 4395.
 dengue virus vaccination 5936.
 foetuses, adenovirus (simian) 20 experimental infection, lung pathology/maternal immunity effects on 2877.
 India, viruses seroepidemiology 637.
 measles virus vaccines strains neurovirulence 4440.
Machupo virus,
 complement fixation antigens, isolation/characterization 5489.
Macromycin,
 cleavage-phage PM2/SV40 DNA, comparison-auroomycin 805.
 induced damage, DNA, SV40 8231.
Macrophages,
 activated, rabbits, vaccinia virus nonpermissive infection 1583.
 activity, regulation, role-interferon 3260.
 canine distemper virus infected, dogs, antibody-dependent complement mediated cytotoxicity, in vitro 6400.
 cell culture, mice, Sendai virus infection, effects on function 6060.
 cell culture, pigs, cytomegalovirus (porcine) replication, electron microscopy 2247.
 cell lines, establishment/use-viruses assays 6028.
 chickens, transformation, replication defective avian leucosis virus 4222.
 cytotoxicity, induction, interferon, role-prostaglandins, mice 3316.
 cytotoxicity, Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours, mice 7782.
 cytotoxicity, murine sarcoma virus induced tumours, mice, N-acetyl-muramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine effects on, 3332.
 derived from murine sarcoma virus induced tumours, cytotoxicity, mice 2692.
 effects on tumorigenicity, Friend leukaemia virus/Harvey sarcoma virus, mice 8574.
 Friend leukaemia virus early replication, mice 8279.
 function, cytomegalovirus (murine) infection, mice 1853.
 function, in vitro, influenza A virus infection 6397.

Macrophages, (continued)

- immunostimulation, glucan, effects on pathogenesis, mouse hepatitis virus experimental infection, mice 7369.
- influenza virus infection, interferon induced resistance, genetic control 5510.
- inhibition-replication, Marek's disease virus, chickens 4895.
- lung, Fc/complement receptors, Sendai virus pneumonia, mice 4848.
- man, enhancement-lymphocyte transformation/interferon biosynthesis, influenza A virus infection effects on 6395.
- man, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, in vitro, ageing effects on 8202.
- man, rubella virus replication, in vitro 6045.
- mice, cytomegalovirus (murine) infection/latency/replication 104.
- mice, genotypes, relationship-interferon levels 5526.
- mice, herpes simplex virus 2 infection, antiviral activity 4151.
- mice, inhibition-plaques formation, herpes simplex virus 2 8480.
- mice, role-cell-mediated cytotoxicity, SV40 antigen (tumour-associated) 7765.
- mitogens response, man, influenza A virus/ascorbic acid/hyperthermia effects on 5590.
- phagocytosis, alterations, lung, mice, Sendai virus pneumonia 4442.
- phagocytosis, relationship-interferon induction, Newcastle disease virus, mice 8418.
- phagocytosis, Sendai virus infection effects on, mice 1875.
- phagocytosis, tick-borne encephalitis virus experimental infection, guinea-pigs/mice 8829.
- phagocytosis defects, association-Sendai virus pneumonia, mice 7376.
- pigs, parvovirus (porcine) replication 1511.
- rats, influenza A virus replication 7524.
- response, hamsters, vaccinia virus infection 347.
- role-immune response, chickens, Marek's disease 6386.
- role-immunity (cell-mediated), mice, mouse hepatitis virus experimental infection 8107.
- role-immunity, influenza A virus experimental infection, mice 5952.
- role-immunity, Marek's disease, chickens 344.
- role-influenza virus infection susceptibility, genetic control, mice 1447.
- role-interferon induction, mice 1786.
- role-mouse hepatitis virus infection, athymic nude mouse, resistance 4438.
- role-resistance, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, mice 4828.
- rosette formation, lung, mice, influenza A virus infection 2910.
- subpopulations, role-immunity, Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours, rats 7783.
- Macropus parma,**
cells, herpesvirus (marsupial) characterization/classification/replication 2353.
- Macrosiphum avenae,**
transmission-barley yellow dwarf virus, Avena sativa 8154.
- Macrosiphum euphorbiae,**
transmission-black raspberry necrosis virus, Rubus idaeus, New Zealand 1476.
- transmission-viruses diseases, Iris hollandica 5985.
- Macrosteles fascifrons,**
transmission-oat blue dwarf virus + mycoplasma-like organisms 5231.
- Maedi,**
brain/lung histopathology, sheep 3607.
- diagnosis, immunodiffusion, sheep, micromethods 262.
- diagnosis, sheep 2136.
- epidemiology, goats/sheep 8799.
- epidemiology, sheep 5117.
- eradication/incidence, sheep, USA 8071.
- free sheep, establishment 7283.
- pathology, sheep 8036.
- sheep, review 8756.
- Maedi virus,**
antibodies, detection, immunodiffusion, sheep, methodology 1737.
- antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, goats/sheep 1736.
- antigens, detection, chromatography (affinity) 4063.
- epidemiology, goats/sheep 8799.
- epidemiology/isolation, sheep, British Isles 2166.
- experimental infection, sheep 8103, 8104.
- glycoproteins/proteins, characterization/purification 849.
- replication, cell culture, sheep 8280.
- Magnesium,**
effects on phage T2 DNA binding-proflavine 56.
- levels, Marek's disease virus experimental infection effects on, chickens 8092.
- requirements, growth-Rous sarcoma virus infected fibroblasts, chickens 413.
- Magnetic fields,**
effects on phage λ lysogeny, Escherichia coli 5462.
- preparation-phage Pfl fibres 3857.
- Maize chlorotic dwarf virus,**
infection, resistance, Zea mays, plant breeding 7392.
- transmission, Graminella nigrifrons, monitoring 8152.
- Maize chlorotic mottle virus,**
role-corn lethal necrosis disease, Zea mays, Kansas 707.
- Maize dwarf mosaic virus,**
detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, Zea mays 2520.
- incidence/susceptibility, Zea mays, Wisconsin 701.
- infection, control, Zea mays 8887.
- infection, effects on yield, Zea mays hybrids 3724.
- infection, resistance, Zea mays, plant breeding 7392.
- infection, Zea mays, relationship-yield 8881.
- role-corn lethal necrosis disease, Zea mays, Kansas 707.
- Maize mosaic virus,**
infection, Zea mays, Central America, historical ecology 8160.
- Maize rayado fino disease virus,**
geographical distribution, Zea mays, South America/USA 4478.
- identification/incidence, Zea mays, USA 712.
- infection, transmission, Latin America 5987.
- infection, Zea mays, ultrastructure 6725.
- Maize rough dwarf virus,**
infection, Zea mays, elements distribution 8147.
- Maize streak virus,**
transmission, vectors efficacy 4486.
- Maize stripe virus,**
incidence, Zea mays, Florida/Venezuela 2212.
- Major histocompatibility complex,**
chickens, association-regression, Rous sarcoma virus induced tumours 7156.
- Malagasy, Rep.,**
hepatitis B epidemiology, man 6611.
- hepatitis B surface antigen epidemiology, man 2041.
- Malaria,**
+ urticaria, association-herpes simplex virus infection, skin, man, case reports 8640.
- Malaysia,**
arbovirus ecology/epidemiology, Culex/animals, Malaysia

Malaysia,(continued)

1354.
 coxsackievirus A24 conjunctivitis outbreaks, man 8653.
Malignant catarrhal fever,
 aetiology, herpesvirus, cattle 7834.
 paramyxovirus isolation, cattle 5894.
 pathology, cattle 5927, 5928.
 seroepidemiology, domestic animals, Kenya 635.
 variants, clinical manifestations/transmission, cattle 3661.
Malignant catarrhal fever virus,
 assays 5470.
 assays, plaques neutralization 8206.
 experimental infection, Bison bison 8820.
 experimental infection, rabbits 7351, 8089.
 experimental infection/vaccination, rabbits 8081.
 neutralization/plaque assay, enhancement, media conditions 770.
Malnutrition,
 effects on prognosis, measles, children 5021.
 influenza A virus aetiology, *Melopsittacus undulatus* 2154.
Malta,
 African swine fever outbreaks, pigs 5901.
Malus,
 viruses diseases, incidence, USA 3737.
Malus pumila,
 tobacco mosaic virus characterization/isolation, mosaic disease 1470.
Malva sylvestris,
 Hungary/Yugoslavia, Malva vein clearing virus characterization/isolation 874.
Malva vein clearing virus,
 characterization/isolation, Malva sylvestris, Hungary/Yugoslavia 874.
 identification, host range 6756.
Mamestra brassicae,
 biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2923, 5966.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, strains, isolation/characterization 8182.
Mammary gland,
 epithelium, mice, mammary tumour virus antigens distribution 2693.
 mammary tumour virus antigens detection/distribution, mammary gland, age/reproductive status/sex effects on, mice 1260.
Mammary tumour virus,
 A-type particles, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization/purification 182.
 antibodies, detection, breast tumours, man 7893.
 antibodies, levels, breast tumours, man 1272.
 antigenic relationship-strains, antigens 4752.
 antigens, detection, milk, infected rabbits/rats 1259.
 antigens, detection, placenta, man 7812.
 antigens, detection/distribution, mammary gland, age/reproductive status/sex effects on, mice 1260.
 antigens, detection/distribution, organs, age/reproductive status/sex effects on, mice 1261.
 antigens, distribution, mammary gland epithelium, mice 2693.
 antigens, distribution/incidence, mammary gland tumours, mice 7182.
 antigens, expression, lymphocytes cell surface, leukaemia, mice 5672.
 cell surface/envelopes antigens, identification, electron microscopy (scanning)/electron microscopy (transmission) + haemocyanin labelling 6243.
 derived from mice/mammary gland tumours cell lines, antigenic characteristics/physicochemical properties, comparison 4264.
 detection, mammary gland tumours, mammary tumour virus free mice 5674.
 detection/significance, breast tumours/milk, man, review 5692.
 DNA, distribution, chromatin, mammary gland tumour cells, mice 8596.
 DNA, nucleotide sequence homology-breast tumours, man 4282.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, polynucleotides 2422.
 endogenous proviruses, role-mammary gland tumours, mice 8598.
 envelopes glycoproteins, antigenic characteristics 7051.
 expression, hormones induced mammary gland tumours, mice 7872.
 free mice, tumours incidence 4935.
 gene expression, 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene induced mammary tumours, mice 4937.
 gene expression, 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene induced tumours, mammary gland, mice 5669.
 glycoproteins, antigenic characteristics, radioimmunoassay 278.
 glycoproteins, detection, breast tumours, man 1273.
 glycoproteins, expression, mice strains 8528.
 glycoproteins, interferon effects on 6296.
 glycoproteins, related proteins, purification/characterization, breast milk, man 6736.
 glycoproteins deficient mutant, isolation/characterization, lymphoma cell lines, man 7512.
 glycoproteins precursors, structure/processing 8317.
 host range variants, isolation 7813.
 immune response, ageing/tumours effects on, mice 6482.
 immune response, relationship-prognosis, breast tumours, man 6495.
 induced mammary gland tumours, immunity (cell-mediated), mice 4266.
 induced tumour cells, mice, cell surface antigens, characterization 8595.
 induced tumours, antibody response specificity, mice 2694.
 induction-mammary gland tumours, selenium effects on, mice 7181.
 infection, antibody response/specificity, mice 3401.
 infectivity assays, in vitro, methodology 13.
 levels, milk, relationship-mammary gland tumours risks, mice 2695.
 membrane composition 8256.
 protein biosynthesis/maturation, lymphoma cell lines, mice 959.
 proteins, electrophoresis 8257.
 proteins, gene mapping/interaction-hosts cells membranes 3180.
 proteins, levels, mice strains-Europe/Japan/USA 4936.
 proteins, phosphorylation, in vitro/in vivo 1661.
 proteins, precursors, characterization 3981.
 proviruses, biological properties/expression, histocompatibility antigen H-2 congenic mice 7180.
 proviruses, detection, lung metastases, mammary gland tumours bearing mice 8594.
 proviruses, DNA, cytosine (5-methyl) content, infected/normal cells, mice 5673.
 proviruses DNA location, mammary gland tumours/normal tissues, mice 5671.
 pseudotypes-Kirsten sarcoma virus, production/mammary tumour virus gag gene restriction, infected cells 996.
 related antigens/antibodies, detection, breast milk, man 7814.
 release, producer cells, mice, interferon effects on 6295.
 replication, breast tumour cells, man 3776.

Mammary tumour virus,(continued)

tRNA, characterization/role-priming, DNA biosynthesis 7585.
 RNA, tRNA binding 8234.
 RNA biosynthesis, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate effects on 5670.
 RNA expression, BALB/c mouse, glucocorticoids/prolactin effects on 4265.
 role-eukaryotes genes transcription, review 1662.
 role-mammary gland tumours, BALB/c mouse 1258.
 specific endogenous DNA, mapping, BALB/c mouse 1660.
 strains, differentiation, host rage, in vitro 6049.
 structural protein, precursors, gene expression 1659.
 structural proteins purification/antigenic characteristics 10.
 tumorigenesis/metastases, cytomegalovirus (murine) experimental infection effects on, mice 8597.
Man,
 arbovirus bunyavirus, seroepidemiology 2798.
 case reports, herpes zoster, pregnancy 5741.
 hepatitis B surface antigen subtypes incidence, blood donors 5096.
 review, role-adenovirus/herpesvirus/papovavirus/retrovirus, review 2698.
Manganese,
 binding, Sendai virus infected cell lines, mice 5282.
 binding/distribution/transport, cells, Sendai virus effects on 38.
Manihot esculenta,
 heat treatments + meristem tip culture, African cassava mosaic disease virus/cassava brown streak virus elimination 3738.
 yield, cassava mosaic disease virus infection effects on 7390.
Mannans,
 Lentivirus edodes, induction-interferon, mice 7694.
Marburg disease,
 antibody response kinetics, man 4163.
 control, man, review 3583.
 diagnosis/pathology/symptoms/treatment, man 513.
 diagnosis/symptoms, man 1961.
 epidemiology/management, man, Africa, review 4357.
 man, review 6545, 6547, 8668.
 management/transmission, man 2338.
Marburg disease virus,
 physicochemical properties 2338.
 replication, Vero cells, electron microscopy studies, comparison-Ebola virus 3081.
 ultrastructure, comparison-Ebola virus, Vero cells 2425.
Marek's disease,
 avian reticuloendotheliosis virus immunosuppression/herpesvirus (turkey) vaccination effects on, chickens 6443.
 bursa of Fabricius/spleen/thymus pathology, chickens 2174.
 chickens, review 1912, 4894.
 control/diagnosis/vaccination, chickens 612.
 development, chickens, reovirus (avian) infection effects on 401.
 chickens 8786.
 immune response (cell-mediated), serum corticosterone levels effects on, chickens 4896.
 immune response, role-macrophages, chickens 6386.
 immunity, chickens, factors affecting 7837.
 immunity, role-macrophages, chickens 344.
 incidence, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus/infectious bursitis virus experimental infection effects on, chickens 6444.
 incidence, chickens, India 8059.
 lymphoma, cell lines, cell-mediated cytotoxicity-lymphocytes, herpesvirus (turkey) vaccinated chickens 3321.

lymphoma, cell lines derived from, antigenic characteristics 2661.
 nerves histology, chickens 1395.
 nerves histopathology, chickens 3627.
 nerves pathology, chickens 1425.
 pathogenesis, chickens, thymectomy effects on 661.
 pathogenesis/resistance, role-immune response (cell-mediated), chickens 1913.
 prevention, herpesvirus (turkey) vaccines, chickens 324.
 resistance, chickens, mechanisms 4893.
 resistance, chickens, review 8527.
 susceptibility, association-Ly-4 gene, chickens 5630.
 susceptibility, relationship-Marek's disease virus antigen (tumour-associated) levels, chickens 7141.
 susceptibility, Rous-associated virus induced leukaemia, chickens 2674.
 tumour cells, attenuated, use-Marek's disease virus vaccines, chickens 6447.
 tumour cells surface markers, use-differential diagnosis, lymphoid leucosis, chickens 1181, 1182.
 vaccination, role-herpesvirus (turkey) chickens, review 7742.
Marek's disease virus,
 antigen (tumour-associated), immune response (cell-mediated), role-cytotoxicity, lymphoblastoid cell lines 6448.
 antigen (tumour-associated), levels, relationship-Marek's disease susceptibility, chickens 7141.
 antigens, expression, lymphoblastoid cell lines, chickens, temperature effects on 3371.
 DNA, comparison-herpesvirus (turkey) 819.
 DNA, heterogeneity 6819.
 DNA, replication, nonproducer cells 4642.
 DNA biosynthesis, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 6925.
 experimental infection, chickens 8088.
 experimental infection, chickens, effects on minerals levels 8092.
 experimental infection, chickens, immune response 8090.
 experimental infection, chickens, levamisole effects on 1424.
 experimental infection, chickens, levamisole immunosuppression effects on 8091.
 experimental infection, chickens, nerves ultrastructure 5929.
 experimental infection, chickens, serum lipoproteins/proteins levels 5177.
 experimental infection, effects on enzymes activity, relationship-tumours development, chickens 1923.
 experimental infection, induction-arteriosclerosis, chickens 3664.
 feather follicle epithelium nuclei inclusions formation, relationship-nerves lesions, chickens 3618, 3665.
 induced lymphoblastoid cell lines, chickens, oncofoetal antigens detection 4212.
 induced tumour cells, chickens, concanavalin A receptors levels 4210.
 induced tumour cells, leukaemogenicity/tumorigenicity, chickens 6442.
 induced tumours, lymphoblastoid cell lines characterization/establishment/tumorigenicity, chickens 3370.
 induced tumours, Marek's disease virus/herpesvirus (turkey) vaccination failure, chickens 7928.
 infection, chick embryos, pathology 6063.
 infection, quails/quails cells, susceptibility 4518.
 mixed infection-avian myeloblastosis virus, pathology, chickens 5171.
 passage, cell culture, effects on immune response, chickens 5178.
 pathogenicity, chickens, herpesvirus (turkey) vaccination effects on 7081.
 pathogenicity, role-immune response (cell-mediated),

Marek's disease virus,(continued)

- chickens 8485.
- replication, inhibition, macrophages, chickens 4895.
- replication, localization, skin organ culture, chick embryos 4535.
- resistance, genetic analysis, chickens 4211.
- survival-dander/feathers, experimental infection, chickens 2882.
- transformed cell lines, metastasis variants, chickens 6445.
- tumorigenicity, rabies virus experimental infection effects on, chickens 5191.
- vaccination, chickens 8453.
- vaccination, effects on egg production/mortality, chickens 325.
- vaccination, use-herpesvirus (turkey), chickens 6357.
- vaccination immunity, chickens, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus infection effects on 2591.
- vaccination recommendations, chickens 4816.
- vaccines, efficacy, factors affecting 7082.
- vaccines, use-antigen (tumour-associated)/infected cells, chickens 6356.
- vaccines, use-attenuated Marek's disease tumour cells, chickens 6447.
- variants, virulence, chickens 6681.
- Marigold mottle virus,**
- infection, *Nicotiana glutinosa* leaves 2362.
- mixed infection-Rotylenchulus reniformis/Tylenchrhynchus brassicae, effects on growth, *Capsicum annuum* 6714.
- mixed infection-spinach mosaic virus, *Nicotiana tabacum*, effects on amino acids content, leaves 2942.
- Mason-Pfizer monkey virus,**
- antigenic relationship-C-type virus (simian)/D-type virus (simian) 4939.
- detection/significance, breast tumours/milk, man, review 5692.
- DNA, nucleotide sequence homology-breast tumours, man 4282.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification/characterization 8318.
- infection/replication, cell culture, man 106.
- RNA, tRNA binding 8234.
- syncytia formation, inhibition, interferon 7712.
- Mastomys natalensis,**
- role-Lassa fever epidemiology, Nigeria 6658.
- Mathematical models,**
- phage T4 base plate + tail fibres attachment 2443.
- poliomyelitis epidemiology, man 3540.
- viola epidemiology, man 6581.
- Maturation,**
- influenza virus/vesicular stomatitis virus, cytochalasin B effects on 2448.
- influenza virus/vesicular stomatitis virus, plasma membranes, MDCK cells 4006.
- phage T4 heads, intermediates identification 4675.
- Measles,**
- adults/immune response/symptoms, adults, man 520.
- age distribution/epidemiology, vaccination effects on, man 571.
- antibody response, man, measles virus 7308.
- antibody response, measles virus 7308.
- association-cornea ulcers, children, Nigeria 4329.
- atypical, association-pneumonia, man, case reports 519.
- atypical, lung involvement/symptoms, children 521.
- atypical, symptoms, children 522.
- central nervous system involvement, man 7950.
- complications, children, India 2025.
- complications/epidemiology, children, Nigeria 4328.
- concurrent multiple sclerosis, man, case reports 603.
- control, vaccination, man 1834.
- diagnosis, man, review 5699.
- diagnosis, serological methods, man 1281.
- diagnosis/incidence/symptoms, vaccinated children 462.
- differential diagnosis-ECHOvirus 16 infection, man 3431.
- encephalitis, children, central nervous system diseases 518.
- encephalitis, clinical manifestations/complications, children 493.
- epidemics, man, mathematical models 2078.
- epidemics, measles virus transmission, man, statistical analysis 2812.
- epidemics, relationship-vaccination, man, Canada 2079.
- epidemiology, children, USA 7993.
- epidemiology, hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative chronic active hepatitis, man 8717.
- epidemiology, man, review 3559.
- epidemiology, relationship-measles virus vaccination, man, Bulgaria (People's Rep.) 1364.
- epidemiology, role-measles virus vaccination failure, man 3558.
- epidemiology/incidence, vaccination effects on, man 2077.
- epidemiology/pathology, children, Zambia 2811.
- epidemiology/symptoms, children, vaccination effects on 572.
- eradication/vaccination, children, USA 3301.
- factor VIII levels, serum, children 5765.
- immune status/incidence, man, USA 560.
- incidence/control, children, Indians-USA 569.
- incidence estimation, man, methodology 2070.
- inhibition-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) function, children 8673.
- localization, lachrymal gland, children, case reports 7949.
- lymphoid tissue alterations, man, case reports 524.
- meningoencephalitis, association-cerebrospinal fluid lymphocytosis, man, case reports 2762.
- mortality, man, Switzerland 7965.
- outbreaks, clinical manifestations, association-vaccination, children 2766.
- outbreaks, control, man, Virginia 4374.
- pathology, man 1959.
- pneumonia, atypical, man 5764.
- pneumonia, immunodeficiency, lung complications, children, case reports 523.
- prognosis, malnutrition effects on, children 5021.
- relationship-sex ratios, man 5020.
- seroepidemiology, children, Uganda 4362.
- seroepidemiology, infants 2076.
- serum/urine composition, measles 5766.
- simultaneous-rubella epidemics, children, Zimbabwe 5073.
- treatment, man, social aspects, Kenya 1379.
- Measles virus,**
- absence, brain tumours, concurrent-multiple sclerosis, man, case reports 606.
- aetiology, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 5869.
- antibodies, biosynthesis, cerebrospinal fluid, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 2126.
- antibodies, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, multiple sclerosis, man 7306.
- antibodies, correlation-histocompatibility antigens, multiple sclerosis, man 2841.
- antibodies, detection, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, multiple sclerosis, man 600.
- antibodies, detection, chronic active hepatitis, man 2765.
- antibodies, detection, complement fixation/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination inhibition, man 1047.
- antibodies, detection, enzyme immunoassay, methodology,

Measles virus, (continued)

- man 254.
 antibodies, detection, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 608.
 antibodies, incidence, laboratory animals, monkeys 3653.
 antibodies, levels, Burkitt's lymphoma, man 1938.
 antibodies, levels, cerebrospinal fluid, optic neuritis, mumps virus 5565.
 antibodies, levels, cerebrospinal fluid, central nervous system diseases/mental disorders/nervous system diseases, man 5712.
 antibodies, levels, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, multiple sclerosis, man 604.
 antibodies, levels, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 7305.
 antibodies, levels, multiple sclerosis, man 601.
 antibodies, levels, multiple sclerosis/rheumatoid arthritis, man 605.
 antibodies, levels, relationship-haptoglobin phenotypes, man 6401.
 antibodies, levels, relationship-stress, rheumatoid arthritis, man 1975.
 antigenic relationship-canine distemper virus 3242.
 antigens, detection, jejunum mucosa, multiple sclerosis, man 2125.
 antigens, detection, multiple sclerosis, man 3611.
 antigens, persistence, bone marrow cells, vaccination, mice 8468.
 antiviral activity, phenyl glucosides derivatives, mechanisms 2642.
 bronchitis, man 8671.
 combined vaccines-Clostridium tetani + Neisseria meningitidis, efficacy, children, Sudan 1832.
 combined vaccines-mumps virus + rubella virus, antibody response, man 304.
 defective, characterization/iso'tion, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 1507.
 defective, isolation/characterization, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 6640.
 defective-interfering particles, role-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 5866.
 encephalitis, associated epilepsy, measles virus antibodies levels, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, man 3616.
 encephalitis, association-immunosuppression, kidney transplantation, man, case reports 8674.
 epidemiology/vaccination, man 8445.
 experimental infection, hamsters 8842.
 experimental infection, hamsters, brain pathology 1450.
 experimental infection, immune response (cell-mediated), dogs 1449.
 experimental infection, Saguinus mystax 7375.
 gene expression, regulation, persistent infection, cell lines, monkeys 794.
 glycoproteins, characterization/tritium labelling 4567.
 haemagglutination defective mutant, characterization/role-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 2845.
 haemagglutinins, antisera production, myeloma x spleen cell hybrids, mice 8390.
 haemagglutinins, storage 5500.
 haemolysis, acetone effects on/antisera production 1048.
 haemolysis/membranes antigens, characterization 2531.
 immune response, association-histocompatibility antigens, multiple sclerosis, man 4384.
 immune response (cell-mediated), multiple sclerosis, man 2842, 6637.
 immune response, Equador Indians 7994.
 immune response (humoral), chronic active hepatitis, man 1148.
 immune status/vaccination, children 7740.
 immune status/vaccination recommendations, man, Canada 4845.
 immunoglobulin G, detection, radioimmunoassay, multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 1046.
 immunoglobulin M, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 1385.
 immunoglobulins levels, acute transverse myelitis/Guillain-Barre syndrome, man 1966.
 induced lymphocytes blastogenesis, multiple sclerosis, man 5112.
 induced proteins, characterization, membranes, BGM cells 967.
 induction-abnormal mitosis, relationship-virulence, experimental infection, laboratory animals 3683.
 induction-immunosuppression, lymphocytes T, man 3340.
 induction-immunosuppression, lymphocytes, man 7790.
 infected cells, adherence-lymphocytes, multiple sclerosis, man 1873.
 infected cells, adherence-lymphocytes, prostaglandins effects on 1871.
 infected cells, induction-encephalitis/hydrocephalus/persistent infection, hamsters 6702.
 infected cells, interaction-lymphocytes, multiple sclerosis, man 360.
 infected cells, lymphocytes cytotoxicity, mechanisms/specificity, man 3341.
 infected cells, man, cytotoxicity, complement 5592.
 infected HeLa cells, antibodies + complement mediated lysis, role-alternative pathway 3339.
 infected target cells, cytotoxicity, effectors characterization, mice 1147.
 infection, brain organ culture, hamsters, ultrastructure, comparison-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis pathology 801.
 infection, effects on succinate dehydrogenase isoenzymes, kidney cells, monkeys 6129.
 infection, HeLa cells, natural killer cells response, man 361.
 infection, HEP-2 cells, superinfection, canine distemper virus/vesicular stomatitis virus 793.
 infection, immune response (cell-mediated), man, review 5562.
 infection, lymphocytes T subpopulations, man 6059.
 infection, nervous system, pathology, comparison-canine distemper/multiple sclerosis, review 3613.
 infection/vaccination, antibody response, comparison, man 3302.
 infection/vaccination, antibody response, man 7789.
 infection/vaccination, neurological complications incidence, children 3500.
 intracellular proteins, comparison-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus 1685.
 labelling, fluorescein isothiocyanate, antigens localization, cell culture, analysis, computers 2532.
 lymphocytes mediated cytotoxicity, multiple sclerosis, man 1382.
 matrix proteins, antibody response, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 1872.
 membranes proteins, antigenic characteristics/physicochemical properties 2321.
 membranes receptors, characterization/isolation, erythrocytes, monkeys 3085.
 meningoencephalitis, atypical, clinical manifestations/pathology, man, case reports 2764.
 mutagenicity, bone marrow, mice, in vitro/in vivo, hydrocortisone effects on 5930.
 nonpermissive infection, Vero cells, cocultivation-HeLa cells,

Measles virus,(continued)

- actinomycin D effects on 34.
- nucleocapsids antigens, radioimmunoassay 4071.
- nucleocapsids isolation/characterization, infected amnion cells 5340.
- nucleocapsids proteins, mRNA, complementary DNA, cloning 7632.
- passage/replication, embryo fibroblasts, *Coturnix coturnix*, effects on antigenic characteristics 36, 37.
- persistent infection, Lu 106 cells, cell surface antigens loss/cytotoxicity susceptibility, relationship-cell cycle 3779.
- persistent infection, association-transformation, kidney cell line, cattle 2258.
- persistent infection, kidney cell culture, cattle, ultrastructure 7457.
- physicochemical properties/replication, comparison-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus 1550.
- physicochemical properties/replication/taxonomy, review 6105.
- pneumonia, immunodeficiency, children 7197.
- pneumonia, infants, research programmes, review 5709.
- pneumonia, treatment, transfer factor, man, review 3589.
- production, cell culture, methodology 776.
- protein biosynthesis, cell-free system 1684.
- protein biosynthesis, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man, comparison-canine distemper virus protein biosynthesis, canine distemper, dogs 684.
- protein biosynthesis/characterization, nuclei, CV-1 cells, comparison-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus 3994.
- protein biosynthesis during persistent infection establishment, Vero cells 2432.
- protein composition, comparison-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus 8258.
- proteins, comparison-canine distemper virus/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus 6844.
- proteins, phosphorylation patterns, persistent infection, amnion cells, man 7458.
- proteins, physicochemical properties 1568.
- proteins biosynthesis/characterization, persistent infection, HeLa cells 192.
- proteins/RNA, comparison-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus 1551.
- replication, inhibition, halothane 6866.
- replication, prostate cell lines, suspension culture 35.
- replication, tumour cells, man, ultrastructure, comparison-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus 7461.
- ribonucleoproteins, infectivity, infection/persistent infection, cells 968.
- RNA, detection, rheumatoid arthritis cells, man 4296.
- role-aetiology, multiple sclerosis, hypothesis, man 5864.
- role-multiple sclerosis, man 6638.
- role-multiple sclerosis, man, review 2129.
- role-Paget's disease, man 2763, 8675.
- role-Parkinson's disease, man, absence 2716.
- sedimentation, centrifugation 6858.
- seroepidemiology, children, India 2813.
- seroepidemiology, multiple sclerosis, man/rubella virus 5114.
- subacute sclerosing panencephalitis derived, membranes polypeptides absence, man 3084.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, complementation analysis 5454.
- teratogenicity, chick embryos 8217.
- transmission, man, statistical analysis 2812.
- vaccination, acceptance, factors affecting, statistical analysis 4112.
- vaccination, association-sister chromatid exchange, lymphocytes, man 2586.
- vaccination, children, Czechoslovakia 4813.
- vaccination, complications, children 4139.
- vaccination, complications, oculomotor nerve paralysis, children, case reports 8446.
- vaccination, cost-benefit analysis, man, Finland 4133.
- vaccination, economics/efficacy, man, Bulgaria 1831.
- vaccination, efficacy, infants 1112.
- vaccination, efficacy, man, Cameroon (United Rep.) 320.
- vaccination, efficacy, man, statistical analysis 3303.
- vaccination, efficacy/recommendations, man, review 1833, 3282.
- vaccination, efficacy/safety, children 1113.
- vaccination, failure, role-measles epidemiology, man 3558.
- vaccination, infants, man 4138.
- vaccination, infants, recommendations 2585.
- vaccination, malnutrition, children 6337.
- vaccination, man 1805, 1812, 8427, 8447.
- vaccination, man, cost-benefit analysis 4137.
- vaccination, man, mental retardation institutions 4812.
- vaccination, man, review 4784.
- vaccination, recommendations, infants/neonates 2584.
- vaccination, recommendations, man 1813.
- vaccination, relationship-measles epidemiology, man, Bulgaria (People's Rep.) 1364.
- vaccination, risks, man 4811.
- vaccination status, children, Canada 4797.
- vaccination/vaccines, cost analysis/recommendations, man 3276.
- vaccine, use, eggs hypersensitivity, children 8443.
- vaccines, induction-chromosome aberrations, mice 2890, 8117.
- vaccines, man 5531.
- vaccines strains, neurovirulence, *Macaca mulatta* 4440.
- virions proteins, characterization 5323.
- Media (selective),**
Streptococcus, phages inhibition 230.
- Media (transport),**
herpes simplex virus 2 5240.
- Medicago sativa,**
alfalfa mosaic virus infection 7401.
- Australian lucerne latent virus infection 98.
- diseases, book 749.
- New Zealand, lucerne transient streak virus infection 4585.
- Medical instruments,**
risks-hepatitis B virus transmission, man 5822.
- Melopsittacus undulatus,**
Canada, adenovirus hepatitis, histology/symptoms 2142.
- diarrhoea + malnutrition, influenza A virus aetiology 2154.
- influenza A virus experimental infection, respiratory tract involvement 5193.
- Membrane permeability,**
changes, embryo cells, chickens, vesicular stomatitis virus infection induced 2359.
- Membranes,**
alterations, *Escherichia coli*, role-phage λ effects on metabolism 7022.
- antigens, early/late, specific antibodies, role-herpesvirus (turkey) neutralization, chickens 5569.
- antigens, Epstein-Barr virus 7684.
- antigens, Epstein-Barr virus, expression, tumor-promoting agents activated producer cells/non-producer cells 6261.
- antigens, Epstein-Barr virus, relationship-cell surface glycoproteins 3416.
- assembly/structure, viruses, review 3060.
- BGM cells, measles virus induced proteins, characterization 967.
- biosynthesis/composition/morphology, phage PM2

Membranes,(continued)

temperature-sensitive mutant 975.
 cells, density/gangliosides composition, interferon effects on 1775.
 composition, LM cells, effects on vesicular stomatitis virus glycoproteins 6948.
 composition, mammary tumour virus 8256.
 composition, murine sarcoma virus transformed cells, rats, sodium butyrate effects on 5668.
 disassembly, murine leukaemia virus, complement effects on 3861.
 erythrocytes, fusion-Sendai virus envelopes, e.s.r. studies 2356.
 erythrocytes, fusion-Sendai virus envelopes glycoproteins 3011.
 extracts, HeLa cells, coxsackievirus B3 uncoating inhibitors isolation 3083.
 fluidity, erythrocytes, influenza A virus/Sendai virus effects on, relationship-haemolysis 797.
 fluidity, fibroblasts, mice, SV40 transformation effects on 7821.
 fluidity, role-Sindbis virus budding/morphogenesis, cells, chickens 980.
 fluidity, Sendai virus induced 2261.
 function/structure, viruses, review 3065.
 glycolipids/glycoproteins alterations, 3T3 cells, SV40 transformation 1905.
 glycoproteins, transport, Sindbis virus temperature-sensitive mutant infected cells 7600.
 glycoproteins incorporation, vesicular stomatitis virus/Sindbis virus 6964.
 HeLa cells, interaction-poliovirus 1, effects on physicochemical properties 6869.
 hosts cells, interaction-mammary tumour virus 3180.
 lability, HEp-2 cells/Vero cells, adenovirus (human) 5/adenovirus (human) 12 infection/nonpermissive infection effects on 3882.
 lipids, iodination, effects on haemolysis/infectivity, Newcastle disease virus 6106.
 models, integrated-phage M13 coat protein, membrane structure 3838.
 multiple, characterization, rabies virus induced inclusions, BHK cells 3146.
 Newcastle disease virus, complement effects on 2345.
 properties, BHK-21 cells, hamster sarcoma virus transformation effects on 417.
 properties, viruses transformed cells, review 1898.
 proteins, levels, vesicular stomatitis virus, interferon effects on 6291.
 proteins phosphorylation, AMP (cyclic) independent, cells, mice, SV40 transformation effects on 7838.
 structure, influenza virus/Sendai virus, rimantidine effects on, spin probes studies 867.
 structure, influenza virus/simian virus 5/vesicular stomatitis virus 2342.
 structure, phages/viruses, book 2974.
 transformed thymocytes, mice, antigens murine leukaemia virus detection 4258.
 transport, viruses transformed cells, review 1899.
 ultrafiltration, use-poliovirus concentration/isolation 8.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, phosphatidylcholine transport 866.
Membranous glomerulonephritis,
 role-hepatitis B surface antigen, man 5790.
Mengovirus,
 antiviral activity, pyrimidines derivatives, enhancement-light 5610.
 assembly mechanisms/subunits characterization 979.

capsids structure, polypeptides bonding analysis 91.
 induced inhibition-hosts protein biosynthesis, L cells, interferon pretreatment effects on 898.
 infected cells, interferon effects on, review 1780.
 protein biosynthesis, L cells, inhibition, interferon, reversal, initiation factor 2 3951.
 proteins, cross-linking, virions 841.
 RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, isatinisothiosemicarbazone/piperidine-thiocarbonylhydrazide 7576.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, RNA biosynthesis 159.
Meningitis,
 aseptic meningitis, aetiology, children, USSR 2746.
 bacteria/viruses, differential diagnosis, man 7895.
 cerebrospinal fluid composition, man 4984.
 complications-influenza man 1322.
 complications-varicella, man, case reports/review 2739.
 coxsackievirus A9/ECHOvirus, children 7935.
 cytomegalovirus, association-eye diseases, man, case reports 5725.
 ECHOvirus 11, neonates, nosocomial environments 7939.
 ECHOvirus 6, diagnosis/epidemiology/symptoms/treatment, children 498.
 ECHOvirus 9, infants, case reports 8655.
 enterovirus, management, children 8022.
 Escherichia coli/Haemophilus influenzae, mixed infection-cytomegalovirus, infants, case reports 8646.
 lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, association-cerebrospinal fluid eosinophilia, man, case reports 514.
 lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, enhancement, phytohaemagglutinin immunostimulation, mice, neonates 6697.
 lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, prevention, dianhydrotolcol, mice 674.
 mortality, man, Switzerland 7965.
 mumps virus, immune response/immunoglobulins levels, man 6403.
 role-arbovirus, man, USA 508.
 varicella-zoster virus, cerebrospinal fluid cytology, man 1310.
 viruses, diagnosis, man 5702.

Meningoencephalitis,

+ pneumonia + thrombocytopenia, association-varicella-zoster virus disseminated infection, children, case reports 7932.
 adenovirus (human) 12, association-lead poisoning, case reports 472.
 aetiology/prognosis, children 8665.
 association-influenza A virus vaccination, absence, man 1828.
 complications-influenza, man 1322.
 coxsackievirus B2, computerized tomography, infants, case reports 2005.
 coxsackievirus B2, infants, case reports 5749.
 ECHOvirus 5, treatment, immune plasma, hypogammaglobulinaemia, man, case reports 496.
 herpes simplex virus, diagnosis, computed tomography/radiotopes-brain, man 1277.
 herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, diagnosis, man, case reports 5703.
 measles, association-cerebrospinal fluid lymphocytosis, man, case reports 2762.
 measles virus, atypical, clinical manifestations/pathology, man, case reports 2764.
Menstruation,
 association-hepatitis B surface antigen transmission, carriers females-sexual partners 2822.

Mental disorders,

foetuses, man, association-viruses infection, review 5708.
herpes simplex virus antibodies levels, cerebrospinal fluid,
man 2724.

man, detection-herpes simplex virus 1 genomes 2879.
transmission/identification-slow virus diseases, man, review
5858.

Mephitis mephitis,

Arkansas, rabies epidemiology/control 4408.
bovine rhinotracheitis virus experimental infection 8082.
rabies, rabies virus vaccines induced 2861.
USA, Powassan virus seroepidemiology 5157.

2-Mercaptoethanol,

antiviral activity, scrapie agent 8515.
antiviral activity, vesicular stomatitis virus, mechanisms 4872.

Meristem tip culture,

Manihot esculenta, African cassava mosaic disease virus/
cassava brown streak virus elimination 3738.
plants, prevention-viruses infection, review 2218.

Mermet virus,

isolation, Culex, USA, Tennessee 6591.

Merodon equestris,

salivary gland hyperplasia, viruses characterization/isolation
3700.

Mesocricetus auratus,

role-lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus transmission, man
1360.

Metals,

effects on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* transfection, phage F116
3192.

flocculation, detection-poliovirus, water, methodology 2239.

Methanol,

precipitation-transmissible gastroenteritis virus 5261.

Methionine,

content, hepatitis B surface antigen 3058.

Methisazone,

herpes simplex virus-man treatment, variola 5843.
treatment-herpes genitalis, man 6630.

8-Methoxypsoralen,

+ radiation (u.v.), cross-linking-phage λ DNA 3781.
binding-SV40 chromatin, replication 919.
wavelength, effects on herpes simplex virus replication
capacity, radiation (u.v.) sensitized CV-1 cells 2246.

Methyl methane sulphonate,

effects on Friend leukaemia virus leukaemogenesis, mice 423,
5653.
effects on adenovirus (simian) 7 integration/transformation,
hamsters, embryo cells 1907.
treated phage T7, host cell reactivation, *Escherichia coli* 3172.

Methyl transferase,

activity, reovirus, photoinactivation effects on 162.

5-Methylangelicin,

effects on phage T2 DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis
3904.

Methylcarboxybenzindolylhydroxyacetic acid,

derivatives, antiviral activity, influenza A virus 7108.

3-Methylcholanthrene,

effects on adenovirus (simian) 7 integration/transformation,
hamsters, embryo cells 1907.
effects on tumorigenicity, Rous sarcoma virus, chickens 7850.

20-Methylcholanthrene,

effects on adenovirus (simian) 7 transformation, fibroblasts,
hamsters 8545.

Methylene blue,

+ electric currents + light, photoinactivation-herpes simplex

virus 378.

inhibition-DNA polymerase, hepatitis B virus 8326.

photoinactivation-herpes simplex virus, mechanisms 6421.

Methylglyoxal bis (guanyldrazone),

+ hydroxyurea, induction-cell death, SV40 transformed 3T3
cells 4885.

Methylisatin- β -4':4'-diethylthiosemicarbazone,

inhibition-Moloney leukaemia virus RNA biosynthesis, in
vitro 4873.

Methylmercury,

effects on phage T7 DNA sedimentation coefficients 838.

1-Methyl-1-nitrosourea,

inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, poliovirus 5394.

Methylprednisolone,

effects on susceptibility, feline leukaemia virus experimental
infection, cats 1438.

Metronidazole,

induction-phage λ prophages, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-
mutagenicity 6216.

Mexico,

arbovirus epidemiology, man 6584.

bovine papular stomatitis outbreaks, cattle, juveniles 5137.

Mibolerone,

effects on infectious bursitis virus experimental infection,
chickens 7359.

Mice,

animal models, Sendai virus experimental infection immune
response/pathogenesis 2185.

behaviour, yellow fever virus experimental infection effects
on 2896.

coxsackievirus B1 myositis, strains susceptibility 3668.

coxsackievirus B3 myocarditis + pericarditis, technetium-
99m stannous pyrophosphate uptake, myocardium 2888.

coxsackievirus B4 experimental infection, immune response
1431.

cytomegalovirus experimental infection 5926.

herpes simplex virus 1 experimental infection 5567.

immune response, tick-borne encephalitis virus experimental
infection \pm interferon inducers 6694.

influenza virus experimental infection, antibody response/
interferon levels, lung 1143.

neonates, Ebola virus experimental infection 2903.

neonates, picornavirus experimental infection, lesions
characterization 1429.

rabies virus non lethal experimental infection 2906.

Rous sarcoma virus transmission (transplacental) 2673.

vaccinia virus experimental infection, central nervous system,
radiation (X) effects on 2884.

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus strains experimental
infection 669.

Micrococcus luteus,

endonuclease activity, purine (8-(2-hydroxy-2-propyl))
containing phage PM2 DNA 2275.

phages, classification/physicochemical properties 2226.

 β 2-Microglobulin,

levels, blood, chronic active hepatitis, man 2031.

Micromonas pusilla,

viruses adsorption/entry/lysis 888.

Micronesia,

respiratory tract diseases, man 6572.

Micropterus salmoides,

predation-Lepomis macrochirus, lymphocystis virus infection
5139.

Microscopy,

diagnosis-viruses diseases, man 1948.

diagnosis-viruses infection, man, review 1947.

- Microtus agrestis**, fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus transformed, revertants, antigenic characteristics/tumorigenicity 1191.
- Middle East**, Rift Valley fever virus, ecology/spread 3647.
Rift Valley fever virus seroepidemiology, man 5075.
- Migration inhibition factor**, separation-interferon 1080.
- Milk**, mammary tumour virus antigens detection, infected rabbits/rats 1259.
mammary tumour virus levels, relationship-mammary gland tumours risks, mice 2695.
man, viruses persistence, heat treatments/lipids/freezing/storage effects on 3528.
role-transmission-bovine leukaemia virus, cattle 1215.
transmission-bovine leukaemia virus, cattle, juveniles 1213.
viruses contamination, review 5799.
- Milk products**, whey, phages enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2499.
- Mill Hill virus 2**, genomes RNA, onc gene specific nucleotide sequence characterization 8235.
pathogenicity/tumorigenicity, associated nucleotide sequence 5636.
proteins/RNA, characterization, comparison-avian leucosis virus CMII/avian leucosis virus MC29 824.
replication defects, genetic analysis 8278.
- Millardia meltda**, failure, endogenous-virus (rodent) C-type, detection 4216.
- Mimosa pudica**, auxins levels, viruses infection effects on 5978.
- Mink**, susceptibility, viruses 2874.
- Mink cell focus-forming virus**, isolation, murine leukaemia virus induced tumours, mice 7858.
glycoproteins, glycosylation, comparison-AKR leukaemia virus 3977.
induction-erythroleukaemia, mice/physicochemical properties 5661.
infection, enhancement-AKR leukaemia virus induction-lymphoma, mice 7855.
- Minute virus of mice**, adsorption/uptake, cells, mice/rats 884.
circular DNA, occurrence/formation mechanisms 131.
deletion mutant, DNA, termini, conservation 911.
DNA biosynthesis, cell cycle effects on 8293.
DNA, 3'-terminus, hairpin loops, nucleotide sequence 2282.
experimental infection, hamsters, effects on teeth development 5918.
- Mitochondria**, association-beet yellow stunt virus infection, Sonchus oleraceus cells 1473.
changes, association-muscles atrophy, poliomyelitis, man 3487.
- Mitogens**, enterotoxins, induced interferon, biological properties 1770.
induction-interferon, lymphocytes T, subpopulations identification, mice 3258.
- Mitomycin C**, + calcium ions + sodium hydrosulphite, inactivation-phage ϕ X174 7801.
effects on DNA biosynthesis, Epstein-Barr virus superinfection, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 8311.
induced lesions, DNA repair, role-recombination, phage T4 7615.
induction-phages, Pseudomonas mori 7013.
induction-virus-like particles, Treponema pallidum 234.
- Mixed leucocyte reaction**, man, infectious mononucleosis effects on 5570.
- Mizonidazole**, induction-phage λ prophages, Escherichia coli, relationship-mutagenicity 6216.
- Molinia streak virus**, precipitin test, immunoelectrophoresis, storage effects on 1059.
- Molluscs**, poliovirus isolation, methodology 2993.
- Molluscum contagiosum**, eye, case reports 446.
molluscum contagiosum virus antibodies levels, man 5575.
symptoms/treatment, man 2745.
treatment, man 2838.
- Molluscum contagiosum virus**, antibodies, levels, molluscum contagiosum, man 5575.
- Moloney leukaemia virus**, aminopeptidase, activity 4564.
antigen (tumour-associated), immune response, role-histocompatibility antigens, mice 5658.
circular/linear/provirus DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 8315.
complement activation, mechanisms 7781.
derived from tissue culture fluids, proteolysis activity, relationship-maturity 3140.
DNA, characterization 3142.
DNA, cloning, phage λ 6205.
DNA, sequence distribution, chromosomes, mice 5664.
DNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 7490.
DNA, 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 7522.
DNA biosynthesis, reverse transcription, products identification 178.
DNA conformation, leukaemia, mice 4664.
double-stranded DNA, infectivity 3138.
gag gene glycoproteins/proteins, amino acid sequence 7501.
gag gene products, precursors, isolation/characterization 7582.
genomes RNA, role-messenger, during early infection 177.
induced cytotoxic lymphocytes T, histocompatibility antigens restriction/specificity, mice 4840.
induced immunosuppression, mice, mechanisms 6391.
induced leukaemia, antigen (leukaemia-associated) characterization 4929.
induced leukaemia, prevention, immunotherapy, mice 8587.
induced leukaemia, target cells characterization 6478.
induced lymphoma, antigen (tumor-associated) characterization, mice 3241.
induced lymphoma, cell surface antigens, comparison-antigens, mice 4253.
induced lymphoma, histocompatibility antigen H-2, mice 4251.
induced lymphoma, immune response, mice 426.
induced lymphoma, lymphocytes morphology, mice 3397.
induced lymphoma, lymphocytes T subpopulations characterization, mice 6475.
induced lymphoma, mice, treatment, BCG/Candida albicans + antitumour agents 4924.
induced tumour cells, cell adhesion properties 6476.
induced tumour cells, origin/surface markers, rats 2681.

Moloney leukaemia virus, (continued)

induced tumours, immune response (cell-mediated), genetics, mice 1247.
 induced tumours, immune response (cell-mediated), mice 5655.
 infection, cells, man/mice, inhibition, thymidine (2',3'-dideoxy) 6424.
 infection, sensitivity, role-histocompatibility gene H-2, mice 4252.
 integrated DNA, detection, infected fibroblasts, mice 5656.
 lymphoma, antigenicity, role-histocompatibility antigen H-2, mice 7050.
 murine leukaemia virus cell fusion, cells, rats, Rous sarcoma virus transformation effects on 8552.
 organs tropism, relationship-embryogenesis/gestational age, mice 4926.
 production, in vitro, interferon antisera effects on 4767.
 protein biosynthesis, tRNA amber mutant effects on, cell-free system 6942.
 proteins precursors, characterization 4663.
 proteins precursors, characterization/isolation, comparison-Rauscher leukaemia virus, producer cells 3141.
 proviruses, chromatin structure, infected cell lines/mice 6169.
 proviruses, integration sites, mice 2420.
 replication, inhibition, embryo stem cells, mice, genetic control 6781.
 RNA, characterization, derived from lymphoid cell lines 826.
 RNA, heteroduplex analysis, comparison-endogenous RNA 30S, rats/Kirsten sarcoma virus/Harvey sarcoma virus/Kirsten leukaemia virus 73.
 RNA biosynthesis, assays, infected cells, mice 7584.
 RNA biosynthesis, in vitro, inhibition, methylisatin- β -4':4'-diethylthiosemicarbazone 4873.
 tRNA Pro, aminoacylation/nucleotide sequence 3139.
 specific nucleotide sequence, detection, Moloney sarcoma virus RNA 5306.
 transformation, bone marrow stem cells, target cells characterization, mice 8581.
 tumorigenesis, resistance, mice strains 8573.
Moloney sarcoma virus,
 antigens, antibody response, mice 6480.
 cloned DNA, transformation activity 7866.
 clones, RNA characterization 3042.
 complementary RNA, characterization 3145.
 DNA, replicative intermediates, structure 3144.
 DNA, transformed non-producer cells, mice, establishment 7865.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, suramin 5397.
 DNA sequence, identification/cloning, cells, mice 7179.
 experimental infection, mice, susceptibility, interferon effects on 5515.
 genomes, complementary DNA, characterization/cloning 6075.
 genomes RNA, structure/nucleotide sequence analysis, electron microscopy 8240.
 induced bone tumours, rats, oncofoetal antigens 432, 433.
 induced tumour cells, mice, characterization 7863.
 induced tumours, e.s.r. studies, mice 7175.
 induced tumours, immune response (cell-mediated), mice 7178.
 induced tumours, immune response, histocompatibility antigen H-2 restriction, mice 4933.
 induced tumours, immunity, rats, role-macrophages subpopulations 7783.
 induced tumours, immunological enhancement, mice 4162.
 induced tumours, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, mice 7177.

induced tumours, macrophages cytotoxicity, mice 7782.
 induced tumours, mice, growth/regression, interferon antisera effects on 6317.
 induced tumours, potentiation, asbestos, mice 431.
 induction-cytotoxic lymphocytes T, mechanisms/specificity, mice 5657.
 induction-erythroleukaemia, mice 4262.
 induction-osteogenesis, mice, animal models 1255.
 infected/transformed fibroblasts, mice, proteins composition 8571.
 infection, cells, man/mice, inhibition, thymidine (2',3'-dideoxy) 6424.
 infection, mice, interferon immunoglobulins effects on 2563.
 protein biosynthesis, tRNA amber mutant effects on, cell-free system 6942.
 protein kinase, purification/effects on DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 181.
 proteins, molecular weight, canavanine effects on 5406.
 proviruses, containing phase λ , sites specific deletions, mapping 8335.
 RNA, detection-Moloney leukaemia virus specific nucleotide sequence 5306.
 RNA, translation, in vitro 3980.
 src gene, related genes, mapping, mammalian DNA 7415.
 src gene sequence, comparison-DNA fragments, cells, mice 8165.
 strains, induction-haemopoietic system tumours + myeloproliferative diseases, mice 4932.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization/isolation 995.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, transformed cells, tumorigenicity, mice 5667.
 transformation genes, localization 2474.
 transformed BALB/3T3 cells, growth, presence-drugs 1286.
 transformed cell lines, mice, sarcoma growth factor purification/characterization 7871.
 transformed cells, antiviral activity, interferon I/interferon II 4101.
 transformed fibroblasts, mice, immunosuppressive factors release 8592.
 transformed mink lung cells, proviruses DNA sequence, cloning, phase λ 430.
 transformed producer cells induced tumours, immune response/invasiveness, mice 3400.
 tumorigenicity, mice, lymphocytes T effects on 7857.
 tumours, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, role-complement C5, mice 1866.

Monkey pox virus,

persistent infection, hamsters/rats 662.
 relationship-whitepox virus 802.
 white pock mutant, characterization, comparison-monkeypox virus variants/variola virus 8350.

Monocytes,

maturation, inhibition, interferon, man 7719.
 metabolism, mumps virus + opsonins effects on, man 5593.
 pigs, parvovirus (porcine) replication 1511.
 susceptibility, herpes simplex virus infection, rheumatoid arthritis, man 3769.

Mononucleosis,

cytomegalovirus, diagnosis, man 456.
 cytomegalovirus, immune response, man 6378.
 cytomegalovirus, liver function, man 7214.

Morphactin,

+ sunnhemp virus infection, effects on morphology, *Crotalaria juncea* 7403.

Morphogenesis,

adenovirus (human) 2 temperature-sensitive mutant 4004.
phage ϕ 6 2372.
phage SP3, electron microscopy 2441.
phage T4, temperature effects on 976.
vesicular stomatitis virus, role-hosts membranes
carbohydrates 1670.

Mosaic disease,

Ammi majus 4474.
apple mosaic virus aetiology, *Aesculus carnea*/*Aesculus hippocastanum* 2938.
Cajanus cajan, Arhar mosaic virus aetiology 3719.
Capsicum, potato virus Y + tobacco mosaic virus mixed infection aetiology 1468.
Malus pumila, tobacco mosaic virus characterization/isolation 1470.
petunia mosaic virus aetiology, *Petunia violacea* 5220.
resistance, genetic analysis, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4459.
symptoms/transmission, *Carthamus tinctoria* 3726.
viruses aetiology, control/symptoms/transmission, *Musa sapientum* 2204.

Mosquitoes,

Connecticut, Jamestown Canyon virus/Keystone virus isolation 5074.
India, Japanese encephalitis virus epidemiology 5071.
transmission-western equine encephalitis virus,
overwintering, Canada 646.

Mount Elgon bat virus,

experimental infection, pathogenesis, brain, mice 3679.
experimental infection, pathology, brain, mice 676.

Mouse hepatitis virus,

antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3220.
antiviral activity, *Brucella* extracts 2638.
demyelination, role-viruses, review 2134.
encephalomyelitis, pathology, mice 8837.
envelopes glycoproteins, characterization/interaction-nucleocapsids 3845.
experimental infection, induction-demyelination/encephalitis/paralysis, clinical manifestations/pathology, rats 2181.
experimental infection, mice, brain cytopathology 3678.
experimental infection, mice, immunity (cell-mediated), ageing effects on/role-macrophages 8107.
experimental infection, mice, pathogenesis, macrophages immunostimulation, glucan effects on 7369.
experimental infection, pathogenesis/pathology, mice 1441.
infection, athymic nude mouse, resistance, role-macrophages 4438.
infection, central nervous system, resistance, mice 5584.
infection, gastrointestinal tract pathology, mice 627.
infection, immunity, role-bone marrow cells, mice 6393.
infection, tumour cells, temperature-sensitive mutant isolation 3777.
interference-ascites tumours growth, mice 4439.
neurovirulence/physicochemical properties, review 5336.
persistent infection, neuroblastoma cells, mice, temperature-sensitive mutant characterization/isolation 997.
phosphoproteins, characterization 2317.
proteins, electrophoresis, comparison-strains 850.
structural protein biosynthesis, cell-free system 3984.
temperature stability, tissue culture passage effects on 6051.

Mouse hepatitis virus 2,
experimental infection, mice, liver ultrastructure 5946.

Mouse hepatitis virus 3,
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8386.
experimental infection, mice, effects on iron retention, liver 675.

Mouse pox,

diagnosis/prevention, laboratory animals 4391.

Mouse thymic virus,

antigenic relationship-cytomegalovirus (murine) 4751.

Mozambique virus,

antigenic relationship/cross-protection-Lassa fever virus,
Macaca mulatta 3309.

Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome,

role-Epstein-Barr virus, man 3470.

Mucopolysaccharides,

\pm radiation, effects on Newcastle disease virus infection,
trachea organ culture 7466.

Mudjinbarry virus,

RNA, oligonucleotides mapping 6823.

Multiple sclerosis,

aetiology, man 2122, 7307.
aetiology, role-measles virus, hypothesis, man 5864.
aetiology, role-viruses, man 3608.
aetiology/pathogenesis/treatment, man, review 3609.
animal models, mice 7355.
animal models, murine encephalomyelitis virus infection,
central nervous system demyelination, mice 2177.
canine distemper virus/measles virus antibodies levels,
cerebrospinal fluid/serum, man 7305.
concurrent brain tumours, absence-measles virus, man, case reports 606.
concurrent measles, man, case reports 603.
coronavirus (human) OC43 antibodies biosynthesis,
cerebrospinal fluid, man 2126.
cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus DNA sequence detection, brain 8032.
effects on hypersensitivity (delayed) response, man 1381.
Epstein-Barr virus antibodies levels, man 8031.
Epstein-Barr virus antigens detection-lymphocytes,
spontaneous transformation, man 1857.
immune response (cell-mediated), measles virus, man 6637.
lymphocytes, adherence-measles virus infected cells, man 1873.
lymphocytes, interaction-measles virus infected cells, man 360.
man, measles virus immune response, association-histocompatibility antigens 4384.
man, measles virus/rubella virus antibodies levels,
cerebrospinal fluid/serum 604.
man, review 5863.
measles virus antibodies, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, man 7306.
measles virus antibodies, correlation-histocompatibility antigens, man 2841.
measles virus antibodies detection-cerebrospinal fluid/serum, man 600.
measles virus antibodies levels, man 601, 605.
measles virus antigens detection, jejunum mucosa, man 2125.
measles virus antigens detection, man 3611.
measles virus immunoglobulin G detection,
radioimmunoassay, man 1046.
measles virus lymphocytes mediated cytotoxicity, man 1382.
measles virus/mumps virus/vaccinia virus immune response (cell-mediated), man 2842.
pathology, comparison-measles virus infection, nervous system, review 3613.
patients, cerebrospinal fluid/brain tissues/serum derived from, effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) levels, mice 7304.
pokeweed mitogen/viruses antigens induced lymphocytes blastogenesis, man 5112.

Multiple sclerosis,(continued)

role-autoimmune/viruses induced demyelination, man 8754.
 role-autoimmunity + viruses, man 2127.
 role-autoimmunity/viruses, man 3610.
 role-canine distemper virus, man 8755.
 role-canine distemper virus, man, review 2121.
 role-canine distemper virus/dogs contact, man 5113.
 role-canine distemper virus/measles virus, man, review 2129.
 role-measles virus/mumps virus, man 6638.
 role-varicella-zoster virus/treatment, man 602.
 role-viruses, man, review 2128, 2130.
 transmission-chickens/mice/rats, failure 2124.
 viruses absence, bone marrow, man 2123.
 viruses seroepidemiology, man, Iceland 5114.

Multiplicity of infection,

effects on interferon antiviral activity, cell culture 3261.

Mumps,

α -amylase/trypsin activity/levels, man 7235.
 association-hearing loss, man, case reports 2026.
 association-ovary tumours incidence, man 450.
 association-stenosis, aqueductus cerebri, man, case reports 2768.
 clinical aspects/epidemiology, man 1324.
 diagnosis/incidence, vaccinated children 1955.
 effects on amylase isoenzymes, relationship-pancreatitis, children 5767.
 epidemics, relationship-vaccination status, children 2814.
 epidemiology, man, review 3560.
 eye involvement, man, case reports 8677.
 heart involvement, man 5768.
 immunoglobulins levels, serum, children 2630.
 joints involvement, man, review 1998.
 presentation-infectious mononucleosis, differential diagnosis, man, case reports 2027.
 prophylaxis, mumps virus specific immunoglobulins, children 2567.
 trypsin levels, children 3485.

Mumps virus,

acute/persistent infection, ribavirin effects on, BHK cells 796.
 aetiology, aseptic meningitis, children, USSR 2746.
 aetiology, gastrointestinal tract diseases/respiratory tract diseases outbreaks, man 6549.
 aetiology, hypogonadism + spine defects, case reports 2767.
 antibodies, levels, cerebrospinal fluid, optic neuritis, man 5565.
 antigens, antibody response, man 6402.
 antigens, immune response (cell-mediated), rheumatoid arthritis, man 4831.
 attenuated, antitumour activity, man 4168.
 combined vaccines-measles virus + rubella virus, antibody response, man 304.
 combined vaccines-rubella virus, antibody response, man 304.
 effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear)/monocytes metabolism, man 5593.
 enhancement-leucocytes cytotoxicity, tumour cells, man 7100.
 glycoproteins, role-lymphocytes cytotoxicity stimulation, man 8494.
 haemagglutinin, preparation 1079.
 immune response (cell-mediated), multiple sclerosis, man 2842.
 immunization (passive), man, review 6319.
 immunoglobulins levels, acute transverse myelitis/Guillain-Barre syndrome, man 1966.
 induced lymphocytes blastogenesis, multiple sclerosis, man 5112.
 infection/vaccination, neurological complications incidence,

children 3500.
 killed/live vaccines, antibody response, man 4140.
 lymphocytes cytotoxicity, role-Fc receptors, man 7101.
 meningitis, immune response/immunoglobulins levels, man 6403.
 neurovirulence, hamsters, relationship-cytopathic effect in vitro 5954.
 orchitis, association-gynecomastia, mechanisms, man 6550.
 perinatal infection, maternal/neonates, case reports 8676.
 persistent infection establishment/maintenance, BHK-21 cells 2260.
 physicochemical properties, heterogeneity 7514.
 protein biosynthesis, Vero cells 3995.
 role-central nervous system birth defects, man 7906.
 role-diabetes mellitus, man 5007.
 role-hearing loss, man 7911.
 role-multiple sclerosis, man 6638.
 role-myocarditis, man, review 2018.
 role-salivary gland inflammation, man 2730.
 seroepidemiology, multiple sclerosis, man, Iceland 5114.
 specific immunoglobulins, prophylaxis-mumps, children 2567.
 structural protein, comparison-strains 3847.
 vaccination, acceptance, factors affecting, statistical analysis 4112.
 vaccination, antibody response/efficacy, man 3302.
 vaccination, children 7079, 7080.
 vaccination, chromosome aberrations, children 1810.
 vaccination, complications, man 4141.
 vaccination, man 1805, 8427, 8429.
 vaccination, man, cost-benefit analysis 4137.
 vaccination, risks, man 4811.
 vaccination status, children, Canada 4797.
 vaccination/vaccines, cost analysis/recommendations, man 3276.
 vaccines, man 5531.

Mung bean mosaic virus,
 infection, Phaseolus mungo, nitrogen fixation/nodulation 3725.

Mungbean mottle virus,
 classification/detection/physicochemical properties, Vigna radiata, Philippines 2233.

Muntiacus,
 cells, murine sarcoma virus transformed, tumorigenicity, relationship-src gene integration sites 4934.

Muntiacus muntjak,
 cells, adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 12 persistent infection/nonpermissive infection 4512.

Murine encephalomyelitis virus,
 antiviral activity, uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy) 6427.
 central nervous system infection, susceptibility, mice 2889.
 experimental infection, induction-demyelination + paralysis, mice 1432.
 experimental infection, mice, central nervous system pathology 7355.
 experimental infection, resistance, mice, RNA/sodium nucleinate effects on 1435.
 induction-demyelination, central nervous system organ culture, mice 43.
 infection, central nervous system demyelination, mice 2177.
 persistent infection establishment, central nervous system, mice, relationship-plaques size, cell culture 3670.
 proteins, characterization/relationship-virulence, mice 5315.
 replication, BHK21 cells, ultrastructure 4521.

Murine leukaemia virus,
 absence, radiation (X) induced leukaemia, NZB mouse 2683.
 antibodies, identification, comparison-natural lymphoma antibodies, serum, mice 1862.

Murine leukaemia virus,(continued)

- antibody response, mice, relationship-histocompatibility antigen H-2 7173.
- antigens, expression, lymphocytes cell surface, leukaemia, mice 5672.
- antigens, relationship-histocompatibility antigens, lymphocytes, leukaemia, mice 5662.
- B-tropic, recombinants isolation, mice 7004.
- B-tropic/N-tropic, induction, uridine (5'-iodo-2'-deoxy), embryos cell lines, mice 1242.
- cell surface antigens, antibodies, relationship-autoimmune diseases/immunoproliferative diseases, mice hybrids 2620.
- DNA biosynthesis, infected cells, Fv-1 gene products effects on 3976.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), expression during pregnancy, uterus, mice 952.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, suramin 5397.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), poly (A) analogues effects on 1658.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification, use-binding-poly (G) 8191.
- DNA polymerase defective mutant, characterization 994.
- ecotropic, expression, regulation, histocompatibility genes, mice 4243.
- endogenous, expression, association-radiation (X) induced leukaemia, BALB/c mouse 4916.
- endogenous, proteins expression, genetic control, role-mice genes 6468.
- endogenous, tumorigenicity/effects on bone marrow/thymus, mice neonates 419.
- envelopes proteins, antibodies production/specificity 2527.
- glycoproteins composition, relationship-tropism 6090.
- immunization (passive), mice 679.
- induced leukaemia, mice 8591.
- induced lymphoma, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, role-tumour cells antigens, rats 7780.
- induced lymphoma, retrovirus isolation/characterization, mice 7433.
- induced tumours, cytotoxic lymphocytes T precursors, mice 7779.
- induced tumours, immune response (cell-mediated), mice 7178.
- induced tumours, mink cell focus-forming virus isolation, mice 7858.
- induction, bone marrow cell culture, incidence, relationship-leukaemia susceptibility, mice strains 7868.
- induction-interferon, AKR mouse 4773.
- infection, cell lines, enhancement, carcinogens 4259.
- infection, fibroblasts, mice, antigens detection, *Staphylococcus aureus* binding 2682.
- infection, induction-immunosuppression, mice 8586.
- infection, sensitivity, cell lines, mice strains 8572.
- infection, susceptibility, mice, Japan 7171.
- infection, tumour cells, rats, effects on cell-mediated cytotoxicity 352.
- isolation, 3-methylcholanthrene induced lung tumours, mice 4928.
- levels, correlation-lymphoma induction, mice hybrids, absence 1243.
- lysis, envelopes proteins antibodies 4756.
- membranes disassembly, complement effects on 3861.
- N-tropic, endogenous, expression, relationship-Fv-4' gene, mice 7869.
- N-tropic, replication, restriction, Fv-1 gene, mice, mechanisms 8570.
- New Zealand Black mouse, review 4915.
- proteins, cross-linking, dimethyl suberimide/analogues 3842.
- recombinants, gene mapping 7005.
- related RNA, heterogeneity/organization, mice genomes 7807.
- replication, restriction, Fv-1 gene, mice, mechanisms 7170.
- replication, role-Fv-1 gene, mice 4660.
- restriction, cell lines, mice, mechanisms 4244.
- restriction, role-Fv-1 gene, infected cells, mice, mechanisms 8569.
- RNA, characterization 4549.
- RNA, distribution/levels, leukaemia, mice 7174.
- RNA, tRNA binding 8234.
- role-radiation (X) induced leukaemia, mice 7861.
- role-tumorigenesis, rats 8585.
- strains, antigenic relationship 4079.
- tropism, relationship-proteins polymorphism 1561.
- tumorigenesis, resistance, mice strains 8573.
- xenotropic, genomes expression, lymphocytes, New Zealand Black mouse 1241.

Murine sarcoma virus,

- associated viruses, bone tumours inducing, biological properties, in vitro 7176.
- defective, A-type particles morphology, proteins composition 3055.
- envelopes, characterization 3862.
- induced sarcoma, lymphokines production, suppression, macrophages, mice 428.
- induced tumours, cytotoxic lymphocytes T detection/histocompatibility antigen H-2 restriction/specificity, mice 1257.
- induced tumours, cytotoxic lymphocytes T precursors, mice 7779.
- induced tumours, immunosuppression, role-suppressor cells, mice 6481.
- induced tumours, lymphocytes T response, regulation, mice 1864.
- induced tumours, macrophages derived from, cytotoxicity, mice 2692.
- induced tumours, mice, macrophages cytotoxicity, N-acetyl-muramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine effects on 3332.
- isolates, RNA characterization 3041.
- protein kinase, characterization/purification 957.
- transformation, cells, rats, inhibition-adenovirus (human) 12 concurrent infection 4263.
- transformation, effects on fatty acids/phospholipids composition, cell lines 1256.
- transformation, effects on interferon sensitivity, fibroblasts, mice 1086.
- transformation, fibroblasts, hamsters, effects on uridine transport 434.
- transformed cells, interferon antiviral activity/cytotoxicity, sodium butyrate effects on 2552.
- transformed cells, Muntiacus, tumorigenicity, relationship-src gene integration sites 4934.
- transformed cells, rats, membrane composition, sodium butyrate effects on 5668.
- transformed cells, rats, nuclear division, cytochalasin B effects on, inhibition, sodium butyrate 427.
- transformed fibroblasts, rats, adenylate cyclase/prostaglandin E₁ binding 7846.
- transformed 3T3 cells, collagen biosynthesis activity 4260.
- transformed 3T3 cells, globin genes expression 1927.
- tumorigenesis, resistance, mice strains 8573.
- tumour cells, cytotoxicity, induction, macrophages histocompatibility requirements, in vitro 1865.

- Murray Valley encephalitis virus**,
plaques formation, embryo cells, chickens, antibodies effects
on 8210.
transmission, *Aedes aegypti*/*Culex annulirostris* 6586.
- Murray's koenigii**,
citrus tristeza virus susceptibility/symptoms 4456.
- Mus cervicolor**,
retrovirus, proteins, antigenic relationship-*Mus musculus* A-
type virus 6266.
- Mus musculus**,
A-type virus, proteins, antigenic relationship-*Mus cervicolor*
retrovirus 6266.
embryos, detection-endogenous C-type virus 1239.
- Musa sapientum**,
mosaic disease, viruses aetiology/control/symptoms/
transmission 2204.
- Muscles**,
atrophy, poliomyelitis, association-mitochondria changes,
man 3487.
atrophy, poliomyelitis-associated, role-lung oedema, man,
case reports 3488.
atrophy, poliomyelitis associated, viruses antibodies levels,
cerebrospinal fluid, man 3449.
rabies virus detection, electron microscopy/
immunofluorescence, experimental infection, *Mephitis*
mephitis 1444.
virus-like particles detection, scoliosis, children 5716.
- Muscular diseases**,
+ polymyositis, influenza virus isolation, muscles, man 3498.
association-hepatitis B, man, case reports 8689.
Rodentia, review 5873.
- Muskmelon necrotic spot virus**,
transmission, *Diabrotica balteata*/*Diabrotica*
undecimpunctata 5230.
- Mustela erminea**,
USA, Powassan virus seroepidemiology 5157.
- Mustela frenata**,
USA, Powassan virus seroepidemiology 5157.
- Mustela putorius**,
influenza A virus experimental infection, induction-fever,
mechanisms 1448.
- lung/nasal mucosa organ culture, influenza A virus
replication 45.
rabies virus experimental infection, Rodentia isolates 678.
- Mutagenesis**,
alkyl sulphates, review 4680.
hydroxylamine, herpes simplex virus DNA 1702.
phase P22, cytidine (N-hydroxy)/cytidine (N-hydroxydeoxy)/
cytidine (5-methyl-N-hydroxydeoxy) 3167.
radiation (γ), phase T4, oxygen effects on 2454.
- Mutagens**,
effects on Epstein-Barr virus transformation, leucocytes, man
7888.
- Mutants**,
A gene mutants, SV40, transformed cells, antigen T
expression, cell surface/nucleus 8535.
Abelson leukaemia virus, transformation proteins
characterization 3978.
amber mutant, cytotoxicity defective, phase P1 8342.
amber mutant, DNA replication, phase T1, characterization
6984.
amber mutant, *Escherichia coli* cysB gene, phase λ
containing, isolation/characterization 7610.
antigen T temperature-sensitive mutant, SV40, transformed
embryo cells, Chinese hamster, replication, temperature
effects on 7822.
arc gene, phase P22, characterization 6981.
avian sarcoma virus, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)/
ribonuclease H activity 1653.
azure mutant, DNA nucleotide sequence, phase MS2 8339.
Bacillus subtilis, phase PBSX prophages deletion, selection
4719.
bof gene, phase P1, characterization 212.
chelating agents resistant mutant, phase ϕ C31, DNA,
deletion mapping 7472.
cold temperature-sensitive mutant, SV40, mapping 8346.
context mutant, phase T4, characterization 6985.
cy mutant, phase λ , promoters function/structure 6190.
cytopathology, Newcastle disease virus, comparison-
avirulent strains 2488.
defective mutant, SV40, replication, temperature effects on
7519.
defective mutant lysis, phase f2, characterization 4008.
deletion + temperature-sensitive mutant, SV40, effects on
hosts DNA biosynthesis 4694.
deletion, SV40, role-helper viruses, adenovirus (human) 2
replication 985.
deletion mutant, avian sarcoma virus, transformation,
embryo cells, chickens 8549.
deletion mutant, cauliflower mosaic virus, DNA, restriction
endonuclease mapping 6078.
deletion mutant, phase p14, characterization 6982.
deletion mutant, phase p14, heteroduplex mapping/restriction
endonuclease analysis 5434.
deletion mutant, phase BF23, DNA, restriction endonuclease
mapping 7470.
deletion mutant, phase Mu, hybrids-plasmids, construction
4689.
deletion mutant, phase SP02, isolation/characterization 6983.
deletion mutant, phase T5, RNA, characterization/mapping
2280.
deletion mutant, polyoma virus, characterization/
construction 1696.
deletion mutant, polyoma virus, characterization 6906.
deletion mutant, polyoma virus, DNA, nucleotide sequence
analysis 3804.
deletion mutant, rabbitpox virus, characterization 6996.
deletion mutant, RNA polymerase, adenovirus (human) 5,
nucleotide sequence/effects on RNA biosynthesis 3177.
deletion mutant, Rous sarcoma virus, characterization 1705.
deletion mutant, Sindbis virus, glycoproteins characterization
6999.
deletion mutant, SV40, antigen T, tryptic peptides analysis
7496.
deletion mutant, SV40, late mRNA, nucleotide sequence
2394.
deletion mutant, SV40, replication 6197.
deletion mutant, SV40, mRNA 5'-terminus, nucleotide
sequence 6811.
deletion mutant, SV40, tumorigenicity, hamsters 394.
deletion mutant, thymidine kinase deficient, herpes simplex
virus 1, construction/rescue 6994.
deletion mutant/point mutant, phase T4, recombination
frequency 7617.
deletion mutant/substitution mutant, phase P2, mapping
6980.
deletion mutants, BK virus, induction-tumours, hamsters
3362.
deletion mutants, phages, characterization 3169.
deoxyuridinetriphosphatase induction deficient mutant,
phase T5, characterization/infection-*Escherichia coli* 217.
DNA-binding protein mutants, adenovirus (human) 5,
genomes DNA integration sites, transformed embryo

Mutants, (continued)

- fibroblasts, rats 7137.
- DNA biosynthesis temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization, vaccinia virus 6200.
- DNA duplication, SV40, restriction endonuclease sensitivity 7623.
- DNA polymerase defective mutant, murine leukaemia virus, characterization 994.
- early deletion mutant, polyoma virus, characterization/isolation 1697.
- early regions deletion mutant, polyoma virus, characterization 60.
- Epstein-Barr virus, derived from Burkitt's lymphoma cell lines, man, isolation/characterization 5448.
- Escherichia coli*, phage λ recombination 8365, 8366.
- Friend leukaemia virus spleen focus-forming virus, induced cell surface glycoproteins, selection 4705.
- gene v, phage T4, DNA repair, radiation (u.v.), dimers excision 214.
- gene V amber mutant, phage f1, gene II proteins complex 8362.
- gene 40, phage T4, capsid proteins cleavage/association-cell envelopes, *Escherichia coli* 216.
- gene 40, phage T4, characterization/isolation 215.
- glycoproteins deficient mutant, mammary tumour virus, isolation/characterization, lymphoma cell lines, man 7512.
- guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) resistant, herpes simplex virus, isolation/pathogenicity, mice 6663.
- guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) resistant, herpes simplex virus, isolation/characterization 8349.
- haemagglutination defective mutant, measles virus, characterization/role-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 2845.
- high temperature resistant, phage ϕ X174, replication 8341.
- hima gene, *Escherichia coli*, effects on sites specific recombination, phage λ 8336.
- histocompatibility antigen H-2, mice, effects on lymphocytes T recognition, vaccinia virus infected cells 6387.
- host range, adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5, gene mapping-DNA binding protein genes 1700.
- host range, adenovirus (human) 5, defective-transformation, embryo cells, rats 2460.
- host range, oncornavirus (avian) 4032.
- host range, polyoma virus, DNA characterization 4693.
- host range, vaccinia virus, plaque formation, inhibition/rescue-Yaba pox virus, nonpermissive cells 781.
- host-range mutant, adenovirus (human) 5, transformed cells, antigens characterization 5684.
- host range mutants, characterization, adenovirus (human) 5 7624.
- host range mutation, adenovirus (human) 5, mapping 7625.
- influenza A virus, haemagglutinin, pathogenesis/replication, pigs 2486.
- influenza virus, association-virulence 2480.
- lipopolysaccharides, *Escherichia coli*, phage ϕ X174 susceptibility 4720.
- Newcastle disease virus, characterization/isolation 227.
- nip1 gene, phage P2, effects on excision/integration, *Escherichia coli* DNA 7645.
- opal mutant, phage T4, suppressors 8343.
- phage G4/phage ϕ X174, complementation/use 202.
- phage MS2, lysis genes identification 1695.
- phage P1, dnaB gene products biosynthesis 6892.
- phage T1, transduction efficiency, *Escherichia coli* 5435.
- phage T4, capsids assembly 4676.
- phage T4, cytidine (N⁴-hydroxy) mutagenesis, specificity 6195.
- phage T4, tRNA, nucleotide sequence 126.
- phage T4, transcription, *Escherichia coli* mutants 4022, 4023.
- phage T5, gene expression 3171.
- phosphonoacetic acid resistant, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, restriction endonuclease mapping 223.
- pigeonpox virus, characterization/isolation 2465.
- plaques, adenovirus (human) 2, mapping 1701.
- poliovirus, mutation sites, localization-RNA 2466.
- protein biosynthesis, phage ϕ 6, characterization/isolation 210.
- protein biosynthesis, vesicular stomatitis virus, mRNA translation initiation failure 6947.
- radiation (u.v.) sensitive mutant, phage T4, gene mapping 7616.
- recA gene, phage λ , characterization/isolation 984.
- replication defective mutant, AKR leukaemia virus, isolation, leukaemia cells, mice 3391.
- replication defective mutant, Rous sarcoma virus, characterization/complementation analysis 992.
- ribonuclease II deficient mutant, *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 RNA metabolism 6140.
- ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase defective mutant, phage T4, DNA biosynthesis 5441.
- rimantadine resistant mutant, influenza A virus, development, inhibition, ribavirin 8354.
- smoB gene, *Salmonella typhimurium*, phage P22 replication 3199.
- SV40, DNA, replication origin, substituted, construction 1699.
- SV40, revertants, DNA replication regulation 3109.
- SV40, transformed cell lines, growth 3363.
- tail fibres defective mutant, phage T4, gene mapping 5439.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, adenovirus (human) 2, complementation 986.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, adenovirus (human) 5, DNA biosynthesis, in vitro 5383.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, adenovirus (human) 5, early transcription, regulation 6917.
- temperature sensitive mutant, adenovirus (human) 5, effects on adeno-associated virus replication 7558.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, alfalfa mosaic virus, complementation 4040.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, avian erythroblastosis virus, transformation characterization, infected embryo fibroblasts, chickens 3373.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, avian sarcoma virus, transformed cells, induction-tumours, chick embryos 4903.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, BHK cells, RNA accumulation, adenovirus (human) 2 infection effects on 6871.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, bluetongue virus, biological properties/genetic analysis 2469.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, bluetongue virus, characterization 6998.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Chandipura virus, complementation analysis 4035.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Chandipura virus, phenotypes characterization 4036.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization/isolation, Moloney sarcoma virus 995.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization/isolation, mouse hepatitis virus persistent infection, neuroblastoma cells, mice 997.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, complementation analysis, Germiston virus 6855.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, mixed infection-wild type, progeny characterization,

Mutants,(continued)

- Nicotiana tabacum protoplasts 1002.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, cowpea mosaic virus, genetic analysis 1713.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, dengue virus, isolation, persistent infection, *Aedes albopictus* cell lines 28.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, ECHOvirus 12, RNA biosynthesis 2411.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, equine infectious arteritis virus, isolation/characterization 8352.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, foot-and-mouth disease virus, characterization/induction/isolation 990.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, foot-and-mouth disease virus, proteins characterization 6201, 6202.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, fowl plague virus, infection, chick embryos cells, ultrastructure 5452.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, frog virus 3, defective late transcription 938.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, glycoproteins biosynthesis, herpes simplex virus 1, isolation/characterization 6993.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, glycoproteins, replication, herpes simplex virus 1 8276.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, complementation 2463.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, herpes simplex virus 1, DNA mapping 4026.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, herpes simplex virus 1, early polypeptides, characterization/localization, Vero cells 5386.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, herpes simplex virus 2, transformed embryo cells, hamsters, herpes simplex virus 2 DNA 6440.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, superinfection-herpes simplex virus transformed cells, recombinants isolation 7139.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, herpes simplex virus 1 DNA polymerase, mapping 7627.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, herpes simplex virus 1, thymidine kinase activity, relationship-transformation 7831.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, influenza A virus, production/use-vaccines, man 316.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, influenza A virus, attenuation/genetic analysis/use-vaccines 4706.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, influenza A virus, characterization 4707.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, influenza A virus, isolation/characterization 7630.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, influenza virus, use-vaccines, children 2579.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, influenza virus, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 8322.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, measles virus, complementation analysis 5454.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, mengovirus, RNA biosynthesis 159.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Moloney sarcoma virus, transformed cells, tumorigenicity, mice 5667.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, mouse hepatitis virus, isolation-infection, tumour cells 3777.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, parainfluenza virus 3, isolation/physicochemical properties/use-vaccines, cattle 1712.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, phage MS2, coat protein repressors activity 4687.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, phage PM2, membranes biosynthesis/composition/morphology, *Alteromonas espejiana* 975.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, phage SH-133, assembly, characterization 6194.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, polyoma virus/SV40, transformation, fibroblasts, rats, phenotypes expression, association-multiplicity of infection 4881.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, pseudorabies virus, DNA replication, relationship-capsids formation 5389.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, rabbit pox virus, DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 5449.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, rabies virus, characterization/isolation 2475.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, recombinants, influenza A virus, use-vaccines, genetic analysis 2487.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, recombination, phage T4 7618.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, reovirus, genotypes heterogeneity, persistent infection, L cells 6997.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, reovirus, isolation/characterization, L cells 6204.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, replication, Rous sarcoma virus, characterization 2473.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Rous sarcoma virus, infection, effects on limbs cartilage formation, chick embryos 3377.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Rous sarcoma virus, transformation proteins protein kinase activity, association-transformation, cells 4906.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Rous sarcoma virus, transformation, effects on amino acids/sugars transport, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 8554.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Rous sarcoma virus, transformed fibroblasts, rats, cell cycle dependent ornithine decarboxylase induction 8555.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Semliki Forest virus/Sindbis virus, protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis defects 941.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Semliki Forest virus, envelopes glycoproteins maturation/transport 4030.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Sindbis virus, persistent infection, BHK-21 cells, establishment/mechanisms 2251.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Sindbis virus, virulence, mice, neonates 3179.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Sindbis virus defective-interfering particles, induction-interferon 7710.
- temperature sensitive mutant, SV40, gene expression control 7564.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, SV40, genomes DNA, nucleotide sequence determination, methodology 6072.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, SV40, late gene expression, AGMK cells/CV-1 cells 4624.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, SV40, transformed cells, antigen T levels 7131.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, SV40, recombination-endogenous SV40, transformed cells, monkeys 7622.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, SV40, transformation, temperature effects on maintenance, mice 8534.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, tobacco mosaic virus, replication/spread, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4460.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, vaccinia virus, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, characterization 4027.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, vaccinia virus, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, mapping 4028.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, complementation 991.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, attenuation/virulence, hamsters 2471.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, vesicular stomatitis virus, proteins alterations 851.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, vesicular stomatitis virus, induction-interferon, radiation (u.v.) effects on, L cells 1758.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, vesicular stomatitis virus, conformation changes/glycoproteins characterization 2341.

- Mutants, (continued)**
 temperature-sensitive mutant, vesicular stomatitis virus, pseudotypes-avian leucosis virus/Rous sarcoma virus, membranes glycoproteins analysis 5418.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, vesicular stomatitis virus, experimental infection, mice, induction-interferon-like antiviral agents 6699.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, vesicular stomatitis virus, nucleocapsids, heat denaturation 8265.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, viruses, use-vaccines, man/animals 6334.
 temperature-sensitive mutant influenza A virus, use-vaccines 7631.
 transcription, herpes simplex virus 1, protein biosynthesis in vitro 2404.
 transfer deficient mutant, F lac factor, phages λ prophage F lac factor 7605.
 transformation, polyoma virus, DNA, integration-cells, rats 4024.
 transformation defective, avian sarcoma virus, defective replication, embryo fibroblasts, ducks 1189.
 transformation defective, avian sarcoma virus, src gene associated kinases activity 4703, 4897.
 transformation defective mutant, Abelson leukaemia virus, characterization 993.
 transformation defective mutant, avian sarcoma virus, tumorigenicity, chick embryos 7150.
 transformation defective mutant, Rous sarcoma virus, src gene products protein kinase activity 6460.
 transformation defective mutant, Rous sarcoma virus, isolation/characterization 7000.
 transformation defective mutant, Rous sarcoma virus, isolation/replication, in vitro 7003.
 transformation defective temperature-sensitive mutant, Rous sarcoma virus, phenotypes analysis 4031.
 transposition, phage λ , characterization 981.
 uvr gene, *Myxococcus xanthus*, phage MxI reactivation, radiation (u.v.) 6976.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, mapping 1708.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, role-persistent infection establishment, in vitro 2476.
 vir gene, phage P1, restriction-modification, *Escherichia coli*/*Klebsiella pneumoniae* 1019.
 virulence mutants, Semliki Forest virus 8351.
 virulent, phage λ , operators, nucleotide sequence 6133.
 white pock mutant, monkeypox virus, characterization, comparison-monkeypox virus variants/variola virus 8350.
Mya arenaria,
 poliovirus pollution, seawater 5064.
Myalgic encephalomyelitis,
 symptoms, man 3448.
Mycobacterium bovis,
 phage typing 1007.
Mycobacterium kansasii,
 phage typing 8360.
Mycobacterium smegmatis,
 bacteriocins, inhibition-growth, cells, mice, SV40 transformation effects on 4202.
 phage I3 DNA injection, calcium ions requirements 7528.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis,
 phage typing 1007, 4711.
Mycoplasma,
 mixed infection-influenza virus, mice 8111.
Mycoplasma arthritidis,
 mixed infection-Rauscher leukaemia virus, immune response, mice 4925.
 stimulation-Rauscher leukaemia virus leukaemogenicity, mice 8583.
Mycoplasma bovirhinis,
 phages, isolation/characterization 7430.
Mycoplasma gallisepticum,
 mixed infection-Newcastle disease virus/*Escherichia coli*, chickens 2184.
Mycoplasma-like organisms,
 + oat blue dwarf virus, transmission, *Macrosteles fascifrons* 5231.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae,
 mixed infection-ECHOvirus 7/ECHOvirus 6, neurological complications, man 7223.
Mycoplasma pulmonis,
 phages isolation 754.
Mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii,
 biological properties/structure, *Acholeplasma laidlawii* 877.
 DNA biosynthesis, *Acholeplasma laidlawii* 4605.
 DNA biosynthesis, acriflavine effects on 901.
 infection, *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, regulation 4718.
Mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii 1,
 infection, *Acholeplasma laidlawii*/*Acholeplasma modicum*, effects on colonies morphology 237.
Mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii 2,
 envelopes, lipids/proteins composition/structure 3062.
 infection, *Acholeplasma laidlawii*/*Acholeplasma modicum*, effects on colonies morphology 237.
Mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii 3,
 infection, *Acholeplasma laidlawii*/*Acholeplasma modicum*, effects on colonies morphology 237.
Mycoplasmatales virus M1,
 isolation/characterization 7429.
Mycosis fungoides,
 C-type virus detection, lymph nodes/skin, man 5690.
Myelitis,
 measles virus, hamsters 8842.
Myeloid cells,
 stem cells, differentiation, induction, interferon/Newcastle disease virus, mice 5511.
Myeloma,
 cell lines, mice, C-type virus (murine) release 418.
 mice, Sindbis virus glycoproteins, comparison-immunoglobulin G 166.
Myeloma-associated virus,
 characterization/isolation-plasmacytoma MOPC-460, mice 1929.
Myeloproliferative diseases,
 animal models, mice 8591.
 combination-haemopoietic system tumours, induction, Moloney sarcoma virus, mice 4932.
Myocardial infarction,
 role-coxsackievirus B, man 8654.
Myocarditis,
 + enteritis, parvovirus, pathology, dogs, juveniles 5124.
 association-influenza A, man 6548.
 association-parvovirus, juveniles, dogs, case reports 2141.
 coxsackievirus B, children 5747.
 coxsackievirus B, man 5748.
 coxsackievirus B, man, case reports 2748, 7936.
 coxsackievirus B aetiology, symptoms/treatment, man 1315.
 coxsackievirus B3, role-immune response, mice 1430.
 coxsackievirus B3, technetium-99m stannous pyrophosphate uptake, myocardium, mice 2888.
 coxsackievirus B3, technetium-99m uptake, mice 7354.
 coxsackievirus B3 induced, mice, heart antigens characterization 664.
 coxsackievirus B5, man, case reports 7937.

Myocarditis,(continued)

experimental infection, mice 1442.
 infants, enterovirus isolation 5011.
 parvovirus, dogs 6643.
 parvovirus, dogs, juveniles 5877, 6645, 8770.
 parvovirus aetiology, histopathology/symptoms, dogs,
 juveniles 614.
 parvovirus aetiology, histopathology/symptoms, dogs 1388.
 parvovirus characterization/isolation, dogs, juveniles 1390.
 parvovirus isolation, dogs, juveniles 2140.
 role-canine distemper virus, dogs 3636.
 role-viruses, man, review 2018, 6535.
 varicella-zoster virus, association-herpes zoster, man, case
 reports 7220.
 viruses, clinical manifestations/ECG studies, dogs, juveniles
 2849.
 viruses aetiology, histopathology, dogs, juveniles 613.
Myoglobulinuria,
 + renal failure, association-influenza, man, case reports
 4325.
Myopathy,
 association-influenza B, man 7234.
Myositis,
 association-influenza B, children 4327.
 coxsackievirus A4/coxsackievirus A9 effects on,
 histopathology/susceptibility, mice, denervation effects on
 1428.
 induction-coxsackievirus B1 experimental infection, mice
 strains 3668.
Myotis,
 eastern equine encephalitis virus experimental infection,
 pathology/transmission-Aedes aegypti/Culiseta melanura
 2892.
Myotis thysanodes,
 USA, rabies incidence 649.
Mythimna separata,
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection, Antheraea mylitta 3705.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infectivity, sunlight exposure
 effects on 1580.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus virulence, albino rat gastric juice
 effects on 5204.
Myxococcus xanthus,
 uvr gene mutants, phage Mx1 reactivation, radiation (u.v.)
 6976.
Myxoma virus,
 attenuated strains, biological properties 8454.
 use-biological control, rabbits 2199.
 vaccination, efficacy/safety, rabbits 2592.
Myxomatosis,
 vaccines, rabbits 8454.
Myzus persicae,
 acquisition/transmission-potato virus Y, Solanum tuberosum
 717.
 potato leaf roll virus detection, enzyme-linked
 immunosorbent assay 273.
 transmission-bean common mosaic virus/bean yellow mosaic
 virus/turnip mosaic virus, oils spraying effects on 3736.
 transmission-beet western yellows virus/lettuce speckles
 mottle virus, Lactu sativa 1464.
 transmission-citrus tristeza virus, Citrus aurantifolia 5229.
 transmission-cucumber mosaic virus, resistance, Cucumis
 melo 4483.
 transmission-potato leaf roll virus, Solanum tuberosum,
 Israel 4480.
 transmission-potato leaf roll virus, Solanum tuberosum 6731.

N.m.r.,

poliovirus infected HEp-2 cells, water 2358.
 viruses 871.

Nabis tasmanicus,

passage-Heliothis punctigera nuclear polyhedrosis virus,
 effects on infectivity 8853.

Nairobi sheep disease virus,

isolation, Culicoides, Kenya 4445.

Naja naja kaouthia,

herpesvirus like viruses infection, venom gland,
 histopathology 5882.

Naphthothiazole,

derivatives, antiviral activity 2639.

Narcissus,

narcissus yellow stripe virus infection, control/symptoms
 2235.

plant extracts, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 4186.

Narcissus yellow stripe virus,

control/host range/physicochemical properties/symptoms,
 Narcissus 2235.

Nasopharyngitis,

aetiology/treatment, children, review 7205.

Necrosis,

tomato bushy stunt virus induced, association-pathology,
 Gomphrena globosa 2946.

Necrotic ringspot virus,

elimination, Prunus persica, grafting, micromethods 6730.

Necrotizing enterocolitis,

coronavirus, neonates, nosocomial environments 8666.

coronavirus aetiology, infants 7231.

Neisseria meningitidis,

combined vaccines-measles virus + Clostridium tetani,
 efficacy, children, Sudan 1832.

Neoplectana carpocapsae,

Pseudotelia unipuncta granulosis virus persistence,
 gastrointestinal tract, pH effects on 8131.

Neocarzinostatin,

induced damage, DNA, SV40 8231.

Neodiprion sertifer,

biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5966.

biological control, use-nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2199.

Neon,

radiation, enhancement-SV40 transformation, cells, mice
 6434.

Neonatal calf diarrhoea virus,

detection, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1044.

recombinants-rotavirus (simian) SA11, isolation/
 characterization 7628.

replication, cell lines 4530.

Neonates,

man, hepatitis B immunization (passive) 302.

man, herpes simplex virus infection prophylaxis/
 transmission, review 2054.

man, poliomyelitis pathogenesis 1317.

man, viruses infection, review 7204.

Nephotettix,

hybrids, transmission-rice tungro virus 718.

transmission-rice transitory yellowing virus, Oryza sativa
 2216.

- Nephotettix cincticeps**, transmission-rice waika virus 1481.
- Nephotettix nigropictus**, transmission-rice tungro virus 5233.
- Nephotettix virescens**, acquisition/transmission-rice tungro virus, *Oryza sativa* 4487.
- transmission-rice tungro virus 5233.
- Nepovirus**, antigenic characteristics/physicochemical properties/taxonomy 2982.
- Nerodia erythrogaster flavigaster**, erythrocytes inclusion bodies, associated virus-like particles characterization 6001.
- Nerves**, autoantibodies, incidence, herpes zoster, man 1131.
- cranial nerves, paralysis, poliovirus 1 aetiology, case reports 1318.
- histology, Marek's disease, chickens 1395.
- histopathology, bovine rhinotracheitis virus experimental infection, cattle, juveniles 3662.
- histopathology, Marek's disease, chickens 3627.
- larynx, paralysis, herpes simplex virus aetiology, man, case reports 8642.
- lesions, relationship-Marek's disease virus feather follicle epithelium nuclei inclusions formation, chickens 3618, 3665.
- oculomotor nerve, paralysis, complications-measles virus vaccination, children, case reports 8446.
- optic nerve, virus-like particles detection, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, man, case reports 599.
- paralysis, association-herpes zoster oticus, man, case reports 1307.
- trigeminal nerve, ganglia, guinea-pigs, herpes simplex virus replication, thymidine kinase genes requirements 1419.
- trigeminal nerve, herpes zoster, antibody response/diagnosis, case reports 459.
- ultrastructure, Marek's disease virus experimental infection, chickens 5929.
- Nervous system**, cells, mice, herpes simplex virus 2 infected, ultrastructure 4513.
- lesions, Marek's disease virus induced, lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T distribution, chickens 7836.
- rats, tissue culture, herpes simplex virus replication 6772.
- tumour cells, mice, rabies virus replication 6053.
- Nervous system diseases**, association-hepatitis B, man, case reports 8689.
- herpes simplex virus latent infection, man/animal models, review 5723.
- herpesvirus (equine) 1 induced, horses, review 2854.
- lactic dehydrogenase virus, mice 7364.
- measles virus, pathology, comparison-canine distemper/man, review 3613.
- role-cytomegalovirus, man 1298.
- viruses, man/animal models, review 1967.
- Nesocluha pallida**, transmission-cereal chlorotic mottle virus 761.
- Netherlands**, beet western yellows virus characterization/isolation/symptoms, *Lactuca sativa*/*Cichorium endivia*/*Cichorium intybus*/*Spinacia oleracea* 2983.
- bovine leucosis control/epidemiology, cattle 1230.
- poliomyelitis epidemics, relationship-poliovirus vaccination, man 4116.
- Netherlands Antilles**, dengue seroepidemiology, children 2803.
- Neuraminidase**, activity, determination, erythrocytes-bound Newcastle disease virus 5501.
- activity, influenza A virus, vaccines strains, relationship-antigenicity, mice 3251.
- activity, influenza virus, role-carbohydrates 3248.
- activity, influenza virus vaccines 284.
- activity, Newcastle disease virus, role-glycoproteins carbohydrates components 7056.
- antibodies, role-paramyxovirus infection inhibition, in vitro 6057.
- characterization, influenza A virus 3249.
- characterization, influenza A virus, poultry isolates, Hong Kong 1072.
- characterization, influenza virus isolation-birds, USSR 1078.
- induction-Sendai virus lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, in vitro, mice 4846.
- influenza A virus, glycoproteins cleavage effects on 8396.
- influenza A virus, passage temperature effects on 6282.
- influenza A virus strains, birds, USSR 8267.
- influenza virus, antibody response, specificity, man 3335.
- multiple forms, characterization, influenza A virus 6268.
- orthomyxovirus/paramyxovirus, ceruloplasmin effects on 8514.
- ratio-haemagglutinin, Sendai virus, ceruloplasmin/envelopes effects on 2354.
- role-influenza A virus neurovirulence, mice 5192.
- specific antibodies, role-immunity, influenza, man 1868.
- specific vaccines, influenza A virus, man 6347.
- use-influenza virus vaccines, man 5537.
- Neurological complications**, bovine rhinotracheitis virus genital tract infection, dexamethasone treated juveniles, cattle 659.
- Neuromyelitis**, eye, association-varicella, children, case reports 5745.
- Neurons**, organ culture, mice, vesicular stomatitis virus replication, defective-interfering particles effects on 44.
- visna virus induced cell fusion, in vitro 2253.
- Neurotransmitters**, transport, brain, mice, Newcastle disease virus infection effects on 3685.
- Neurovirulence**, influenza A virus, mechanisms 4532.
- influenza A virus, mice, role-neuraminidase 5192.
- influenza A virus recombinants, relationship-parental genes 998.
- mumps virus, hamsters, relationship-cytopathic effect in vitro 5954.
- poliovirus vaccines, measurements 6340.
- Neutralization**, activity, antisera, polyoma virus proteins 6260.
- adenovirus (porcine) 7654.
- assays-malignant catarrhal fever virus/antibodies 5470.
- bluetongue virus, interaction-antibodies 2536.
- confirmation-hepatitis B surface antigen detection, radioimmunoassay, failure 1056.
- defective spleen focus-forming virus, antisera, rats 281.
- detection-avian infectious bronchitis virus antibodies, chickens 5482.
- detection-bovine leukaemia virus antibodies, cattle 7675.
- detection-cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus antibodies, man 7037.
- detection-varicella-zoster virus antibodies, man 3209.
- diagnosis-bovine leucosis 1200.
- diagnosis-herpesvirus (equine) 1 rhinopneumonitis, horses 7039.
- detection-chikungunya virus/West Nile virus/yellow fever virus antibodies 2503.
- haemorrhagic septicaemia virus, antibodies-trout 1077.

Neutralization,(continued)

herpes simplex virus, antibodies, complex formation, mechanisms, complement requirements, late immunoglobulin G 4755.

malignant catarrhal fever virus, enhancement, media conditions 770.

micromethods, detection-transmissible gastroenteritis virus antibodies, pigs 8387.

micromethods, diagnosis-coronavirus (human) OC43 infection, man 2713.

rotavirus (simian) SA 11, use-diagnosis-rotavirus gastroenteritis, man 460.

rotavirus (simian) SA 11 antibodies, comparison-enzyme immunoassay/complement fixation 4056.

tests, detection-infectious bursitis virus/Newcastle disease virus/tenosynovitis virus antibodies, chickens 7667.

tests, diagnosis-respiratory syncytial virus infection, respiratory tract, children 7903.

Neutron scattering,

phage fd/phage Pf1 structure 3855.

Neutropenia,

association-infectious mononucleosis, children, case reports 5003.

association-infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 7924.

autoimmune, association-infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 487.

complications-infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 3471.

New Zealand,

adenovirus (avian) epidemiology, chickens/ducks 3637.

potato virus X + potato virus Y mixed infection, *Solanum laciniatum* 1475.

rotavirus strains incidence, man 3214.

Rubus idaeus viruses infection, control/incidence/transmission 1476.

sexually-transmitted diseases clinical aspects/incidence, man 6522.

subterranean clover red leaf virus infection incidence/symptoms, aphids/legumes/weeds 2954.

Newcastle disease,

birds, clinical aspects 8764.

diagnosis/vaccination, livestock, research programmes review 4142.

diseases 8786.

mortality, chick embryos, immune status/temperature effects on 6064.

outbreaks, *Anas crecca* 1403.

Newcastle disease virus,

adsorption-spleen cells membranes, induction-autoimmunity, mice 8118.

antibodies, detection, chickens, neutralization tests 7667.

antibodies, detection, haemolysis, chickens 7045.

antigens, detection, chick embryos/organs, storage temperature effects on 1049.

antigens, detection, immunoperoxidase test 2512.

antiviral activity, benzothiazole/benzothiazolinethione/naphthothiazole derivatives 2639.

antiviral activity, *Brucella* extracts 2638.

antiviral activity, butylated hydroxytoluene 8507.

antiviral activity, glycyrrhizic acid, in vitro 5604.

antiviral activity, phenyl glucosides derivatives, mechanisms 2642.

antiviral activity, 1-tricyclo(4.3.1.1)undecane 7120.

avirulent, virulent subpopulations, isolation/characterization 8268.

biological activity, role-glycoproteins carbohydrates components 7056.

carriers, establishment, maternal vaccination, chickens 8068.

conjunctivitis, man 5769.

cytopathology mutants, comparison-avirulent strains 2488.

detection, immunoelectron microscopy 4064.

epidemiology, Falcon biarmicus abyssinicus, Nigeria 2169.

erythrocytes-bound, neuraminidase activity, determination 5501.

experimental infection, *Agelaius phoeniceus* 8119.

experimental infection, antibody response/susceptibility,

Agelaius phoeniceus/*Grus canadensis*/*Quelea quelea* 685.

experimental infection, chickens, antibody response,

Harderian gland 5945.

experimental infection/vaccination, pigeons 6703.

glycoproteins, antisera production 4734.

glycoproteins, role-virulence 2322.

immunity, chickens, strains 5955.

induced cell fusion, enhancement, antibodies 4533.

induced haemolysis, cations/complement effects on 6107.

induction-differentiation, myeloid cells stem cells, mice 5511.

induction-interferon, enhancement, theophylline, Ehrlich

ascites tumour cells 8412.

induction-interferon, bone marrow cells, man/animals 6304.

induction-interferon, cells, man 7698.

induction-interferon, cells, rats 3262.

induction-interferon, dogs 4102.

induction-interferon, L cells, mice 4772.

induction-interferon, macrophages, mice 5526.

induction-interferon, rats, effects on complement levels 5521.

induction-interferon, rats, in vitro/in vivo 5514.

induction-interferon, relationship-macrophages phagocytosis, mice 8418.

induction-interferon, temperature effects on, fibroblasts, man 6293.

infected cells, cytotoxicity, decrease, systemic lupus erythematosus, man 1846.

infected chickens, growth rate, 1,3-butanediol-1,3-dioctanoate effects on 630.

infection, brain, mice, effects on neurotransmitters transport 3685.

infection, effects on protein biosynthesis, CHO cells 2361.

infection, inhibition-oxazolone induced hypersensitivity (delayed), mice, mechanisms 3684.

infection, tonsil cells, man, phytohaemagglutinin stimulation effects on 3326.

infection, trachea organ culture, mucopolysaccharides \pm radiation effects on 7466.

isolation, *Anas platyrhynchos* 3654.

isolation/replication, cell lines, pigs 3008.

membranes/, complement effects on 2345.

membranes lipids, iodination, effects on haemolysis/ infectivity 6106.

mixed infection-infectious bursitis virus, chickens, infectious bursitis virus isolation 4428.

mixed infection-*Mycoplasma gallisepticum* \pm *Escherichia coli*, chickens 2184.

mutants, characterization/isolation 227.

paramyxovirus, aerosols, vaccines selection-respiratory tract pathogenicity, chickens 4147.

pathogenicity, relationship-protein composition 6092.

protein biosynthesis, in vitro, canavanine effects on 1688.

proteins, cleavage following translation 4669.

proteins, localization 6091.

replication, chick embryos, immune status/temperature effects on 6064.

replication, erythrocytes, chickens 27.

Newcastle disease virus, (continued)

- replication, in vitro 1586.
 mRNA, characterization 1687.
 RNA transcripts, characterization 2433.
 RNA 35S, competition hybridization-RNA 18S 2299.
 sensitivity, radiation (γ), factors affecting 8261.
 strains, biological properties/physicochemical properties 2346.
 strains, haemagglutination elution patterns/plaques morphology 6283.
 strains, organs tropism/pathogenicity, chick embryos 2269.
 strains, proteins characterization 4568.
 strains, transmission, chickens 2871.
 strains, virulence, chick embryos/mice 6787.
 strains, virulence, relationship-cell fusion activity/chick embryos pathogenicity 6782.
 transcription/translation/gene mapping 1686.
 transmission risks, food, man 554.
 vaccination, antibody response, chickens, infectious bursitis virus infection effects on 1398.
 vaccination, chickens 3314, 5559, 5560, 6367, 6369, 7086, 7759, 7760, 7761, 7762, 8469, 8470, 8471.
 vaccination, efficacy/immune response, chickens 1842, 1843.
 vaccination, efficacy/recommendations, chickens 332.
 vaccines, oils-emulsions, preparation/efficacy, chickens 2597.
 vaccines, potency testing, chickens 6368.
 vaccines, stability, low storage effects on 1125.
- Nickel sulphate,**
 effects on adenovirus (simian) 7 integration/transformation, hamsters, embryo cells 1907.
- Nicotiana,**
 alfalfa mosaic virus/potato virus Y/tobacco vein mottling virus infection, control, insecticides 4491.
 mosaic disease, aetiology, German, Fed. Rep. 8149.
 protoplasts, potato virus Y infection, ultrastructure 5981.
 susceptibility, alfalfa mosaic virus/potato virus A/potato virus Y infection 8141.
 tobacco mosaic virus infection, effects on chloroplasts membranes proteins 1596.
- Nicotiana benthamiana,**
 pituitary vein clearing virus infection, ultrastructure 8874.
- Nicotiana glutinosa,**
 leaves, DNA/NA content, marigold mottle virus/spinach mosaic virus infection effects on 2362.
 pituitary vein clearing virus infection, ultrastructure 8874.
- Nicotiana tabacum,**
 acetyltransferase activity, tobacco etch virus infection effects on 5980.
 cultivars, tobacco mosaic virus infection, necrosis ultrastructure comparison 5976.
 defective tobacco mosaic virus infection, inclusion bodies characterization 3730.
 DNA biosynthesis, tobacco mosaic virus infection effects on 7536.
 DNA heterogeneity, tobacco mosaic virus infection effects on 7537.
 leaves, membranes, binding activity, isolation/suppression-tobacco mosaic virus infectivity 3875.
 marigold mottle virus + spinach mosaic virus mixed infection, effects on amino acids content leaves 2942.
 mosaic disease resistance, genetic analysis 4459.
 necrosis, tobacco mosaic virus induced, inhibition, citrinin 6721.
 nitrogen levels/protein composition, viruses infection effects on 5223.
 Phytophthora parasitica infection, inhibition, tobacco mosaic virus infection 5237.
- poly (A) containing mRNA content, tobacco mosaic virus infection effects on 4472.
 potato virus Y characterization/identification 3756.
 potato virus Y/tobacco mosaic virus resistance, genetic analysis 3712.
 protoplasts, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus temperature-sensitive mutant + wild type mixed infection, progeny characterization 1002.
 resistance, tobacco mosaic virus infection, cytokinins levels/stress effects on 8869.
 rhizosphere, levels-fungi, brinjal mild mosaic virus infection effects on 1462.
 shoot-tip culture + ribavirin, cucumber mosaic virus/potato virus Y elimination 7412.
 solavetivone levels, tobacco mosaic virus infection effects on 5224.
 spinach mosaic virus infection, effects on rhizosphere fungi 6734.
 tobacco mosaic virus infected, extracts, toxicity, Nicotiana tabacum protoplasts 7413.
 tobacco mosaic virus infection, acetylsalicylic acid induced resistance 3714.
 tobacco mosaic virus infection, inhibition, poly (G.C) 8157.
 tobacco mosaic virus infection, interference, ethylene maleic anhydride copolymers, mechanisms 5213.
 tobacco mosaic virus infection, necrosis response, mechanisms 5975.
 tobacco mosaic virus infection, resistance, role-cytokinins 8144.
 tobacco mosaic virus infection, resistance, α -aminooxyacetate effects on 8145.
 tobacco mosaic virus infection prophylaxis, vaccination 5990.
 tobacco mosaic virus pathogenesis related proteins, characterization 5414.
 tobacco yellow dwarf virus characterization/identification 3754.
 Yugoslavia, tomato black ring virus infection distribution/incidence 3734.
- Nigeria,**
 arbovirus isolation, Culicoides 6587.
 coxsackievirus B role-heart diseases, man 2749.
 hepatitis B epidemiology/incidence/prevention, children/neonates 3566.
 hepatitis B surface antigen epidemiology, man 3580.
 influenza A epidemiology, children 7991.
 influenza A epidemiology, man 2075.
 Lassa fever epidemiology, role-Mastomys natalensis 6658.
 measles association-cornea ulcers, children 4329.
 measles complications/epidemiology, children 4328.
 Newcastle disease virus epidemiology, Falcon biarmicus abyssinicus 2169.
 rabies epidemiology, role-Crocidura 8839.
 rabies epidemiology/prophylaxis, man/animals 4409.
 rabies/rabies like diseases, epidemiology/incidence, man/animals 1361.
 yellow fever virus transmission, Aedes 2805.
 yellow fever virus vectors, ecology 8712.
 yellow fever virus ecology 7987.
- Nilaparvata lugens,**
 transmission-grassy stunt virus, Oryza, India 2958.
 transmission-rice ragged stunt virus, Oryza sativa 2236.
- Nitrate reductase,**
 activity, Carica papaya, papaya mosaic virus infection effects on 1465.
 activity, Dolichos lablab, Dolichos yellow mosaic virus infection effects on 3723.

- Nitrogen,**
content, *Amsacta albistriga*, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection effects on 693.
metabolism, *Vigna unguiculata*, southern bean mosaic virus infection effects on 5971.
- Nitrogen fixation,**
Phaseolus mungo, mung bean mosaic virus infection effects on 3725.
- 4-Nitroquinoline-1-oxide,**
inactivation-cytomegalovirus, in vitro 1891.
induced chromosomal aberrations, diploids cells, man, interferon effects on 2547.
- Nocardia opaca,**
induced interferon, hamsters, biological properties/physicochemical properties 4779.
- Nodamura virus,**
infectivity/pathogenicity, *Aedes albopictus*/*Culex quinquefasciatus*/*Toxorhynchites amboinensis* 8851.
- Northway virus,**
infection, incidence, *Culiseta inornata*, Canada 2914.
- Norwalk agent,**
aetiology, gastroenteritis, man, review 2010.
detection, electron microscopy, faeces, gastroenteritis, man 4971.
detection, faeces, gastroenteritis, man, British Isles 3490.
diarrhoea, man, review 5710.
gastroenteritis, association-oysters food poisoning, man, Australia 5069.
gastroenteritis, food poisoning, man 8710.
gastroenteritis, man 6542.
gastrointestinal tract infection, clinical manifestations/diagnosis/treatment, man 3489.
seroepidemiology, man 2064.
seroepidemiology/susceptibility, relationship-antibodies levels, man 4837.
- Norway,**
hepatitis B surface antigen transmission risks, dentistry personnel 4367.
influenza A virus seroepidemiology, man 5079.
- Nosema,**
mixed infection-granulosis virus, *Pericallia ricini*/*Spodoptera litura* 5203.
- Nosocomial environments,**
microorganisms contamination, review 2782.
- Novobiocin,**
effects on DNA/replication, adenovirus (human) 2 6147.
- Nuclear division,**
murine sarcoma virus transformed cells, rats, cytochalasin B effects on, inhibition, sodium butyrate 427.
- Nuclear polyhedrosis virus,**
+ granulosis virus, mixed infection-*Agrotis segetum* 8856.
+ insecticides, control-*Spodoptera litura* 5968.
antigen relationship, *Autographa californica*/*Heliothis armigera*/*Heliothis zea*/*Pseudoplusia includens*/*Trichoplusia ni* isolates 279.
antigenic relationship-strains 5490.
antigens/proteins/transmission 4570.
antiviral activity, albino rat gastric juice 5204.
assays, soil 8197.
associated alkaline proteinase activity, in vitro/in vivo passage effects on 2435.
Autographa californica + *Galleria mellonella*, mixed infection, recombinants isolation, *Galleria mellonella* larvae 6209.
Autographa californica/*Rachiplusia ou*, recombinants, gene mapping 7633.
biological control, *Barathra brassicae*/*Lymantria dispar*/*Mamestra brassicae*/*Neodiprion sertifer* 5966.
biological control, *Heliothis* 2197.
biological control, insects 692.
biological control, *Trichoplusia ni*, USA, Missouri 691.
biological control-*Anticarsia gemmatilis* 6711.
biological control-*Ceramica picta* 5969.
biological control-*Heliothis* 6707.
biological control-*Heliothis zea* 3704.
biological control-*Mamestra brassicae* 2923.
biological control-*Pseudoplusia includens* 8857.
biological properties/physicochemical properties 8269.
characterization/isolation, *Spodoptera frugiperda*, Puerto Rico 695.
clones, virulence, *Trichoplusia ni* 8854.
control-*Heliothis zea* 5967.
DNA, infection, *Spodoptera frugiperda* cells 3780.
DNA, nucleotide sequence homology 6834.
DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 3825.
DNA, transfection activity 3827.
DNA transfection, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 3826.
ecology, USA 2926.
envelopes, purification/characterization 7516.
epizootiology/physicochemical properties, review 2918.
experimental infection, *Lymantria monacha*, pathology 5209.
extraction, *Estigmene acrea* digestive enzymes, infectivity-*Trichoplusia ni* cell lines 2925.
genes mapping 7634.
inclusion bodies, morphogenesis 3864.
inclusion bodies, pathogenicity, *Amsacta albistriga*, age effects on 3701.
infection, *Agrotis ipsilon* 6712.
infection, *Anomis flava* larvae 5206.
infection, *Antheraea mylitta* 3705.
infection, cell lines, *Antheraea pernyi* 8216.
infection, effects on haemolymph bactericidal activity, *Dendrolimus sibiricus*/*Onceria dispar* 5208.
infection, effects on juvenile hormones levels, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 5970.
infection, effects on nitrogen/proteins/uric acid content, *Amsacta albistriga* 693.
infection, *Epiphyas postvittana* larvae 8137.
infection, fibroblasts, man/mice 5284.
infection, pathology, *Castostomus commersoni*/*Salmo gairdneri* 2186.
infection, pathology, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 2198.
infection, susceptibility, *Heliothis virescens*/*Heliothis zea* 6710.
infection, susceptibility, midgut pH effects on, *Aedes* 8134.
infectivity, enhancement, acylamines 8270.
infectivity, passage, *Nabis tasmanicus*, effects on 8853.
infectivity, sunlight exposure effects on 1580.
infectivity/persistence, soil 5207.
inhibition-iridescent virus 22 replication, *Spodoptera frugiperda* cells 7525.
isolates, virulence, *Heliothis armigera*/*Heliothis punctigera* 8133.
isolation-cell culture, vertebrates 798.
isolation/characterization, *Bombyx mori* 7385.
isolation/characterization, *Lymantria xylinea* 8855.
isolation/physicochemical properties, *Phisia signata* 2981.
latent infection, *Adoxophyes orana*/*Barathra brassicae*, activation, superinfection 7383.
matrix protein, physicochemical properties 6094.

Nuclear polyhedrosis virus, (continued)

mixed infection-Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control-Lymantria monacha 3702.
 mixed infection-Bacillus thuringiensis, pathogenicity, Trichoplusia ni 8135.
 morphology/structure 96.
 passage, predators-Lymantria dispar 2924.
 pathogenicity, Apis mellifera 7384.
 pathogenicity, Parnara mathuas/Scirpophaga incertulas/Sesamia inferens 1455.
 pathogenicity, Spodoptera litura 8858.
 pathology, Bombyx mori, Pakistan 5205.
 polyamines compartmentalization 2349.
 polyhedrin, physicochemical properties 6093.
 polyhedrin, structure 3057.
 protein biosynthesis 7590.
 proteinase, bacteria contamination 7414.
 proteinase activity 6957.
 Rachiplusia ou, biological control-Agrotes ipsilon 694.
 replication, Aedes aegypti cell lines 2265.
 replication, Spodoptera frugiperda cell lines/proteins characterization 4670.
 resistance, radiation (u.v.)/temperature 97.
 mRNA, characterization/isolation/translation 3997.
 strains, isolation/characterization, Mamestra brassicae 8182.
 strains, mixed infection, pathology, Orgyia pseudotsugata 3703.
 susceptibility, Epiphyas postvittana populations 1456.
 transmission, Brassica oleracea transplantation 8878.
 Trichoplusia ni biological control 8852.
 use-biological control, Insecta 2199.

Nuclease,
 cytidine specific, activity, reovirus 6930.
 Staphylococcus aureus, cleavage -SV40 chromosomes 815.

Nuclei,
 changes, Euphorbia heterophylla cells, Euphorbia mosaic virus infection 2950.
 multiple, Sendai virus induced, cell lines, man 2363.
 parvovirus infected cells, cattle, ultrastructure 7445.
 structure alterations, during SV40 DNA infection/nonpermissive infection, cells 1591.

Nucleic acids,
 levels, Catharanthus roseus, chlorotic stunt virus infection 6717.

Nucleocapsids,
 antigenic relationship, rabies virus strains 7052.
 antigenicity/heterogeneity, herpes simplex virus 2 6102.
 antigens, measles virus, radioimmunoassay 4071.
 assembly, kinetics, in vitro, vesicular stomatitis virus 2447.
 assembly, role-protein biosynthesis, Semliki Forest virus 3160.
 assembly, Sendai virus 1692.
 conformation, sodium chloride concentration effects on, Sendai virus/simian virus 5/vesicular stomatitis virus 7513.
 cross-linkage/morphology, pea early-browning virus/sugar beet yellows virus 99.
 influenza A virus, biological properties, nonpermissive cells 2343.
 isolation/characterization, measles virus infected amnion cells 5340.
 proteins, isolation, Tamiami virus 8192.
 proteins, measles virus, mRNA, complementary DNA, cloning 7632.
 purification, Semliki Forest virus/Sindbis virus 7437.
 RNA association-proteins, Sendai virus 829.
 structure, Semliki forest virus/Sindbis virus, comparison 865.

Nucleoids,

RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity/secondary structure, influenza virus 1674.

Nucleoproteins,

antigenic characteristics, influenza A virus strains 7687.
 distribution, influenza virus infected cells, p-fluorophenylalanine effects on 6171.
 influenza A virus, antibodies detection, influenza A, man 2627.

replication, SV40, role-antigen T 8298.

SV40, transcription, in vitro 8299.

SV40, transcription, role-hosts cells histones 6909.

Tacaribe virus, antigenic relationship-strains 1743.

Nucleoside triphosphatase,

inhibition-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), avian myeloblastosis virus 6166.

Nucleosidediphosphate kinase,

characterization, vesicular stomatitis virus 2429.

Nucleosides,

analogues, antiviral activity 4183.

analogues, antiviral activity, assays, review 4867.

analogues, antiviral activity, mechanisms, review 4866.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, man/animal models, review 5165.

antiviral activity, review 4865.

antiviral activity, role-immune response, review 4868.

effects on antiviral state development/interferon production, embryo cells-chickens/kidney cells-rabbits 1763.

uptake, SV40 transformed cells, rats, inhibition, benzaldehyde 8541.

Nucleotide kinases,

characterization, avian sarcoma virus immune complexes, transformed fibroblasts 946.

Nucleotide sequence,

adenovirus (human) 5 DNA 5'-terminus 6916.

avian sarcoma virus src gene/cells sarc gene, relationship 8238.

C-type virus RNA/eukaryotes mRNA non coding regions, comparison 6826.

changes, RNA 3'-terminus, vesicular stomatitis virus persistent infection, BHK21 cells 6830.

complementary-src gene, avian sarcoma virus, incidence, normal cells, vertebrates 8550.

gene V/gene VII/gene VIII, phase f1 6066.

gene 8 complementary DNA, comparison, influenza A virus/influenza B virus 6953.

genomes RNA, C-type virus 8240.

genomes RNA, spleen focus-forming virus 8242, 8244.

haemagglutinins genes, influenza A virus 6832.

homology, interferon genes, fibroblasts/leucocytes, man 7066.

int gene regulation regions, phase λ 6793.

interferon genes, fibroblasts, man 7065.

onc gene specific, characterization, genomes RNA, defective avian leucosis virus/murine leukaemia virus 8235.

pathogenicity/tumorigenicity, distribution, retrovirus (avian) 5636.

phase λ int gene/xis gene 6790.

phase 21/phage P22 operators 4610.

poliovirus 3 strains 6203.

RNA, plant viruses 8247.

RNA, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus, comparison, influenza A virus/influenza B virus/influenza C virus 6833.

mRNA 5'-terminus, promoters, phase λ 7539.

mRNA 5'-terminus, SV40, deletion mutant 6811.

RNA 3'-terminus/5'-terminus, La Crosse virus 6824.

RNA 26S/RNA 42S 5'-terminus oligonucleotides, Semliki Forest virus 6905.

Nucleotide sequence,(continued)

transforming fragments, adenovirus (human) 5/adenovirus (human) 12 DNA 7483.

Nyctalus noctula,

influenza A virus identification/isolation 3.

Oat blue dwarf virus,

+ mycoplasma-like organisms, transmission, *Macrosteles fascifrons* 5231.

Oat sterile dwarf virus,

infection, *Lolium multiflorum*, ultrastructure 8877.
transmission, Cicadellidae/Delphacidae, control 8153.

Ocimum basilicum,

susceptibility, viruses infection 3715.

Ocimum canum,

susceptibility, viruses infection 3715.

Ocneria dispar,

haemolymph, bactericidal activity, granulosis virus/nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection effects on 5208.

Oedema,

lung, role-poliomyelitis associated muscles atrophy, man, case reports 3488.

Oesophagus,

herpes simplex virus infection, clinical manifestations, case reports 1292.

herpes simplex virus 1 infection, clinical manifestations/histopathology, case reports 1294.

17- β -Oestradiol,

effects on adenovirus (human) 12 induced lysis/transformation, embryo cells, rats 16.

Oestrone,

effects on adenovirus (human) 12 induced lysis/transformation, embryo cells, rats 16.

Oils,

spraying, effects on bean common mosaic virus/bean yellow mosaic virus/turnip mosaic virus transmission, aphids 3736.

Ointments,

treatment-herpes simplex virus skin diseases, guinea-pigs 2878.

OK-432,

induction-interferon, mice 7694.

Okhotsky virus,

isolation/physicochemical properties 2.

Okra mosaic virus,

host range 2201.

Okra yellow vein mosaic virus,

infection, symptoms/transmission, *Hibiscus esculentus* 5219.

Olea,

viruses diseases, incidence, USA 3737.

Olfactory organs,

mucosa, histopathology, herpes simplex virus encephalitis, man 5721.

Oligo (A),

activation-endonuclease, interferon induced, review 1781.
effects on encephalomyocarditis virus production, BHK cells 157.

2',5'-Oligo (A) polymerase,

activation, double-stranded RNA, interferon treated 1767.
levels, HeLa cells, interferon effects on 5516.

activation, methylated poly (I.C), relationship-interferon induction, HeLa cells 7702.

2',5'-Oligo (A) synthetase,

activity, interferon effects on, relationship-antiviral activity 7069.

levels, cell-free system, interferon effects on 8408.

tumour cells, embryos, mice, interferon effects on 2540.

2',5'-Oligo (A),

antiviral activity, vesicular stomatitis virus 4858.

levels, serum/tissue, encephalomyocarditis virus infection/interferon treatment, mice 8423.

low molecular weight, synthesis/activity, interferon-mediated, cells, man/mice 288.

detection, interferon treated + encephalomyocarditis virus infected L cells 2555.

Oligodeoxyribonucleotides,

synthesis, phage fd DNA promoters, 5'-terminus fragments 117.

synthesis, phage T4 polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP) 905.

Oligonucleotides,

complex-DNA-unwinding protein, X-ray diffraction, phage fd 5355.

interaction-phage T3 RNA polymerase/inhibition-RNA biosynthesis 8290.

synthesis, role-phage T4 activity 906.

Olpidium brassicae,

transmission-lettuce big vein disease virus 4485.

Oman,

viruses infection, domestic animals 8787.

Omsk haemorrhagic fever,

epidemiology, USSR 5072.

Oncofoetal antigens,

detection, avian leucosis virus/Marek's disease virus induced lymphoblastoid cell lines, chickens 4212.

Oncogenicity,

adenovirus, review 4889.

Oncoopera alboguttata,

larvae, viruses physicochemical properties/isolation 95.

- Oncorhynchus keta**,
infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus infection, pathology 8052.
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha**,
cell lines, haemorrhagic septicaemia virus/infectious pancreatic necrosis virus replication 8209.
- Onion yellow dwarf virus**,
purification, centrifugation 769.
- Ononis yellow mosaic virus**,
detection, electron microscopy, methodology 8861.
- Ophthalmitis**,
herpes simplex virus 2, rats, neonates 8813.
- Optic neuritis**,
viruses antibodies levels, cerebrospinal fluid, man 5565.
- Oral diseases**,
ulcers, differential diagnosis, man 7898.
- Orbivirus**,
isolation/physicochemical properties, birds 1.
review 4579.
- Orcein**,
staining, detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, methodology 773.
staining, detection-hepatitis B virus, liver, man 5707.
- Orchards**,
viruses elimination, recommendations, review 3739.
- Orchitis**,
mumps virus, association-gynecomastia, mechanisms, man 6550.
- Orf**,
clinical manifestations, Rangifer tarandus 2856.
clinical manifestations/vaccination, sheep 5138.
goats, review 8777.
outbreaks, control/vaccination, goats/sheep, Belgium 640.
sheep, Sudan 5872.
- Orf virus**,
antigenic characteristics/DNA heterogeneity 6821.
infected cells, cattle/sheep, ultrastructure 5273.
- Organ culture**,
lung, man, establishment/respiratory tract viruses replication 5266.
respiratory tract, coronavirus (bovine)/rotavirus (bovine) isolation, faeces, cattle 7465.
skin, chick embryos, herpesvirus (turkey)/Marek's disease virus replication localization 4535.
small intestine, cats, feline infectious peritonitis virus infected, ultrastructure 7453.
trachea, chick embryos, avian infectious bronchitis virus biological properties 3014.
trachea, ferrets, influenza virus temperature-sensitive mutant, vaccines revertants, biological properties/pathogenicity 2266.
trachea, mice, cytomegalovirus infection, relationship-susceptibility in vivo 3013.
trachea, use-avian infectious bronchitis immunity assays, chickens 7784.
- Organic acids**,
antiviral activity, mechanisms 4184.
- Orygia pseudotsugata**,
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, polyhedrin, structure 3057.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus strains mixed infection, pathology 3703.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, DNA, characterization 6834.
- Ornithine decarboxylase**,
cell cycle dependent induction, fibroblasts/Rous sarcoma virus transformed fibroblasts, rats 8555.
- Ornithodoros capensis**,
Aransas Bay virus isolation 5253.
- Ornithodoros coriaceus**,
transmission-African swine fever virus 7333.
transmitted viruses, role-abortion, cattle 8763.
- Ornithodoros maritimus**,
British Isles, Soldado virus epidemiology 3646.
- Oropharynx**,
cats, feline syncytium-forming virus identification/isolation 415.
- Orthomyxovirus**,
production, tumour cell lines, man 8602.
- Oryctes rhinoceros**,
baculovirus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6246.
baculovirus, pathogenicity, pigs 3687.
Philippines/Western Samoa, baculovirus pathogenicity 690.
- Oryza**,
India, grassy stunt virus resistance/transmission-Nilaparvata lugens 2958.
- Oryza latifolia**,
rice ragged stunt virus infection, symptoms/, Nilaparvata lugens 2236.
- Oryza nivara**,
rice ragged stunt virus infection, symptoms/transmission, Nilaparvata lugens 2236.
- Oryza sativa**,
anthocyanin/chlorophyll pigments, rice tungro virus infection effects on 708.
barley yellow dwarf virus infection, role-Leersia oryzoides disease reservoirs 8880.
India, rice ragged stunt virus infection symptoms 4470.
rice mosaic necrosis virus/rice Waika virus/rice yellow dwarf virus control 722.
rice ragged stunt virus infection, symptoms/transmission, Nilaparvata lugens 2236.
rice transitory yellowing virus infected, cytology 2208.
rice transitory yellowing virus transmission, Nephotettix 2216.
rice tungro virus acquisition/transmission, Nephotettix virescens 4487.
viruses diseases 5222.
- Oscillatoria chlorina**,
phages, detection/physicochemical properties/replication 2229.
- Osteogenesis**,
induction, Moloney sarcoma virus, mice, animal models 1255.
- Osteopathy**,
congenital rubella, man, case reports 2759.
- Otitis media**,
infection, association-anaemia, infants 467.
prophylaxis, common cold, children 1373.
role-parainfluenza virus 3/paramyxovirus/respiratory syncytial virus, children 7208.
role-viruses, children 6511.

- Otitis media, (continued)**
 role-viruses, man 6512.
- Otorhinolaryngeal diseases,**
 adenovirus (human) 3, association-swimming pools, man 4987.
 rhinovirus (human), epidemiology, man, Czechoslovakia/ USSR 2792.
- Quabain,**
 binding, Rous sarcoma virus transformed embryo fibroblasts, chickens 4908.
 effects on interferon anti-cells/antiviral activity 4771.
 effects on Sindbis virus protein biosynthesis, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 2414.
 inhibition-poxvirus replication, HeLa cells 6157.
- Ovalbumin,**
 genes, transcription initiation, comparison-adenovirus (human) 2, in vitro 6915.
- Ovary,**
 cell lines, *Ictalurus punctatus*, channel catfish virus replication 7449.
 cytomegalovirus infection, man, case reports 5000.
 cytomegalovirus replication, mice 7352.
- Ovine pulmonary adenomatosis,**
 pathology, sheep 8036.
- Oxazolone,**
 induced hypersensitivity (delayed), inhibition, Newcastle disease virus infection, mice, mechanisms 3684.
- Oyster virus,**
 classification/proteins/RNA characterization 1521.
- Oysters,**
 enteroviruses detection 2060.
 food poisoning, association-Norwalk agent gastroenteritis, man, Australia 5069.
- Ozonation,**
 disinfection, water 5049.
- Ozone,**
 antiviral activity, phage f2, mechanisms 7803.
 disinfection, water, inactivation-coxsackievirus B/phages/ poliovirus 1341.
 inactivation-poliovirus, kinetics 375.
 sensitivity, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, cucumber mosaic virus \pm tobacco mosaic virus infection effects on 5217.
- Pacheco's disease,**
 clinical manifestations/histopathology, *Psittaciformes* 3623.
Psittaciformes, herpesvirus isolation/characterization 7320.
- Pacific Ocean, South,**
 hepatitis B surface antigen epidemiology, man 3565.
- Pacific Ocean Islands,**
 dengue virus vectors, control/incidence 4354.
 hepatitis A/hepatitis B seroepidemiology, man 575.
- Packaging,**
 DNA, role-gene 2 proteins, phage T7 1691.
- Paget's disease,**
 role-measles virus, man 2763, 8675.
 role-viruses, man 1973, 5717.
- Pakistan,**
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus pathology, *Bombyx mori* 5205.
- Palyam virus,**
 isolation, *Culicoides*, Nigeria 6587.
 isolation, *Culicoides*, South Africa 7337.
- Pan troglodytes,**
 liver ultrastructure, non-A, non-B hepatitis 689.
- Panarteritis,**
 aetiology, role-hepatitis B surface antigen immune complexes, man, case reports 3512.
- Pancreas,**
 cell culture, mice, encephalomyocarditis virus infection 6777.
 endopeptidase, enhancement-infectivity, rotavirus (porcine), kidney cells, pigs 5276.
 enzymes activity/structure, reovirus 3 experimental infection effects on, mice 5935.
 pathology, Rocio virus experimental infection, hamsters 7361.
- Pancytopenia,**
 association-haemolytic anaemia + infectious mononucleosis, case reports 1302.
 association-varicella, children, case reports 3480.
- Pancephalitis,**
 rubella virus, children, case reports 5017.
- Panicum mosaic virus,**
 antigenic relationship-Gramineae viruses 5496.
- Panonychus citri,**
 biological control, viruses, California 2189.
- Panstrongylus megistus,**
 viruses infection, pathology 5964.
- Panuveitis,**
 cytomegalovirus, side effects-corticosteroids immunosuppression, man, case reports 5727.
- Papain,**
 southern bean mosaic virus virions sensitivity 2350.
 use-purification-sheep pox virus 3757.
- Papaya mosaic virus,**
 infection, effects on nitrate reductase activity, *Carica papaya* 1465.
 isolation/characterization, *Carica papaya*, Nigeria 8865.
 morphology/structure, diffraction studies 101.
 RNA, secondary structure, role-assembly 835.
- Papaya ringspot virus,**
 isolation/characterization, *Carica papaya*, Nigeria 8865.
- Papilloma,**
 larynx, papovavirus particles characterization/detection, man 2699.
- Papilloma virus,**
 detection, urine, pregnancy, man 8699.
 induced tumours, skin, fish 5616.
 infection, genital tract, man 7880.
 infection, skin, radiation (u.v.) induced DNA repair, man 7207.
 isolation, epidermodysplasia verruciformis, case reports, man 3409.
 isolation, epithelium hyperplasia, man 6514.
 isolation, papilloma, conjunctiva/cornea, dogs 7817.
 isolation/characterization, gastrointestinal tract tumours, cattle 8530.
 role-tumours, man, review 8600.
- Papilloma virus (bovine),**
 assays, tissue culture 7439.
 biological properties/physicochemical properties, review 3066.
 DNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-papilloma virus (human)/Shope papilloma virus 810.
 seroepidemiology, man/cattle 385.
 transformation, embryo cells, hamsters 7816.
- Papilloma virus (bovine) 1,**
 DNA, mapping 1523.
- Papilloma virus (bovine) 2,**
 DNA, mapping 1523.
- Papilloma virus (canine),**
 DNA, characterization 8225.
- Papilloma virus (human),**
 detection, urine, pregnancy, man 1974.
 DNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-papilloma virus

Papilloma virus (human), (continued)

(bovine)/Shope papilloma virus 810.

infection, cervix, post-menopause females, man, case reports 441.

papovavirus, clinical manifestations/diagnosis/tumorigenicity, man, review 2702.

role-tumours, man 438, 1936, 2703.

seroepidemiology, man/cattle 385.

skin diseases, review, man 4989.

Papilloma virus (human) 3,

isolation, warts, man 5680.

Papilloma virus (human) 6,

DNA characterization, condyloma acuminatum, man 7479.

Papillomatosis,

eye, dogs 5618.

horses, neonates 4876.

larynx, anaesthetics management, children 5679.

skin, cattle, review 5617.

Papillomavirus,

role-tumours, review 6430.

Papio anubis,

Jos virus experimental infection, immune response/pathogenicity 2898.

Papio cynocephalus,

simian foamy virus isolation/characterization 5254.

Papio hamadryas,

lymphoma, role-Epstein-Barr virus 6441.

Papio papio,

tumours, mandible, case reports/review 3403.

Papovavirus,

biological properties/tumorigenicity, in vivo/in vitro, review 1573.

characterization/isolation, Cercopithecus sabaeus lymphoblastoid cell lines 1504.

infected cells, cytopathology, smears, diagnosis, clinical applications 4967.

particles, characterization/detection, larynx papilloma, man 2699.

production, tumour cell lines, man 8602.

production, Vero cells, batch culture 8200.

role-kidney/skin tumours, man 7875.

role-tumours, man, review 2698.

role-tumours, review 6430.

transformation, cell lines, review 4942.

Para-tobacco mosaic virus,

aetiology, mosaic disease, Nicotiana, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8149.

Parainfluenza virus,

aetiology, respiratory tract diseases, children 6508.

bronchitis, man 8671.

combined vaccines-adenovirus (canine) + canine distemper virus, induced thrombocytopenia, prophylaxis, levamisole, dogs 7758.

epidemiology/role-respiratory tract diseases, man 2784.

experimental infection, Agelaius phoeniceus 8119.

glycoproteins, function/structure 1569.

haemagglutinins/neuraminidase/replication, ceruloplasmin effects on 8514.

induced lymphocytes blastogenesis, multiple sclerosis, man 5112.

infection, respiratory tract, antibody response/diagnosis, children 3427.

infection, respiratory tract, incidence, chronic obstructive lung disease, man 7908.

isolation/replication, cell culture, dogs/monkeys, methodology 791.

recurrent infection, association-asthma \pm lymphocytes T

immunodeficiency, diagnosis/management, man 2830.

respiratory tract infection, epidemiology/incidence, children 3442.

respiratory tract infection, immunopathology, children 6507.

respiratory tract infection, management, children 4375.

role-respiratory tract diseases, children 3443.

role-respiratory tract diseases, man, Italy 1323.

role-vulvovaginitis, children 5715.

Parainfluenza virus 2,

aetiology, croup, treatment, man, review 3597.

combined vaccines-influenza virus + reovirus 3, kennel cough vaccination, dogs 1124.

infected cells, cryopreservation/use-membranes antigens tests 8371.

infection, diagnosis, serological tests, man, recommendations 4289.

infection, respiratory tract, seasonal variation, children 7995.

seroepidemiology, children, institutions, Poland 5053.

strains, biological properties, trypsin effects on, in vitro 7460.

Parainfluenza virus 3,

aerosols, stability, humidity/temperature effects on 870.

aetiology, croup, treatment, man, review 3597.

aetiology, giant cells pneumonia, infants, case reports 1325.

antiviral activity, thiosemicarbazones 7805.

bronchopneumonia, control, cattle 8073.

combined vaccines-adenovirus (bovine) 3/reovirus 1/bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus/bovine rhinotracheitis virus, efficacy, cattle 3305.

crowding disease, cattle 6641.

detection, immunoelectron microscopy 4064.

epidemiology, man, Sudan 7967.

experimental infection, goats 4443.

experimental infection, induction-pneumonia, cattle, juveniles 4444.

infected cells, cryopreservation/use-membranes antigens tests 8371.

infection, diagnosis, man, use-cell culture 7902.

infection, diagnosis, serological tests, man, recommendations 4289.

infection, epidemiology, Antilocapra americana 8053.

infection, epidemiology, goats/sheep 8069.

infection, respiratory tract, diagnosis, children 8615.

infection, respiratory tract, seasonal variation, children 7995.

infection, seroepidemiology, cattle, juveniles 4394.

inhibition, interferon, foreskin fibroblasts/nasal epithelium, man, in vitro 8414.

mixed infection-Pasteurella haemolytica, pathology, pneumonia, specific pathogen free sheep 2913.

mixed infection-Pasteurella/Staphylococcus, role-respiratory tract diseases, cattle, juveniles 4400.

persistent infection, establishment, Vero cells, mechanisms 40.

pneumonia, association-thymic hypoplasia, children, case reports 7951.

pneumonia, immune response (cell-mediated), role-cytotoxic lung cells, hamsters 687.

pneumonia, pathology, sheep 8036.

pneumonitis, association-immunodeficiency, man, case reports 525.

proteins/RNA characterization, comparison-Sendai virus 830.

replication, lung organ culture, man 5266.

respiratory tract diseases, epidemiology, sheep, British Isles 7330.

respiratory tract infection, immunity/incidence, man, Antarctica 3561.

role-otitis media, children 7208.

role-respiratory tract diseases/epidemiology/prevention,

Parainfluenza virus 3, (continued)

- cattle 1392.
- seroepidemiology, cattle juveniles, E Salvador 636.
- seroepidemiology, children, institutions, Poland 5053.
- seroepidemiology, Rangifer tarandus, Canada 3638.
- seroepidemiology, sheep 5913.
- subclinical infection, respiratory tract, epidemiology, cattle 6654.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation/physicochemical properties/use-vaccines, cattle 1712.
- temperature stability 7515.
- vaccination, bronchopneumonia prophylaxis, role-interferon induction, cattle 5519.
- vaccines, efficacy, cattle 1116.

Paralysis,

- children, poliovirus 1 aetiology, case reports 501.
- cranial nerves, poliovirus 1 aetiology, case reports 1318.
- induction-murine encephalomyelitis virus experimental infection, mice 1432.
- leg, association-herpes zoster, man, case reports 5744.
- limbs, association-herpes zoster, man, case reports 5006.
- nerves, larynx, herpes simplex virus aetiology, man, case reports 8642.

Paramoebidium curvum,

- virus-like particles characterization 4448.

Paramyxovirus,

- carriage-liposomes, introduction-plasma membranes, BHK cells 2257.
- characterization/isolation, respiratory tract diseases, turkeys 4501.
- infection, eye involvement, children, review 5711.
- infection, inhibition, role-haemagglutinins/neuraminidase antibodies, in vitro 6057.
- isolates-ducks/geese, physicochemical properties 6857.
- isolation, malignant catarrhal fever, cattle 5894.
- isolation/characterization, ducks 8802.
- isolation/characterization, Estrilda amandava 8181.
- isolation/physicochemical properties, birds 1.
- role-multiple sclerosis, man, review 2130.
- strains, antigenic relationship/structure, isolation-ducks, Hong Kong/Mississippi 1075.
- vaccination, chickens, 5897.

Paratrachodorus,

- transmission-plant viruses, Humulus lupulus, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8156.

Paravaccinia virus,

- physicochemical properties/replication, ultrastructure 6158.

Paresis,

- association-herpes zoster, man, case reports 1996, 1997.
- herpesvirus aetiology, horses 7321.

Paresthesia,

- herpes simplex virus/varicella zoster virus aetiology, man 7210.

Parkinson's disease,

- herpes simplex virus 1/influenza A virus DNA detection, brain, man 5724.
- role-lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, man 6546.
- role-viruses, man, absence 2716.
- viruses antibodies levels, cerebrospinal fluid, man 3447.

Parnara mathuas,

- nuclear polyhedrosis virus pathogenicity 1455.

Parrots,

- coronavirus characterization/isolation/pathology 752.

Parsley latent virus,

- characterization/symptoms/transmission, Petroselinum crispum 2988.

Parvovirus,

- aetiology, gastroenteritis/myocarditis, histopathology/symptoms, dogs 1388.
- aetiology, myocarditis, histopathology/symptoms, dogs, juveniles 614.
- aetiology, reproductive failure, pigs 615.
- association-enteritis, dogs 5121.
- association-myocarditis, juveniles, dogs, case reports 2141.
- association-tumours, Sibine fusca 8126.
- characterization/isolation, gastroenteritis, dogs, juveniles 1391.
- characterization/isolation, myocarditis, dogs, juveniles 1390.
- detection, electron microscopy, faeces 4969.
- diarrhoea, clinical manifestations/histopathology, dogs 3621.
- diarrhoea, treatment, Lactobacillus, dogs, juveniles 5916.
- enteritis + myocarditis, pathology, dogs, juveniles 5124.
- enteritis, dogs 8636.
- enteritis, dogs, review 8768.
- enteritis/myocarditis, dogs 6643.
- gastroenteritis, Chrysocyon brachyurus 5876.
- gastroenteritis, diagnosis, immunoelectron microscopy, dogs 7651.
- gastroenteritis, dogs 6644, 8039, 8040.
- gastroenteritis, dogs, epidemiology 8054.
- gastroenteritis, dogs, France, review 8771.
- gastroenteritis, dogs, review 7332.
- gastroenteritis, food poisoning, man 8710.
- gastroenteritis/myocarditis, dogs, juveniles 8770.
- gastrointestinal tract diseases, dogs 8038.
- haemorrhagic enteritis, dogs 5878.
- haemorrhagic enteritis, dogs, juveniles 5122.
- haemorrhagic enteritis, histopathology, dogs 8037.
- incidence, faeces, dogs 7331.
- infected cells, cattle, nuclei ultrastructure 7445.
- infection, blood/bone marrow protein composition/ultrastructure, dogs 8767.
- infection, dogs 8769.
- infection, dogs, vaccines, use-parvovirus (feline) 6351.
- infection, man, case reports 8637.
- infection/vaccination, dogs 7315.
- isolation, asymptomatic mice/rats, Australia 632.
- isolation, enteritis + myocarditis, dogs, juveniles 2140.
- like agents, characterization/isolation, enteritis, dogs 1389.
- like viruses, aetiology, diarrhoea, man, review 1969.
- myocarditis, dogs, juveniles 5877, 6645.
- replication, book 746.
- role-abortion, pigs 8645.
- vaccination, dogs 5547, 5548.
- Parvovirus (bovine),**
- cytopathology/replication, testis cell culture, cattle 6029.
- sensitivity, radiation (γ), factors affecting 8261.
- Parvovirus (bovine) 1,**
- isolation, cattle, Australia 631.
- Parvovirus (canine),**
- antigenic characteristics/detection, haemagglutination/haemagglutination inhibition 8035.
- infection, dogs, review 5123.
- Parvovirus (feline),**
- use-vaccines, parvovirus infection, dogs 6351.
- Parvovirus (porcine),**
- aetiology, reproductive failure, pigs, Canada 5871.
- infected pigs eggs, transfer-negative pigs 651.
- infection, pigs eggs, effects on development in vitro 652.
- intrauterine infection, diagnosis, antibodies immunoelectrophoresis (rocket), pigs 7310.
- isolation, kidney, pigs, gnotobiotics 5148.
- mixed infection-Actinomyces naeslundii, association-

- Parvovirus (porcine), (continued)**
 abortion, pigs 5125.
 positive pigs, artificial insemination, parvovirus (porcine)
 positive semen 2875.
 replication, monocytes/lymphocytes/macrophages, pigs 1511.
 vaccines, development/efficacy, pigs 2590.
- Pasteurella,**
 mixed infection-parainfluenza virus 3, role-respiratory tract
 diseases, cattle, juveniles 4400.
- Pasteurella haemolytica,**
 mixed infection-bovine rhinotracheitis virus, vaccination,
 cattle 6671.
 mixed infection-bovine rhinotracheitis virus, pathogenesis/
 vaccination, cattle 6706.
 mixed infection-parainfluenza virus 3, pathology, pneumonia,
 specific pathogen free sheep 2913.
- Pathology,**
 Fulica atra/Larus ridibundus, Lednice virus experimental
 infection 2899.
 nerves, Marek's disease, chickens 1425.
- Pavo cristatus,**
 poxvirus infection, outbreaks/pathology 5136.
- Pea early browning mosaic virus,**
 infection, Pisum, Poland 4479.
- Pea early browning virus,**
 characterization/isolation, Phaseolus vulgaris, Sweden 763.
 nucleocapsids, cross-linkage/morphology 99.
- Pea enation mosaic virus,**
 infection, Pisum, Poland 4479.
- Pea leaf roll virus,**
 purification/physicochemical properties 2243.
- Pea mosaic-necrosis virus,**
 isolation/characterization, Pisum sativum, India 6010.
- Pea seed-borne mosaic virus,**
 infection, resistance, Lens culinaris, genetic control 7393.
 detection, immunodiffusion, methodology 1062.
 infection, Pisum, Poland 4479.
- Peanut mottle virus,**
 infection, resistance, Glycine max strains 3711.
 infection, susceptibility, Glycine max, genetic control 7394.
- Peanut stunt virus,**
 infection, early processes, Vigna unguiculata 7527.
 infection, Trifolium vesiculosum, effects on yield 1460.
- Peanut yellow mottle virus,**
 isolation/host range/physicochemical properties/
 transmission 7435.
- Pelargonium peltatum,**
 pelargonium vein clearing virus characterization/isolation
 3755.
- Pelargonium vein clearing virus,**
 characterization/isolation, Pelargonium peltatum 3755.
- Pemphigus,**
 association-herpes simplex virus infection, man, case reports
 6519.
- Penetration,**
 foot-and-mouth-disease virus, kidney cells, hamsters 7532.
- D-Penicillamine,**
 treatment-chronic active hepatitis, children, review 2115.
- Penicillium,**
 Escherichia coli/Shigella phages infection 2930.
 viruses, review 8860.
- Penis,**
 condyloma acuminatum, treatment, colchicine, man, case
 reports 5678.
 ulcers, herpes simplex virus aetiology, man, review 8644.
- Pepino mosaic virus,**
 isolation/characterization 5255.
- Pepper mottle virus,**
 inclusions proteins, biosynthesis, cell-free system 7594.
 RNA, mapping/translation, cell-free system 7593.
 RNA, translation, reticulocyte lysate, rabbits 4672.
- Pepper vein mottle virus,**
 resistance, Capsicum annuum, genetic analysis 702.
- Peptide mapping,**
 Pseudaleia unipuncta granulosis virus capsules proteins
 3056.
- Peregrinus maidis,**
 transmission-viruses, Zea mays, Peru 2956.
- Periarteritis nodosa,**
 + hepatitis B, drug addiction, man, case reports 6563.
 aetiology, role-periarteritis nodosa immune complexes, man
 2631.
 association-hepatitis B surface antigen carriers, man, case
 reports 5787.
 hepatitis B surface antigen immune complexes levels, man
 7106.
 role-hepatitis B surface antigen + antibodies, man 5786.
 role-hepatitis B virus, man 5785.
 skin blood vessels, hepatitis B surface antigen detection,
 immunofluorescence, man 4739.
- Pericallia ricini,**
 granulosis virus + Nosema mixed infection 5203.
 granulosis virus infection 8136.
- Pericarditis,**
 coxsackievirus B aetiology, symptoms/treatment, man 1315.
 coxsackievirus B3, technetium-99m stannous pyrophosphate
 uptake, myocardium, mice 2888.
 coxsackievirus B3, technetium-99m uptake, mice 7354.
 coxsackievirus B5, man, case reports 7937.
- Peripheral nervous system,**
 organ culture, mice, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex
 virus 2 infection, response 799.
- Peritonitis,**
 reovirus 3, cytology/ultrastructure, mice 5186.
- Peroxidase,**
 relationship-tobacco necrosis virus resistance, Chenopodium
 amaranticolor 6716.
- Persea americana,**
 avocado sunblotch disease aetiology 8146.
 viroids characterization/isolation, avocado sunblotch disease
 2237.
- Persea gratissima,**
 pollen, transmission-avocado sunblotch virus 5227.
- Pertussis,**
 like diseases, role-adenovirus, children 6516.
- Peru,**
 Zea mays viruses/viruses vectors detection 2956.
- Peste des petits ruminants,**
 sheep, Sudan 5872.
- Peste des petits ruminants virus,**
 experimental infection/transmission, goats/pigs 1451.
 susceptibility, mink 2874.
 vaccination, rinderpest virus vaccines, goats 7763.
- Pesticides,**
 DDT, metabolism, liver, duck hepatitis virus effects on,
 ducks 3669.
- Petaurista petaurista,**
 susceptibility-Kyasanur Forest disease virus experimental
 infection 3675.

- Petroselinum crispum**,
parsley latent virus characterization/symptoms/transmission 2988.
- Petroselinum hortense**,
chicory yellow mottle virus identification/aetiology-yellow linear mottling 3722.
- Petunia mosaic virus**,
aetiology-mosaic disease/host range/transmission, *Petunia violacea* 5220.
- Petunia violacea**,
petunia mosaic virus aetiology-mosaic disease/host range/transmission 5220.
- pH**,
effects on herpes simplex virus inactivation 6850.
effects on interferon stability 1778.
effects on phage T2 sorption, clay 4572.
effects on poliovirus inactivation, chlorine, water 6414.
effects on poliovirus/reovirus aggregation/isoelectric point 4577.
effects on *Pseudoletia unipuncta* granulosis virus persistence, gastrointestinal tract, *Neoplectana carpocapsae* 8131.
effects on ribonucleoproteins stability, tobacco mosaic virus 7518.
effects on tobacco necrosis virus physical properties 3870.
midgut, effects on susceptibility, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, *Aedes* 8134.
requirements, Semliki Forest virus induced cell fusion/haemolysis 3774.
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus**,
Botswana, African swine fever seroepidemiology 2162.
- Phaeophyta**,
proteins, antiviral activity, southern bean mosaic virus 8498.
- Phage $\alpha 3$** ,
DNA, initiation sites, nucleotide sequence 3092.
DNA biosynthesis, initiation, *Escherichia coli* dnaG gene proteins 3891.
- Phage λ** ,
adsorption, mammalian cells, mechanisms 7529.
antiviral activity, metaupon 5606.
attachment sites, *Escherichia coli* DNA, nucleotide sequence 1602.
Bacillus licheniformis pen gene cloning 7608.
binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 899.
C gene/Nu3 gene, DNA, nucleotide sequence homology 4013.
carrying *Escherichia coli* transduction genes, characterization/gene mapping 2452.
chromosomes, duplication induction, transposon Tn903 6792.
cloning-AKR leukaemia virus DNA 4034.
cloning-Moloney leukaemia virus DNA 6205.
cloning-proviruses DNA sequence, Moloney sarcoma virus transformed mink sequence cells 430.
cloning vectors, propagation-*Escherichia coli* 4015.
Cro repressor, X-ray diffraction 837.
cy mutant, promoters function/structure 6190.
denatured closed circular DNA, renaturation, ethidium bromide 3785.
detection, faeces, man/animals 5239.
directed *Escherichia coli* protein biosynthesis 3196.
DNA, antibiotics induced strands breakage 2270.
DNA, attachment sites, interaction-integration proteins 1603.
DNA, attachment sites, R factor RP4 3786.
DNA, binding-endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI 3782.
DNA, binding-*Escherichia coli* catabolite activator protein 49.
DNA, binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 8367.
DNA, containing plasmids, construction/use, review 6192.
DNA, cross-linking, angelicin 6791.
DNA, cross-linking, 8-methoxypsoralen/4,5'-8-trimethylpsoralen + radiation (u.v.) 3781.
DNA, double-stranded/single-stranded, breakage/DNA repair, radiation induced 6879.
DNA, endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI fragments, red gene/gam gene containing, cloning, plasmid pVC20 6973.
DNA, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI fragments, primary structure 6795.
DNA, fragments containing promoters, characterization/isolation 3787.
DNA, gene mapping 8338.
DNA, integration 6134.
DNA, mapping 3783.
DNA, melting curve, sodium effects on 4537.
DNA, non-specific cleavage, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoK 5287.
DNA, radiation (ionizing) induced double-stranded breakage/DNA repair 6789.
DNA repair, role-*Escherichia coli* lexA gene/recA gene 5429.
DNA, replication proteins, biosynthesis/decay, *Escherichia coli* minicells 4603.
DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, electron microscopy 6788.
DNA, ribosomes binding sites, location 3895.
DNA, RNA detection 6132.
DNA, transfection, *Escherichia coli*, calcium/freeze-thawing effects on 8364.
DNA attachment/integration sites, int gene proteins binding 3050.
DNA, fate, *Escherichia coli* minicells, 890.
DNA fragments, containing late transcription promoters, nucleotide sequence 3023.
DNA fragments, insertion/gene expression, plasmids 5428.
DNA fragments carrying SV40, transformation, cells, mice 7127.
DNA packaging 6182.
DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) induced damage 4016.
DNA repair, role-DNA sensitivity, radiation (u.v.) 4011.
DNA replication, initiation systems 6877, 6878.
DNA transcription, phage T4 alc gene effects on 7648.
DNA unwinding protein characterization 120.
DNA vectors, restriction endonuclease mapping 3784.
Escherichia coli cysB gene containing, characterization/amber mutant isolation 7610.
Escherichia coli kanamycin antibiotic resistance genes transfer 5464.
Escherichia coli RNA polymerase operons cloning 6191.
feline leukaemia virus/feline sarcoma virus/Moloney sarcoma virus complementary DNA cloning 6075.
gene N anti-termination factors, characterization 4597.
gene N dependent RNA transcripts, decay/processing 3097.
gene P proteins, complex-*Escherichia coli* dnaB gene proteins 6881.
gene regulation, review 5425.
heads, structure, proteins cross-linking studies 7504.
heads/preheads, assembly, ultrastructure 4673.
hybrids-ColEI, plaques formation ability, *Escherichia coli* 4012.
hybrids-phage $\phi 80$, characterization 6794.
hybrids-*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* transformation, induction-deletion 7639.
immunity genes, construction-plasmid pSD1 hybrids, characterization 207.
inactivation, radiation (u.v.) + radiation (X) 3856.
induction, antitumour agents 7638.

Phage λ , (continued)

- infection, effects on *Escherichia coli* metabolism 7022.
- infection, *Escherichia coli*, control, review 7025.
- int gene, regulation regions, nucleotide sequence 6793.
- int gene DNA-binding protein, characterization/purification 5358.
- int gene/xis gene, nucleotide sequence 6790.
- int gene-xis gene regions, nucleotide sequence 5426.
- integration, *Escherichia coli* genomes, mechanisms 7024.
- kil gene products, characterization/isolation 900.
- lysogeny, *Escherichia coli*, cI gene/int gene gene expression, regulation 7609.
- lysogeny, *Escherichia coli*, magnetic fields effects on 5462.
- lysogeny, *Escherichia coli*, repressors overproduction 3194.
- mitochondria DNA fragments, rats, containing, construction 6972.
- Moloney sarcoma virus proviruses containing, sites specific deletions, mapping 8335.
- mutagenesis, hydroxylamine, DNA sites identification 5424.
- mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.) 6970.
- mutation sites, clustering, localization 982.
- N gene, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase σ -subunit effects on 119.
- N gene, mediated inhibition, phage T1 replication, mechanisms 8274.
- N gene products, effects on transcription termination 8287.
- packaging, *Escherichia coli* plasmids 6189.
- promoters, mapping/mRNA 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 7539.
- promoters, recognition-Anacystis nidulans/Fremyella diplospion RNA polymerase, in vitro 2369.
- promoters, separation-*Escherichia coli* lactose promoter 204.
- promoters sequence, role-N gene products specificity 4014.
- prophage, insertion-F lac factor transfer deficient mutant 7605.
- prophages, effects on growth rate, *Escherichia coli* 1013.
- prophages, inactivation, radiation (u.v.), role-*Escherichia coli* recA gene 5463.
- prophages, induction, *Escherichia coli*, metronidazole/mizonidazole, relationship-mutagenicity 6216.
- prophages, induction, models-mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli* 2497.
- prophages, mutants, induction, *Escherichia coli*, use-carcinogens screening 3195.
- prophages, repressors, inactivation, *Escherichia coli* 1600.
- protein biosynthesis, minicells 6131.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa amidase genes carrying, construction 7026.
- rac gene prophages, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 4604.
- reactivation, role-*Escherichia coli* lexA gene/recA gene 5427.
- recA gene mutants, characterization/isolation 984.
- receptors, *Escherichia coli* lamB gene proteins, cell envelopes, purification/characterization 3871.
- receptors, sugars transport, *Escherichia coli* 7023.
- recombinants, formation, DNA sequence non-homology effects on 203.
- recombinants-*Escherichia coli* genes, genomes fragments, restriction endonuclease mapping 2271.
- recombinants-plasmid pBR322, characterization 6974.
- recombination, attachment sites, DNA sequence requirements 7606.
- recombination, DNA dimers intermediates, characterization/isolation 4017.
- recombination, *Escherichia coli* mutants 8365, 8366.
- recombination, integration, review 4685.
- recombination, models 6969.
- recombination, RNA polymerase mediated, *Escherichia coli*, transcription effects on 208.
- recombination hotspots, dependence-orientation 983.
- recombination hotspots, nucleotide sequence homology 5288.
- replication initiation, requirements 118.
- repressors, cleavage, *Escherichia coli* recA gene proteins 3165.
- repressors, gene regulation, review 4684.
- repressors, interaction, role-gene expression regulation 1694.
- repressors activity during prophages induction, *Escherichia coli* 2366.
- repressors biosynthesis mutants, suppression, cI gene mutants 7604.
- repressors/cro gene proteins, interaction-operators 8286.
- repressors genes, promoters, characterization 7607.
- repressors genes, transcription regulation 8332, 8333, 8334.
- repressors levels, *Escherichia coli* 244.
- resistance, antiviral activity, bleomycin 7111.
- mRNA, stability 6880.
- mRNA, transcription termination protein ρ binding sites 3894.
- sites specific recombination, DNA, substrates 205, 206.
- sites specific recombination, *Escherichia coli* himA gene mutants effects on 8336.
- sites specific recombination, int gene mutation effects on 8337.
- sites specific recombination, role-himA gene/xis gene products 6971.
- superhelical DNA, structure, analysis, use-Haemophilus gallinarum DNA-unwinding protein 3022.
- transcription, control, cro gene/N gene functions 2368.
- transcription, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, mutation effects on 2370.
- transcription, stimulation, N gene products 2367.
- transcription, wheat germ RNA polymerase II 1601.
- transcription/DNA attachment-*Escherichia coli* suppressor mutant membranes 3896.
- transcription termination sites, characterization 6882.
- transducing-*Escherichia coli* polA gene, gene expression 2496.
- transducing *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase subunits genes, characterization/isolation 2451.
- transduction, ColE1-cos gene hybrids plasmids, *Escherichia coli* 4716.
- transduction, *Escherichia coli* dnaA gene 4043.
- transduction, *Escherichia coli* β -galactosidase genes, *Nicotiana* cells 1011.
- transduction, hisS gene, *Escherichia coli* 1012.
- transduction, R factor R100 4717.
- transduction, use-Klebsiella aerogenes pentitol operon characterization 1728.
- transfection, *Escherichia coli* 7641.
- transfer-Klebsiella aerogenes via F' factors 1729.
- transposition mutants, characterization 981.
- transposon Tn9 transposition, role-insertion sequence 1, *Escherichia coli* 7640.
- virulent mutants, operators, nucleotide sequence 6133.

Phage π 1,

infection, *Bacillus subtilis*, role-phage SP β prophages 5466.

Phage π 11,

deletion mutants, characterization 3169.

Phage ϕ 6,

DNA, nucleotide sequence homology, comparison-phage ϕ 105/phage ρ 14/phage ρ 10 2273.

Phage ρ 10,

DNA, nucleotide sequence homology, comparison-phage ϕ 105/phage ρ 14/phage ϕ 6 2273.

- Phage ϕ 11**,
Bacillus subtilis α -amylase genes containing, construction 7030.
- Phage ϕ 14**,
 deletion mutant, characterization 6982.
 deletion mutant, heteroduplex mapping/restriction endonuclease analysis 5434.
- DNA**, nucleotide sequence homology, comparison-phage ϕ 105/phage ϕ 10/phage ϕ 6 2273.
- Phage ϕ B**,
 DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 5292.
- Phage ϕ Cdl**,
 DNA transcription, role-*Caulobacter crescentus* RNA polymerase 7541.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 6798.
- Phage ϕ C31**,
 chelating agents resistant mutant, DNA, deletion mapping 7472.
 structure 2274.
 transfection, *Streptomyces* protoplasts, polyethylene glycol mediated 7011.
- Phage ϕ C311yg33**,
 DNA, deletion mapping 7473.
- Phage ϕ C43**,
 DNA, deletion mapping 7473.
 structure 2274.
- Phage ϕ C43del**,
 DNA, deletion mapping 7473.
- Phage ϕ C62**,
 structure 2274.
- Phage ϕ K**,
 DNA, initiation sites, nucleotide sequence 3092.
- Phage ϕ NR2**,
 restriction-modification, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* 239.
- Phage ϕ NS11**,
 physicochemical properties 859.
- Phage ϕ W-14**,
 effects on DNA uptake/transformation, *Bacillus subtilis* 8368.
 thymine/thymine(α -putresciny)l biosynthesis 6887.
 UTP (hydroxymethyldeoxy) biosynthesis 6888.
- Phage ϕ X**,
 DNA, replication/assembly intermediates, characterization 6889.
- Phage ϕ XsK1**,
 restriction endonuclease recognition sites, *Escherichia coli* restriction-modification 236.
- Phage ϕ XsK2**,
 restriction endonuclease recognition sites, *Escherichia coli* restriction-modification 236.
- Phage ϕ X174**,
 A gene proteins, role-replicative form DNA cleavage 1606.
 adsorption, *Escherichia coli* phxB gene gene mapping 107.
 amino acid sequence informational degeneracy, overlaid genes 4691.
 complementary synthetic DNA, biological activity 3791.
 denatured closed circular DNA, renaturation, ethidium bromide 3785.
 DNA, binding-endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI 3782.
 DNA, denaturation/mapping/melting curve 52.
 DNA, *Escherichia coli* replication enzymes recognition sequence 4608.
 DNA, guanine residues, proflavine + radiation effects on 6801.
 DNA, inactivation, D-fructose 6-phosphate, mechanisms 8221.
 DNA, melting curve 3793.
 DNA, melting curve, theories 3792.
 DNA, melting, stability 51.
 DNA, nucleotide sequence analysis 6800.
 DNA, replication, mechanisms 3900.
 DNA, replication, phage T4 multienzyme complexes, in vitro 6890.
 DNA, replicative intermediates, analysis, electron microscopy 3899.
 DNA, replicative intermediates, characterization 1607.
 DNA, replicative intermediates, isolation/characterization 5357.
 DNA, ribosomes binding sites, *Escherichia coli* 3898.
 DNA, transfer-phage T5, mixed infection, *Escherichia coli* 6977.
 DNA biosynthesis, role-DNA helicase III, *Escherichia coli* 1598.
 DNA biosynthesis in vitro, *Escherichia coli* DNA-binding protein effects on 3099.
 DNA methylation in vivo 3098.
 DNA repair, endonuclease activity, *Escherichia coli* 8289.
 DNA replication, DNA polymerase III 1605.
 DNA replication, priming requirements 123.
 DNA replication, review 6875.
 double-stranded, single-stranded/breakage proflavine, damage, radiation + production 3790.
 gene A proteins, recognition sequence 6137.
 gene expression, termination factor rho effects on 4607.
 gene K, role-replication 4019.
 genes systems, evolution 3162.
 genetic code, theories 4686.
 genetic relationship-phage G4, use-mutants complementation 202.
 high temperature resistant mutants, replication 8341.
 inactivation, anthracycline antibiotics 7112.
 inactivation, calcium ions + mitomycin C + sodium hydrosulphite 7801.
 isolation, water, membrane filtration 8189.
 models-carcinogenicity testing 3166.
 preheads, identification/isolation 1572.
 radiation (γ) induced DNA repair 4606.
 replication, *Escherichia coli* DNA-unwinding protein temperature-sensitive mutant 4045.
 replicative form DNA, denaturation mapping 122.
 replicative form DNA, endodeoxyribonuclease MboII cleavage sites 8222.
 replicative form DNA, radiation (γ) effects on 2453.
 replicative form DNA, replication 7542.
 RNA-DNA hybrids, antibodies, radioimmunoassay 1731.
 single-stranded DNA, cleavage, gene A proteins 3025.
 superhelical DNA, structure, analysis, use-*Haemophilus gallinarum* DNA-unwinding protein 3022.
 susceptibility, *Escherichia coli* lipopolysaccharides mutants 4720.
- Phage ϕ 3T**,
 cloning-*Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* α -amylase genes 4046.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 6802.
- Phage ϕ 6**,
 antiviral activity, retinol/retinal, mechanisms 8499.
 assembly/morphogenesis/protein biosynthesis 2372.
 biological properties/physicochemical properties, review 2329.
 envelopes lipids/virions proteins, composition changes, temperature effects on 860.
 inactivation, diphenyl(dimethylloxazolidinyl-N-oxy)propane, mechanisms 7114.
 lytic enzymes, characterization/purification 1609.
 penetration/uncoating, *Pseudomonas phascocolica* 5346.

- physicochemical properties 6848.
precursors, isolation/characterization 7505.
protein biosynthesis mutants, characterization/isolation 210.
resistance, *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*, mechanisms 1018.
RNA translation, cell-free system 7545.
single-stranded RNA biosynthesis, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 4609.
- Phage ϕ 11M15,**
pollution effects, mercury, freshwater/seawater 3521.
stability, water, factors affecting 6846.
- Phage ϕ 15,**
biological properties 6753.
- Phage ϕ 29,**
biological properties 6753.
DNA, comparison-*Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase binding sites/adenine + thymine rich regions 53.
DNA, tertiary structure, ionic strength effects on 3794.
DNA, transcription, *Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase 1608.
DNA biosynthesis, replicative intermediates/replication termini characterization 7544.
DNA replicative intermediates, characterization 6138.
replication, mechanisms, *Bacillus subtilis* 7543.
- Phage ϕ 80,**
hybrids-phage λ , characterization 6794.
- Phage ϕ 105,**
antiviral activity, metaupon 5606.
Bacillus subtilis DNA fragments cloning 7029.
DNA, nucleotide sequence homology, comparison-phage ρ 14/phage ρ 10/phage ϕ 6 2273.
DNA fragments, cloning, plasmid pUB110 7643.
transcription, *Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase, inhibition, lipiarmycin 5362.
- Phage ϕ 149,**
DNA, transfection, *Vibrio cholerae* 3198.
- Phage ϕ 174,**
DNA, interaction-DNA-unwinding protein 5360.
- Phage ϕ 448,**
transfection, *Streptomyces* protoplasts, polyethylene glycol mediated 7011.
- Phage A-1,**
characterization/isolation, *Acetobacter suboxydans* 1008.
- Phage A-2,**
DNA, structure 7468.
- Phage A14,**
lysogeny, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 6213.
- Phage A21,**
lysogeny, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 6213, 6214.
- Phage A31,**
lysogeny, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 6213.
- Phage A41,**
lysogeny, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 6213.
- Phage AC-1,**
distribution/incidence, rivers/wastewater stabilization ponds, India 3523.
- Phage AP34,**
transduction, antibiotic resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6212.
- Phage AS-1,**
lysis, *Anacystis nidulans*, ultrastructure 7637.
replication, *Anacystis nidulans* mutants 5210.
- Phage BF23,**
deletion mutant, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 7470.
DNA, single-stranded fragments arrangement 7469.
- Phage B3,**
DNA, structure, comparison-phage Mu1 7471.
- Phage B26,**
recombinants-phage K104, characterization 7602.
transduction, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5460.
- Phage B39,**
DNA, structure, comparison-phage Mu1 7471.
- Phage CA3,**
transduction, *Xanthobacter autotrophicus* 4714, 7017.
- Phage Cf,**
characterization 3854.
- Phage CT3,**
effects on *Rhizobium trifolii*, *Trifolium subterraneum* rhizosphere 8361.
- Phage CT4,**
effects on *Rhizobium trifolii*, *Trifolium subterraneum* rhizosphere 8361.
- Phage DDVI,**
proteins, comparison-phage FI-1 6259.
virions proteins, antigenic relationship-phage FI1/phage T4 1063.
- Phage DF2,**
temperature-sensitive mutant, transduction, *Rhizobium meliloti* 235.
- Phage dP VI,**
prophages, induction, radiation (u.v.), DNA repair, *Proteus mirabilis* 3191.
- Phage Dp-4,**
DNA biosynthesis, uracil (6-(p-hydroxyphenylazo)) effects on 5354.
physicochemical properties 3020.
transfection, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 5461.
- Phage D3112,**
DNA, characterization/comparison-phage Mu1 7428.
- Phage D6,**
restriction, association-*Salmonella* fi factors 1009.
- Phage E79,**
mutants, transduction, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1010.
- Phage fd,**
coat protein, electron microscopy 3837.
coat protein, n.m.r. 6837.
coat protein, physicochemical properties 5308.
DNA, promoters, 5'-terminus fragments, oligodeoxyribonucleotides synthesis 117.
DNA, promoters regions, synthesis, methodology 3093.
DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, electron microscopy 6788.
DNA, structure, models 1518.
DNA biosynthesis, role-DNA helicase III, *Escherichia coli* 1598.
DNA replication, phage T4 DNA polymerase, reaction mechanisms 6876.
DNA-unwinding protein, complex-oligodeoxyribonucleotides, X-ray diffraction 3893.
DNA-unwinding protein, complex-oligonucleotides, X-ray diffraction 5355.
DNA-unwinding protein, physicochemical properties, review 6130.
DNA-unwinding protein, structure 3096, 3892.
gene II proteins, cleavage/relaxation-replicative form DNA 3095.
gene II proteins, purification/role-replication 3094.
gene V/gene VII/gene VIII, nucleotide sequence, comparison-phage f1 6066.
inactivation, chlorine 8502.

- mass/length determination, light-scattering 6847.
single-stranded DNA, cloning vectors construction/
characterization 6968.
structure, neutron scattering 3855.
- Phage Fels I**,
induction, *Salmonella typhimurium*, Ames test 6737.
- Phage FI-1**,
proteins, comparison-phage DDVI/phage T4 6259.
- Phage FII**,
virions proteins, antigenic relationship-phage DDVI/phage
T4 1063.
- Phage FP3**,
receptors, *Salmonella minnesota* 7019.
- Phage f1**,
coat protein, processing, *Escherichia coli* cytoplasmic
membranes 8363.
DNA carrying gene VIII duplication, construction/
expression 7603.
DNA-unwinding protein, gene 5 proteins, interaction-double-
stranded/single-stranded DNA 2365.
evolution, review 1693.
gene V amber mutant, gene II proteins complex 8362.
gene V/gene VII/gene VIII, nucleotide sequence 6066.
gene 5 proteins, interaction-synthetic polynucleotides, c.d.
8251.
recombinants, construction, *Haemophilus gallinarum*
restriction endonuclease 3163.
tRNA, coding function 7538.
mRNA characterization 5356.
- Phage F116**,
transfection, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, metals effects on
3192.
- Phage f2**,
antiviral activity, metaupon 5606.
antiviral activity, ozone, mechanisms 7803.
antiviral activity, triazole derivatives 4192.
capsid protein, denaturation/dissociation, guanidine
hydrochloride 2307.
genes, correlation-lysis proteins 4009.
inactivation, heat treatments + radiation (ionizing), serum
3740.
incidence, activated sludge 5048.
infected *Escherichia coli*, RNA derived from, treatment-skin
diseases, man 1795.
lysis defective mutant, characterization 4008.
removal, activated sludge 3581.
removal, soil/water 7288.
RNA, antiviral activity/interferon induction 4870.
mRNA, sensitivity, radiation (u.v.) 1599.
- Phage G**,
high molecular weight DNA, sedimentation, centrifugation
effects on 48.
- Phage gd**,
DNA, comparison-phage ge/phage gf/*Pseudomonas*
pseudoflava 8219.
- Phage ge**,
DNA, comparison-phage gd/phage gf/*Pseudomonas*
pseudoflava 8219.
- Phage gf**,
DNA, comparison-phage gd/phage ge/*Pseudomonas*
pseudoflava 8219.
- Phage G4**,
DNA, replication origin, cloning-phage M13 4010.
DNA, replicative intermediates, isolation/characterization
5357.
DNA replication, review 6875.
- genes systems, evolution 3162.
genetic relationship-phage ϕ X174, use-mutants
complementation 202.
restriction endonuclease recognition sites, *Escherichia coli*
restriction-modification 236.
- Phage Hs1**,
characterization, *Halobacterium salinarum* 4715.
lytic/persistent infection, maintenance, relationship-sodium
chloride concentration, *Halobacterium salinarum* 6215.
- Phage IKe**,
interaction-plasmid N3 determined pili, *Escherichia coli*/
Salmonella typhimurium 3193.
- Phage I3**,
DNA injection, *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, calcium ions
requirements 7528.
DNA injection, role-ATP hydrolysis activity 5345.
- Phage J1**,
antiviral activity, arginine 4860.
- Phage KSY1**,
characterization, *Streptococcus cremoris* 3021.
- Phage K104**,
recombinants-phage B26, characterization 7602.
transduction, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5460.
- Phage K3**,
receptors, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 7021.
- Phage L**,
lysins biosynthesis, genetic control 889.
prophages, inactivation-operators repression 4683.
- Phage LPP-1**,
antiviral activity, metaupon 5606.
- Phage Lpp-1**,
infection, *Plectonema boryanum*, ultrastructure 696.
- Phage LPP-1A**,
DNA, structure 7468.
- Phage M-6**,
plaque assay, activated sludge/sewage 6012.
- Phage MP13**,
transduction, *Bacillus megaterium* 1014.
- Phage MS2**,
adsorption, soil, inhibition, fulvic acid 6096.
azure mutant, DNA nucleotide sequence 8339.
genetic code, theories 4686.
immune response, *Salmo trutta* 4148.
interaction-*Escherichia coli* pili(sex), kinetics 882.
isolation, sewage/water 6770.
isolation, water, membrane filtration 8189.
mutants, lysis genes identification 1695.
protein biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive
mutant ribosomes, kinetics 2371.
protein biosynthesis, initiation complex formation,
stimulation, spermidine, initiation factor 3 effects on 6135.
protein biosynthesis, tRNA (alanyl) codons recognition
efficiency 6883.
RNA, binding-phage T4 gene 32 proteins 5364.
RNA, crystallization 3788.
RNA, fragmentation, ribonuclease H 6796.
RNA, nucleotide sequence, patterns analysis 50.
RNA, nucleotide sequence analysis 6800.
mRNA, purification, chromatography (reversed-phase) 6013.
RNA, ribosomes binding sites, *Escherichia coli* 3898.
RNA, secondary structure, role-codons use 2272.
RNA, 5'-terminus secondary structure 3789.
temperature-sensitive mutant, coat protein repressors activity
4687.
- Phage Mu**,
cloning/construction-plasmid pKN80, *Escherichia coli* 1016.

Phage Mu,(continued)

deletion mutant, hybrids-plasmids, construction 4689.
 DNA, adenine modification 6067.
 DNA, characterization, infection, *Escherichia coli* 3197.
 DNA, cloning, plasmid pMB9 4690.
 DNA, inversion, role-hosts specificity 7611.
 DNA fragments, cloning, gene mapping/restriction endonuclease sites 8340.
 DNA methylation/modification, genes requirements, *Escherichia coli* 1604.
 early gene expression, temperature effects on 6975.
 endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI DNA fragments lacking, construction 7612.
 factors, role-DNA segments inversion, *Salmonella* 7027.
 gene expression, role-integration, review 4688.
 gene fusion-lactose operon structural gene, *Escherichia coli* 4018.
 infection, effects on *Escherichia coli* DNA biosynthesis/radiation (u.v.) resistance 4044.
 insertion-deoxyribose operon-R factor RP4 1017.
 integration, *Escherichia coli* chromosomes 6884, 7540.
 lig gene, expression, *Escherichia coli*, effects on polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase activity 7642.
 lysogeny, *Erwinia stewartii*, construction, plasmid pRK210 transfer 1015.
 prophages, proteins, binding/origin 209.
Phage Mu-1,
 DNA, gene mapping 6797.
 DNA, comparison-phage D3112 7428.
 DNA, structure, comparison-phage B3/phage B39 7471.
 infection, induction-genes inversions, *Escherichia coli* 7028.
Phage Mx1,
 reactivation, radiation (u.v.), *Myxococcus xanthus* uvr gene mutants 6976.
Phage M12,
 antiviral activity, metaupon 5606.
 antiviral activity, triazole derivatives 4192.
Phage M13,
 assembly, role-gene 1 proteins 7597.
 capsid protein, characterization 3051.
 cloning-phage G4 DNA replication origin 4010.
 coat protein, assembly/biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* cytoplasmic membranes 5359.
 coat protein, integrated-membranes models, membrane structure 3838.
 coat protein, interaction-liposomes, fluorescence studies 4590.
 coat protein assembly 5415.
 detection, faeces, man/animals 5239.
 DNA, replicative form, restriction endonuclease fragments, templates function 8288.
 DNA biosynthesis, gene 2 mutation effects on 5431.
 DNA replication, review 6875.
 DNA-unwinding protein, interaction-oligonucleotides, n.m.r. 6885.
 gene V/gene VII/gene VIII, nucleotide sequence, comparison-phage f1 6066.
 light scattering 2327, 2328.
 replicative form DNA, gene II nicking sites identification 6136.
Phage M2,
 biological properties 6753.
Phage M13mp2,
 DNA, cloning 5430.
Phage N-1,
 plaques formation, *Anabaena variabilis* 238.
Phage N-2,
 DNA, structure 7468.

Phage NF,
 biological properties 6753.
Phage N4,
 DNA mapping 8220.
 RNA polymerase, purification/characterization 6886.
Phage O1,
 use-*Salmonella typhimurium*/*Salmonella schottmuelleri* removal, wastewater 8743.
Phage PAV-1,
 physicochemical properties 6097.
Phage PBSZ,
 tails, structure, mathematical models 1571.
 sheaths, electron microscopy 5328.
Phage PBS Z1,
 enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2500.
Phage PBSX,
 prophages, deletion *Bacillus subtilis* mutants, selection 4719.
Phage PBS1,
 effects on DNA uptake/transformation, *Bacillus subtilis* 8368.
 transduction, *Bacillus subtilis*, gene mapping 6217.
Phage PBS2,
 transcription, *Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase, inhibition, lipiarmycin 5362.
Phage PBV5,
 DNA, characterization 3024.
Phage Pfl1,
 DNA, structure, models 1518.
 fibres, preparation, magnetic fields 3857.
 light scattering 2327, 2328.
 proteins, structure transitions, X-ray diffraction, temperature effects 2306.
 structure, neutron scattering 3855.
Phage Pf3,
 mass/length determination, light-scattering 6847.
Phage pf16,
 resistant mutant, *Pseudomonas putida* 5465.
Phage PL-1,
 adsorption, *Lactobacillus casei*, kinetics, mathematical models 8281.
 DNA, physicochemical properties 8223.
Phage PL163/10,
 photoinactivation, furazolidone effects on 5290.
Phage PM2,
 biological properties/physicochemical properties, review 2329.
 denatured closed circular DNA, renaturation, ethidium bromide 3785.
 DNA, antitumour agents binding 5289.
 DNA, benzo(a)pyrene + radiation (u.v.) induced lesions 4538.
 DNA, cleavage, auromomycin/macromomycin, comparison 805.
 DNA, cleavage, calf thymus endodeoxyribonuclease 54.
 DNA, cleavage, endonuclease S1 806.
 DNA, cloning, *Escherichia coli* 4020.
 DNA, early melting, analysis 4539.
 DNA, interaction-antitumour agents 807.
 DNA, modification, N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene 6068.
 DNA, purine (8-(2-hydroxy-2-propyl)) containing, *Micrococcus luteus* endonuclease activity 2275.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 1519.
 DNA damage, mutagenicity testing 211.
 double-stranded DNA, complex-*Escherichia coli* DNA-unwinding protein 2373.

- temperature-sensitive mutant, membranes biosynthesis/ composition/morphology, *Alteromonas espejiana* 975.
- Phage PRD1**, biological properties/physicochemical properties, review 2329.
- Phage PR3**, biological properties/physicochemical properties, review 2329.
- Phage PR4**, biological properties/physicochemical properties, review 2329.
- genomes, characterization, comparison-phage PR772 1520.
- interaction-plasmid N3 determined pili, *Escherichia coli*/ *Salmonella typhimurium* 3193.
- Phage PR64FS**, isolation/characterization 6003.
- Phage PR772**, genomes, characterization, comparison-phage PR4 1520.
- Phage PS17**, pyocins like, characterization 3752.
- tails, pyocin R1 like activity 4047.
- Phage P1**, adsorption, *Escherichia coli* x *Salmonella typhosa* hybrids 6867.
- ban gene, comparison-*Escherichia coli* dnaB gene 6193.
- bof gene mutants, characterization 212.
- cloning vectors, propagation-*Escherichia coli* 4015.
- closed circular DNA, characterization/formation, *Escherichia coli* 3901.
- compatibility loci, lac plasmids, *Escherichia coli* 213.
- cytolysis defective amber mutant 8342.
- factors, role-DNA segments inversion, *Salmonella* 7027.
- host range/transfer-kanamycin resistance, *Enterobacteriaceae* 5432.
- mutants, dnaB gene products biosynthesis 6892.
- pollution effects, mercury, freshwater/seawater 3521.
- prophages, integration-*Escherichia coli* chromosomes 241.
- prophages, loss-lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, phage P1 superinfection 240.
- proteins, repressors/anti-repressors, identification 6893.
- recombinants-R factor R100, integration, *Escherichia coli* 7613.
- recombination-R factor NR1, role-insertion sequence 1 6978.
- stability, water, factors affecting 6846.
- transduction, R factors, *Escherichia coli* 7644.
- vir gene mutants, restriction-modification, *Escherichia coli*/ *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 1019.
- Phage P2**, C gene, cloning, plasmid pBR322 7614.
- deletion mutant/substitution mutant, mapping 6980.
- DNA, annealing mechanisms 5291.
- DNA biosynthesis, role-DNA helicase III, *Escherichia coli* 1598.
- nip1 gene mutants, effects on excision/integration, *Escherichia coli* DNA 7645.
- recombination, enhancement, radiation (u.v.)/transfection 6979.
- Phage P4**, gene mapping 5433.
- Phage P7**, prophages, integration-*Escherichia coli* chromosomes 241.
- Phage P22**, adsorption, *Escherichia coli* x *Salmonella typhosa* hybrids 6867.
- arc gene, function/mutants characterization 6981.
- contamination, *Crassostrea gigas* 8125.
- DNA, chloramphenicol antibiotic resistance transposons carrying, electron microscopy 7474.
- DNA, effects on *Salmonella typhimurium* cellular transport 1587.
- exogenous DNA packaging, in vitro 2440.
- infection, effects on *Salmonella typhimurium* transcription 3087.
- infection, *Salmonella typhimurium*, development, hosts factors 1021.
- lysins biosynthesis, genetic control 889.
- mutagenesis, cytidine (N-hydroxy)/cytidine (N-hydroxydeoxy)/cytidine (5-methyl-N-hydroxydeoxy) 3167.
- operators, nucleotide sequence 4610.
- proteins, fractionation/amino acid sequence 6838.
- recombination regions specificity, transposon Tn1 3168.
- replication, *Salmonella typhimurium* smoB gene mutants 3199.
- tails proteins, function/physicochemical properties 6081.
- transduction, fim gene, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1020.
- transduction, *Salmonella typhimurium*, deletion/insertion effects on 6218.
- Phage Q β** , antiviral activity, metaupon 5606.
- antiviral activity, triazole derivatives 4192.
- mRNA, purification, chromatography (reversed-phase) 6013.
- RNA, ribosomes binding sites, *Escherichia coli* 3898.
- RNA polymerase, inhibition, GTP analogues 1610.
- RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), function/structure, review 3100.
- RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), initiation, GTP requirements 7546.
- RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), review 4611.
- RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), RNA templates, modification cytidine 3902.
- RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity, role-tufA gene/tufB gene elongation factors 6894.
- stability, water, factors affecting 6846.
- variants, radiation (u.v.)-induced replication inhibition sites, location 5361.
- Phage R**, isolation/physicochemical properties, *Brucella abortus* 3751.
- Phage RP2**, characterization/lysogeny, *Streptomyces rimosus* 2498.
- Phage R4**, restriction-modification, *Streptomyces* 4721.
- transfection, *Streptomyces* protoplasts, polyethylene glycol mediated 7011.
- Phage R17**, adsorption-allophane 7511.
- resistant mutant, *Escherichia coli*, pili (sex) characterization 3200.
- RNA, fragmentation, ribonuclease H 6796.
- Phage S-6**, plaque assay, activated sludge/sewage 6012.
- Phage S-7**, plaque assay, activated sludge/sewage 6012.
- Phage Sd**, DNA, complex-poly (lysine), secondary structure, sodium bisulphite effects on 2276.
- Phage SD**, DNA, modification, O- β -diethylaminoethylhydroxylamine 5293.
- nucleoproteins, DNA interaction-proteins 3026.
- Phage Sf₁**, lytic enzymes, preparation 2991.
- Phage SH-133**, assembly temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 6194.

Phage SH10,

transfection-Streptomyces lividans DNA 7031.

Phage SP β ,prophages, role-phage π 1 infection, Bacillus subtilis 5466.
prophages, transduction, Bacillus subtilis 4048.**Phage SPPI,**DNA repair, role-DNA sensitivity, radiation (u.v.) 4011.
induced lysates, Bacillus subtilis DNA transduction 6219.**Phage SP01,**cloned DNA, transcription, Bacillus subtilis RNA
polymerase 7547.

DNA, restriction/modification, in vitro 6804.

RNA polymerase, nucleotide sequence recognition, Bacillus
subtilis RNA polymerase 2374.transcription, Bacillus subtilis RNA polymerase, inhibition,
lipiarmycin 5362.**Phage SP02,**

deletion mutant, isolation/characterization 6983.

DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 6805.

Phage SP10c,

DNA, UTP(5-hydroxymethyldeoxy) occurrence 4540.

infection, Bacillus subtilis, 5-hydroxymethyldeoxyuridylate
synthesis/inhibition, deoxythymidylate synthetase activity
242.**Phage SP3,**

morphogenesis, electron microscopy 2441.

Phage St-1,

DNA, initiation sites, nucleotide sequence 3092.

Phage S1,

recombination-R factors, Staphylococcus aureus 7647.

Phage S14,transfection, Streptomyces protoplasts, polyethylene glycol
mediated 7011.**Phage S2,**

recombination-R factors, Staphylococcus aureus 7647.

Phage T,

restriction, association-Salmonella fi factors 1009.

Phage Ta₁,

DNA, characterization 55.

Phage Tg11,

adsorption, Bacillus thuringiensis 1588.

Phage Tg13,

adsorption, Bacillus thuringiensis 1588.

Phage Tg18,

adsorption, Bacillus thuringiensis 1588.

Phage TP-13,mediation-spore crystals biosynthesis/sporulation, Bacillus
thuringiensis 4049.**Phage typing,**

apparatus 8357.

automatic inoculators 6738.

bacteria, review 1718.

Bacteroides 3188.

BCG/Mycobacterium bovis/Mycobacterium tuberculosis
1007.

Corynebacterium diphtheriae 4709, 4710.

Enterobacteriaceae 231.

Escherichia coli, review 1719.

Klebsiella, review 1721.

Listeria monocytogenes 5459.

methodology 233.

Mycobacterium kansasii 8360.

Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4711.

Proteus, review 1722.

Salmonella, review 1720.

Salmonella infantis, clinical isolates 4042.

Salmonella paratyphi/Salmonella typhi carriers 1006.

Salmonella typhi 6211.

Salmonella typhi, hospitals isolates, Mexico 3189.

Salmonella typhimurium 5458.

Salmonella weltevreden 7636.

Shigella sonnei 1726.

Staphylococcus 2495, 3190, 7015.

Staphylococcus, milk isolates 3186.

Staphylococcus, review 1725.

Staphylococcus aureus 3187, 4712, 4713.

Staphylococcus aureus, isolates-hospitals, computers
analysis 7016.

Staphylococcus aureus, isolates-poultry 8359.

Staphylococcus aureus, poultry isolates, Europe/Japan 2493.

Streptococcus 4041, 7020.

Streptococcus group C 7635.

Vibrio cholera, review 1724.

Vibrio cholerae 5457.

Yersinia enterocolitica, review 1723.

Phage T1,

adsorption, sand column, calcium effects on 8013.

DNA biosynthesis, Escherichia coli genes requirements 6139.

DNA replication, amber mutant characterization 6984.

infection, effects on membrane potential, Escherichia coli
6121.

mutants, transduction efficiency, Escherichia coli 5435.

pollution indicator organisms, water 5049.

replication, inhibition, phage λ N gene mediated, mechanisms
8274.

stability, water, factors affecting 6846.

Phage T2,DNA, binding-proflavine, magnesium/polyamines effects on
56.

DNA, cross-linking, 4,5'-dimethylangelicin/psoralen 4541.

DNA, structure 2278.

DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, 5-methylangelicin
effects on 3904.

isolation, sewage/water 6770.

isolation, water, membrane filtration 8189.

light scattering 88.

sorption, clay, pH/salt effects on 4572.

thymidylate synthase, inhibition, folylpolyglutamates 125.

transcription, Escherichia coli RNA polymerase, mutation
effects on 2370.**Phage T3,**

adsorption, Escherichia coli, modification effects on 6117.

DNA, concatemers formation/packaging 4674.

DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping, comparison-phage
T7 7475.DNA, transcription, RNA polymerase, dimethylsulphoxide/
potassium chloride effects on 902.

DNA, uracil (5-vinyl) incorporation 5363.

DNA packaging, role-gene 6 proteins 4002.

infection, Escherichia coli, lysozyme biosynthesis,
temperature effects 2357.

resistance, antiviral activity, bleomycin 7111.

RNA polymerase, interaction-oligonucleotides/inhibition-
RNA biosynthesis 8290.RNA polymerase transcripts 3'-terminus, nucleotide
sequence 1612.transcription termination, Escherichia coli RNA polymerase
7548.**Phage T4,**addition-ADP-ribose, Escherichia coli RNA polymerase
4615.alc gene, effects on DNA transcription, phage λ 7648.

antiviral activity, Claviceps purpurea alkaloids 7113.

Phage T4,(continued)

- assembly, in vitro, lectins effects on 195.
- base plate dihydropteroyl hexaglutamate, role-function/structure 2330.
- baseplate proteins, role-lysis, infected *Escherichia coli* 6184.
- cloned tRNA genes, transcription, *Xenopus* oocytes extracts 4613.
- complementary RNA, association-polyribosomes 127.
- complementary mRNA, characterization 8291.
- contamination, *Crassostrea gigas* 8125.
- context mutant, characterization 6985.
- deletion mutant/point mutant, recombination frequency 7617.
- deoxyribonuclease, characterization/purification 3104.
- DNA, attachment-hosts membranes 883.
- DNA, binding, *Bacillus subtilis* membranes 7033.
- DNA, cleavage, plasmid Rts I endodeoxyribonuclease 6221.
- DNA, injection, membrane potential requirements 108.
- DNA, molecular weight/sedimentation coefficients determination 3795.
- DNA, penetration, *Escherichia coli*, membrane potential effects on 6220.
- DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, mapping 3796, 6806.
- DNA, transcription 6898.
- DNA biosynthesis, replication proteins/RNA primers characterization 5366.
- DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, plasmid Rts I effects on 8292.
- DNA-dependent adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/characterization 6900.
- DNA fragments, clones, construction/analysis 5438.
- DNA glycosylase, pyrimidine dimers excision 7553.
- DNA metabolism components, interaction-*Escherichia coli* polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase 128.
- DNA polymerase, phage fd DNA replication, reaction mechanisms 6876.
- DNA repair, endonuclease activity, *Escherichia coli* 8289.
- DNA repair, mitomycin C induced lesions, role-recombination 7615.
- DNA repair, psoralen + radiation (u.v.) induced damage 2279.
- DNA repair, role-DNA polymerase 7552.
- DNA repair, role-gene 41 6196.
- DNA replication, relationship-late transcription, infected *Escherichia coli* 2376.
- DNA replication, requirements-gene 52/gene 60 proteins 904.
- DNA replication, role-gene 45 products 903.
- DNA replication origin, localization 3105.
- DNA-unwinding protein, formation-D-loops, *Escherichia coli* recombination, recA gene proteins 6986.
- DNA-unwinding protein, physicochemical properties, review 6130.
- DNA-unwinding protein, purification, methodology 1510.
- DNA-unwinding protein, reaction mechanisms 2377, 5365.
- DNA-unwinding protein, role-DNA replication 907.
- early gene expression, control, role-mot gene/hosts 3908.
- endodeoxyribonuclease V, binding, DNA treated DNA 5310.
- gene expression, *Escherichia coli* lit gene mutants 3905.
- gene s/gene 5 products, role-lysis, *Escherichia coli* 6183.
- gene v mutants, DNA repair, radiation (u.v.), dimers excision 214.
- gene 32 proteins, association-poly A (1-N⁶-etheno) 4612.
- gene 32 proteins, binding-phage MS2 RNA/*Escherichia coli* tRNA 5364.
- gene 39, role-DNA biosynthesis 6897.
- gene 40 mutants, capsid proteins cleavage/association-cell envelopes, *Escherichia coli* 216.
- gene 40 mutants, characterization/isolation 215.
- genes products, replication-DNA double-stranded templates, in vitro 6862.
- heads, assembly, *Escherichia coli* mutants 4003.
- heads maturation, intermediates identification 4675.
- heads proteins, fragments, aggregation 2308.
- imm gene expression, regulation, *Escherichia coli* 2375.
- inactivation, heat treatments + radiation (ionizing), serum 3740.
- induced, radiation (u.v.) reactivation, role-DNA duplication 8344.
- induced polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase, ligation-DNA 1613.
- induced proteins, role-nuclei disruption, infected *Escherichia coli* 1023.
- infected *Escherichia coli*, polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP), reaction products 3088.
- infection, effects on cytoplasmic membranes, *Escherichia coli* 5467.
- infection, *Escherichia coli*, role-internal protein I 243.
- interaction-*Escherichia coli* cell envelopes 4591.
- isolation, water, membrane filtration 8189.
- light scattering 88.
- lysozyme, denaturation, guanidinium chloride 3907.
- lysozyme, interaction-inhibitors 3102.
- maturation, capsids assembly mutants 4676.
- morphogenesis, temperature effects on 976.
- multienzyme complexes, phage ϕ X174 DNA replication, in vitro 6890.
- mutagenesis, radiation (γ), oxygen effects on 2454.
- mutants, cytidine (N⁴-hydroxy) mutagenesis, specificity 6195.
- mutants, tRNA, nucleotide sequence 126.
- mutants, transcription, *Escherichia coli* mutants 4022, 4023.
- opal mutant, suppressors 8343.
- polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP) genes, cloning, recombinants characterization 2455.
- polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP) genes, cloning, products amplification 2456.
- polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase, purification, methodology 4614.
- polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP), oligodeoxyribonucleotides synthesis 905.
- polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP), role-oligonucleotides synthesis 906.
- polyribonucleotide synthetase, reaction-single-stranded oligodeoxyribonucleotides 4598.
- preheads, proteins characterization/assembly 6962.
- proteins, assembly/reassociation 2442.
- proteins, comparison-phage FI-1 6259.
- proteins, role-base plate function, mutants studies 83.
- radiation (γ) induced damage, mechanisms 3170.
- radiation (u.v.) sensitive mutant, gene mapping 7616.
- regA gene proteins, biosynthesis/identification/regulation 3103.
- resistance, antiviral activity, bleomycin 7111.
- restriction, *Escherichia coli* DNA repair effects on 7032.
- ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase defective mutant, DNA biosynthesis 5441.
- rIIB gene, fine structure mapping 4021.
- RNA, primers, isolation/structure, *Escherichia coli* 3909.
- rIIA biosynthesis, inhibition, AMP/GMP antibodies, in vitro 3101.
- tRNA genes clusters, cloning 5437.
- tRNA genes clusters, nucleotide sequence 7551.
- tRNA genes clusters, restriction endonuclease mapping 5436.
- RNA metabolism, *Escherichia coli* ribonuclease II deficient mutant 6140.

- tRNA precursors, maturation 7549.
 specific mutants, induction, use-cloning 5440.
 superinfection, *Escherichia coli*, inhibition-phage T7 1022.
 tail fibres, attachment-base plate, mathematical models 2443.
 tail fibres, proteins, structure 3839.
 tail fibres defective mutant, gene mapping 5439.
 tail fibres function 7530.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, recombination 7618.
 virions proteins, antigenic relationship-phage DDVI/phage F11 1063.
- Phage T4B,**
 light scattering 7506.
- Phage T4D,**
 enumeration, scintillation *Escherichia coli* 8195.
 photosensitization, chlorpromazine, radiation (u.v.) effects on 6098.
- Phage T5,**
 adsorption, *Escherichia coli*, tail fibres interaction-lipopolysaccharides receptors 109.
 adsorption/penetration, *Escherichia coli*, membrane-bound N-phenyl-1-naphthylamine fluorescence 4594.
 deletion mutant, RNA, characterization/mapping 2280.
 deoxyuridinetriphosphatase induction deficient mutant, characterization/infection-*Escherichia coli* 217.
 DNA, binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, kinetics 2378.
 DNA, isolation, electrophoresis, infected *Escherichia coli* 5367.
 DNA, properties/structure 5368.
 DNA, transfer-phage ϕ X174, mixed infection, *Escherichia coli* 6977.
 DNA-binding protein, characterization/purification 908.
 DNA biosynthesis, thymidine incorporation 5370.
 induced DNA polymerase, associated exodeoxyribonuclease, reaction mechanisms 3910.
 induced DNA polymerase, magnesium + CTP/GTP complex effects on 909.
 infected *Escherichia coli*, RNA polymerase complex isolation/characterization 7554.
 infection, *Escherichia coli*, effects on adenosinetriphosphatase activity/membranes, fluorescent probes 3877.
 infection, inhibition-DNA glycosylase activity, *Escherichia coli* 3878.
 interaction-receptors, *Escherichia coli*, mathematical models 4593.
 mutants, gene expression 3171.
 receptors proteins, interaction-*Escherichia coli* lipoproteins 4592.
- tRNA, isolation/characterization/genes mapping 5369.
- Phage T6,**
 light scattering 88.
 receptors, *Escherichia coli*, function 8369.
- Phage T7,**
 capsids, electrophoresis 5416.
 DNA, alkylation-complementary RNA genes 3800.
 DNA, cleavage, *Micrococcus luteus* exodeoxyribonuclease V 58.
 DNA, complex formation-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 5371.
 DNA, direction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase catalysis 129.
 DNA, early operons regions, nucleotide sequence 2277.
 DNA, early mRNA termination sites, mapping/nucleotide sequence 6808.
 DNA, electrical birefringence 2281.
 DNA, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 2384.
 DNA, late promoters identification/cloning/characterization 3797.
 DNA, light scattering 7478.
 DNA, molecular weight/sedimentation coefficients determination 3795.
 DNA, non-specific interaction-proteins 7649.
 DNA, packaging, role-gene 2 proteins 1691.
 DNA, promoters formation, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, kinetics, actinomycin D/ionic strength effects on 910.
 DNA, promoters selection, *Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase 2385.
 DNA, radiation (u.v.) induced damage, in vitro recombination 4692.
 DNA, replication origin, mapping 6839.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, mapping 3799.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping, comparison-phage T7 7475.
 DNA, restriction fragments, binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 3912.
 DNA, restriction fragments, complex-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 3913.
 DNA, RNA biosynthesis initiation, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 130.
 DNA, sedimentation coefficients, methylmercury effects on 838.
 DNA, selective modification 5311.
 DNA, strands breakage, superoxide radicals induced 7477.
 DNA, structure, benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide effects on 5294.
 DNA, termini, redundant regions, length determination 6807.
 DNA, transcription termination sites, nucleotide sequence 6142.
 DNA biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* tsnB gene mutants 4618.
 DNA fragments, transcription/translation, cell-free system 7555.
 DNA methylation 57.
 DNA packaging, role-gene 2 6963.
 DNA polymerase, gene 5 proteins, characterization 3107.
 DNA polymerase/gene 4 proteins, DNA biosynthesis, oligonucleotides primers biosynthesis requirements 2381.
 DNA polymerase/gene 4 proteins, DNA biosynthesis, DNA products/oligonucleotides primers characterization 2382.
 DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) induced damage 6902.
 DNA repair, role-DNA sensitivity, radiation (u.v.) 4011.
 DNA replication, electron microscopy 1616.
 DNA replication, role-*Escherichia coli*/phage T7 RNA polymerase 6141.
 DNA replication, role-gene 2 proteins 6904.
 DNA replication, role-gene 4 proteins 1615.
 DNA replication origin, cloning-plasmids 5442.
 DNAPolymerase, gene 5 proteins, characterization/purification 3106.
 early DNA, mapping 3798.
 early promoters, contact sites-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 3911.
 entry, *Escherichia coli*, RNA polymerase inhibitors effects on 110.
 gene 0.4, nucleotide sequence 7476.
 gene 2 proteins, effects on *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, restriction mutants 2383.
 induced DNA polymerase, exonuclease activity, characterization 2386.
 infected *Escherichia coli*, DNA fragments, 5'-terminus RNA

Phage T7,(continued)

- primers, isolation/characterization 2379.
- infected *Escherichia coli*, DNA fragments, RNA primers detection 2380.
- infection, *Escherichia coli*, inhibition, phage T4 superinfection 1022.
- light scattering 7506.
- methyl methanesulphonate treated, host cell reactivation, *Escherichia coli* 3172.
- mutants, isolation/replication, plasmids/R factors containing *Escherichia coli* 3173.
- procapsids, electron microscopy 6849.
- promoters, characterization, use-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 5295.
- promoters, complex-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, dissociation rates 6903.
- promoters, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase binding/RNA biosynthesis initiation 5373.
- promoters, RNA biosynthesis initiation, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, in vitro 6901.
- promoters containing DNA fragments, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase binding 7556, 7557.
- protein biosynthesis, minicells 6131.
- replication, *Escherichia coli* DNA-unwinding protein temperature-sensitive mutant 4045.
- resistance, antiviral activity, bleomycin 7111.
- RNA, alkylating agents carrying, mutagenesis 6987.
- mRNA, gene 0.3, quantitation, infected *Escherichia coli* 4616.
- mRNA, gene 0.3, translation, infected *Escherichia coli* 4617.
- mRNA, sensitivity, radiation (u.v.) 1599.
- RNA polymerase, promotes melting, detection 5372.
- transcription, assays-bacteria RNA polymerase 1614.
- transcription termination, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 7548.
- ultrastructure, electron microscopy (scanning), methodology 2331.
- virions precursors, capsids isolation/characterization 6185.
- Phage VI,**
deacetylase, activity/substrates specificity 4619.
- Phage VII,**
restriction, association-Salmonella fi factors 1009.
- Phage VP5,**
transfection, *Streptomyces* protoplasts, polyethylene glycol mediated 7011.
- Phage Xf,**
DNA, structure, models 1518.
- mass/length determination, light-scattering 6847.
- physicochemical properties/structure 6099.
- Phage XP-12,**
induced exodeoxyribonuclease, substrate specificity 4620.
- Phage 5,**
tails, structure 6100.
- Phage 7-11,**
characterization 3064.
- Phage 16-3,**
DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 3801.
- Phage 16-19,**
characterization 3064.
- Phage 17c,**
DNA, transfection, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7650.
- Phage 21,**
operators, nucleotide sequence 4610.
- Phage 42D,**
receptors, electron microscopy (scanning), *Staphylococcus aureus* 7034.
- Phage 80a,**
stability, water, factors affecting 6846.

Phage 304,

- lysogeny, effects on *Streptococcus pneumoniae* transformation 6222.

Phage 434,

- cro gene, products identification 3897.
- repressors levels, *Escherichia coli* 244.

Phage 643,

- DNA, characterization 4542.

Phage 5006M,

- DNA, physicochemical properties, comparison-variants 8224.
- physical properties 2332.

Phages,

- adsorption, soil, wastewater treatment 4373.
- antiviral activity 7111.
- detection-*Bacillus subtilis* cell walls alterations 1717.
- DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 6799.
- DNA/RNA hybrids, antibodies induction/characterization, rabbits 7764.
- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, whey 2499.
- infection, bacteria, continuous culture, mathematical models 2491.
- infection, effects on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity, *Anacystis nidulans* 3876.
- infection, inhibition-*Escherichia coli* protein biosynthesis, mechanisms 6122.
- isolation/physicochemical properties, *Clostridium tetani* 753.
- methodology, infected *Escherichia coli* isolation 7550.
- microbicidal activity, radiation (microwave) 379.
- photoreactivation, *Anacystis nidulans* 2450.
- RNA containing, groups relationship, use-proteins/RNA size 47.
- solids associated, chlorine disinfection effects on 1339.
- transport, soil, review 6614.
- treatment-bacteria infection, man 725.
- treatment-Serratia marcescens endocarditis, case reports 1482.
- use-DNA cloning, review 5446.
- Vibrio cholerae*, classification 2227.

T-even phages,

- DNA replication, role-*Escherichia coli* transcription termination factor rho 6899.
- replication, role-termination factor rho 6896.

Phagocytosis,

- leucocytes (granulocytic), influenza virus antigens effects on, guinea-pigs, in vitro 356.

Pharyngoconjunctival fever,

- adenovirus (human) 4 aetiology/transmission-swimming pools, man 2720.

Phaseolus aureus,

- tobacco necrosis virus infected, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) localization 116.

Phaseolus mungo,

- bean common mosaic virus transmission (seed) 715.
- nitrogen fixation/nodulation, mung bean mosaic virus infection effects on 3725.
- seeds, bean common mosaic virus detection 5228.

Phaseolus vulgaris,

- bean summer death virus characterization/identification 3754.
- leaves necrosis, bean common mosaic virus infection 7404.
- passage, isolation-cowpea chlorotic mottle virus variants 699.

Phaseolus vulgaris,(continued)

Sweden, pea early browning virus characterization/isolation 763.

Phasianus,

avian leucosis virus, DNA polymerase active sites, comparison-avian leucosis virus-chickens 1651.

Phenol,

polymers, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1 377.

Phenyl glucosides,

derivatives, antiviral activity, paramyxovirus, mechanisms 2642.

Phenylalanine,

deprivation, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, effects on tRNA Phe biosynthesis 4246.

Phenylglyoxal,

inhibition-templates binding-DNA polymerase DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 3967.

Phenytol,

metabolism, influenza virus vaccination effects on, man 4126.

Philippines,

mungbean mottle virus classification/detection/ physicochemical properties, Vigna radiata 2233.

Phisia signata,

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, isolation/physicochemical properties 2981.

Phlebotomus fever virus,

antigenic relationship-Rift Valley fever virus 7048.
plaques formation, Vero cells, diethylaminoethyl-dextran/
dimethyl sulphoxide effects on 2252.

Phleomycin,

antiviral activity 6419.

Phocomelia,

association-cytomegalovirus infection, man, case reports 4305.

Phomopsis sojae,

susceptibility, seeds, Glycine max, soybean mosaic virus infection effects on 2943.

Phorbol myristate acetate,

induction-Epstein-Barr virus antigens/interferon,
lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 4094.

induction-transformed phenotypes, embryo fibroblasts,
chickens, relationship-Rous sarcoma virus protein kinase
levels 7155.

induction-differentiation, avian myeloblastosis virus
transformed cells 2666.

Phosphates,

levels/localization, pyocin R1 sheaths 5309.

Phosphatidate cytidyltransferase,

activity, enhancement, poliovirus infection, mechanisms 3886.
activity, HeLa cells, poliovirus infection effects on 3885.

Phosphatidylcholine,

transport-vesicular stomatitis virus membranes 866.

Phosphodiesterase I,

isoenzymes patterns, hepatitis B/hepatitis B surface antigen
carriers, man 5794.

Phospholipase A,

activity, plasma membranes, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells
7133.

Phospholipase A1,

activity, brain, canine distemper virus experimental infection,
dogs 7374.

Phospholipase A2,

activity, brain, canine distemper virus experimental infection,
dogs 7374.

Phospholipids,

composition, cell lines, murine sarcoma virus transformation

effects on 1256.

composition, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 388.

levels, membranes, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 3366.

Phosphonoacetate,

analogues, antiviral activity, herpesvirus 4869.

antiviral activity, herpesvirus, mechanisms, review 1894.

effects on herpes simplex virus induced chromosome
aberrations, cell culture 8306.

Phosphonoacetic acid,

antiviral activity, Epstein-Barr virus 8509.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 4418.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus
2, in vitro 6411.

effects on African swine fever virus replication in vitro 3080.

effects on varicella-zoster virus persistent infection,
fibroblasts, man 5272.

induction-latency, herpes simplex virus 2 infection, embryo
cells, man 6773.

inhibition-Epstein-Barr virus transformation, lymphocytes,
man 2660.

inhibition-frog virus 3 DNA replication, BHK cells 3946.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 4412.

treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 skin infection, mice 3356.

Phosphonoformate,

effects on herpes simplex virus induced chromosome
aberrations, cell culture 8306.

inhibition-cytomegalovirus replication 6114.

inhibition-retrovirus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)
3130, 3351.

treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 infection, skin, hairless
mouse, ganglion latent infection establishment 1421.

Phosphonoformic acid,

antiviral activity, herpesvirus 4185.

Phosphonopropionic acid,

antiviral activity, Epstein-Barr virus 8509.

Phosphoproteins,

association-herpes simplex virus 1 virions/infected cells
chromatin 4560.

characterization, mouse hepatitis virus 2317.

DNA affinity/phosphorylation/stability/localization, herpes
simplex virus, infected cells 4641.

phosphorylation/dephosphorylation, vesicular stomatitis
virus 3990.

Phosphorus,

levels, Marek's disease virus experimental infection effects
on, chickens 8092.

levels, tobacco leaf curl virus infection effects on, Capsicum
frutescens/Lycopersicon esculentum 5973.

Phosphorylation,

proteins, mammary tumour virus, in vitro/in vivo 1661.

Phosphotungstic acid,

staining, foot-and-mouth disease virus, methodology 1576.

Photoinactivation,

Chanel catfish virus, light + methylene blue 2170.

effects on guanylyl transferase/methyl transferase/RNA
polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity, reovirus 162.

Photoreactivation,

Anacystis nidulans phages 2450.

Photosynthesis,

Tolmiea menziesii, tomato bushy stunt virus + cucumber
mosaic virus mixed infection effects on 5216.

Phototherapy,

eczema herpeticum, children, case reports 6628.

herpes simplex virus infection, man, review 2105.

man treatment, variola 5843.

- Physalis**,
detection-potato virus A, lesions formation 2933.
- Physicochemical properties**,
phages, review 6130.
rotavirus (bovine) 3071.
- Phytohaemagglutinin**,
immunostimulation, enhancement-lymphocytic
choriomeningitis virus meningitis, mice, neonates 6697.
induction-interferon, spleen cell culture, athymic nude mouse
7708.
inhibition-vesicular stomatitis virus induced cell fusion 3007.
- Phytolacca americana**,
leaves, proteins, antiviral activity 8511.
- Phytolacca decandra**,
pokeweed, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1 8512.
- Pichinde virus**,
cytopathology/replication, RK13 cells 31.
experimental infection, hamsters, natural killer cells
cytotoxicity 5944.
genetic analysis/structure 1706.
protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, in vitro 1663.
- Picornavirus**,
aetiology, aseptic meningitis, children, USSR 2746.
antigenic variation/proteins/RNA characterization, review
1533.
book 1501.
bronchitis, treatment, man 6632.
characterization/isolation, chickens 2230.
characterization/isolation-Portunion conformis/Hemigrapsus
oregonensis 3690.
defective-interfering particles, occurrence 3859.
induced protein biosynthesis shut-off, hosts, mechanisms,
review 1593.
induced protein biosynthesis shut-off, hosts, role-initiation
factors, review 1594.
infection, Cetacea/Pinnipedia, review 7312.
infection, 2',5'-oligo (A) levels, serum/tissue, mice 8423.
infection, restriction, hosts, review 1644.
infection, role-congenital arthrogryposis, man 469.
isolation, skin, granuloma, cats 5631.
protein biosynthesis, review 1640.
protein biosynthesis/RNA replication, review 1638.
proteins processing, role-hosts/viruses enzymes, review 1641.
RNA, characterization, review 1532.
RNA linked proteins, characterization/function, review 1557.
RNA replication, mechanisms, review 1643.
RNA translation, in vitro, review 1642.
virions assembly/structure, review 1575.
- Pieris brassicae**,
biological control, use-nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2199.
granulosis virus, antigenic characteristics,
immunoelectrophoresis 8398.
granulosis virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4066.
- Pieris rapae**,
Australia, granulosis virus infection pathology 3698.
biological control, granulosis virus 5202.
granulosis virus, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping
8246.
granulosis virus, transmission, Apanteles glomeratus 8132.
- Piesma quadratum**,
larvae, transmission-beet crinkle virus 8884.
- Pigeon pea mosaic virus**,
antiviral agents 7109.
- Pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus**,
infection, Cajanus cagan, prevention, Temik 10G 8888.
- Pigeonpox virus**,
mutants, characterization/isolation 2465.
- Pigeons**,
Australia, herpesvirus infection outbreaks 2863.
infectious bursitis virus experimental infection 1440.
poxvirus, vaccines, efficacy 4818.
- Pigments**,
anthocyanin/chlorophyll, Oryza sativa, rice tungro virus
infection effects on 708.
- Pigs**,
African swine fever, Malta 5901.
African swine fever clinical manifestations/control/diagnosis,
review 2858.
eggs, development in vitro, parvovirus (porcine) infection
effects on 652.
eggs, parvovirus (porcine) infected, transfer-negative pigs 651.
Japan, influenza A virus seroepidemiology 2870.
Oryctes rhinoceros baculovirus pathogenicity 3687.
parvovirus (porcine) + Actinomyces naeslundii mixed
infection, association-abortion 5125.
pseudorabies virus experimental infection 6672.
pseudorabies virus vaccination 4144.
rotavirus reovirus, review 2151.
transmissible gastroenteritis-like diseases, viruses aetiology
5119.
- Pili**,
bacteria, binding-phages, models, viruses neurotropism 7014.
plasmid N3 determined, Escherichia coli/Salmonella
typhimurium, interaction-phage PR4/phage IKE 3193.
- Pili (sex)**,
characterization, phage R17 resistant mutant Escherichia
coli 3200.
- Pili(sex)**,
Escherichia coli, interaction-phage MS2, kinetics 882.
- Pimphales promelas**,
cell culture, Egtved virus/infectious pancreatic necrosis virus/
rhabdovirus carpio replication 8207.
- Pinnipedia**,
viruses infection, review 7312.
- Piperidine-thiocarbonylhydrazone**,
inhibition-RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), mengovirus
7576.
- Piptoporus betulinus**,
DNA/RNA, induction-interferon 7701.
- Piry virus**,
experimental infection, heart/viruses ultrastructure, electron
microscopy, mice 1442.
- Pisum**,
Poland, plant viruses infection 4479.
- Pisum sativum**,
alfalfa mosaic virus levels, temperature effects on 8139.
Egypt, Arab Rep., broad bean wilt virus isolation/
physicochemical properties 3866.
India, pea mosaic-necrosis virus isolation/characterization
6010.
resistance-plantago mottle virus 4457.
- Pittosporum tobira**,
pittosporum vein clearing virus infection, ultrastructure 8874.
- Pittosporum vein clearing virus**,
infection, Nicotiana benthamiana/Nicotiana glutinosa/
Pittosporum tobira, ultrastructure 8874.
- Pityriasis lichenoides et varioliformis acuta**,
association-adenovirus (human) 2 pneumonia, man, case
reports 1288.
- Placenta**,
interferon levels, mice 8425.
mammary tumour virus antigens detection, man 7812.

Placenta,(continued)

man, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity 8522.

Plant diseases,

book 2965, 4494, 5250.

Canada 2937.

control, book 4499.

epidemiology, mathematical models 7406.

epidemiology/resistance, review 3710.

herbicides effects on, review 2217.

legumes, book 2973.

vegetables, China, People's Rep., review 3716.

viruses, tropical environments 7407.

Yemen, People's Dem. Rep. 8879.

Plant extracts,

antiviral activity, potato virus X 8510.

Plant viruses,

Canavalia ensiformis, sword-bean mosaic virus mosaic disease 4471.

dehydration/storage, calcium chloride, leaves 4505.

identification/classification, use-physicochemical properties 8183.

infection, resistance, plants, ultrastructure, review 8876.

infection, treatment, ribavirin 5989.

isolation, plants tissues, centrifugation, methodology 6022.

preservation, leaves tissues, dehydration + low temperature 6741.

review 8882.

RNA, translation 8327.

Plantago media,

ribgrass mosaic virus isolation/characterization 8186.

Plantago mottle virus,

resistance, *Pisum sativum* 4457.

Plants,

viruses identification, serological methods, book 1488.

Plaque assay,

bunyavirus 6024.

coronavirus (human) 229E/coronavirus (human) OC43, tumour cell lines, man 772.

feline panleucopenia virus 3763.

herpesvirus (turkey), methodology 2997.

infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus 6771.

malignant catarrhal fever virus, enhancement, media conditions 770.

phages, activated sludge/sewage 6012.

retrovirus, mice 2678.

rotavirus 5265.

rotavirus (simian) SA11, methodology 3001.

Streptococcus phages 4508.

use-herpesvirus (turkey) vaccines standardization 8196.

viruses, agar characteristics 2994.

Plaque formation,

vaccinia virus host range mutants, inhibition/rescue-Yaba pox virus, nonpermissive cells 781.

Plaques,

adenovirus (human) 2, mutants, mapping 1701.

Chikungunya virus variants 784.

formation, bovine leukaemia virus, cytopathology/kinetics, cells, cats/cattle 789.

formation, herpes simplex virus 2, inhibition, macrophages, mice 8480.

formation, inhibition, coronavirus antibodies assays 8385.

formation, phage N-1, *Anabaena variabilis* 238.

formation ability, phage λ x ColE1 hybrids, *Escherichia coli* 4012.

formation/morphology, adenovirus (human) 12, Vero cells 1514.

morphology, BHK cells, foot-and-mouth disease virus strains

23.

morphology, bovine rhinotracheitis virus isolates 19.

morphology, herpesvirus (equine) 1, strains comparison 5269.

neutralization, malignant catarrhal fever virus assays 8206.

size, cell culture, murine encephalomyelitis virus, relationship-persistent infection establishment, central nervous system, mice 3670.

variants, SV40, characterization/isolation, kidney cell lines, *Macaca mulatta* 218.

Plasma,

inhibition-Rous sarcoma virus transformation, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 7849.

Plasma membranes,

alterations, KB cells, adenovirus (human) 2 induced, freeze-fracture 3881.

association-Rous sarcoma virus src gene products 4657.

BHK cells, introduction-paramyxovirus, carriage-liposomes 2257.

cells, receptors characterization, influenza virus/simian virus 5/vesicular stomatitis virus 2342.

hamster sarcoma virus transformed BHK-21 cells, uridine (5-bromodeoxy) effects on 2677.

MDCK cells, influenza virus/vesicular stomatitis virus maturation 4006.

modulation, influenza A virus/Sendai virus assembly/budding, cytotoxicity, spleen cells 2449.

proteins, Rous sarcoma virus transformed embryo fibroblasts, chickens 2670.

SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, oligonucleotidase cleavage-reovirus/vesicular stomatitis virus mRNA 3954.

Plasmacytoma MOPC-460,

cells, A-type particles proteins characterization 847.

mice, myeloma-associated virus characterization/isolation-plasmacytoma MOPC-460 1929.

Plasmalogen synthase,

activity, brain, canine distemper virus experimental infection, dogs 7374.

Plasmids,

cloning-phage T7 DNA replication origin 5442.

F' factors, phage λ transfer-Klebsiella aerogenes 1729.

fi factors, *Salmonella paratyphi*/*Salmonella typhi*/*Salmonella typhimurium*, association-phages restriction 1009.

hybrids, containing herpes simplex virus 1 thymidine kinase genes, characterization 1703.

hybrids-phage Mu deletion mutant, construction 4689.

lac plasmids, *Escherichia coli*, phage P1 compatibility loci 213.

phage λ DNA containing, construction/use, review 6192.

phage λ DNA fragments insertion/gene expression 5428.

plasmid pBR322, cloning-influenza A virus complementary DNA 4038.

plasmid pBR322, cloning-phage P2 C gene 7614.

plasmid pBR322, recombinants-phage λ , characterization 6974.

plasmid pKN80, cloning/construction, phage Mu, *Escherichia coli* 1016.

plasmid pMB9, cloning-phage Mu DNA 4690.

plasmid pSD1, hybrids construction-phage λ immunity genes, characterization 207.

plasmid pUB110, cloning, phage ϕ 105 DNA fragments 7643.

plasmid pVC20, cloning-phage λ DNA, red gene/gam gene containing endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI fragments 6973.

plasmid Rts 1, endodeoxyribonuclease, cleavage-phage T4 DNA 6221.

plasmid Rts 1, effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, phage T4 8292.

R factor NR1, recombination-phage P1, role-insertion

Plasmids,(continued)

- sequence 1 6978.
- R factor RP4, deoxyribose operon insertion, phage Mu 1017.
- R factor RP4, phage λ DNA attachment sites 3786.
- R factor R100, recombinants-phage P1, integration, *Escherichia coli* 7613.

Plasminogen activator,

- production, cytomegalovirus infected embryo fibroblasts, man/hamsters 399.
- induction, polyoma virus transformed fibroblasts, rats 8533.

Plasmodium berghei yoelii,

- infection, effects on distribution/invasiveness/latency, SV40 induced tumours, mice 3367.

Plathypena scabra,

- biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 692.

Plectonema boryanum,

- ultrastructure, phage Lpp-1 infection 696.

Pleural effusion,

- association-hepatitis B, man, case reports 3516.
- experimental infection, interferon levels, rabbits 2561.

Plocus aurentius,

- Rift Valley fever seroepidemiology, Africa 1414.

Plocus superciliosus,

- Rift Valley fever seroepidemiology, Africa 1414.

Plocus weynsi,

- Rift Valley fever seroepidemiology, Africa 1414.

Plodia interpunctella,

- biological control, granulosis virus, stored products 2922.
- granulosis virus, antigenic characteristics, immunoelectrophoresis 8398.
- granulosis virus, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 8246.

- granulosis virus, nucleocapsids proteins, characterization 3849.

- granulosis virus, structural proteins, characterization 4569.

Plum pox virus,

- elimination, *Prunus persica*, grafting, micromethods 6730.
- strains, antigenic relationship/host range 6715.

Plutella xylostella,

- biological control, granulosis virus 5202.

Pneumocystis carinii,

- mixed infection-cytomegalovirus, infants, case reports 8646.
- pneumonia, concurrent cytomegalic inclusion disease, association-leukaemia, man, case reports 3467.

Pneumoenteritis,

- adenovirus (ovine) isolation/characterization, sheep 8043.

Pneumoni,

- pneumonia, pathology, mice 8120.

Pneumonia,

- + influenza, influenza virus vaccination, man, conference 729.
- + meningoencephalitis + thrombocytopenia, association-varicella-zoster virus disseminated infection, children, case reports 7932.
- adenovirus (human) 2, association-pityriasis lichenoides et varioliformis acuta, man, case reports 1288.
- adenovirus (human) 7, association-bronchiectasis, children 7209.
- adenovirus (human) 7, liver + muscles involvement, role-toxins, children 3453.
- association-influenza B, man 7948.
- association-measles atypical, man, case reports 519.
- atypical primary pneumonia, role-respiratory syncytial virus, cattle, juveniles 2862.
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus + *Pasteurella haemolytica*,

- vaccination, cattle 6671.

- clinical aspects/treatment 2832.

- complications-influenza, clinical manifestations/treatment, man 516.

- cytomegalovirus, association-lymphocytes blastogenesis, bone marrow transplantation, man 4998.

- cytomegalovirus, children 4977.

- cytomegalovirus, complications, bone marrow transplantation, man 481.

- cytomegalovirus aetiology, sheep juveniles 623.

- diagnosis, herpes simplex virus isolation, cell culture, man 7896.

- enzootic pneumonia, aetiology/pathogenesis, cattle 2847.

- giant cells, parainfluenza virus 3 aetiology, infants, case reports 1325.

- induction, parainfluenza virus 3 experimental infection, cattle, juveniles 4444.

- influenza A virus, treatment,

- methylocarboxybenzindolylhydroxyacetic acid derivatives, mice 7108.

- measles, atypical, man 5764.

- measles, immunodeficiency, lung complications, children, case reports 523.

- measles virus, treatment, transfer factor, man, review 3589.

- parainfluenza virus 3, association-thymic hypoplasia, children, case reports 7951.

- parainfluenza virus 3, immune response (cell-mediated), role-cytotoxic lung cells, hamsters 687.

- Pasteurella haemolytica* + bovine rhinotracheitis virus, pathogenesis/vaccination, cattle 6706.

- pathology, parainfluenza virus 3 + *Pasteurella haemolytica* mixed infection, specific pathogen free sheep 2913.

- pigs, influenza A virus isolation 7327.

- Pneumocystis carinii*, concurrent cytomegalic inclusion disease, association-leukaemia, man, case reports 3467.

- pneumoni/Sendai virus, pathology, mice 8120.

- respiratory syncytial virus, association-immunosuppression, man, case reports 6551.

- respiratory syncytial virus, children 7952.

- respiratory syncytial virus, clinical manifestations/physiology, infants 2028.

- Sendai virus, association-macrophages phagocytosis defects, mice 7376.

- Sendai virus, effects on macrophages Fc/complement receptors, lung, mice 4848.

- Sendai virus, lung macrophages phagocytosis alterations, mice 4442.

- Staphylococcus*, complications-influenza A, man 7946.

- treatment, interferon, man, review 3269.

- varicella, treatment, transfer factor, children, case reports 1999.

- viruses, association-aspergillosis, lung, man, lung diseases 7905.

- viruses, diagnosis, cold agglutinins, man 453.

- viruses, infants, research programmes, review 5709.

- viruses, man, case reports 4980.

- viruses, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* secondary infection, man 7909.

- viruses aetiology, pathology, sheep 8036.

- viruses/bacteria, association-shock, management, man 3440.

Pneumonia of mice virus,

- antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination inhibition, rats 5484.

- infection/persistent infection, cells, cell surface morphology 41.

- proteins, characterization 853.

Pneumonitis,

cytomegalovirus, association-immune complexes

glomerulonephritis, man, case reports 479.

parainfluenza virus 3, association-immunodeficiency, man, case reports 525.

Podophyllin,

treatment-condyloma acuminatum, man 2700.

Pokeweed,

Phytolacca decandra, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1 8512.

Pokeweed mitogen,

induced lymphocytes blastogenesis, multiple sclerosis, man 5112.

polA gene, Escherichia coli, transduction, phage λ 2496.

Poland,

African swine fever control, pigs, review 3656.

plant viruses infection, Pisum 4479.

subacute sclerosing panencephalitis epidemiology, man 6639.

Polioencephalomalacia,

association-canine distemper virus infection, dogs 5145.

Polioencephalomyelitis,

aetiology/clinical manifestations/pathology, cats 3620.

lactic dehydrogenase virus aetiology, mice 7325.

Polioomyelitis,

associated muscles atrophy, role-lung oedema, man, case reports 3488.

associated muscles atrophy, viruses antibodies levels, cerebrospinal fluid, man 3449.

association-histocompatibility antigen HLA, man 348.

association-hypogammaglobulinaemia, children, case reports 2753.

children; Greece, poliovirus characterization/isolation 499.

epidemics, relationship-poliovirus vaccination, man, Netherlands 4116.

epidemiology, man, Barbados 6583.

epidemiology, man, India 3539.

epidemiology, man, mathematical models 3540.

epidemiology, man, review 3541.

epidemiology, vaccination effects on, man 2063.

eradication, poliovirus vaccination, man, Belgium 4795.

incidence/role-vaccines strains picornavirus, man, USA 7978.

like diseases, enterovirus 71 aetiology, man 5012.

long bones growth, predictions, man 5751.

man, Brazil, bibliography 5994.

mortality, man, Switzerland 7965.

muscles atrophy, association-mitochondria changes, man 3487.

pathogenesis, neonates, man 1317.

pathogenesis, role-blood vessels, man 2007.

surveillance, book 736.

treatment, xantinol nicotinate, children 7298.

Polioomyelitis-like disease,

association-hypogammaglobulinaemia, children, case reports 4294.

Poliovirus,

adsorption/elution, soil 5061.

adsorption-sediments, estuaries, environmental effects 553.

adsorption-soil, humus effects on 4345.

aggregation/isoelectric point, buffers/pH effects on 4577.

aggregation-reovirus, water 6853.

antibodies, assays, cell culture 4727.

antigens, detection, jejunum mucosa, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, man 2125.

antigens, persistence, bone marrow cells, vaccination, mice 8468.

antiviral activity, caffeine/tannic acid/tea 4181.

antiviral activity, chlorophenols 1893.

antiviral activity, Corynebacterium kutscheri inhibitors 6407.

assays/concentration, filtration, drinking water 7.

characterization/isolation, poliomyelitis, children, Greece 499.

combined vaccines-Bordetella pertussis + Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium diphtheriae, antibody response/side effects, children 6341.

concentration, water, filtration 767.

concentration, water, methodology 2062.

concentration, water supplies, filtration 3542.

concentration/isolation, membranes ultrafiltration 8.

concentration/isolation, water, methodology 2240.

contamination, soil, review 7281.

defective-interfering particles, assembly/capsids precursors biosynthesis absence, HeLa cells 3124.

defective-interfering particles, genomes, genetic analysis 4029.

defective particles antigens, antisera production/specificity, rabbits 1732.

detection, latex agglutination 4726.

detection, soil, methodology 771.

detection, water 3535.

detection, water, metals flocculation, methodology 2239.

detection, water, methodology 5059.

distribution, soil, wastewater filtration rate effects on 8891.

epidemiology/immune status, man, Italy 4347.

excretion incidence/epidemiology, vaccination effects on, children 2058.

experimental infection/vaccination, monkeys 5184.

genomes RNA, replication/structure, review 1646.

hospitals/poliomyelitis/sewage isolates, relationship-vaccines strains 6339.

immune status, man, Canada 7773.

immune status, man, Germany, Fed. Rep. 1135.

immune status, relationship-vaccination, children, Belgium 4117.

immune status/vaccination, children, Israel 4114.

immunity (cell-mediated), amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, man 2613.

inactivation, chlorine, factors affecting/kinetics 863.

inactivation, chlorine, ultrastructure 7115.

inactivation, chlorine, water, pH effects on 6414.

inactivation, ozone, kinetics 375.

inactivation, soil, mechanisms 5066.

inactivation-ozone disinfection, water 1341.

incidence, activated sludge 5048.

indicator organisms, pollution, sewage 4346.

induced antibodies, cross-reactivity-foot-and-mouth disease virus 3236.

infected HeLa cells, inhibition-vesicular stomatitis virus mRNA translation, reversion factors purification 4646.

infected HeLa cells, initiation factors specificity 6160.

infected HEp-2 cells, n.m.r. studies 4522.

infected HEp-2 cells, water, n.m.r. 2358.

infection, central nervous system involvement, man 2747.

infection, effects on phosphatidate cytidyltransferase activity, HeLa cells 3885.

infection, effects on protein biosynthesis, HeLa cells 7535.

infection, enhancement-phosphatidate cytidyltransferase activity, HeLa cells, mechanisms 3886.

infection, HeLa cells, effects on glycolipid biosynthesis-measles virus, infection, HeLa cells, effects on glycolipid biosynthesis 114.

infection, immune response (cell-mediated), man, review 5562.

infection, role-congenital arthrogryposis, man 469.

infection/vaccination, antibodies persistence, man 2614.

isolation, Crassostrea gigas, methodology 5199.

isolation, methodology, book 736.

Poliovirus,(continued)

- isolation, molluscs, methodology 2993.
isolation, rivers/sewage, Costa Rica 3536.
isolation, sewage containing water, Hawaii 8732.
isolation, sewage/water, Canada 6615.
isolation, water, methodology 6.
isolation/surveillance, methodology, man, book 751.
mutants, mutation sites, localization-RNA 2466.
nucleotides sequence, absence, central nervous system tissues, lateral sclerosis patients 500.
persistence, sludges, treatment, freeze-thawing 7289.
photoinactivation, light + tetracyclines 3358.
pollution, *Mya arenaria*, seawater 5064.
production, cell culture, methodology 776.
protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, correlation-cytopathology, HEp-2 cells 3125.
proteinases, characterization, infected HeLa cells 160.
proteins, cross-linking, capsids 842.
proteins, isolation/purification, isoelectric focusing 6761.
purification, cell culture, man 5260.
purification, chromatography (affinity) 4503.
replication, Sendai virus infected HeLa cells 6061.
replicative form RNA, structure 5393.
RNA, proteins bound 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 1534.
RNA, secondary structure 3037.
RNA, 3'-terminus, poly (A) distribution 2291.
RNA, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence 7485.
RNA, 5'-terminus proteins, cleavage, enzymes, HeLa cells 7487.
mRNA, translation, initiation factors derived from infected/non infected cells effects on 7577.
mRNA translation, reticulocyte lysate, initiation factors derived from infected cells, effects on 7577.
RNA, translation in vitro 161.
RNA biosynthesis, inhibition, 1-methyl-1-nitrosourea 5394.
RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization/isolation, infected HeLa cells 940.
RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), reconstitution, HeLa cells ribosomes factors 3952.
role-amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, man 8749.
role-myocarditis, man, review 6535.
seroepidemiology, children, industrial areas 5065.
sludge associated, adsorption-cells 3873.
specific immunoglobulin A/immunoglobulin G, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, colostrum, man 7041.
strains, isolation/use-vaccines 1102.
survival, sewage, chlorination 3543.
teratogenicity, chick embryos 8217.
typing, immune adherence haemagglutination 6231.
vaccination, acceptance, factors affecting, statistical analysis 4112.
vaccination, antibody response, children 6338.
vaccination, association-spine paralysis, man 2573.
vaccination, children 4798, 8430.
vaccination, effects on heparin neutralization activity, man 6336.
vaccination, eradication-poliomyelitis, man, Belgium 4795.
vaccination, infants, breast feeding effects on 1101.
vaccination, man 1805, 7075, 8427, 8428.
vaccination, man, Belgium 2572.
vaccination, man, review 4784.
vaccination, man, USA 7728, 7729.
vaccination, recommendations, man 1813.
vaccination, recommendations, travellers 1807.
vaccination, relationship-poliomyelitis epidemics, man, Netherlands 4116.
vaccination, travellers 4796.
vaccination recommendations, man 3281.
vaccination status, children, Canada 4797.
vaccination/vaccines, cost analysis/recommendations, man 3276.
vaccination/vaccines, man, history 4791.
vaccines, applications/development, history/review 3280.
vaccines, association-convulsions, man 4113.
vaccines, efficacy/safety, man 1816.
vaccines, induction-chromosome aberrations, mice 2890.
vaccines, man 5531.
vaccines, man, Finland, review 4794.
vaccines, man, review 4792, 4793.
vaccines, neurovirulence, measurements 6340.
vaccines strains, epidemiology, man, Canada 4115.
vaccines strains, persistence, central nervous system/lung/spleen, experimental infection, rats 8823.
vaccines strains, role-poliomyelitis, man, USA 7978.
Poliovirus 1,
aetiology, cranial nerves paralysis, case reports 1318.
aetiology, paralysis, children, case reports 501.
antigenic characteristics, comparison-strains 3237.
assays, soil 552.
coat protein alterations, relationship attenuation 3841.
detection, oysters/seawater 2060.
detection, sewage, Canada 3537.
detection, water, methodology 6769.
heat resistance 4578.
immune status/vaccination recommendations, children, Canada 4836.
inactivation, chlorine 8502.
inactivation, chlorine, kinetics/mechanisms, models 8503.
inactivation, chlorine dioxide, water, factors affecting 6618.
inactivation, soil 5060.
induced lymphocytes blastogenesis, multiple sclerosis, man 5112.
infected HeLa cells, initiation factor 3 characterization/purification 2413.
infectivity, loss, rivers 2791.
isolation, sewage/water 6770.
isolation, sludges 6023.
isolation, water 7440.
isolation, water sediments 8190.
physicochemical properties, interaction-HeLa cells membranes effects on 6869.
pollution, seawater 4348.
pollution indicator organisms, water 5049.
removal, soil/water 7288.
replication, in vitro, emulsifiers effects on 2403.
RNA, nucleotide sequence, homology-poliovirus 2/coxsackievirus B1 3813.
RNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 7486.
stability, estuaries/freshwater 8012.
survival, water, estuaries, sediments effects on 8263.
transport, soil, assays 2790.
Poliovirus 2,
detection, oysters/seawater 2060.
detection, sewage, Canada 3537.
experimental infection, mice 8098, 8099.
immune response (humoral), chronic active hepatitis, man 1148.
immune status/vaccination recommendations, children, Canada 4836.
isolation, sludges 6023.
isolation, water 7440.
levels, sediments/water, estuaries, relationship-bacteria/environmental factors 7421.
RNA, nucleotide sequence, homology-poliovirus 1/coxsackievirus B1 3813.
uncoating, inhibition, arildone 886.

Poliovirus 3,

detection, sewage, Canada 3537.

immune response, Equador Indians 7994.

immune response (humoral), chronic active hepatitis, man 1148.

immune status/vaccination recommendations, children, Canada 4836.

isolation, sludges 6023.

isolation, water 7440.

nucleotide sequence/protein composition, strains comparison 6203.

vaccines strains, stability, genetic analysis 2467, 2468.

Pollen,

Persea gratissima, transmission-avocado sunblotch virus 5227.

Poly (A),

addition/splicing, adenovirus (human) 2 early mRNA formation 3929.

analogues, effects on murine leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 1658.

containing RNA, levels, Rous sarcoma virus induced tumours, chickens 5640.

content, rabies virus mRNA 3985.

fragments, size determination, barley stripe mosaic virus RNA 3831.

inhibition-influenza A virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 6950.

sequence, detection-rabies virus mRNA 1664.

Poly (A.U),

induction-interferon, leukaemia cells, mice 1766.

Poly (ADP-ribose),

biosynthesis, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 422.

Poly (C),

complex-carboxymethylcellulose + poly-lysine, antiviral activity/interferon induction, mice 2560.

complex-poly I (2'-fluoro-2'-deoxy)/poly I (2'-chloro-2'-deoxy), induction-interferon 8409.

tracts, localization-encephalomyocarditis virus RNA 5'-terminus 70.

Poly (G),

binding, use-purification, murine leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 8191.

Poly (G.C),

induction-interferon 7070.

inhibition-tobacco mosaic virus infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8157.

Poly (I),

complex-carboxymethylcellulose + poly-lysine, antiviral activity/interferon induction, mice 2560.

inhibition-influenza A virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 6950.

Poly (I.C),

analogues, induction-interferon, in vitro 2554.

antiviral activity, amphotericin B effects on 4188.

antiviral activity/induction-interferon/toxicity, man/animals 6422.

antiviral activity/interferon induction 4870.

complex-lysine, treatment-influenza A, man, review 1790.

complex-poly (lysine), induction-interferon, man 2557.

complex-poly(lysine) + carboxymethylcellulose, induction-interferon 7711.

complex-vinyl copolymers, induction-interferon 6285.

induced interferon, mRNA stability 7700.

induction-interferon, dogs 4102.

induction-interferon, embryo cells, lung, cattle 7704.

induction-interferon, embryo cells, man, commercial production 1772.

induction-interferon, leukaemia cells, mice 1766.

induction-interferon, man x mice cell hybrids 5513.

induction-interferon, mice 7694.

methylated, activation-2',5'-oligo (A) polymerase/protein kinase, relationship-interferon induction, HeLa cells 7702.

poly(lysine) modified, induction-interferon, mice/monkeys 4103.

prophylaxis, encephalomyocarditis virus infection, role-interferon induction, mice 5524.

treated cells, interferon mRNA levels, priming effects on 2551.

treated kidney cells, monkeys, herpes simplex virus 1 translation inhibition 5503.

Poly (lysine),

complex-carboxymethylcellulose + poly (I.C), induction-interferon 7711.

complex-poly (I.C), induction-interferon, man 2557.

Poly (U),

inhibition-influenza A virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 6950.

Poly A (1-N^o-Etheno),

association-phage T4 gene 32 proteins 4612.

Poly I (2'-chloro-2'-deoxy),

complex-poly (C), induction-interferon 8409.

Poly I (2'-fluoro-2'-deoxy),

complex-poly (C), induction-interferon 8409.

Polyamines,

compartmentalization, *Heliothis zea* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2349.

effects on phage T2 DNA binding-proflavine 56.

effects on tRNA reading-termination codons, tRNA/turnip yellow mosaic virus 7595.

Polyarthritis nodosa,

role-hepatitis B surface antigen, man 5790.

Polyarthritis,

man, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, serum/synovial fluid 2774.

Polychlorinated biphenyls,

effects on herpes simplex virus experimental infection, mice 8810.

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons,

binding-retrovirus 1577.

Polycythemia,

inducing components, Friend leukaemia virus, biological effects, mice 1925.

Polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase,

Escherichia coli, interaction-phage T4 DNA metabolism components 128.

methodology, infected *Escherichia coli* isolation 7550.

phage T4 induced, ligation-DNA 1613.

phages, review 1611.

purification, phage T4 4614.

purification/characterization, adenovirus (human) 2 infected KB cells 5381.

Polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP),

genes, cloning, products amplification, phage T4 2456.

genes, cloning, recombinants characterization, phage T4 2455.

Polyethylene glycol,

effects on DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity, retrovirus 5352.

Polyethylene glycol, (continued)

purification-tobacco mosaic virus 3761.

Polyhedrin,

physicochemical properties, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus/
nuclear polyhedrosis virus 6093.

structure, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* nuclear polyhedrosis virus
3057.

Polymyositis,

+ muscular diseases, influenza virus isolation, muscles, man
3498.

Polymyxa betae,

transmission-beet necrotic yellow vein virus, *Beta vulgaris*
2209.

Polyneuritis,

+ Hodgkin's disease + thrombocytopenic purpura,
association-cytomegalovirus lung diseases, man, case reports
4997.

role-cytomegalovirus, man 2735.

Polynucleotide adenyllyltransferase,

biological properties, vesicular stomatitis virus 3147.

Polynucleotide uridylyltransferase,

characterization/isolation, foot-and-mouth disease virus 4645.

Polynucleotides,

inhibition-mammary tumour virus/simian sarcoma virus

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 2422.

single-stranded, antiviral activity, review 5608.

synthetic, interaction-phage f1 gene 5 proteins, c.d. 8251.

Polyoma virus,

antigen T, protein kinase activity 5375.

antigen T, role-transformation, review 4879.

antiviral activity, phleomycin 6419.

biological properties/physicochemical properties, review
3066, 8262.

capsid protein genes, nucleotide sequence 4543.

capsid proteins, amino acid sequence 4559.

capsids/virions, adsorption, kidney cells-mice/erythrocytes-
guinea-pigs 2355.

chromatin, replication, review 2388.

deletion mutant, characterization/construction 1696.

deletion mutant, DNA, nucleotide sequence analysis 3804.

deletion mutant, DNA replication origin/protein biosynthesis
initiation codons regions, characterization 6906.

deletion mutants, mapping/antigen T characterization 5443.

detection, urine, pregnancy, man 8699.

DNA, characterization, occurrence-Rauscher leukaemia
virus infected cells 3803.

DNA, characterization, transformed cells, rats 7819.

DNA, cleavage, restriction endonuclease, effects on
tumorigenicity, hamsters 386.

DNA, cloning, *Escherichia coli*, oncogenicity, hamsters 2457.

DNA, coding-late mRNA leaders, nucleotide sequence 3805.

DNA, early coding regions, nucleotide sequence 1524.

DNA, endonuclease S1 cleavage sites, mapping 812.

DNA, function/structure 3028.

DNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-BK virus/SV40
6813.

DNA, nucleotide sequence homology-Rauscher leukaemia
virus RNA, cell lines, mice 4254.

DNA, nucleotide sequence/restriction endonuclease cleavage
sites 4544.

DNA, recombination analysis/use-vectors, eukaryotes cells,
review 3175.

DNA, replication, nuclei extracts/nucleoproteins complex,
3T6 cells 3915.

DNA, replication, quantitation, methodology 914.

DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, antigen (tumour-
associated) gene mapping 7620.

DNA, secondary structure 813.

DNA, transcription, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, ionic
strength effects on 5374.

DNA biosynthesis, BHK cells temperature-sensitive mutant
133.

DNA replication, nuclei, in vitro 1618.

early deletion mutant, characterization/isolation 1697.

early DNA, nucleotide sequence/organization, homology-
SV40 3802.

early regions deletion mutant, characterization 60.

experimental infection, susceptibility, mice, neonates, role-
interferon 2556.

gene expression, review 4623.

genes coding antigen T, organization 3174.

host range mutants, DNA characterization 4693.

induced transformation phenotypes expression, control,
fibroblasts, rats 4880.

induced tumour cell lines, hamsters, phenotypes 7818.

induced tumour cells, hamsters, DNA characterization 7124.
infection, effects on RNA biosynthesis, kidney cells, mice
7533.

infection, incidence/significance, kidney transplantation, man
7253.

integrated DNA, loss, transformed cells, rats 5624.

late DNA, nucleotide sequence, homology-BK virus/SV40
811.

late regions, DNA, nucleotide sequence/organization 2284.

late mRNA, binding-ribosomes 2389.

late mRNA, localization, 5'-terminus caps 4622.

late mRNA, 5'-terminus, electron microscopy 6143.

penetration/replication, embryo fibroblasts, inactivated

Sendai virus effects on 111.

persistent infection, mice, reactivation, kidney, pregnancy
2171.

proteins, antisera, haemagglutination inhibition/
neutralization activity/specificity 6260.

receptors, characterization, erythrocytes 7531.

replication, teratocarcinoma cells, mice, role-DNA sequence
rearrangement 7559.

replication, ultrastructure, brain, progressive multifocal
leucoencephalopathy, man 7910.

RNA, late DNA transcripts, mapping, electron microscopy
915.

mRNA, structure, cells, mice, review 3108.

mRNA, topography 4621.

RNA, transcription mapping 8324.

mRNA splicing, infected cells nuclei 2390.

specific proteins, isolation-plasma membranes/role-
transformation, cells, mice 913.

superhelical DNA, structure, analysis, use-Haemophilus
gallinarum DNA-unwinding protein 3022.

temperature-sensitive mutant, transformation, fibroblasts,
rats, phenotypes expression, association-multiplicity of
infection 4881.

temperature-sensitive mutant, transformed cells, mice,
transformation expression, dependence-cell cycle 2648.

temperature-sensitive mutant, transformed cell lines, polyoma
virus DNA biosynthesis, clones 3916.

transcription, infected 3T6 cells 1619.

transformation, BHK-21 cells, effects on cell aggregation 387.

transformation, cell lines, rats, role-antigen T 4198.

transformation, relationship-mutation rates, cells, hamsters
5622.

transformation defective mutant, DNA, integration-cells, rats
4024.

transformed BALB/3T3 cells, growth, presence-drugs 1286.

transformed BHK-21 cells, DNA biosynthesis/protein

Polyoma virus, (continued)

- biosynthesis, inhibitory effects on 4882.
- transformed brain cells, hamsters, tumorigenicity/
ultrastructure 4877.
- transformed cells, DNA methylation/secondary structure
1165.
- transformed cells, hamsters, anticellular activity, puromycin
A, *Triticum aestivum* 4883.
- transformed cells, hamsters, ATP/CTP/GTP/UTP
metabolism, glucose deprivation effects on 5623.
- transformed cells, mice/rats/hamsters, antigen T role-
phenotypes expression 8532.
- transformed embryo fibroblasts, hamsters, ribosomes
biosynthesis, control 1903.
- transformed fibroblasts, rats, plasminogen activators
induction 8533.
- transformed 3T3 cells, AMP (cyclic)/prostaglandins
biosynthesis 5620.
- tumorigenesis, inhibition, influenza virus infection, rats 8531.
- tumorigenicity, role-antigen T, cell lines, hamsters 5621.
- uncoating intermediates, isolation/characterization 5347.
- virions, assembly, in vitro 2444.

Polypeptides,

- biosynthesis, kinetics/characterization, Epstein-Barr virus
producer cells/non producer cells 937.
- biosynthesis/phosphorylation, embryo fibroblasts, chickens,
Rous sarcoma virus src gene effects on 4232.
- characterization, trypsin resistant variants, foot-and-mouth
disease virus 840.
- characterization/isolation, hepatitis B surface antigen 85.
- DNA binding properties/localization/phosphorylation,
herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, comparison
4640.
- early, characterization/localization, herpes simplex virus 1
infected Vero cells 5386.
- electrophoretic mobility, fowl plague virus strains,
comparison 2319.
- genes mapping, adenovirus (human) 2 221.
- isolation/characterization, influenza B virus infected cells
3151.
- sequence, relationship-pathogenicity, rabies virus strains
2318.
- structure, alkali effects on, vaccinia virus 3069.
- virions, vaccinia virus, relationship-adsorption/penetration
3872.

Polyphenol oxidase,

- relationship-tobacco necrosis virus resistance, *Chenopodium*
amaranticolor 6716.

Polyribonucleotide kinase,

- methodology, infected *Escherichia coli* isolation 7550.

Polyribonucleotide synthetase,

- phage T4, reaction-single-stranded oligodeoxyribonucleotides
4598.

Polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP),

- oligodeoxyribonucleotides synthesis, phage T4 905.
- reaction products, phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli* 3088.
- role-oligonucleotides synthesis, phage T4 906.

Polyribosomes,

- isolation-C-type virus mRNA, positive JLS-V6 cells 951.

Polyspermine,

- + ribonuclease, complex-DNA polymerase (RNA-
dependent), Rauscher leukaemia virus, characterization 7583.

Poplar mosaic virus,

- purification, centrifugation 769.

Populus tremuloides,

- USA, tobacco necrosis virus isolation 6722.

Porcello scaber,

- Chilo iridescent* virus infection/replication 2920.

Porphyria,

- liver, role-hepatitis B virus, man 3513.

Porthetria dispar,

- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, DNA, characterization 6834.

Portugal,

- bovine leucosis epidemiology, cattle 1212.

Portunium conformis,

- picornavirus characterization/isolation 3690.

Potassium,

- ions, role-interferon regulation, embryo fibroblasts, chickens
289.

- levels, Marek's disease virus experimental infection effects
on, chickens 8092.

- transport, Rous sarcoma virus transformed embryo
fibroblasts, chickens 4908.

Potassium chloride,

- effects on phage T3 DNA transcription, RNA polymerase
902.

Potato leaf roll virus,

- antigenic characteristics/taxonomy 5497.
- characterization/classification/purification 764.
- control/transmission, *Solanum tuberosum*, USA 6731.
- detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Myzus*
persicae/*Solanum tuberosum* 273.
- detection, immunoelectron microscopy 4741.
- detection, *Solanum tuberosum*, use-chemicals, methodology
698.
- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4742.
- infection, control/incidence/transmission, *Myzus persicae*
Solanum tuberosum, Israel 4480.
- infection, *Solanum tuberosum*, control, insecticides 8889.
- physicochemical properties, review 3078.
- resistance, *Solanum brevidens* 2935.
- RNA characterization 79.
- spread, plant protection, *Solanum tuberosum*, aphids
trapping 2960.

Potato mop-top virus,

- detection, immunoelectron microscopy 4741.

Potato spindle tuber viroid,

- detection, *Solanum tuberosum* 4454.
- RNA, complementarity-*Lycopersicon esculentum* DNA,
absence 7495.
- RNA, interaction-*Escherichia coli*/yeasts tRNA anticodons
3834.
- RNA, non-complementarity-*Lycopersicon esculentum* DNA
sequence 7494.
- RNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-strains 80.

Potato virus A,

- antiviral activity, 2,4-dioxohexahydrotriazine 2640.
- detection, lesions formation, *Physalis* 2933.
- distribution, *Solanum tuberosum* 4458.
- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4742.
- infection, susceptibility, *Capsicum annuum*/*Capsicum*
frutescens 7395.
- infection, susceptibility, *Nicotiana* 8141.

Potato virus M,

- identification, latex agglutination 8862.
- infection, resistance, *Solanum gourlayi* 8866.
- infection, susceptibility, *Capsicum annuum*/*Capsicum*
frutescens 7395.
- transmission, *Solanum tuberosum* 1480.

Potato virus S,

detection, serological tests 4743.
 identification, latex agglutination 8862.
 infection, resistance, *Solanum tuberosum* strains 2202.
 infection, susceptibility, *Capsicum annuum*/*Capsicum frutescens* 7395.
 infectivity, *Chenopodium quinoa*, radiation (u.v.) effects on 6861.

Potato virus X,

+ gibberellin, effects on RNA metabolism, *Solanum tuberosum* leaves 2207.
 antiviral activity, 2,4-dioxohexahydrotriazine 2640, 5991.
 antiviral activity, legumes seeds extracts 4187.
 antiviral activity, plant extracts 8510.
 detection, serological tests 4743.
 identification, latex agglutination 8862.
 infection, prophylaxis, vaccination, *Solanum tuberosum* 5990.
 infection, resistance, relationship-ribosomes/RNA content, *Solanum tuberosum* 7396.
 infection, resistance, *Solanum tuberosum* strains 2202.
 infection, resistance, temperature effects on, relationship-RNA/ribosomes content, *Solanum tuberosum* 7397.
 infection, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers, ultrastructure, electron microscopy 7405.
 infection, *Solanum tuberosum*, effects on harvesting 4487.
 infection, susceptibility, *Capsicum annuum*/*Capsicum frutescens* 7395.
 light scattering 2327.
 mixed infection-potato virus Y, *Solanum laciniatum*, New Zealand 1475.
 modification, chlorogenoquinone 6113.
 protein biosynthesis, temperature effects on, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6961.
 replication, levels/zinc effects on tomato, *Lycopersicon esculentum* callus culture 5344.
 RNA, translation, cell-free system, products characterization 4000.
 susceptibility, *Capsicum pendulum*, inoculation time/light effects on 703.

Potato virus Y,

acquisition/transmission, *Myzus persicae*, *Solanum tuberosum* 717.
 antiviral activity, 2,4-dioxohexahydrotriazine 2640.
 characterization/identification, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3756.
 detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Capsicum annuum* 4070.
 detection, serological tests 4743.
 elimination, shoot-tip culture + ribavirin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7412.
 enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/*Solanum demissum* bioassays, comparison 4744.
 host range/incidence/symptoms, Jamaica 2951.
 identification, host range 6758.
 identification, latex agglutination 8862.
 infection, *Nicotiana*, control, insecticides 4491.
 infection, protoplasts, *Nicotiana*, ultrastructure 5981.
 infection, resistance, *Solanum tuberosum* strains 2202.
 infection, susceptibility, *Capsicum annuum*/*Capsicum frutescens* 7395.
 infection, susceptibility, *Nicotiana* 8141.
 mixed infection-potato virus X, *Solanum laciniatum*, New Zealand 1475.
 mixed infection-tobacco mosaic virus, aetiology, mosaic disease, *Capsicum* 1468.
 mixed infection-tobacco mosaic virus, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, symptoms 6720.

resistance, *Capsicum annuum*, genetic analysis 704.
 resistance, *Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic analysis 3712.
 spread, plant protection, *Solanum tuberosum*, aphids trapping 2960.

transmission, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 5232.

Povidone-iodine,

treatment-herpes genitalis, man 4380.

Powassan virus,

role-encephalitis, man, USSR 5756.
 role-encephalitis/meningitis, man, USA 508.
 seroepidemiology, *Ixodes cookei*/*Mephitis mephitis*/*Mustela erminea*/*Mustela frenata*, USA 5157.

Poxvirus,

animals, infection risks, man, variola virus vaccination withdrawal effects on 5076.
 animals, significance-man, relationship-vaccinia virus vaccination absence, review 2056.
 biological properties/tumorigenicity, in vivo/in vitro, review 1573.
 characterization/isolation-respiratory tract diseases, cattle, juveniles 757.
 genomes, DNA, structure 3035.
 infection, *Caiman sclerops* 6648.
 infection, *Callorhinus ursinus* 8776.
 infection, Cetacea/Pinnipedia, review 7312.
 infection, chemotherapy, man, review 2102.
 infection, *Colinus virginianus*, USA 8791.
 infection, eye involvement, children, review 5711.
 infection, *Lagenorhynchus acutus*/*Tursiops truncatus* 5135.
 infection, outbreaks/pathology, *Pavo cristatus*, zoological gardens 5136.
 isolation/characterization, Rodentia, Africa/Europe/USSR 639.
 isolation/cytopathology, goats/man 7450.
 isolation-skin lesions, *Tursiops truncatus* 5134.
 pigeons, vaccines, efficacy 4818.
 replication, inhibition, ouabain, HeLa cells 6157.
 structural proteins, characterization 3053.

Prednisolone,

effects on immune response, experimental infection/vaccination, dogs 5195.
 treatment-hepatitis, effects on adenosine deaminase/guanine deaminase activity/levels, man 5024.

Prednisone,

± azathioprine, treatment-chronic active hepatitis, man 1883.
 effects on bovine rhinotracheitis virus excretion, cattle 1117.

Pregnancy,

birth, man, hepatitis B surface antigen/antibodies incidence 586.
 cattle, bovine leucosis effects on 4909.
 cytomegalovirus/herpesvirus infection, man 7970.
 effects on susceptibility, herpes simplex virus 2/influenza A virus experimental infection, mice 658.
 hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, effects on immune response, neonates 3344.
 herpes simplex virus genital tract infection, colposcopy, man, case reports 1295.
 herpes simplex virus infection management/risks, man 6616.
 man, Brazil, variola minor clinical manifestation 4318.
 man, chronic active hepatitis complications/pathology 2773.
 man, cytomegalovirus infection epidemiology/incidence 1349.
 man, Czechoslovakia, cytomegalovirus infection incidence/seroepidemiology 2787.
 man, effects on mortality rates, hepatitis, Saudi Arabia 4332.
 man, hepatitis, autoantibodies levels 1877.
 man, hepatitis B pathogenesis/prognosis, review 5036.

Pregnancy, (continued)

- man, hepatitis B surface antigen epidemiology/transmission (vertical) 4371.
- man, herpes genitalis, amniotic fluid cytology, false-positives, case reports 4304.
- man, herpes simplex virus genital tract infection, case reports 477.
- man, influenza A virus vaccines antibody response 1110.
- man, rubella diagnosis/incidence 3432.
- man, rubella virus infection, epidemiology/pathology, review 3492.
- man, vaccinia virus vaccination, association-vaccinia, case reports 2570.
- man, viruses infection, review 7204.
- man, viruses infection pathology, review 4976.
- mice, polyoma virus reactivation, kidney, persistent infection 2171.
- pregnancy complications, herpes genitalis recurrent infection management 2097.
- rubella incidence/prophylaxis, man 1355.
- subacute sclerosing panencephalitis during, effects on foetuses, man 607.
- viruses/virus-like particles detection, urine, man 8699.
- Pregnancy complications,**
- hepatitis, incidence/prognosis, man, Nigeria 532.
- Preheads,**
- assembly, phase λ , ultrastructure 4673.
- identification/isolation, phase ϕ X174 1572.
- Preleukaemia,**
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) characterization/isolation, spleen, man 4283.
- Preservation,**
- phages/viruses, review 2220.
- Pretazettine,**
- antitumour activity/antiviral activity, spontaneous leukaemia, AKR mouse 5609.
- antiviral activity, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia, mice 8513.
- treatment-spontaneous leukaemia, AKR mouse 4927.
- Primaquine dihydrochloride,**
- inhibition-DNA polymerase, hepatitis B virus 8326.
- Primaquine diphosphate,**
- inhibition-DNA polymerase, hepatitis B virus 8326.
- Primates,**
- herpesvirus, antigenic relationship-herpes simplex virus/varicella-zoster virus 2522.
- Procapsids,**
- electron microscopy, phase T7 6849.
- Proctitis,**
- herpes simplex virus, clinical manifestations, homosexuality, man 2725.
- herpes simplex virus, homosexuality, man 7968.
- herpesvirus aetiology, incidence, homosexuality, males 1977.

Procyon lotor,

- role-transmission, pseudorabies 8057.
- translocation, USA, rabies incidence 650.

Prodenia litura,

- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, morphology/structure 96.

Proflavine,

- + radiation, effects on guanine residues, phase ϕ X174 DNA 6801.
- binding-phase T2 DNA, magnesium/polyamines effects on 56.

Progesterone,

- effects on immune response, herpes simplex virus 2 experimental infection, vagina, mice 7350.

Progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy,

- demyelination, role-viruses, review 2134.
- immune response (cell-mediated), JC virus, man 7302.
- polyoma virus replication, ultrastructure, brain, man 7910.

Prolactin,

- effects on mammary tumour virus RNA expression, BALB/c mouse 4265.

Proline,

- transport, Kirsten sarcoma virus transformed BALB 3T3 cells, AMP (dibutyl) cyclic effects on 429.

Promoters,

- early, phase T7, contact sites-Escherichia coli RNA polymerase 3911.
- late, identification/cloning/characterization, phase T7 DNA 3797.
- phase λ , separation-Escherichia coli lactose promoter 204.
- phase λ DNA fragments containing, characterization/isolation 3787.
- regions, synthesis, methodology, phase fd DNA 3093.
- sequence, role-N gene products specificity, phase λ 4014.
- Pronase,**
- southern bean mosaic virus virions sensitivity 2350.
- Prophages,**
- induction/mutagenesis, alkylating agents 4681.
- phase λ , characterization, Escherichia coli 4604.
- phase λ , effects on growth rate, Escherichia coli 1013.
- phase λ , inactivation, radiation (u.v.), role-Escherichia coli recA gene 5463.
- phase λ , induction, Escherichia coli, metronidazole/mizonidazole, relationship-mutagenicity 6216.
- phase λ , induction, models-mutagenesis, Escherichia coli 2497.
- phase λ , induction, repressors activity during, Escherichia coli 2366.
- phase λ , lysogeny, Salmonella typhimurium, inhibition-phase L/phase P22 superinfection 3164.
- phase λ , mutants, induction, Escherichia coli, use-carcinogens screening 3195.
- phase λ , repressors, inactivation, Escherichia coli 1600.
- phase dP VI, induction, radiation (u.v.), DNA repair, Proteus mirabilis 3191.
- phase L, inactivation-operators repression 4683.
- phase Mu, proteins, binding/origin 209.
- phase Mu/phase P1, role-DNA segments inversion, Salmonella 7027.
- phase PBSX, deletion Bacillus subtilis mutants, selection 4719.
- phase P1, loss-lysogenic Escherichia coli, phase P1 superinfection 240.
- phase P1/phase P7, integration-Escherichia coli chromosomes 241.
- phase SP β , transduction, Bacillus subtilis 4048.
- phase 434/phase λ , repressors levels, Escherichia coli 244.
- radiation (u.v.) induced, characterization/isolation, Beneckea gazogenes 1502.
- Prostaglandin E₂,**
- binding, murine sarcoma virus/Rous sarcoma virus transformed fibroblasts, rats 7846.
- Prostaglandins,**
- biosynthesis, polyoma virus transformed 3T3 cells 5620.
- effects on antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, herpes simplex virus infection, man 4149.

Prostaglandins,(continued)

effects on herpes simplex virus induction-interferon/
replication, fibroblasts, man 5267.
effects on lymphocytes adherence-measles virus infected cells
1871.
induction-differentiation, Friend erythroleukaemia 2684.
inhibitors, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 4189.
role-induction interferon-macrophages cytotoxicity, mice
3316.

Prostate,

detection, cell culture derived from, oncornavirus virus-like
particles detection 2708.
normal, mice, B-type particles detection 435.

Proteases,

activity, Raji cells, induction-herpes simplex virus 1 infection
778.

Protein (arginine) methyltransferase,

activity, relationship S-adenosylhomocysteine analogues
2672.

Protein biosynthesis,

adenovirus (human) 2, uridine (5'-iodo-2'-deoxy) effects on
139.

adenovirus (human) 5 host range mutants 7624.

Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus 7590.

avian leucosis virus, hypoglobulinaemia/normal chickens,

antibodies administration effects on 170.

canine distemper virus 3993.

cells, mice/monkeys, stimulation, SV40 infection 5349.

CHO cells, Newcastle disease virus infection effects on 2361.

cricket paralysis virus, *Drosophila melanogaster* cells 3152.

defective-interfering particles effects on, herpesvirus (equine)
1 6152.

defective pseudorabies virus 3939.

defects, Semliki Forest virus/Sindbis virus temperature-
sensitive mutant 941.

Epstein-Barr virus infected lymphoblastoid cell lines, man
6128.

Escherichia coli, phage λ directed 3196.

fowl plague virus, infection/nonpermissive infection, embryo
cells, chickens 1672.

fowl plague virus, nonpermissive infection, KB cells 1673.

frog virus 3, BHK cells 3947, 4644.

HeLa cells, encephalomyocarditis virus/poliovirus infection
effects on 7535.

HeLa cells, inhibition, adenovirus (human) 2 infection,
mechanisms 893.

herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, comparison
4640.

herpes simplex virus 1 transcription mutants, in vitro 2404.

hosts, inhibition, heat inactivated frog virus 3 897.

hosts, inhibition, mengovirus, L cells, interferon pretreatment
effects on 898.

induction, interferon, relationship-antiviral state, in vitro
7063.

influenza A virus infected embryo cells, chickens 6172.

influenza virus, cell-free system 1682.

influenza virus, hosts effects on 1676.

influenza virus, regulation, hosts 1677.

influenza virus strains, hosts effects on 189.

influenza virus temperature-sensitive mutant 8322.

inhibition, HeLa cells, role-vaccinia virus RNA biosynthesis
153.

inhibition, interferon, vesicular stomatitis virus infected HeLa
cells 5508.

inhibition, rimantadine, influenza A virus 7588.

inhibitors, effects on encephalomyocarditis virus replication
6115.

initiation codons, deletion mutant, polyoma virus 6906.

initiation sites, location-foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA
3950.

lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus defective-interfering
particles, persistent infection, cells, mice 961.

measles virus, cell-free system 1684.

measles virus, during persistent infection establishment, Vero
cells 2432.

measles virus/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus,
nuclei, CV-1 cells 3994.

melanoma cells, man, varicella-zoster virus infection effects
on 3883.

meningovirus, L cells, inhibition, interferon, reversal, initiation
factor 2 3951.

mumps virus, Vero cells 3995.

murine leukaemia virus/murine sarcoma virus, tRNA amber
mutant effects on, cell-free system 6942.

mutants, vesicular stomatitis virus, mRNA translation
initiation failure 6947.

Newcastle disease virus, in vitro, canavanine effects on 1688.
phage ϕ 6 2372.

phage MS2, *Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive mutant
ribosomes, kinetics 2371.

phage MS2, initiation complex formation, stimulation,
spermidine, initiation factor 3 effects on 6135.

phage MS2, tRNA (alanyl) codons recognition efficiency
6883.

phage T4, plasmid Rts1 effects on 8292.

phages, minicells 6131.

Pichinde virus, in vitro 1663.

picornavirus, review 1638, 1640.

poliovirus, correlation-cytopathology, HEp-2 cells 3125.

polyoma virus/Rous sarcoma virus transformed BHK-21
cells, inhibitory effects on 4882.

potato virus X, temperature effects on, *Nicotiana tabacum*
6961.

proteins transformation, avian sarcoma virus derived from
tumour cells 173.

rabbit pox virus temperature-sensitive mutant 5449.

regulation, selective initiation, brome mosaic virus 6960.

RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), brome mosaic virus,
infected plants protoplasts 3155.

role-nucleocapsids assembly, Semliki Forest virus 3160.

Rous sarcoma virus transformed BHK 21 cells, blood
fractions, cattle, effects on 7521.

rubella virus, RK13 cells 1647.

shut-off, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, adenosine (3'-deoxy),
vaccinia virus infected 3884.

shut-off, hosts, picornavirus induced, mechanisms, review
1593.

shut-off, hosts, picornavirus induced, role-initiation factors,
review 1594.

Sindbis virus, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, ouabain effects
on 2414.

snowshoe hare virus, 2-deoxy-D-glucose/D-glucosamine/
tunicamycin effects on, in vitro 6933.

SV40 infected/transformed cells, interferon effects on 7061.

vaccinia virus, embryo cells, chickens, inhibition, interferon,
ageing effects on 5512.

vaccinia virus, in vitro, amino acids analogues effects on
3121.

Vero cells, herpes simplex virus 1 infection effects on 895.

vesicular stomatitis virus, *Drosophila melanogaster* cell lines
3778.

vesicular stomatitis virus, inhibition, brain glycopeptides,

Protein biosynthesis,(continued)

- mice 7587.
 vesicular stomatitis virus defective-interfering particles,
 absence-helper viruses 1666.
 wound tumour virus, *Agallia constricta* cells/cell-free system
 6180.

Protein composition,

- hepatitis A virus 8259.
 Kirsten sarcoma virus transformed kidney cells, rats 4261.
 poliovirus 3 strains 6203.
 respiratory syncytial virus 8193.

Protein deficiency,

- effects on influenza immune response/susceptibility, mice 680.

Protein kinase,

- activation, double-stranded RNA, interferon treated 1767.
 activation, methylated poly (I.C), relationship-interferon
 induction, HeLa cells 7702.
 activity, avian sarcoma virus src gene proteins 3136.
 activity, characterization/localization, hepatitis B virus 6174.
 activity, chilo iridescent virus 8325.
 activity, herpes simplex virus induced, infected HeLa cells
 4637.
 activity, interferon effects on, relationship-antiviral activity
 7069.
 activity, iridescent virus 22/iridescent virus 23 6956.
 activity, polyoma virus antigen T 5375.
 activity, Rous sarcoma virus transformation proteins,
 association-transformation, cells 4906.
 activity, src gene products, transformation defective mutant,
 Rous sarcoma virus 6460.
 characterization, avian sarcoma virus immune complexes,
 transformed fibroblasts 946.
 characterization/purification, murine sarcoma virus 957.
 immunoprecipitation, antigen T antisera, adenovirus (human)
 12 infected/transformed cells, rats 4207.
 induction, interferon, HeLa cells 4770.
 levels, cell-free system, interferon effects on 8408.
 levels, HeLa cells, interferon effects on 5516.
 polyribosomes bound, cytoplasm/nuclei, comparison,
 adenovirus (human) 2 infected HeLa cells 7567.
 products/substrates, SV40-adeno-hybrid virus 135.
 purification/effects on DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent),
 Moloney sarcoma virus 181.
 Rous sarcoma virus, levels, relationship-transformed
 phenotypes induction, phorbol myristate acetate, embryo
 fibroblasts, chickens 7155.
 tyrosine phosphorylation activity, role-Rous sarcoma virus
 transformation 7152.

Proteinase,

- activity, *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus
 6957.
 activity, Epstein-Barr virus infected lymphoblastoid cell lines
 2998.
 associated-Rous sarcoma virus, effects on proteins
 precursors 4658.
 avian myeloblastosis virus specific, cleavage-gag gene
 proteins, in vitro 172.
 characterization, encephalomyocarditis virus 3123.
 characterization, entomopoxvirus 969.
 characterization, poliovirus infected HeLa cells 160.
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus/granulosis virus/nuclear
 polyhedrosis virus, bacteria contamination 7414.
 localization, adenovirus (human) 2 infected cells 3113.
 pretreatment, liver biopsy, effects on hepatitis B surface

- antigen detection, immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase
 test 1740.

Proteins,

- Abelson leukaemia virus, cross reactivity-normal cellular
 proteins 848.
 Abelson leukaemia virus, specific antisera, preparation/
 specificity 261.
 alterations, vesicular stomatitis virus temperature-sensitive
 mutant 851.
 amino acid composition, influenza A virus 4566.
 amino acid sequence, viruses, review 3049.
 analysis, herpes simplex virus 2 transformed embryo
 fibroblasts, hamsters 4209.
 antigen T associated, distribution, SV40 transformed cell
 lines, mice/rats 7823.
 antigenic characteristics, herpes simplex virus 2 2524.
 antigenic characteristics/biochemical properties, feline
 sarcoma virus strains 4659.
 antigenic determinants, tobacco mosaic virus 857.
 antigenic relationship/electrophoresis, influenza A virus
 strains-Poland/USSR 5322.
 assembly/reassociation, phage T4 2442.
 associated-RNA, characterization, cowpea mosaic virus/
 Eohtes Ackerbohnemosaik virus/squash mosaic virus 856.
 associated-southern bean mosaic virus RNA 5'-terminus,
 characterization 3059.
 avian infectious bronchitis virus spikes 6856.
 avian myeloblastosis virus, binding-DNA/RNA 3054.
 baseplate, role-lysis, phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli* 6184.
 binding-caps, viruses mRNA, purification, chromatography
 (affinity) 158.
 binding/origin, phage Mu prophages 209.
 binding-RNA, encephalomyocarditis virus 3815.
 binding-RNA, vesicular stomatitis virus 1669.
 biosynthesis/characterization, measles virus persistent
 infection, HeLa cells 192.
 biosynthesis/electrophoresis, Sindbis virus 164.
 biosynthesis/mRNA identification, rabies virus 8320.
 C-type virus, radioimmunoassay, serum, systemic lupus
 erythematosus, man 6240.
 C-type virus/D-type virus, isolation/radioiodination/peptide
 mapping 5318.
 capsid protein, characterization, phage M13 3051.
 capsid protein, denaturation/dissociation, guanidine
 hydrochloride, phage f2 2307.
 capsid protein, foot-and-mouth disease virus, N-terminus
 amino acid sequence 5316.
 capsid proteins, amino acid sequence, polyoma virus 4559.
 cell surface, characterization, Epstein-Barr virus producer
 cells 6155.
 cell surface, characterization, Rous sarcoma virus/avian
 myeloblastosis virus infected fibroblasts, chickens/ducks
 6047.
 cell surface, influenza A virus non-permissive infection
 induced, role-lymphocytes T targets 6056.
 cell surface, release, avian sarcoma virus transformed
 embryo fibroblasts, rats 6458.
 cell surface, viruses transformed cells, review 1896.
 characterization, A-type particles, plasmacytoma MOPC-
 460 cells 847.
 characterization, associated-H1 virus replicative form DNA
 2310.
 characterization, associated-San Miguel sea lion virus RNA
 365 4561.
 characterization, avian infectious bronchitis virus 3844.

Proteins,(continued)

- characterization, avian leucosis virus CMII/avian leucosis virus MC29/Mill Hill 2 virus, comparison 824.
- characterization, C-type virus (porcine) 1262.
- characterization, channel catfish virus 6820.
- characterization, cricket paralysis virus, *Drosophila melanogaster* cells 3152.
- characterization, *Drosophila* virus X 3046.
- characterization, epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus 1535.
- characterization, feline sarcoma virus transformed cells 7853.
- characterization, foot-and-mouth disease virus temperature-sensitive mutant 6201, 6202.
- characterization, hepatitis B e antigen 5326.
- characterization, isoelectric focusing, Friend leukaemia virus 2316.
- characterization, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus defective-interfering particles 961.
- characterization, measles virus induced, membranes, BGM cells 967.
- characterization, measles virus/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus, nuclei, CV-1 cells 3994.
- characterization, Newcastle disease virus strains 4568.
- characterization, parainfluenza virus 3 830.
- characterization, picornavirus 1533.
- characterization, pneumonia of mice virus 853.
- characterization, SV40 infected/transformed cells 4626.
- characterization, tobacco mosaic virus 2324.
- characterization, varicella-zoster virus infected embryos lung cell culture, man 6156.
- characterization/assembly, phage T4 preheads 6962.
- characterization/immunochemistry, SV40 transformed cells 917.
- characterization/isolation, Sendai virus 3848.
- characterization/localization, densonucleosis virus 855.
- characterization/purification, adenovirus (human) 2 1556, 5313.
- characterization/purification, invertebrate viruses Chilo iridescent virus 854.
- characterization/purification, maedi-visna virus 849.
- characterization/relationship-iridulence, murine encephalomyelitis virus 5315.
- Chlorophyta/Phaeophyta, antiviral activity, southern bean mosaic virus 8498.
- cleavage following translation, Newcastle disease virus 4669.
- coat protein, alterations, relationship-attenuation, poliovirus 1 3841.
- coat protein, amino acid sequence, secondary structure predictions, alfalfa mosaic virus 3850.
- coat protein, assembly, phage M13 5415.
- coat protein, electron microscopy, phage fd 3837.
- coat protein, interaction-genomes, infectivity enhancement, alfalfa mosaic virus 7526.
- coat protein, n.m.r., phage fd 6837.
- coat protein, n.m.r., tobacco mosaic virus 858.
- coat protein, phage f1, processing, *Escherichia coli* cytoplasmic membranes 8363.
- coat protein, phage M13, assembly/biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* cytoplasmic membranes 5359.
- coat protein, phage M13, interaction-liposomes, fluorescence studies 4590.
- coat protein, physicochemical properties, phage fd 5308.
- coat protein, recognition sites, alfalfa mosaic virus/tobacco streak virus RNA, nucleotide sequence 8248.
- coat protein, repeated structure/evolution, tobacco mosaic virus 3835.
- coat protein, repressors activity, phage MS2 temperature-sensitive mutant 4687.
- coat protein, mRNA, nucleotide sequence, alfalfa mosaic virus 6175.
- coat protein, mRNA, southern bean mosaic virus, isolation/translation, cell-free system 8328.
- coat protein, mRNA, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, brome mosaic virus 7591.
- comparison, canine distemper virus/measles virus/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus 6844.
- comparison, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 6084.
- comparison, phage DDVI/phage FI-1/phage T4 6259.
- comparison, rabies virus strains 5319.
- complex-DNA, characterization/isolation, vaccinia virus subvirus particles 3036.
- complex-DNA, characterization/isolation/purification, adenovirus (human) 2 virions 2992.
- complex-DNA/RNA 5'-terminus, viruses, review 8250.
- composition, defective murine sarcoma virus, A-type particles morphology 3055.
- composition, murine sarcoma virus/murine leukaemia virus infected/transformed/uninfected fibroblasts, mice 8571.
- composition, rotavirus (human) strains 6085.
- content, Amsacta albistriga, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection effects on 693.
- cores, amino acid sequence, Semliki Forest virus/Sindbis virus 6088.
- cross-linking, dimethyl suberimidate/analogues, retrovirus 3842.
- cross-linking, mengovirus virions 841.
- cross-linking, poliovirus capsids 842.
- cross-linking studies, phage λ heads structure 7504.
- cytomegalovirus, antibody response, man 8481.
- denaturation, c.d., tobacco mosaic virus 2325.
- DNA binding, herpes simplex virus 2, detection, cervix tumours, man 8605.
- DNA-binding protein, adenovirus (human) 5, inhibition-deoxyribonuclease activity 8252.
- DNA-binding protein, characterization, retrovirus 8255.
- DNA-binding protein, characterization/purification, phage λ 5358.
- DNA-binding protein, mutants, adenovirus (human) 5, genomes DNA integration sites, transformed embryo fibroblasts, rats 7137.
- DNA 5'-terminus linked, role-DNA biosynthesis, phage ϕ 29 7543.
- early, amino acid sequence, adenovirus (human) 2 7498.
- early, characterization, herpes simplex virus infected cells 5387.
- early, characterization, vaccinia virus infected cells 5391.
- early, gene mapping, adenovirus (human) 2 6989.
- early, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, interaction-DNA/location, infected cells 7571.
- early, role-mRNA biosynthesis, deoxypyrimidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 6148.
- early, SV40, antigenic relationship-antigen T 274.
- electrophoresis, bovine leukaemia virus 7500.
- electrophoresis, influenza A virus 3846.
- electrophoresis, mammary tumour virus 8257.
- electrophoresis, mouse hepatitis virus strains, comparison 650.
- encapsulation/maturation, adenovirus (human) 2 5417.
- envelopes, characterization/purification, Friend leukaemia virus 4563.
- expression, endogenous murine leukaemia virus, genetic control, role-mice genes 6468.
- fragments, aggregation, phage T4 heads 2308.
- frog virus 3, distribution, BHK cells 4644.

Proteins,(continued)

- gag gene, avian erythroblastosis viruses/avian myelocytomatosis virus, tryptic peptides mapping/role-transformation, cells, chickens 6451.
- gag gene, avian myeloblastosis virus, cleavage, viruses specific proteinase, in vitro 172.
- gag gene, characterization, replication defective avian erythroblastosis virus/avian myelocytomatosis virus MC29 4650.
- gag gene/pol gene, tryptic peptides analysis, Rous-associated virus 2 1559.
- gag gene proteins, amino acid sequence, relationship-gag gene glycoproteins sequence, Moloney leukaemia virus 7501.
- gag gene related, avian myelocytomatosis virus, characterization/role-transformation 1187.
- gel filtration, Rauscher leukaemia virus 6018.
- gene A, cleavage-phage ϕ X174 single-stranded DNA 3025.
- gene II, cleavage/relaxation-replicative form DNA, phage fd 3095.
- gene II, purification/role-replication, phage fd 3094.
- gene P, phage λ , complex-Escherichia coli dnaB gene proteins 6881.
- gene 1, role-phage M13 assembly 7597.
- gene 2, phage T7, effects on Escherichia coli RNA polymerase, restriction mutants 2383.
- gene 32, phage T4, association-poly A (1-N⁶-etheno) 4612.
- gene 4, DNA biosynthesis, DNA products/oligonucleotides primers characterization, phage T7 2382.
- gene 4, DNA biosynthesis, oligonucleotides primers biosynthesis requirements, phage T7 2381.
- gene 5, characterization, phage T7 DNA polymerase 3107.
- gene 5, characterization/purification, phage T7 DNAPolymerase 3106.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, separation, electrophoresis 8260.
- homology, foot-and-mouth disease virus isolates 3816.
- hosts, Gynura aurantiaca/Lycopersicon esculentum/Solanum tuberosum, citrus exocortis viroid infection effects on 115.
- hosts cells, incorporation-budding vesicular stomatitis virus 4677.
- identification-adenovirus (human) 2 DNA 5'-terminus 1628.
- inclusions, biosynthesis, cell-free system, pepper mottle virus/tobacco etch virus 7594.
- int gene, binding-phage λ DNA attachment/integration sites 3050.
- integration, interaction-DNA attachment sites, phage λ 1603.
- interaction/cross-linking-chemicals, Sendai virus 5324.
- interaction-DNA, phage SD nucleoproteins 3026.
- interaction-DNA/RNA, viruses maturation, review 6181.
- interaction-RNA, assays, nucleocapsids heat denaturation, vesicular stomatitis virus 8265.
- interaction-RNA, tobacco mosaic virus assembly, review 4678.
- interferon induced, JLSV5 cells 1764.
- intracellular, measles virus/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus, comparison 1685.
- intracellular, SV40, localization-cells, monkeys 2392.
- isolation, methodology, retrovirus 843.
- isolation/characterization, haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus 6842.
- isolation/characterization, hepatitis B surface antigen 6845.
- isolation/purification, isoelectric focusing, poliovirus 6761.
- Japanese encephalitis virus, isolation/characterization, infected cells 7580.
- levels, Catharanthus roseus, chlorotic stunt virus infection 6717.
- levels, serum, Marek's disease virus experimental infection, chickens 5177.
- linkage, DNA termini, adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 7 7482.
- linkage-RNA, structure, encephalomyocarditis virus 8233.
- localization, Newcastle disease virus 6091.
- lysis, correlation-phage f2 genes 4009.
- M protein, influenza A virus, antigenicity, mice 4821.
- M protein, localization-virions surface/antibodies ligands-proteolysis effects on, influenza A virus 2320.
- mammary tumour virus, levels, mice strains-Europe/Japan/USA 4936.
- mammary tumour virus glycoproteins related, purification/characterization, breast milk, man 6736.
- matrix protein, absence, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus 8258.
- matrix protein, physicochemical properties, Heliothis zea nuclear polyhedrosis virus 6094.
- matrix protein/nucleoproteins, peptide mapping, influenza A virus strains 6843.
- measles virus/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus, comparison 1551.
- membrane proteins, glycans analysis, Semliki Forest virus 2314.
- membranes, antigenic characteristics/physicochemical properties, measles virus 2321.
- membranes, fibroblasts, SV40 transformation effects on 393.
- membranes, levels, vesicular stomatitis virus, interferon effects on 6291.
- membranes/nonstructural protein, structure/intracellular location, influenza virus 1567.
- molecular weight, canavanine effects on, Moloney sarcoma virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus 5406.
- non-specific interaction-phage T7 DNA 7649.
- non-virions, mRNA isolation/characterization, cauliflower mosaic virus 6177.
- nonstructural protein, characterization, Semliki Forest virus, infected BHK cells 3956.
- nonstructural proteins, association-ribosomes, Semliki Forest virus 3128.
- nonstructural proteins, genes coding, Abelson leukaemia virus 3143.
- nucleocapsids, characterization, granulosis virus 3849.
- nucleocapsids, isolation, Tamiama virus 8192.
- nucleocapsids, measles virus, mRNA, complementary DNA, cloning 7632.
- pathogenesis related, characterization, tobacco mosaic virus, Nicotiana tabacum 5414.
- peptide mapping, amino acid composition, adeno-associated virus 2309.
- phage ϕ 6 virions, composition changes, temperature effects on 860.
- phage P22, fractionation/amino acid sequence 6838.
- phage T4 induced, role-nuclei disruption, infected Escherichia coli 1023.
- phosphorylation, AMP (cyclic) independent, membranes, cells, mice, SV40 transformation effects on 7838.
- phosphorylation, enhancement, SV40 transformed fibroblasts, man 4200.
- phosphorylation, herpes simplex virus/hosts 3118.
- phosphorylation, mammary tumour virus, in vitro/in vivo 1661.
- phosphorylation patterns, measles virus persistent infection, amnion cells, man 7458.
- phosphorylation/protein kinase activity, Abelson leukaemia virus 4666.
- phosphorylation/purification, Abelson leukaemia virus 6168.
- physicochemical properties, canine distemper virus 3993.
- physicochemical properties, enterovirus (porcine) 3070.
- physicochemical properties, measles virus 1568.

Proteins,(continued)

- Phytolacca americana leaves, antiviral activity 8511.
 picornavirus RNA linked, characterization/function, review 1557.
 plasma membranes, Rous sarcoma virus transformed embryo fibroblasts, chickens 2670.
 polymerization, tobacco mosaic virus 5421.
 polymorphism, relationship-murine leukaemia virus tropism 1561.
 polyoma virus specific, isolation-plasma membranes/role-transformation, cells, mice 913.
 post-translation cleavage, turnip yellow mosaic virus 6179.
 precursors, assembly, avian reticulosis virus 6965.
 precursors, characterization, mammary tumour virus 3981.
 precursors, characterization, Moloney leukaemia virus 4663.
 precursors, characterization/isolation, bovine leukaemia virus 846.
 precursors, Moloney leukaemia virus, characterization/isolation, comparison-Rauscher leukaemia virus, producer cells 3141.
 precursors characterization, bovine leukaemia virus 5402.
 precursors processing, encephalomyocarditis virus 3122.
 processing, picornavirus, role-hosts/viruses enzymes, review 1641.
 protein p30, radioimmunoassay, C-type virus, cells clones, mice 258.
 protein 21, role-transformation maintenance, nonproducer cells, Kirsten sarcoma virus, mutants studies 1254.
 proteolysis/structure, adenovirus hexons 6082.
 purification, avian sarcoma virus QV2 3760.
 purification, influenza A virus 5262.
 purification, peptide mapping, densonucleosis virus 2242.
 purification, Rauscher leukaemia virus 6763.
 purification, respiratory syncytial virus 8193.
 radioiodination, Friend leukaemia virus, lipids effects on 2241.
 Rauscher leukaemia virus gag gene coded, precursors, physicochemical properties 956.
 regA gene, biosynthesis/identification/regulation, phage T4 3103.
 relationship/structure, feline sarcoma virus isolates 5404.
 repressors/anti-repressors, identification, phage P1 6893.
 mRNA characterization/isolation, adenovirus (human) 2 8304.
 RNA 5'-terminus, poliovirus, cleavage, enzymes, HeLa cells 7487.
 RNA linked, characterization, foot-and-mouth disease virus 6840.
 role-phage T4 base plate function, mutants studies 83.
 Rous sarcoma virus src gene, localization-plasma membranes, NRK cells 3382.
 src gene, avian sarcoma virus, relationship-normal cells proteins 1188.
 src gene, proteins/sarc gene, chickens, comparison 7810.
 src gene, purification, protein kinase activity, avian sarcoma virus 3136.
 src gene, Rous sarcoma virus, characterization/identification 4654.
 structural protein, amino acid composition/purification, Sindbis virus 2315.
 structural protein, amino acid sequence, SV40 2311.
 structural protein, biosynthesis, cell-free system, mouse hepatitis virus 3984.
 structural protein, Choristoneura biennis entomopoxvirus 7502.
 structural protein, chracterization, infectious bursitis virus 2313.
 structural protein, comparison-mumps virus strains 3847.
 structural protein, precursors, gene expression, mammary tumour virus 1659.
 structural protein, phosphorylation, association-ribosomes, vaccinia virus infected cells 156.
 structural protein, Sindbis virus, antibodies characterization/isolation, cell lines 6389.
 structural protein, spatial distribution, vesicular stomatitis virus virions 1564.
 structural protein, structure, adenovirus, review 3052.
 structural protein/phosphoproteins, structure, rabies virus/spring viraemia of carp virus 1562.
 structural proteins, characterization, C-type virus 1560.
 structural proteins, characterization, granulosis virus 4569.
 structural proteins, characterization, poxvirus 3053.
 structure, influenza virus membranes 1566.
 structure, phage T4 tail fibres 3839.
 structure, phages/viruses, book 2974.
 structure transitions, X-ray diffraction, temperature effects, phage Pfl 2306.
 SV40 specific, localization-cell surface, SV40-adeno-hybrid virus infected HeLa cells 1625.
 tails, function/physicochemical properties, phage P22 6081.
 5'-terminus, protection-adenovirus (human) 5 single-stranded DNA, exonuclease digestion 3808.
 tick-borne encephalitis virus, cross-linking, dimethyl 3,3-dithiobispropionimide/dimethylsuberimide 4562.
 tobacco mosaic virus, titration behaviour 4571.
 toxicity, frog virus 3, radiation (u.v.) effects on, in vitro 5392.
 transformation, characterization, Abelson leukaemia virus mutants 3978.
 transformation, protein biosynthesis, avian sarcoma virus derived from tumour cells 173.
 transport, influenza A virus, nuclei, in vitro 2431.
 tryptic peptides analysis, vesicular stomatitis virus strains 1563.
 tryptic peptides characterization/purification, adenovirus (human) 2 2312.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, comparison-strains 2295.
 virions, antigenic relationship, phage DDVI/phage FI1/phage T4 1063.
Proteolysis,
 activity, Moloney leukaemia virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus derived from tissue culture fluids, relationship-maturity 3140.
 role-C-type virus induction, Kirsten sarcoma virus transformed cells, mice 1238.
Proteus,
 infection, treatment-phages, man 725.
 phage typing, review 1722.
Proteus mirabilis,
 phage dP VI prophages induction, radiation (u.v.) 3191.
Provirus,
 AKR leukaemia virus, DNA carrying fragments, identification, AKR cells 179.
 avian sarcoma virus, sites specific excision/integration 8284.
 clones, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus, DNA characterization 7489.
 feline sarcoma virus, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 3137.
 fragments, gibbon-ape leukaemia virus, detection, DNA, gibbon apes 8599.
 Friend leukaemia virus, transcription, Friend erythroleukaemia cells nuclei 6469.
 mammary tumour virus, biological properties/expression, histocompatibility antigen H-2 congenic mice 7180.

Proviruses,(continued)

- mammary tumour virus, detection, lung metastases, mammary gland tumours bearing mice 8594.
- mammary tumour virus, endogenous, role-mammary gland tumours, mice 8598.
- Moloney leukaemia virus, chromatin structure, infected cell lines/mice 6169.
- Moloney leukaemia virus, integration sites, mice 2420.
- Moloney sarcoma virus, containing phage λ , sites specific deletions, mapping 8335.
- Moloney sarcoma virus, DNA sequence, transformed mink lung cells, cloning, phage λ 430.
- Rous sarcoma virus, DNA, transfection activity, hosts adaptation effects on 947.
- Rous sarcoma virus, recombinants characterization/cloning 7001.
- spleen necrosis virus, DNA, termini, nucleotide sequence 6828.
- Prune dwarf virus,**
disease reservoirs, *Crataegus/Prunus spinosa* 5982.
infection, Rosaceae 8867.
- Prune necrotic ringspot virus,**
disease reservoirs, *Crataegus/Prunus spinosa* 5982.
- Prunus,**
viruses diseases, incidence, USA 3737.
viruses infection 8867.
- Prunus necrotic ringspot virus,**
assays 5486.
infection, Rosaceae 8867.
infection, susceptibility, low temperature effects on, *Cucumis sativus* 1457.
transmission, role-*Longidorus/Paratrichodorus/Trichodorus*, *Humulus lupulus*, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8156.
- Prunus persica,**
necrotic ringspot virus/plum pox virus elimination, grafting, micromethods 6730.
- Prunus spinosa,**
plant viruses disease reservoirs 5982.
- Pseudaletia unipuncta,**
granulosis virus, capsules, proteins peptide mapping/purification 3056.
granulosis virus, persistence, gastrointestinal tract, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, pH effects on 8131.
granulosis virus, physicochemical properties, purification, sucrose density gradients centrifugation effects on 8194.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infectivity, enhancement, acylamines 8270.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa,**
adherence, trachea, influenza virus experimental infection effects on, ferrets/mice 7372.
amidase genes carrying phage λ , construction 7026.
antibiotic resistance, transduction, phage AP34 6212.
infection, treatment-phages, man 725.
phages, antigenic characteristics/physicochemical properties 3852.
transduction, phage B26/phage K104 5460.
transduction, phage E79 mutants 1010.
transfection, phage F116, metals effects on 3192.
- Pseudomonas methylotropa,**
single-cell protein, feeding, enhancement-Aleutian disease development, mink 5958.
- Pseudomonas mori,**
phages, induction, mitomycin C/radiation (u.v.) 7013.
- Pseudomonas phaseolicola,**
phage ϕ 6 penetration/uncoating 5346.
phage ϕ 6 resistance, mechanisms 1018.

Pseudomonas pseudoflava,

- DNA, comparison-phage gd/phage ge/phage gf 8219.
- Pseudomonas putida,**
phage pf16 resistant mutant 5465.
- Pseudomonas reptilivora,**
lysogeny, role-antibiotics biosynthesis 2492.
- Pseudoplusia includens,**
biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 692, 8857.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, antigenic relationship-Autographa californica/*Trichoplusia ni*/Lymantria dispar/*Rachiplusia* ou nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5490.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infectivity/persistence, soil 5207.
- Pseudorabies,**
clinical manifestations/economic aspects, pigs 3626.
clinical manifestations/epidemiology/prophylaxis, pigs, British Isles 2158.
control/epidemiology, outbreaks, cattle/pigs/sheep 8790.
control/epidemiology, pigs 7342.
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, pigs 1031.
diagnosis/vaccination, livestock, research programmes review 4142.
dogs 7323.
dogs, case reports 621.
epidemiology, livestock, France, review 5900.
epidemiology, pigs, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8058.
experimental infection, mice, clinical manifestations/pathology, radiation (ionizing) effects on 3663.
outbreaks, clinical manifestations/diagnosis, cattle 622.
transmission, role-*Procyon lotor* 8057.
- Pseudorabies virus,**
antibodies, cross-reactivity-bovine rhinotracheitis virus, cattle 7090.
antibodies, detection, haemagglutination (indirect), pigs 6229.
antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1031.
antigenic characteristics, antigens extraction methodology effects on 1067.
antiviral activity, guanine (-9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)), phosphorylation effects on 8505.
attenuated strains, isolation, pseudorabies, cattle 1394.
attenuation, cell culture passage 7508.
containing immune complexes, induction-arthritis, pigs 6676.
cross-reactivity-bovine rhinotracheitisvirus/seroepidemiology, cattle/pigs 2864.
defective, protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis 3939.
defective-interfering particles, non-infectious, genomes expression 931.
detection, immunoperoxidase test, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 251.
DNA, detection, tissues, pigs 3938.
DNA, replication origin 3937.
DNA, sequence homology-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 6817.
DNA isomers, replication 6154.
DNA transcription, control 149.
excretion, genital tract, experimental infection, pigs 8815.
experimental infection, cats 8817.
experimental infection, levels, complement Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 6673.
experimental infection, pigs, antibody response 6672.
experimental infection, pigs, central nervous system histopathology 6674.
experimental infection, pigs, effects on semen 8816.
experimental infection, pigs, induction-arthritis, relationship-antibodies levels 6675.
inactivation, slurries, pigs 8074.
infection, effects on glycosphingolipids metabolism, kidney cells, monkeys 3090.

Pseudorabies virus, (continued)

infection, epidemiology/incidence, pigs 3639.
 infection/vaccination, immune response, pigs 4143.
 maintenance, cell culture, brain, temperature effects on 5270.
 persistence, experimental infection, pigs 8818.
 radiation (γ) resistance 6852.
 role-abortion, pigs 8645.
 sensitivity, radiation (γ), factors affecting 8261.
 seroepidemiology, pigs, Canada 5152.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA replication, relationship-capsids formation 5389.
 transmission risks, man 8706.
 transmission risks/heat resistance, meat products 2865.
 vaccination, efficacy, cattle 323.
 vaccination, efficacy, pigs, juveniles 1120.
 vaccination, pigs 4144, 7746, 7747.
 vaccination, pigs, review 1837.
 vaccines, potency tests, rabbits 322.

Pseudotypes,

cytomegalovirus x vesicular stomatitis virus, antigenic characteristics/biological properties/isolation 1070.
 viruses, review 5423.

Psittacidae,

British Isles, herpesvirus characterization/isolation 3624.

Psittaciformes,

herpesvirus (avian) isolation, USA 3623.
 viruses, isolation/growth-chick embryos 2267.

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus,

yellow mosaic virus resistance 2936.

Psoralen,

+ radiation (u.v.), induced damage, phage T4, DNA repair 2279.

+ radiation (u.v.), treatment-herpes zoster, man 8021.
 cross-linking-phage T2 DNA 4541.

4'-substituted, inactivation-influenza A virus/vesicular stomatitis virus RNA polymerase 3150.

Pumpkin enation mosaic virus,

characterization/isolation, Cucurbita moschata, India, West Bengal 713.

Pumpkin mild mosaic virus,

characterization/isolation, Cucurbita moschata, India, West Bengal 713.

Pumpkin mosaic virus,

host range/incidence/symptoms, Jamaica 2951.

Purothionin A,

Triticum aestivum, anticellular activity, polyoma virus transformed cells, hamsters 4883.

Putrescine,

levels, encephalomyocarditis virus 6103.

Pyocins,

pyocin R1, sheaths ultrastructure 3063.
 pyocin R1, sheaths, ADP/ATP/phosphates localization 5309.
 pyocin R1 like activity, phage PS17 tails 4047.

Pyran,

prophylaxis, encephalomyocarditis virus infection, role-interferon induction, mice 5524.

Pyrazole,

effects on interferon biosynthesis, mice 4781.

Pyridoxal 5'-phosphate,

modified cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, fluorescence 6111.

Pyrimidine nucleosides,

analogues, antiviral activity, selectivity, review 4871.

Pyrimidines,

derivatives, antiviral activity, coxsackievirus B1/mengovirus, enhancement-light 5610.

Pyrogallol,

effects on cowpea banding mosaic virus infectivity 6713.

Pyrophosphates,

analogues, inhibition-herpes simplex virus 1 DNA polymerase 5385.

Pyrus,

viruses diseases, incidence, USA 3737.

Pyruvate kinase,

activity, herpes simplex virus infection, HEp-2 cells, herpes simplex virus antisera effects on 894.

Quails,

susceptibility, Marek's disease virus infection 4518.

Quelea quelea,

Newcastle disease virus experimental infection, antibody response/susceptibility 685.

Rift Valley fever seroepidemiology, Africa 1414.

Quinine hydrochloride,

inhibition-DNA polymerase, hepatitis B virus 8326.

Quinolines,

antiviral activity, tobacco mosaic virus 7117.

Quinoxaline,

derivatives, antiviral activity 2644.

Quiscalus quiscula,

USA, St. Louis encephalitis virus seroepidemiology 2866.

R factors,

Escherichia coli, transduction, phage P1 7644.

Staphylococcus aureus, recombination-phage S1/phage S2 7647.

transduction, phage λ 4717.

Rabbit pox virus,

deletion mutant, characterization 6996.

DNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-vaccinia virus 5314.

lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, inhibition, viruses specific antibodies, in vitro/in vivo 1132.

temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 5449.

Rabbits,

animal models, herpes simplex virus keratitis, treatment, thymidine (trifluoro) 1422.

bovine rhinotracheitis virus, experimental infection 5173.

Jos virus experimental infection, immune response/pathogenicity 2898.

pleural effusion experimental infection, interferon levels 2561.

simian foamy virus infection induction-immunosuppression 354.

Rabies,

animals, diagnosis, use-immunofluorescence, rabies virus antigens detection, skin 265.

animals, epidemiology, analysis 8698.

clinical aspects/treatment, buffaloes 629.

complications, bites/scratches, cats/dogs 6594.

control 6661.

control, Thailand 7285.

control/epidemiology, Europe 3649.

Rabies, (continued)

diagnosis, dogs 5118.
 diagnosis, immunofluorescence, man 5246.
 diagnosis, man, review 8372.
 diagnosis/epidemiology/incidence, animals, Canada 1417.
 diagnosis/incidence, domestic animals/wildlife, France 2869.
 diagnosis/pathogenesis, man/animals, review 2022.
 diagnosis/transmission risks, transplants, man 3434.
 differential diagnosis-encephalitis, relationship-rabies virus vaccination, man 1954.
 encephalitis, immunoglobulin G/immunoglobulin M levels, man 2021.
 epidemiology, bats, Canada 7339.
 epidemiology, dogs, Peru 5911.
 epidemiology, France, review 5910.
 epidemiology, man, role-cats, review 2072.
 epidemiology, review 5159.
 epidemiology, role-domestic animals/wildlife, South Africa Rep./South West Africa 5160.
 epidemiology, vertebrates, Haiti 644.
 epidemiology/control, *Mephitis mephitis*, Arkansas 4408.
 epidemiology/incidence, man/animals, Nigeria 1361.
 epidemiology/prophylaxis, man, USA 562.
 epidemiology/prophylaxis, man/animals, Nigeria 4409.
 horses 8051.
 horses, case reports 2860.
 immunoprophylaxis, man, review 4784.
 incidence, bats, USA 649.
 incidence, *Procyon lotor*, translocation, USA 650.
 latent infection, diagnosis, experimental infection-rats, man/animals 3435.
 man, EEG studies 515.
 prophylaxis, efficacy, man, USSR 308.
 prophylaxis, man 7284.
 prophylaxis, vaccination, man 1821.
 rabies virus vaccines induced, *Mephitis mephitis* 2861.
 review 8800.
 risks, man, Australia 7266.
 seroepidemiology, bats, New England 3643.
 seroepidemiology, Rodentia, Thailand 4410.
 symptoms, domestic animals, review 3635.
 transmission risks, man/animals 2073.

Rabies virus,

antibodies, assays, interference inhibition/mice neutralization tests 1738.
 antibodies, assays, rapid fluorescent focus inhibition test, methodology 1045.
 antibodies, enzyme immunoassay, micromethods 264.
 antibodies, levels, detection, immunoelectron microscopy 2510.
 antigenic characteristics/physicochemical properties, review 3073.
 antigens, detection, immunofluorescence, use-diagnosis, rabies, animals 265.
 antisera, production, lymphocytes x myeloma cell hybrids, mice 8388.
 combined vaccines-foot-and-mouth disease virus, immune response, cattle 8457.
 combined vaccines-rhabdovirus, efficacy, cats 1115.
 defective-interfering particles, role-virulence, mice 2905.
 defective particles production during replication, physicochemical properties, BHK-21 cells, review 2339.
 detection, central nervous system/muscles, electron microscopy/immunofluorescence, experimental infection, *Mephitis mephitis* 1444.
 DNA sequence, detection-persistent infection, BHK 21/13c

cells/HEp-2 cells 4531.
 ecology, bats, Canada/USA 1416.
 elimination, serum, mice, mechanisms 8109.
 encephalitis, management, case reports, man 6633.
 eradication, use-hydrocyanide gases, foxes control 5915.
 experimental infection, *Buteo buteo*/role-rabies epidemiology 679.
 experimental infection, *Crocodylus* 8839.
 experimental infection, *Desmodus rotundus* 7370.
 experimental infection, effects on Marek's disease virus/Rous sarcoma virus tumorigenicity, chickens 5191.
 experimental infection, mice, immune response (cell-mediated) 5947.
 experimental infection, mice, pathogenesis, role-immune response (cell-mediated) 7371.
 experimental infection, monkeys, treatment, interferon inducers + vaccination 6698.
 experimental infection, *Vulpes vulpes* 2907.
 experimental infection, *Vulpes vulpes*, clinical manifestations 8110.
 glycoproteins, characterization 4565.
 immunization (passive), man, review 6319.
 inactivated vaccines production 6365.
 induced inclusions, multiple membranes characterization, BHK cells 3146.
 infection, high responder/low responder mice 1443.
 infection/vaccination, immune response, man 3333.
 infection/vaccination, immune response, role-thymus, mice 355.
 membranes glycoproteins, purification/use-vaccines 6019.
 non lethal experimental infection, mice 2906.
 non-lethal infection, cats/dogs/Rodentia 5948.
 persistent infection, BHK cells 32.
 persistent infection, cell culture, pathogenicity 7454.
 persistent infection, HEp-2 cells 8198.
 phenotype mixing-vesicular stomatitis virus, mixed infection in vitro 1585.
 proteins, biosynthesis/mRNA identification 8320.
 related viruses, review 8180.
 repeated vaccination, man 4807.
 replication, cell culture, quails 8214.
 replication, nervous system tumour cells, mice 6053.
 replication, Vero cells 790.
 mRNA, detection-poly (A) sequence 1664.
 mRNA, poly (A) content 3985.
 mRNA, translation, in vitro 6944.
 RNA biosynthesis/mRNA characterization, BHK-21 cells 8319.
 Rodentia isolates, experimental infection/pathogenicity/symptoms/transmission, *Mustela putorius* 678.
 specific immunoglobulins preparation/plasma collection, man 7725.
 strains, glycoproteins, antigenic relationship 7053.
 strains, nucleocapsids, antigenic relationship 7052.
 strains, polypeptides sequence, relationship-pathogenicity 2318.
 strains, proteins comparison 5319.
 structural protein/phosphoproteins, structure 1562.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization/isolation 2475.
 transmission, cornea transplantation, man 6593.
 transmission mechanisms, review 2071.
 transport-axons, rats 677.
 vaccination ± immunization (passive), antibody response/induction-interferon/lymphocytes transformation, man 2576.
 vaccination, animals 7757.
 vaccination, animals, review 1841.

Rabies virus, (continued)

- vaccination, applications, correlation-feeding behaviour/hoarding behaviour, *Vulpes vulpes* 3312.
- vaccination, association-Guillain-Barre syndrome, man, case reports 5536.
- vaccination, cats/dogs 7085.
- vaccination, complications, hypersensitivity, man, case reports 4124.
- vaccination, dogs 8465.
- vaccination, effects on tuberculin skin tests, cattle 7752.
- vaccination, efficacy/safety, *Vulpes vulpes* 2599.
- vaccination, foxes, review 5557.
- vaccination, interferon induction, man 1820.
- vaccination, man 3289, 8427.
- vaccination, man, France 2575.
- vaccination, man, review 4784.
- vaccination, man/animals 8435.
- vaccination, recommendations, travellers 1807.
- vaccination, relationship-encephalitis/rabies, differential diagnosis, man 1954.
- vaccination, risks, man, review 4806.
- vaccination/vaccines, cost analysis/recommendations, man 3276.
- vaccination/vaccines, history, man 1822.
- vaccination/vaccines development, man 1106.
- vaccines, antibody response, man 309.
- vaccines, comparison, efficacy, man 3290.
- vaccines, development/efficacy, livestock 2598.
- vaccines, efficacy, man 3291.
- vaccines, efficacy/preparation, man 1821.
- vaccines, exposure side effects, efficacy/safety, post 4125.
- vaccines, induced rabies, *Mephitis mephitis* 2861.
- vaccines, potency assays 7756.
- vaccines, potency evaluation, methodology 307.
- vaccines, potency testing 7084.
- vaccines, potency testing/quality control 8434.
- vaccines, preparation, efficacy 1819.
- vaccines, *Toxoplasma gondii* contamination, man 8436.
- Rachiplusia ou,**
- baculovirus*, granulin/polyhedrin, antigenic characteristics 6271.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, antigenic relationship-*Autographa californica*/*Trichoplusia ni*/*Lymantria dispar*/*Pseudoplusia includens* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5490.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological control-*Agrotis ipsilon* 694.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, DNA, characterization 6834.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, DNA, transfection activity 3827.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, recombinants-*Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 3825.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, recombinants-*Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, gene mapping 7633.
- Radiation,**
- + carmustine, treatment-avian sarcoma virus induced brain tumours, rats 3376.
- + mucopolysaccharides, effects on Newcastle disease virus infection, trachea organ culture 7466.
- + production, damage-single-stranded/breakage proflavine, phage ϕ X174 double-stranded 3790.
- + proflavine, effects on guanine residues, phage ϕ X174 DNA 6801.
- effects on microorganisms, book 1490.
- induced breakage/DNA repair, phage λ double-stranded/single-stranded DNA 6879.
- induction-xenotropic C-type virus (murine), K-BALB cells, antipain effects on 4241.

neon, enhancement-SV40 transformation, cells, mice 6434.

Radiation (γ),

- adenovirus (human) 2 reactivation, fibroblasts, man, prior radiation (γ) treatment effects on 2459.
- effects on phage ϕ X174 replicative form DNA 2453.
- effects on Semliki Forest virus experimental infection, mice 8102.
- induced damage, phage T4, mechanisms 3170.
- induction-tumours, role-viruses, mice, hypothesis 7809.
- mutagenesis, phage T4, oxygen effects on 2454.
- resistance, pseudorabies virus 6852.
- sensitivity, viruses, factors affecting 8261.

Radiation (ionizing),

- + heat treatments, inactivation-phage f2/phage T4, serum 3740.
- effects on pseudorabies experimental infection, mice, clinical manifestations/pathology 3663.
- induced double-stranded breakage/DNA repair, phage λ DNA 6789.

Radiation (microwave),

microbicidal activity 379.

Radiation (u.v.),

- + 8-methoxypsoralen/4,5/8-trimethylpsoralen, cross-linking-phage λ DNA 3781.
- + psoralen, induced damage, phage T4, DNA repair 2279.
- + psoralen, treatment-herpes zoster, man 8021.
- absorption, barley stripe mosaic virus/tobacco mosaic virus, comparison-buffers/sodium dodecyl sulphate 872.
- combination-radiation (X), inactivation-phage λ 3856.
- effects on DNA biosynthesis, SV40 infected kidney cells, monkeys 6144.
- effects on frog virus 3 proteins toxicity, in vitro 5392.
- effects on interferon induction, vesicular stomatitis virus temperature-sensitive mutant/wild type, L cells 1758.
- effects on phage T4D photosensitization, chlorpromazine 6098.
- effects on potato virus S infectivity, *Chenopodium quinoa* 6861.
- effects on transcription/translation, herpes simplex virus 1 DNA 8305.
- effects on vaccinia virus transcription products guanylation/methylation/polyadenylation 154.
- effects on viruses, book 1491.
- enhancement-recombination, phage P2 6979.
- enhancement-SV40 transformation, 3T3 cells 6437.
- herpes simplex virus 1 photoreactivation 4700.
- host cell reactivation-herpes simplex virus, cells, monkeys 4699.
- inactivation-herpes simplex virus 1 defective-interfering particles 987.
- inactivation-vesicular stomatitis virus defective-interfering particles 3043.
- inactivation-phage λ prophages, role-*Escherichia coli* recA gene 5463.
- induced damage, error-prone DNA repair, SV40 infected kidney cells, monkeys 5445.
- induced damage, phage T7, DNA repair 6902.
- induced damage, phage T7 DNA, in vitro recombination 4692.
- induced DNA repair, herpes simplex virus infected CV-1 cells 6919.
- induced phages, characterization/isolation, *Beneckea gazogenes* 1502.
- induced replication inhibition sites, location, phage Q β variants 5361.
- induction-C-type virus, mice 3389.
- induction-phage dP VI prophages, *Proteus mirabilis* 3191.

Radiation (u.v.), (continued)

induction-phages, *Pseudomonas mori* 7013.
 induction-sister chromatid exchange + SV40 replication, transformed mammalian cells 7125.
 inhibition-influenza A virus/influenza C virus replication 3082.
 mutagenesis-phage λ 6970.
 reactivation, phage Mx1, *Myxococcus xanthus* uvr gene mutants 6976.
 reactivation-herpesvirus, mammalian cells 6990.
 reactivation induced, phage T4, role-DNA duplication 8344.
 resistance, *Escherichia coli*, phage Mu infection effects on 4044.
 resistance, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 97.
 resistance, selection-Cydia pomonella granulosis virus 2921.
 sensitive mutant, phage T4, gene mapping 7616.
 sensitivity, Sindbis virus defective-interfering particles, assays 7441.
 sensitivity-phage f2/phage T7 mRNA 1599.
 treated DNA, binding-phage T4 endodeoxyribonuclease V 5310.
 treated herpes simplex virus, transformed cell lines, mice, biological properties 8536.
 treated SV40, host-cell reactivation 7621.
Radiation (X),
 combination-radiation (u.v.), inactivation-phage λ 3856.
 effects on C-type virus infectivity/tumorigenicity, mice, neonates 2680.
 effects on vaccinia virus experimental infection, central nervous system, mice 2884.
 enhancement-SV40 transformation, cells, mice 6434.
 induced leukaemia, mice, role-murine leukaemia virus 7861.
 induced leukaemia, NZB mouse, absence-murine leukaemia virus 2683.
 induced lymphoma, cell lines characterization/establishment/viruses expression, mice 5659.
 induced transformation, effects on interferon sensitivity, cells, mice 1762.
 induction-tumours, role-viruses, mice, hypothesis 7809.
Radiation leukaemia virus,
 induced agglutinins receptors, thymocytes, mice 6477.
 induced leukaemia, immunity, association-histocompatibility gene H-2, mice 7862.
 induced lymphoma, cell lines characterization/establishment/viruses expression, mice 5659.
 induction-lymphocytes T lymphoma, characterization, mice 1930.
 infected mice, cell lines derived from, tumorigenicity/viruses isolation 1248.
 infectivity/release, producer cells, enhancement, dexamethasone 8584.
Radioactive labelling,
 use-study viruses infectivity/replication, research programmes review 5238.
Radioimmunoassay,
 adenovirus 8373.
 adenovirus (human) 2/respiratory syncytial virus immunoglobulin A 1027.
 baculovirus granulins/polyhedrin 6271.
 bovine leukaemia virus antigens, urine, cattle 7673.
 bovine leukaemia virus glycoproteins antibodies, diagnosis-bovine leucosis, cattle 4733.
 C-type virus antigens 6241.
 C-type virus protein p30, cells clones, mice 258.
 C-type virus proteins, serum, systemic lupus erythematosus, man 6240.
 cauliflower mosaic virus/lettuce mosaic virus 8394.

coronavirus (human) OC43 antibodies, man 263.
 detection-hepatitis B e antigen, prognosis-hepatitis, man 536.
 detection-hepatitis B surface antigen, confirmation, neutralization, failure 1056.
 detection-measles virus immunoglobulin G, multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 1046.
 diagnosis-bovine leucosis 1200.
 diagnosis-bovine leucosis, cattle 1201.
 diagnosis-hepatitis, man 5246.
 diagnosis-infectious diseases, man 8372.
 diagnosis-viruses infection, man, review 1947.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), retrovirus, primates 7672.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus/poliovirus induced antibodies, cross-reactivity 3236.
 Friend leukaemia virus/simian sarcoma virus antibodies, serum, man 4281.
 guanidine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) antiviral agents 1890.
 hepatitis A virus 6247.
 hepatitis A virus antibodies 2514, 4737.
 hepatitis A virus/antibodies, faeces, man 1050.
 hepatitis A virus specific immunoglobulin M, methodology 3225.
 hepatitis B core antigen antibodies 271, 1053.
 hepatitis B e antigen 2516, 4740, 5485, 8393.
 hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies 270, 6254.
 hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies, hepatitis B/hepatitis B surface antigen carriers, man 4069.
 hepatitis B surface antigen 1051, 6249, 6255, 7046, 8391, 8392.
 hepatitis B surface antigen, blood/blood products 2517.
 hepatitis B surface antigen, blood/erythrocytes/serum, man 6255.
 hepatitis B surface antigen, man 272.
 hepatitis B surface antigen, methodology 4067.
 hepatitis B surface antigen/antibodies 1055.
 hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies 6250.
 hepatitis B surface antigen/antibodies, methodology 1057.
 hepatitis B surface antigen subtypes 6272.
 herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 antibodies 4051.
 herpesvirus antibodies 1029.
 immunoglobulin M, hepatitis A virus 7678.
 immunoglobulin M antibodies, hepatitis A virus, man 6248.
 influenza A virus interaction-antibodies 7690.
 influenza virus strains 8389.
 mammary tumour virus antigens, mice 1261.
 measles virus nucleocapsids antigens 4071.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis specific antigens/antibodies 7680.
 retrovirus antigens 6265.
 rotavirus 3212.
 rotavirus (human) 5474.
 rotavirus (human), faeces, man 1038.
 rotavirus (human) antibodies 253.
 rubella virus antibodies, man 8382.
 rubella virus antibodies/ribonucleoproteins 2505.
 varicella-zoster virus antibodies 5472.
Radish mosaic virus,
 infection, effects on metabolism, *Raphanus sativus* 8148.
Rangifer tarandus,
 Canada, adenovirus (bovine) 3/bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus/bovine rhinotracheitis virus/parainfluenza virus 3 seroepidemiology 3638.
 orf, clinical manifestations 2856.
Raphanus sativus,
 metabolism, radish mosaic virus infection effects on 8148.

- Rapid fluorescent focus inhibition test**,
rabies virus antibodies assays, methodology 1045.
- Raptors**,
diseases 8786.
- Raspberry bushy dwarf virus**,
infection, control/incidence/transmission, *Rubus idaeus*, New Zealand 1476.
infection, incidence, *Rubus*, Oregon 2957.
mixed infection-black raspberry necrosis virus, role-bushy dwarf disease, *Rubus idaeus* 5221.
- Raspberry leaf mottle virus**,
infection, control/incidence/transmission, *Rubus idaeus*, New Zealand 1476.
- Raspberry leaf spot virus**,
infection, control/incidence/transmission, *Rubus idaeus*, New Zealand 1476.
- Raspberry ringspot virus**,
elimination, *Daphne*, meristem excision + heat treatments 5234.
elimination, *Vitis* clones 721.
infectivity/morphology, buffers effects on 875.
- Raspberry vein chlorosis virus**,
infection, control/incidence/transmission, *Rubus idaeus*, New Zealand 1476.
- Raspberry yellows disease virus**,
infection, control/incidence/transmission, *Rubus idaeus*, New Zealand 1476.
- Rat leukaemia virus**,
endogenous, release, associated spontaneous transformation, embryo cells, rats, inhibition, rat leukaemia virus antisera 2696.
- Ratpox virus**,
experimental infection, mice 6682.
experimental infection/immune response/susceptibility, rats, laboratory animals 5179.
- Rats**,
cells, interferon characterization/production 3262.
- Rauscher leukaemia virus**,
aminopeptidase, activity 4564.
antigen (tumour-associated), immune response, role-histocompatibility antigens, mice 5658.
antigens, detection, membranes, transformed thymocytes, mice 4258.
assembly, interferon effects on 7601.
attenuated clones, characterization 4255.
biological properties, cell culture age effects on 6048.
cell surface/envelopes antigens, identification, electron microscopy (scanning)/electron microscopy (transmission) + haemocyanin labelling 6243.
derived from tissue culture fluids, proteolysis activity, relationship-maturity 3140.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), associated ribonuclease H, sodium pyrophosphate effects on 3963.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization/purification 954.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization 4665.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), complex-ribonuclease + polyspermine, characterization 7583.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, 5-halogenated derivatives 955.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, phosphonoformate 3130, 3351.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, caffeine 3964.
- gag gene coded proteins precursors, physicochemical properties 956.
- gag gene products, precursors, isolation/characterization 7582.
- glycoproteins, receptors, thymocytes cell surface, role-polypeptides 3874.
- immune response, lymphocytes, mice, in vitro 6392.
- induced antigen (tumour-specific), separation-proteins/histocompatibility antigens, mice 4080.
- induced cytotoxic lymphocytes T, histocompatibility antigens restriction/specificity, mice 4840.
- induced erythroleukaemia cells, mice, globin mRNA biosynthesis 2689.
- induced leukaemia, *Amarylidae* alkaloids, antiviral activity, mice 8513.
- induced leukaemia, antigen (leukaemia-associated) characterization 4929.
- induced leukaemia, antigens cross-reaction, mice/rats 1926.
- induced leukaemia, target cells characterization 6478.
- induced leukaemia, treatment, bone marrow transplantation, mice 3398.
- induced lymphoma, immune response, mice 426.
- induced tumour cells, origin/surface markers, rats 2681.
- induced tumours, immune response (cell-mediated), genetics, mice 1247.
- induced tumours, resistance, association-histocompatibility antigens, mice 5660.
- infected cells, occurrence-polyoma virus DNA, characterization 3803.
- infected mice, erythroid cells precursors biological properties/erythropoietin responsiveness 1250.
- infected/transformed fibroblasts, mice, proteins composition 8571.
- infection, effects on bone marrow/spleen granulopoiesis, mice 7867.
- infection, effects on clinical manifestations/pathology/viraemia, *Sindbis virus*/West Nile virus experimental infection, mice 1434.
- infection, effects on erythrocytes differentiation, bone marrow/spleen, mice 2690.
- leukaemogenicity, stimulation, *Mycoplasma arthritidis*, mice 8583.
- mixed infection 1249.
- mixed infection-*Acholeplasma laidlawii*/*Mycoplasma arthritidis*, immune response, mice 4925.
- polypeptides cleavage/maturation, interferon effects on 3266.
- protein biosynthesis, tRNA amber mutant effects on, cell-free system 6942.
- proteins, expression, cell surface, in vitro 5407.
- proteins, gel filtration 6018.
- proteins, molecular weight, canavanine effects on 5406.
- proteins, purification 6763.
- recombinants-C-type virus, gene mapping 7005.
- RNA, distribution/levels, leukaemia, mice 7174.
- RNA, nucleotide sequence homology-polyoma virus DNA, cell lines, mice 4254.
- RNA, 3'-terminus, complementary DNA, detection, cells, man/animals 8164.
- RNA, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence homology-gibbon ape leukaemia virus 3039.
- transformed cells, mice, antigens cross-linking 7860.
- transformed cells, mice, histocompatibility antigen H-2 4256.
- RD-114 virus**,
antigens biosynthesis, infected tumour cells, dogs, cell cycle independence 5403.
RNA, detection, rheumatoid arthritis cells, man 4296.

Reagents,

viruses, production/standardization 7416.

Receptors,

β -adrenergic, tumour cells, rats, canine distemper virus/
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus persistent infection
effects on 6058.
agglutinins, radiation leukaemia virus induced, thymocytes,
mice 6477.
complement C3/Fc, lymphoma cells, man, Epstein-Barr virus
transformation effects on 8607.
coxsackievirus B, characterization/isolation, HeLa cells
membranes 1589.
epidermal growth factor, cells, rats, Abelson leukaemia virus
transformation effects on 8588.
fibrinogen-fibrin, association-fibronectin, SV40 transformed
fibroblasts, man 4888.
herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, brain cells,
man/animals 8282.
lectins, fibroblasts, mice, SV40 transformation effects on
7821.
mammalian cells, binding-C-type virus/D-type virus
envelopes glycoproteins, specificity 1931.
measles virus, characterization/isolation, erythrocytes,
monkeys 3085.
mobility, plasma membranes, 3T3 cells/KB cells, Sendai
virus infection effects on 3012.
phage λ , sugars transport, *Escherichia coli* 7023.
phage 42D, electron microscopy (scanning), *Staphylococcus*
aureus 7034.
polyoma virus, characterization, erythrocytes 7531.
role-spreading, vesicular stomatitis virus infection, epithelium
cell culture, dogs 8215.
Semliki Forest virus, role-histocompatibility antigens, mice
6118.
Sendai virus, characterization 6120.

Recombinants,

avian leucosis virus, production, normal cells, chickens 2472.
avian sarcoma virus, characterization 8353.
B-tropic murine leukaemia virus, isolation 7004.
characterization/isolation, influenza C virus 3183.
influenza A virus, birds x man isolates, antigenic
characteristics 1747.
influenza A virus, characterization/use-vaccines 4039.
influenza A virus, cold adaptation/temperature-sensitive
mutant, genetic analysis 2485.
influenza A virus, comparison-virulence, man/chick embryos
2484.
influenza A virus, origin, hypothesis 4037.
influenza A virus, use-vaccines, man 7735.
influenza virus, cold adaptation, genetic analysis 2481.
phage λ , formation, DNA sequence non-homology effects on
203.
phage f1, construction, *Haemophilus gallinarum* restriction
endonuclease 3163.
temperature-sensitive, influenza virus, biological properties/
physicochemical properties 2482.
temperature-sensitive mutant x wild-type, influenza A virus,
cold adaptation, genetic analysis 1001.

Recombination,

adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5/SV40, kinetics
4697.
adenovirus, normal/DNA repair deficient fibroblasts, man
3176.
DNA, SV40, infected cells, review 4695.
herpesvirus DNA, models 4698.

hotspots, dependence-orientation, phage λ 983.
influenza A virus, role-evolution 3182.
influenza A virus strains, effects on pathogenicity-chickens
226.

phage λ , integration, review 4685.
phage λ , RNA polymerase mediated, *Escherichia coli*,
transcription effects on 208.
phage λ , DNA dimers intermediates, characterization/
isolation 4017.
phages, book 7424.
role-DNA repair, mitomycin C induced lesions, phage T4
7615.
sites specific, DNA, substrates, phage λ 205, 206.
SV40 temperature-sensitive mutant x endogenous
temperature-sensitive mutant, transformed cells, monkeys
7622.

Red clover mottle virus,

RNA, structure 8249.

Relative humidity,

effects on formaldehyde antiviral activity, swine vesicular
disease virus 3354.

Remantadine,

effects on replication/transcription, influenza A virus 5412.

Renal failure,

+ myoglobulinuria, association-influenza, man, case reports
4325.

haemodialysis patients, hepatitis B surface antigen/antibodies
incidence 3345.

Reo-like virus,

characterization/isolation/role-wallaby ear disease, *Zea mays*
2987.

Reovirus,

aetiology, diarrhoea, man, review 1969.
aggregation/isoelectric point, buffers/pH effects on 4577.
aggregation-poliovirus, water 6853.
antibodies, chickens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay,
methodology 3211.
antiviral activity, caffeine/tannic acid/tea 4181.
assays, shellfish 7444.
asymptomatic infection, seroepidemiology, chickens 5154.
characterization/isolation, dogs, Japan 3642.
cores particles, transcription, capped oligonucleotides release
8313.
Crassostrea virginica isolates, morphology 3072.
cytidine specific nuclease activity 6930.
detection, water, methodology 5059.
diarrhoea, diagnosis, faeces electron microscopy, children
1952.
double-stranded RNA, detection, immunofluorescence,
infected cell lines 3771.
experimental infection, mice, treatment, thymosin, circadian
rhythms 8824.
guanylyl transferase/methyl transferase/RNA polymerase
(RNA-dependent) activity, photoinactivation effects on 162.
inactivation, slurries 7110.
infection, L cells, modification-caps dependent translation
3887.
infection, respiratory tract, man 8633.
infection, seroepidemiology, cattle, juveniles 4394.
isolation/pathogenicity, *Crassostrea virginica* 7432.
mRNA, cleavage, plasma membranes oligonucleotidase,
SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 3954.
RNA, helix-coil transition, melting/ionic strength dependence
5303.
mRNA, primers, incorporation-influenza virus transcription
3148.
mRNA, secondary structure, ribosomal subunit 40S binding

Reovirus, (continued)

effects on 4648.
 mRNA, 5'-terminus caps, structure, review 8285.
 RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization, pyridoxal 5-phosphate probes 4647.
 seroepidemiology, livestock, Egypt, Arab Rep. 5149.
 seroepidemiology, man/domestic animals/wildlife, Tanzania 4403.
 specific immunoglobulin A/immunoglobulin G, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, colostrum, man 7041.
 subvirus particles, mRNA guanylttransferase/RNA methyltransferase activity 6929.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, genotypes heterogeneity, persistent infection, L cells 6997.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation/characterization, L cells 6204.
 vaccination/Netherlands, chickens, mycoplasmatales 5897.
 virus-like particles, occurrence, *Drosophila melanogaster* cell lines 3860.
Reovirus (avian),
 infection, effects on Marek's disease development, chickens 401.
 seroepidemiology, chickens, Canada 5904.
 strains, antigenic relationship 6262.
 strains, characterization 6006.
 vaccination, chickens 5554.

Reovirus 1,

combined vaccines-parainfluenza virus 3/adenovirus (bovine) 3/bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus/bovine rhinotracheitis virus, efficacy/cattle 3305.
 sensitivity, radiation (γ), factors affecting 8261.

Reovirus 2,

replication, in vitro, emulsifiers effects on 2403.

Reovirus 3,

adsorption-allophane 7511.
 combined vaccines-influenza virus + parainfluenza virus 2, kennel cough vaccination, dogs 1124.
 diabetes mellitus, mice, review 8822.
 experimental infection, mice, effects on pancreas enzymes activity/structure 5935.
 haemagglutinins, receptors, lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T, mice/man 8283.
 peritonitis, cytology/ultrastructure, mice 5186.
 proteins bound oligo (A) containing RNA, characterization 7578.
 RNA, location-mRNA ribosomes binding sites 3955.
 subvirus particles, mRNA biosynthesis/characterization 6161.
 subvirus particles/virions, penetration-L cells, mechanisms 887.

Replicative intermediates,

characterization, phage ϕ 29 7544.

Repressors,

Cro repressor, X-ray diffraction, phage λ 837.
 gene regulation, phage λ , review 4684.
 phage λ , cleavage, *Escherichia coli* recA gene proteins 3165.
 phage λ , interaction, role-gene expression regulation 1694.
 phage λ , review 5425.
 phage λ prophages, inactivation, *Escherichia coli* 1600.

Reproduction,

animals, viruses infection pathology, review 2137.
 cattle, bovine leucosis effects on 4909.

Reproductive failure,

parvovirus (porcine) aetiology, pigs, Canada 5871.
 parvovirus aetiology, pigs 615.

Reproductive status,

effects on mammary tumour virus antigens detection/distribution, mammary gland, mice 1260.
 effects on mammary tumour virus antigens detection/distribution, organs, mice 1261.

Resorcinol,

effects on cowpea banding mosaic virus infectivity 6713.

Respiratory distress,

neonates, role-cytomegalovirus 1990.

Respiratory syncytial virus,

aetiology, croup, treatment, man, review 3597.
 aetiology, respiratory tract diseases, epidemiology, man 1346.
 antigens, detection, immunofluorescence (indirect) neutralization 1036.
 antiviral activity, bis(5-amidino-2-benzimidazolyl) methane 7800.
 antiviral activity, ribavirin, in vitro 7118.
 bronchitis, man 8671.
 bronchopneumonia/pneumonia, clinical manifestations/physiology, infants 2028.
 croup/pneumonia, children 7952.
 experimental infection, *Aotus trivirgatus* 5957.
 experimental infection, clinical manifestations/lung histopathology, sheep, juveniles 3686.
 experimental infection, mice, strains susceptibility 7377.
 experimental infection, sheep, juveniles 5198.
 immunoglobulin A, radioimmunoassay 1027.
 infected cells, cryopreservation/use-membranes antigens tests 8371.
 infection, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, man 362.
 infection, antibody response, children 5596.
 infection, clinical manifestations/pathology, relationship-immune response, infants 2030.
 infection, clinical manifestations/radiology, children 5022.
 infection, diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test, children 8625.
 infection, diagnosis, serological tests, man, recommendations 4289.
 infection, during asthma, man 3437.
 infection, epidemiology, man, British Isles 3562.
 infection, immune response, children 363, 6404.
 infection, infants 4330.
 infection, man, Italy 5771.
 infection, outbreaks, diagnosis-immunofluorescence, infants, hospitals 2815.
 infection, respiratory tract, antibody response/diagnosis, children 3427.
 infection, respiratory tract, antibody response, children 8495.
 infection, respiratory tract, diagnosis, immunoperoxidase test/neutralization tests, children 7903.
 infection, respiratory tract, diagnosis, children 8615.
 infection, respiratory tract, effects on lung function, man 3439.
 infection, respiratory tract, incidence, chronic obstructive lung disease, man 7908.
 infection, respiratory tract, man 8633.
 infection, respiratory tract, seasonal variation, children 7995.
 infection, seroepidemiology, cattle, juveniles 4394.
 infection/persistent infection, cells, cell surface morphology 41.
 isolation, bronchopneumonia/vulvovaginitis, cattle 3619.
 mixed infection-rhinovirus (human) 2/reovirus 1, kidney cell culture, man, electron microscopy 4510.
 persistent infection, establishment, BSC1 cells, mechanisms 2262.
 pneumonia, association-immunosuppression, man, case

Respiratory syncytial virus,(continued)

- reports 6551.
 pneumonia, infants, research programmes, review 5709.
 proteins, purification 8193.
 recurrent infection, association-asthma + lymphocytes T
 immunodeficiency, diagnosis/management, man 2830.
 replication, lung cell culture, ferrets, age effects on 6784.
 respiratory tract infection, diagnosis/epidemiology, children
 1345.
 respiratory tract infection, association-apnoea, treatment,
 theophylline, man, case reports 5770.
 respiratory tract infection, epidemiology/incidence, children
 3442.
 respiratory tract infection, immunopathology, children 6507.
 respiratory tract infection, management, children 4375.
 role-atypical primary pneumonia, cattle, juveniles 2862.
 role-lung diseases, man, Italy 1323.
 role-otitis media, children 7208.
 role-respiratory tract diseases, children 3443.
 role-sudden-infant-death syndrome, infants 2029.
 role-vulvovaginitis, children 5715.
 seroepidemiology, children, institutions, Poland 5053.
 vaccination, ferrets, animal models 1844.
 vaccination recommendations, man 3315.
 vaccines, efficacy, bronchopneumonia, cattle 2601.
 vaccines, production 6329.
Respiratory syncytial virus (bovine),
 cytopathology/replication, cell culture, cattle, glucosamine/2-
 deoxy-D-glucose effects on 2263.
Respiratory tract,
 adenovirus (human) 21 infection, radiology, children/infants
 1290.
 function, asthma + influenza A sodium chloride/sodium
 nitrate effects on, man 7945.
 function/structure, influenza virus infection effects on, man
 5019.
 infection, adenovirus/influenza A virus/respiratory syncytial
 virus, diagnosis/epidemiology, children 1345.
 infection, association-anaemia, infants 467.
 infection, diagnosis/treatment, children 2712.
 infection, prophylaxis, levamisole, children 2831.
 involvement-influenza A virus experimental infection,
 Melospittacus undulatus 5193.
 organ culture, coronavirus (bovine)/rotavirus (bovine)
 isolation, faeces, cattle 7465.
 parainfluenza virus 3/Sendai virus infection, immunity/
 incidence, man, Antarctica 3561.
 pathology, immunosuppression, turkeys, influenza virus
 infection 2628.
 tumours, viruses absence, cattle 1183.
 viruses infection, man, Italy 1323.
 viruses infection, pathology/management, man 1964.
 viruses infection, treatment, antibiotics, recommendations,
 man 2101.
Respiratory tract diseases,
 adenovirus, association-glomerulonephritis, man 5763.
 adenovirus, children 4986.
 adenovirus (human) 4, hormones levels, man 7913.
 adenovirus (ovine) 5, sheep 8808.
 adenovirus/parainfluenza virus 3 aetiology, epidemiology/
 prevention, cattle 1392.
 adenovirus/respiratory syncytial virus aetiology,
 epidemiology, man 1346.
 aetiology, cattle, juveniles 4394.
 aetiology, children 3443, 6508.
 aetiology, man, Bulgaria (People's Rep.) 8633.
 aetiology/epidemiology, children 7907.
 association-influenza A virus, turkeys, Israel 5143.
 association-rotavirus gastroenteritis, man 5013.
 birds, aetiology/clinical aspects 8764.
 cattle, treatment-interferon induction-inactivated bovine
 rhinotracheitis virus 3268.
 children, Germany, Fed. Rep., influenza A virus antigenic
 characteristics/isolation 2761.
 children, radiology, review 4978.
 children, seasonal variation 7995.
 control, hospitals, man, case surveys 2827.
 coxsackievirus B2/rhinovirus (human), association-asthma,
 man 2004.
 diagnosis, cell culture/immunofluorescence, children 8615.
 diagnosis, serological tests, man, recommendations 4289.
 epidemiology, cattle 6654.
 herpesvirus (bovine) aetiology, cattle 8045.
 herpesvirus (equine) 1, horses, review 5884.
 herpesvirus (equine) 2, horses, Hungary 5132.
 man, Micronesia 6572.
 mumps virus aetiology, outbreaks, man 6549.
 parainfluenza virus 3, epidemiology, sheep, British Isles 7330.
 poxvirus characterization/isolation, cattle, juveniles 757.
 respiratory syncytial virus, antibody response, children 8495.
 respiratory syncytial virus, association-apnoea, treatment,
 theophylline, man, case reports 5770.
 respiratory syncytial virus, diagnosis, fluorescent antibody
 test, children 8625.
 respiratory syncytial virus, diagnosis, immunoperoxidase test/
 neutralization tests, children 7903.
 respiratory syncytial virus, man, Italy 5771.
 rhinovirus (bovine) isolation, cattle, Sudan 8046.
 rhinovirus (equine) 1, epidemiology, horses, Japan 8061.
 rhinovirus (human), epidemiology, man, Czechoslovakia/
 USSR 2792.
 Rodentia, review 5873.
 role-adenovirus (bovine) 3, cattle 1393.
 role-Yucaipa virus, turkeys, Utah 1404.
 Sendai virus, mice 5895.
 transmission, air conditioning, man 5800.
 transmission, turkeys 1406.
 turkeys, Israel, yucaipa virus like viruses isolation 5146.
 turkeys, paramyxovirus characterization/isolation 4501.
 vaccination, cats 6353.
 viruses, aetiology/incidence, children 3442.
 viruses, antibody response/diagnosis, immunofluorescence
 (indirect), children 3427.
 viruses, diagnosis, man 3428.
 viruses, diagnosis, man, review 5699, 6498.
 viruses, effects on lung function, man 3439.
 viruses, horses 5874.
 viruses, immunization (passive) + vaccination, cattle 4814.
 viruses, immunoglobulin E antibody response, man 8474.
 viruses, incidence, chronic obstructive lung disease, man
 7908.
 viruses, man, book 4495.
 viruses, man, review 6509.
 viruses, man/animals, research programmes review 3526.
 viruses, prophylaxis, children, institutions 5100.
 viruses, vaccination, cattle, neonates 5545, 5546.
 viruses/bacteria, children, review 4977.
 viruses/bacteria, management, children 4375.
 viruses vaccination, cattle 1836.
Restriction endonuclease,
 analysis, Rous sarcoma virus DNA 4656.
 cleavage sites, electron microscopy, phages DNA 6788.
 cleavage sites, mapping, phage T4 DNA 6806.
 endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, adenovirus (human) 2
 adenovirus DNA, fragments 6073.

Restriction endonuclease,(continued)

endonoxvribonuclease HindII + endodeoxyribonuclease HindIII, fragments, nucleotide sequence, SV40 DNA 8227, 8228, 8229, 8230.

endonoxvribonuclease MboII, cleavage sites, phage ϕ X174 replicative form DNA 8222.

fragments, adenovirus (simian) SA7 DNA, tumorigenicity, hamsters/transformation, cells, rats 4890.

fragments, SV40 DNA, arrangement determination 8226.

Haemophilus gallinarum, construction-phage f1 recombinants 3163.

mapping, adenovirus (simian) 20 DNA 6816.

mapping, baboon endogenous virus genomes 6076.

mapping, circular/linear/provirus DNA 8315.

mapping, cytomegalovirus DNA 8232.

mapping, DNA, feline leukaemia virus infected cells, man 8564.

mapping, Epstein-Barr virus DNA 6818.

mapping, phage ϕ Cd1 genomes DNA 6798.

mapping, phage ϕ 3T DNA 6802.

mapping, phage SP02 DNA 6805.

mapping, phage T3/phage T7 DNA 7475.

mapping, phages DNA 6799.

mapping, poliovirus 1 RNA 7486.

sensitivity, SV40 DNA duplication mutants 7623.

sites, phage Mu DNA fragments 8340.

Restriction-modification,

phage ϕ NR2, Bacillus amyloliquefaciens 239.

phage P1 vir gene mutants, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae 1019.

Reticuloendothelial system,

function, cytomegalovirus (murine) infection, mice 1853.

Retinal,

antiviral activity, phage ϕ 6, mechanisms 8499.

Retinitis,

cytomegalovirus, association-immunosuppression, man 7916.

cytomegalovirus, association-retina detachment, man, case reports 484.

herpesvirus, complications-Hodgkin's disease, man, case reports 3454.

Retinoic acid,

effects on Epstein-Barr virus induction, sodium butyrate, producer cells 5271.

Retinoids,

treatment-epidermodysplasia verruciformis, man 8603.

Retinol,

antiviral activity, phage ϕ 6, mechanisms 8499.

treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 keratitis, rabbits 5169.

Retrovirus,

activation, herpes simplex virus 1 DNA fragments, in vitro 6992.

antigenic relationship 6265.

antiviral agents, distamycin A 7798.

B-tropic/N-tropic, DNA biosynthesis, permissive cells/non-permissive cells, mice 6940.

binding-polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons 1577.

conference 730.

diagnosis, cattle, syncytia formation assays 6025.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, ATP arabinoside/GTP arabinoside 2416.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity, inhibition, benzophenanthridine alkaloids 168.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), radioimmunoassay, primates 7672.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity, tumours, dogs 7839.

double-stranded RNA, fragments isolation/purification 3817.

endogenous, detection, teratocarcinoma cell lines, mice 1240.

endogenous, induction, carbon tetrachloride/uridine (bromodeoxy), liver cells, mice, in vivo 3402.

endogenous, guinea-pigs, antigenic relationship-B-type virus/D-type virus 3240.

endogenous, incidence/transmission, chickens 7143.

gene expression, leukaemia resistant thymocytes, mice 5663.

inactivation factors, characterization/isolation-normal serum, mice 405.

induction, light \pm radiation, review 5632.

induction-dexamethosone + uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy), testicle tumour cell lines, man 1271.

infection, immune response/tolerance, animals, review 4824.

isolates-leukaemia, man, relationship-gibbon-ape leukaemia virus/simian sarcoma associated virus 7195.

isolation, arthritis, goats 5891.

isolation, failure, lymphocytes, rheumatoid arthritis, man 5757.

isolation/characterization, murine leukaemia virus induced lymphoma, mice 7433.

mice, host range/infectivity/plaque assay 2678.

Mus cervicolor, proteins, antigenic relationship-Mus musculus A-type virus 6266.

persistent infection, role-Crohn's disease, man 8631.

proceedings 4492.

proteins, antibodies, detection-exudates/serum, man 4279.

proteins, isolation, methodology 3843.

replication defective, translation, review 3131.

review 8520.

RNA, 5'-terminus segments, isolation 6825.

role-rheumatoid arthritis, man 5758.

role-tumours, man, review 2698, 8600.

role-tumours, review 6430.

Saimiri sciureus, replication, cells, mink, concurrent-Herpesvirus saimiri replication 2352.

structural proteins, purification/antigenic characteristics, mammary tumour virus 10.

transformed BHK21 cells, biochemical characteristics 6449.

transformed nonproducer cells, BALB/c 3T3 cells, cell surface glycoproteins/glycosphingolipids sialylation 1253.

virus-like particles, detection-cell culture derived from prostate, detection 2708.

virus-like particles, detection, prostate, man 5992.

Retrovirus (avian),

host range mutants/recombinants 4032.

induced cell surface antigens, comparison-oncornavirus (murine)/oncornavirus (feline), review 3239.

review 8519.

research, USA, history 1915.

transformed haemopoietic system cells, differentiation phenotypes 4899.

Retrovirus (feline)

induced cell surface antigens, comparison-oncornavirus (avian)/oncornavirus (murine), review 3239.

Retrovirus (mammalian)

antigens, detection, leucocytes, chronic myeloid leukaemia, man 448.

RNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 3038.

Retrovirus (murine),

endogenous, susceptibility, embryo cells, mice 7165.

immune complexes, spontaneous deposition, endometrium, mice 4912.

induced cell surface antigens, comparison-oncornavirus (avian)/oncornavirus (feline), review 3239.

Retrovirus (simian)

endogenous, Aotus trivirgatus, antigenic relationship-C-type virus (avian)/C-type virus (cervine)/C-type virus (feline) 4081.

Reverse transcription,

models 943.

RNA primers characterization, avian myeloblastosis virus

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 5400.

Reye's syndrome,

associated-varicella, clinical manifestations, man 2000.

association-influenza B, man 7948.

association-influenza B/varicella, man, case reports 2741.

association-viruses vaccination, children 1098.

infectious mononucleosis neurological complications, children 8650.

Rhabdomyolysis,

association-influenza B, man 7948.

Rhabdovirus,

book 3743, 3744, 3745.

combined vaccines-rabies virus, efficacy, cats 1115.

defective interfering particles, characterization, review 4551.

genomes evolution/RNA oligonucleotides 1540.

infected *Drosophila*, carbon dioxide toxicity 6708.isolation, *Gadus morhua*, ulcus syndrome 5141.

physicochemical properties/taxonomy 760.

virus-like particles, characterization/isolation, mandibular gland, *Callinectes sapidus* 2927.virus-like particles, detection, *Festuca gigantea*, ultrastructure 711.**Rhabdovirus carpio,**

antiviral activity, iodine 8508.

infection, *Cyprinus/Salmo*, Germany, Fed. Rep. 2149.

replication, fish cell culture 8207.

 α -L-Rhamnosidase,activity/specificity, *Salmonella typhimurium* phages 3903.**Rheumatic fever,**

role-coxsackievirus B, children, Philippines 3483.

Rheumatoid arthritis,

cells, man, viruses DNA/RNA detection 4296.

complications-chikungunya virus infection, man, case reports 3491.

effects on immune response (cell-mediated), viruses, man 4831.

man, Epstein-Barr virus antibodies levels 4312.

man, rubella virus plaque-forming cells determination 1137.

measles virus antibodies levels, man 605.

patients, influenza A virus vaccination efficacy/recommendations 319.

retrovirus isolation, failure, lymphocytes, man 5757.

role-Epstein-Barr virus, man, review 2738.

role-retrovirus, man 5758.

role-viruses, man 3451, 8629.

role-viruses, man, review 1972.

viruses antibodies levels, relationship-stress, man 1975.

Rhinitis,

pigs, cytomegalovirus (porcine) isolation/seroepidemiology 638.

Rhinopneumonitis,

herpesvirus (equine) 1, diagnosis, neutralization, horses 7039.

Rhinovirus,

antiviral activity, benzimidazol-2-amine derivatives 8501.

antiviral activity, 1-(5-tetradecyloxy-2-furanyl)ethanone 4182

bronchitis, treatment, man 6632.

infection, horses, review 5881.

infection, respiratory tract, incidence, chronic obstructive

lung disease, man 7908.

replication, lung organ culture, man 5266.

RNA, 3'-terminus, poly (A) distribution 2291.

role-common cold, man, review 2008.

role-respiratory tract diseases, man, Czechoslovakia/USSR 2754.

strains, infection, epidemiology, man 7979.

Rhinovirus (bovine),

isolation, respiratory tract diseases, cattle, Sudan 8046.

Rhinovirus (equine) 1,

infection, epidemiology, horses, Japan 8061.

Rhinovirus (human),

aetiology, otorhinolaryngeal diseases/respiratory tract diseases, man, Czechoslovakia/USSR 2792.

experimental infection, effects on ascorbic acid/metabolites excretion, man 502.

infection, during asthma, man 3437.

respiratory tract infection, association-asthma, man 2004.

seroepidemiology, man 5067.

Rhinovirus (human) 2,

mixed infection-reovirus 1, kidney cell culture, reovirus 1, parvovirus 4510.

Rhinovirus (human) 14,

persistence, HeLa cells, guanidine effects on 2249.

RNA, stability, heat effects on 6822.

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus,

arbovirus-Rift Valley fever virus, Israel 8715.

Rhizobium,

phages, distribution/incidence, soil, India 8162.

Rhizobium meliloti,

transduction, phase DF2 temperature-sensitive mutant 235.

Rhizobium trifolii,

characterization, phages resistant strains 2494.

nodulation, rhizoplane phages, *Trifolium glomeratum* effects on 2962.nodulation, *Trifolium glomeratum*/*Trifolium subterraneum* rhizoplane, phages effects on 2963.*Trifolium subterraneum* rhizosphere, phage CT3/phage CT4 effects on 8361.**Rhodnius prolixus,**

transmission-Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, chickens 645.

Rhopalosiphum maidis,

barley yellow dwarf virus vectors, South Africa 2213.

Rhopalosiphum padi,

barley yellow dwarf virus vectors, South Africa 2213.

levels, effects on barley yellow dwarf virus transmission,

Hordeum vulgare 5988.

transmission-potato virus Y 5232.

Ribavirin,

± amantadine, treatment-influenza A virus experimental infection, mice 6701.

+ shoot-tip culture, *Nicotiana tabacum*, cucumber mosaic virus/potato virus Y elimination 7412.

antiviral activity 4190, 6423.

antiviral activity, influenza A virus/influenza B virus, assays 7795.

antiviral activity, respiratory syncytial virus, in vitro 7118.

antiviral activity, review 2645.

antiviral activity/synthesis 3357.

effects on hepatitis B surface antigen biosynthesis, liver tumour cells, man 6412.

effects on mumps virus acute/persistent infection, BHK cells 796.

effects on vaccinia virus mRNA capping 1163.

inhibition-adjuvants induced arthritis, rats 4823.

inhibition-rimantadine resistant mutant development, influenza A virus 8354.

inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, infectious pancreatic necrosis virus, cell culture, *Salmo* 5611.inhibition-Sindbis virus replication, actinomycin effects on, *Aedes albopictus* cells 6164.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 4412.

treatment-plant viruses infection 5989.

Ribes rubrum,

Czechoslovakia, cucumber mosaic virus characterization/

- isolation/physicochemical properties 2351.
- Ribgrass mosaic virus**,
isolation/characterization, *Plantago media*, USA 8186.
- Ribonuclease**,
+ polyspermine, complex-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), Rauscher leukaemia virus, characterization 7583.
activity, detection/localization, vaccinia virus 3944.
activity, herpes simplex virus induced, infected HeLa cells 4637.
digestion, satellite tobacco necrosis virus RNA, protection, wheat germ ribosomes/ribosomal subunit 40S 6836.
purification/characterization, influenza A virus 6951.
ribonuclease H, activity, avian sarcoma virus mutants 1653.
ribonuclease H, effects on avian sarcoma virus RNA, early transcription, in vitro 174.
- Ribonuclease H**,
associated-avian myeloblastosis virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), sodium pyrophosphate effects on 3963.
fragmentation-phase MS2/phage R17 RNA 6796.
- Ribonuclease II**,
deficient mutant, *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 RNA metabolism 6140.
- Ribonucleoprotein (messenger)**,
characterization, adenovirus (human) infected KB cells 2402.
- Ribonucleoproteins**,
assembly/biosynthesis, influenza virus, nonpermissive cells/permissive cells 1683.
characterization, influenza virus, infected MDCK cells/fibroblasts-chickens 3149.
cores, characterization/micrococcal endonuclease sensitivity, vesicular stomatitis virus 3822.
helical structure, influenza A virus 7491.
infectivity, measles virus infection/persistent infection, cells 968.
influenza A virus defective-interfering particles, induction-interference 1547.
intracellular, vesicular stomatitis virus, comparison-virions ribonucleoproteins 4667.
RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity, influenza A virus, membranes proteins effects on/rimantadine sensitivity 4668.
rubella virus, radioimmunoassay 2505.
stability, pH effects on, tobacco mosaic virus 7518.
- Ribosomal subunits**,
ribosomal subunit 40S, binding-reovirus mRNA, effects on secondary structure 4648.
- Ribosomes**,
assembly/biosynthesis, L cells, vesicular stomatitis virus infection effects on 3888.
association-Semliki Forest virus nonstructural proteins 3128.
binding-alfalfa mosaic virus RNA 3/RNA 4 193.
binding-polyoma virus late mRNA 2389.
binding sites-phage λ DNA, location 3895.
biosynthesis, control, polyoma virus transformed embryo fibroblasts, hamsters 1903.
content, *Solanum tuberosum*, relationship-resistance, potato virus X infection 7396.
content, *Solanum tuberosum*, temperature effects on, relationship-resistance, potato virus X infection 7397.
Escherichia coli, alfalfa mosaic virus RNA 4 translation, initiation sites 3998.
Escherichia coli, phage MS2/phage ϕ X174/phage Q β DNA/RNA binding sites 3898.
Escherichia coli temperature-sensitive mutant, phage MS2 protein biosynthesis, kinetics 2371.
eukaryotes, binding-brome mosaic virus RNA 971.
factors, HeLa cells, reconstitution-poliovirus RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 3952.
recognition sites, vesicular stomatitis virus mRNA 1667.
wheat germ, translation-brome mosaic virus 2438.
- Rice mosaic necrosis virus**,
control, *Oryza sativa* 722.
- Rice ragged stunt virus**,
classification/physicochemical properties/transmission 2236.
infection, symptoms, *Oryza sativa*, India 4470.
subvirus particles, antisera preparation/specificity 2521.
- Rice transitory yellowing virus**,
infected *Oryza sativa*, cytology 2208.
transmission, Nephotettix, *Oryza sativa* 2216.
- Rice tungro virus**,
acquisition/transmission, Nephotettix virescens, *Oryza sativa* 4487.
infection, *Oryza sativa*, effects on anthocyanin/chlorophyll pigments 708.
transmission, Nephotettix hybrids 718.
transmission, Nephotettix nigropictus/Nephotettix virescens 5233.
- Rice waika virus**,
control, *Oryza sativa* 722.
transmission, Nephotettix cincticeps 1481.
- Rice yellow dwarf virus**,
control, *Oryza sativa* 722.
- Rifamycin**,
inhibition-simian sarcoma virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 7119.
treatment-herpes zoster, man 7297.
- Rift Valley fever**,
clinical manifestations, man 3495.
control/diagnosis/epidemiology, man/livestock, Africa 2164.
diagnosis, man 461.
epidemiology, man/animals, Egypt 3550.
liver histology/viruses isolation, cattle/sheep 1400.
man 8894.
man, review 6545.
man/animals, Egypt 3549.
outbreaks, clinical manifestations/epidemiology/histopathology, domestic animals/man, Sudan 1356.
outbreaks, man/domestic animals, Egypt 1413.
prevention, Israel 8738.
seroepidemiology, birds, Africa 1414.
- Rift Valley fever virus**,
antigenic relationship-phlebotomus fever virus 7048.
ecology/spread, Africa/Europe/Middle East 3647.
isolation, domestic animals/Rattus rattus frugivorus, Egypt, Arab Rep. 648.
seroepidemiology, man, Middle East 5075.
strains, experimental infection, mice, histopathology 3676.
vaccination, cattle 8462.
vaccination, sheep/goats 8463.
vectors, Israel 8715.
- Rimantadine**,
effects on influenza virus/Sendai virus membranes structure, spin probes studies 867.
 \pm vaccination, prophylaxis, influenza A 8739.
inhibition-influenza A virus replication 881.
inhibition-protein biosynthesis, influenza A virus 7588.
prophylaxis-influenza A, man 592.
resistant mutant, influenza A virus, development, inhibition, ribavirin 8354.
treatment-influenza, man 3596.
treatment-influenza A, man 8023.
- Rimantadine hydrochloride**,
antiviral activity, influenza A virus/influenza B virus, assays 7795.
- Rinderpest**,
Camelus bactrianus/Camelus dromedarius, review 2155.
cattle/sheep 7329.

- control, Poland, review 7343.
diagnosis, immunoprecipitation 4065.
outbreaks, Axis axis, India 8070.
seroepidemiology, domestic animals, Kenya 635.
- Rinderpest virus,**
airborne aerosols, infectivity/survival 94.
antibodies, detection, serological tests, cattle 4735.
experimental infection, goats, glutamate-pyruvate
aminotransferase/glutamate-oxaloacetate aminotransferase
activity 8121.
infection, kidney cells, cattle, cytopathology 5283.
susceptibility, mink 2874.
vaccination, cattle/sheep 6370.
vaccination, peste-des-petits ruminants virus, goats 7763.
- Riparia riparia,**
Rift Valley fever seroepidemiology, Africa 1414.
- Rivers,**
Costa Rica, coxsackievirus B5/poliiovirus isolation 3536.
poliovirus 1 infectivity loss 2791.
- RNA,**
accumulation, L-929 cells, requirements-vesicular stomatitis
virus RNA biosynthesis 3991.
N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene/benzo(a)pyrene-7,8-
dihydrodiol-9,10-oxide modified, infectivity/reconstitution,
tobacco mosaic virus 6080.
adenovirus (human) 2 associated, binding-mRNA, infected
splicing, role-splicing 7565.
alfalfa mosaic virus/tobacco streak virus, coat protein
recognition sites, nucleotide sequence 8248.
alkylating agents carrying, mutagenesis, phage T7 6987.
aminoacylation/role-messenger, eggplant mosaic virus 972.
analysis, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus 3819.
associated proteins, characterization, cowpea mosaic virus/
Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik virus/squash mosaic virus 856.
binding-avian myeloblastosis virus proteins 3054.
binding-proteins, encephalomyocarditis virus 3815.
binding-proteins, vesicular stomatitis virus 1669.
brome mosaic virus, binding-ribosomes, eukaryotes 971.
C-type virus, expression, tumour cells mice 6467.
characterization, avian leucosis virus CMII/avian leucosis
virus MC29/Mill Hill 2 virus, comparison 824.
characterization, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus 3818, 7488
characterization, carrot mottle virus, infected Nicotiana
clevelandii 3156.
characterization, comparison-murine sarcoma virus isolates
3041.
characterization, Drosophila virus X 3046.
characterization, epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer
virus 1535.
characterization, Fujinami sarcoma virus 7145.
characterization, infectious bursitis virus 71.
characterization, influenza A virus defective-interfering
particles 3824.
characterization, Lumbo virus 1648.
characterization, Moloney leukaemia virus, derived from
lymphoid cell lines 826.
characterization, Moloney sarcoma virus clones 3042.
characterization, murine leukaemia virus 4549.
characterization, parainfluenza virus 3 830.
characterization, picornavirus 1533.
characterization, picornavirus, review 1532.
characterization, potato leafroll virus/tobacco necrotic dwarf
virus 79.
characterization, soybean mosaic virus 6079.
characterization, SV40-adeno-hybrid virus 817.
characterization/isolation, coronavirus infected cells 6943.
characterization/mapping, phage T5 deletion mutant 2280.
characterization/purification, chrysanthemum stunt viroid
4557.
- characterization/transforming activity, Fujinami sarcoma
virus 7144.
cleavage, ribonuclease H specific sites, satellite tobacco
necrosis virus 82.
coding-glycoproteins, analysis, spleen focus-forming virus
3982.
coding-haemagglutinin peptides, nucleotide sequence,
influenza A virus 190.
coding nucleotide sequence, regions, vesicular stomatitis
virus 1539.
competition hybridization, Newcastle disease virus 2299.
complementary, association-polyribosomes, phage T4 127.
complementary, biosynthesis, influenza virus, embryo
fibroblasts, chickens 1679.
complementary, characterization, Moloney sarcoma virus
3145.
complementary, distribution, onchus yellow net virus
infected Nicotiana 973.
complementary, function/structure, influenza virus 1545.
complementary, genes, alkylation, phage T7 DNA 3800.
complementary DNA, influenza A virus, cloning-plasmids
4038.
composition, influenza virus defective-interfering particles
6206.
content, Nicotiana glutinosa leaves, marigold mottle virus/
spinach mosaic virus infection effects on 2362.
content, Solanum tuberosum, relationship-resistance, potato
virus X infection 7396.
content, Solanum tuberosum, temperature effects on,
relationship-resistance, potato virus X infection 7397.
crystallization, phage MS2 3788.
cucumber mosaic virus/peanut stunt virus, early infection
processes, Vigna unguiculata 7527.
cytoplasmic, analysis, herpes simplex virus 1 infected
xeroderma pigmentosum cells 146.
cytoplasmic, mapping, adenovirus (human) 7 925.
defective, analysis, influenza virus 3045.
derived from phage f2 infected Escherichia coli, treatment-
skin diseases, man 1795.
derived from tumours, rats, tumorigenicity 8524.
detection, phage λ DNA 6132.
distribution/levels, murine leukaemia virus induced
leukaemia, mice 7174.
double-stranded, characterization, cucumber mosaic virus
1554.
double stranded, content, vesicular stomatitis virus defective-
interfering particles, correlation-interferon induction 2294.
double-stranded, encapsidation, killer factor virus-like
particles, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8330.
double-stranded, fragments isolation/purification, retrovirus
3817.
double-stranded, infectious bursitis virus/infectious
pancreatic necrosis virus/reovirus, detection,
immunofluorescence, infected cell 3771.
double-stranded, isolation/fungi, viruses infected plants 2436.
double-stranded, nucleotide sequence, Saccharomyces
cerevisiae viruses 1552.
double-stranded, replication, Drosophila virus X RNA
polymerase (RNA-dependent) 3996.
double-stranded, Saccharomyces cerevisiae virus-like
particles, translation, cell-free system 5353.
double-stranded, 3'-terminus heterogeneity, Saccharomyces
cerevisiae double-stranded 6803.
early, regions, splicing patterns, adenovirus (human) 2 2399.
early, structure, adenovirus (human) 2 4632.
early, SV40, accumulation, interferon effects on 4763.
early transcription, avian sarcoma virus, in vitro,
ribonuclease H effects on 174.
effects on murine encephalomyelitis virus/tick-borne

RNA,(continued)

- encephalitis virus experimental infection, resistance, mice 1435.
- electron microscopy, influenza virus/vesicular stomatitis virus 5307.
- electron microscopy analysis, use-computers, adenovirus (human) 2 142.
- electrophoresis, rotavirus-associated-gastroenteritis, man 5304.
- encephalomyocarditis virus, translation, cell-free system 8312.
- expression/regulation, AKR leukaemia virus 4661.
- foot-and-mouth disease virus, infectivity, relationship-poly (A) length 821.
- function/structure, fowl plague virus 1541.
- function/structure, fowl plague virus/influenza virus genomes 1542.
- function/structure, phages, review 3018.
- fungi, induction-interferon 7701.
- gene mapping, influenza A virus 75.
- genes, transcription, KB cells, adenovirus (human) 2 3930.
- genomes, characterization, Friend leukaemia virus 8241.
- genomes, characterization, influenza virus defective-interfering particles 1544.
- genomes, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, transcription, in vitro 6954.
- genomes, erythroleukaemia specific sequence characterization, spleen focus-forming virus 8243.
- genomes, nucleotide sequence, C-type virus 8240.
- genomes, onc gene specific nucleotide sequence characterization, defective avian leucosis virus/murine leukaemia virus 8235.
- genomes, physical properties, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 6829.
- genomes, role-messenger, during Moloney leukaemia virus early infection 177.
- genomes, translation, cell-free system, southern bean mosaic virus 6178.
- gibbon ape leukaemia virus/woolly monkey leukaemia virus, comparison 74.
- guanosine free sequence, characterization, tobacco mosaic virus strains 81.
- helical, phages, antiviral activity/interferon induction 4761.
- helix-coil transition, melting/ionic strength dependence, infectious bursitis virus/reovirus 5303.
- heteroduplex analysis, comparison-endogenous RNA 30S, rats/Kirsten sarcoma virus/Harvey sarcoma virus/Kirsten leukaemia virus/Moloney leukemia virus 73.
- high molecular weight, associated-A-type particles, isolation-plasmacytoma cells, mice 1235.
- homology, foot-and-mouth disease virus isolates 3816.
- hybridization, analysis, chrysanthemum stunt viroid 834.
- hybridization analysis, adenovirus (human) 2 transformed embryo cells, rats 5380.
- hybrids-DNA, phage ϕ X174, antibodies, radioimmunoassay 1731.
- hybrids-DNA, phages, antibodies induction/characterization, rabbits 7764.
- infectivity, viruses, review 4536.
- influenza virus, reverse transcription, avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), in vitro 6949.
- interaction-proteins, assays, nucleocapsids heat denaturation, vesicular stomatitis virus 8265.
- interaction-proteins, tobacco mosaic virus assembly, review 4678.
- interaction-proteins, viruses maturation, review 6181.
- introns, nucleotide sequence, vesicular stomatitis virus 4552.
- iodine-125 labelled, electrophoresis, influenza virus 6765.
- isolation/reverse transcription, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus infected kidney cells, monkeys 6173.
- large, templates, transcription, avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), requirements 3962.
- late, characterization, SV40 infected kidney cells, monkeys 5379.
- late DNA transcripts, mapping, electron microscopy, polyoma virus 915.
- leaders, detection, Sendai virus/vesicular stomatitis virus infected cells 3988.
- leukaemia specific, identification, gibbon-ape leukaemia virus 8245.
- linkage-proteins, structure, encephalomyocarditis virus 8233.
- linked protons, characterization, foot-and-mouth disease virus 6840.
- localization-transformation specific sequence, avian erythroblastosis virus 169.
- location-foot-and-mouth disease virus protein biosynthesis initiation sites 3950.
- location-mRNA ribosomes binding sites, reovirus (human) 3 3955.
- low molecular weight, characterization, spleen focus-forming virus 1538.
- low molecular weight, characterization, tobacco ringspot virus 3836.
- low molecular weight, characterization, vaccinia virus 3943.
- low molecular weight, influenza virus infected/normal embryo cells, chickens 5410.
- low molecular weight, isolation, avocado sunblotch disease, *Persea americana* 8146.
- mapping, SV40 specific, transformed cells 3920.
- mapping/translation, cell-free system, pepper mottle virus/tobacco etch virus 7593.
- maps, Sendai virus defective-interfering particles 2300.
- measles virus/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus, comparison 1551.
- metabolism, phage T4, *Escherichia coli* ribonuclease II deficient mutant 6140.
- metabolism, *Solanum tuberosum* leaves, potato virus X + gibberellin effects on 2207.
- Moloney sarcoma virus, detection-Moloney leukaemia virus specific nucleotide sequence 5306.
- murine leukaemia virus related, heterogeneity/organization, mice genomes 7807.
- N gene-NS gene junctions, nucleotide sequence, vesicular stomatitis virus 2297.
- nuclear, methylation, SV40 921.
- nuclear, processing, adenovirus (human) 2 141.
- nuclei, adenosine (N^6 -methyl) conservation during mRNA formation, adenovirus (human) 2 3928.
- nucleotide sequence, comparison-genes, fowl plague virus 1543.
- nucleotide sequence, AKR leukaemia virus 3820.
- nucleotide sequence, comparison-potato spindle tuber viroid strains 80.
- nucleotide sequence, comparison-vesicular stomatitis virus serotypes 3821.
- nucleotide sequence, cowpea mosaic virus 3833.
- nucleotide sequence, Friend leukaemia virus envelopes antigens 5305.
- nucleotide sequence, homology-coxsackievirus B1/poliiovirus 1/poliiovirus 2 3813.
- nucleotide sequence, influenza virus defective-interfering particles 3823.
- nucleotide sequence, patterns analysis, phase MS2 50.
- nucleotide sequence, plant viruses 8247.
- nucleotide sequence analysis, avian leucosis virus MC29 strains 2293.
- nucleotide sequence analysis, phase MS2 6800.
- nucleotide sequence analysis, vesicular stomatitis virus

RNA,(continued)

- defective-interfering particles 4554.
nucleotide sequence deletion, vesicular stomatitis virus
defective-interfering particles 3044.
nucleotide sequence homology, barley stripe mosaic virus
2303.
nucleotide sequence homology, cucumber mosaic virus
isolates 2305.
oligo (A) containing, proteins bound, characterization,
reovirus 3 7578.
oligonucleotides, rhabdovirus 1540.
oligonucleotides composition, comparison, feline leukaemia
virus strains 8239.
oligonucleotides mapping, Mudjinbarry virus/Wallal virus
6823.
phage f2, antiviral activity/interferon induction 4870.
phage MS2, binding-phage T4 gene 32 proteins 5364.
phage MS2/phage Q β , ribosomes binding sites, *Escherichia*
coli 3898.
phage MS2/phage R17, fragmentation, ribonuclease H 6796.
poly (A) containing, levels, Rous sarcoma virus induced
tumours, chickens 5640.
poly (A) containing, metabolism, cell culture, scrapie agent
infected mice tissues effects on 5115.
poly (A) fragments, size determination, barley stripe mosaic
virus 3831.
potato spindle tuber viroid, complementarity-Lycopersicon
esculentum DNA, absence 7495.
potato spindle tuber viroid, interaction-*Escherichia coli*/
yeasts tRNA anticodons 3834.
potato spindle tuber viroid, non-complimentarity-
Lycopersicon esculentum DNA sequence 7494.
primers, characterization, avian myeloblastosis virus DNA
polymerase (RNA-dependent), reverse transcription, DNA
5400.
primers, DNA biosynthesis, characterization, phage T4 5366.
primers, phage T4, isolation/structure, *Escherichia coli* 3909.
processing, adenovirus (human) 2, nuclei, in vitro 1627.
processing, multiple spliced poly (A) containing transcripts,
H1 virus 1617.
processing, review 3091.
proteins bound-5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, poliovirus
1534.
Rauscher leukaemia virus, nucleotide sequence homology-
polyoma virus DNA, cell lines, mice 4254.
repeated structure/evolution, tobacco mosaic virus 3835.
replication, alfalfa mosaic virus, role-RNA polymerase
(RNA-dependent), *Nicotiana tabacum* 3154.
replication, cowpea mosaic virus/tobacco necrosis virus,
hosts RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) specificity, *Vigna*
sinensis/*Nicotiana* 3157.
replication, picornavirus, mechanisms, review 1643.
replication, picornavirus, review 1638.
replication, RNA 38S characterization, Sindbis virus 165.
replication, Sindbis virus 6931.
replication, vesicular stomatitis virus, inhibition, toyocamycin
963.
replication complex, characterization/purification, Semliki
Forest virus infected cells 942.
replication/expression, cowpea mosaic virus 7592.
replication/transcription, influenza virus 965.
replication/transcription, influenza virus, kidney cells, dogs
1680.
replication/transcription, vesicular stomatitis virus,
glucosamine effects on 964.
replicative form, analysis, carnation ringspot virus/tomato
bushy stunt virus/turnip crinkle virus 2439.
replicative form, dimers, isolation/characterization,
encephalomyocarditis virus 6159.
replicative form, structure, poliovirus 5393.
replicative form, structure, Semliki Forest virus 3126.
restriction endonuclease mapping, poliovirus 1 7486.
retrovirus, tRNA binding 8234.
RNA polymerase recognition sites, role-defective-interfering
particles production, vesicular stomatitis virus 3987.
RNA 26S, Sindbis virus, distribution, embryo fibroblasts,
chickens 3958.
RNA 26S, Sindbis virus, occurrence, membranes, embryo
fibroblasts, chickens 3957.
RNA 26S/RNA 42S, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence,
Sindbis virus 822.
RNA 26S/RNA 42S, 5'-terminus oligonucleotides,
nucleotide sequence, Semliki Forest virus 6905.
RNA 3/RNA 4, binding-ribosomes, alfalfa mosaic virus 193.
RNA 35S, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus sequence, synthesis,
Rous sarcoma virus 6938.
RNA 4, 3'-terminus non-coding regions, nucleotide
sequences, homology-genomes RNA, alfalfa mosaic virus
2302.
RNA 4, translation, alfalfa mosaic virus, initiation sites,
Escherichia coli ribosomes 3998.
RNA 49S, circular molecules, formation, Sindbis virus 823.
rods assembly initiation sites, tobacco mosaic virus strains
4679.
satellite tobacco necrosis virus, ribonuclease digestion,
protection, wheat germ ribosomes/ribosomal subunit 40S
6836.
secondary structure, poliovirus 3037.
secondary structure, role-assembly, papaya mosaic virus 835.
secondary structure, role-codons use, phage MS2 2272.
secondary structure/tertiary structure, Rous sarcoma virus
8237.
segments, coding-polypeptides, influenza A virus 1546.
segments, correlation-genes function, influenza B virus 1548.
segments, correlation-genes function/genetic relationship-
strains, influenza A virus 1711.
segments, correlation-virulence, influenza virus 2298.
segments, *Ustilago maydis* viruses, function 6835.
sequence, bovine leukaemia virus specific, detection, infected
kidney cell lines, sheep 949.
sequence, SV40, localization, transformed cells, mice 7128.
sequence mutation, influenza A virus 1000.
specific sequence, relationship-oncogenicity, defective avian
leucosis virus 1917.
splicing, adenovirus (human), review 8301.
stability, heat effects on, rhinovirus 14 6822.
strands, complementation, cowpea mosaic virus hybrids
2489.
structure, Abelson leukaemia virus 3040.
structure, adeno-associated virus 2387.
structure, avian erythroblastosis virus 1536.
structure, phages/viruses, book 2974.
structure, red clover mottle viruses 8249.
structure, viroids 4558.
structure, viruses, review 3017.
templates, cytidine modification, phage Q β RNA polymerase
(RNA-dependent) 3902.
termini, bases substitution, vesicular stomatitis virus,
persistent infection, BHK-21 cells 1707.
termini, nucleotide sequence, vesicular stomatitis virus 828.
termini nucleotide sequence/role-interference, vesicular
stomatitis virus defective-interfering particles 2296.
3'-terminus, baboon endogenous virus/Rauscher leukaemia
virus, complementary DNA, detection, cells, man/animals
8164.
5'-terminus, complex-proteins, viruses, review 8250.
5'-terminus, localization-poly (C) tracts,
encephalomyocarditis virus 70.

RNA, (continued)

- 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, alfalfa mosaic virus 3830.
 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, foot-and-mouth disease virus 2292.
 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, oncornavirus (mammalian) 3038.
 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, poliovirus 7485.
 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence changes, vesicular stomatitis virus persistent infection, BHK21 cells 6830.
 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence homology, alfalfa mosaic virus 3047.
 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence homology, cucumber mosaic virus 1555.
 3'-terminus, poly (A) distribution, viruses 2291.
 5'-terminus, proteins, poliovirus, cleavage, enzymes, HeLa cells 7487.
 5'-terminus associated proteins, characterization, southern bean mosaic virus 3059.
 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, comparison, brome mosaic virus/cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 7493.
 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence, homology-gibbon ape leukaemia virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus 3039.
 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, satellite tobacco necrosis virus 836.
 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence homology, cowpea mosaic virus 78.
 5'-terminus secondary structure, phage MS2 3789.
 5'-terminus segments isolation, retrovirus 6825.
 5'-terminus sequence, comparison-mRNA, avian sarcoma virus B77 1537.
 3'-terminus/5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, comparison, influenza A virus/influenza B virus/influenza C virus 6833.
 3'-terminus/5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, La Crosse virus 6824.
 tobacco mosaic virus, infection, tomato protoplasts, resistance gene Tm-1 effects on 705.
 transcription, actinomycin D/ α -amanitin effects on, influenza A virus 7589.
 transcription, in vitro, plasmids virions, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6958.
 transcription, SV40 transformed cells, rats 7129.
 transcription, Uukuniemi virus 1649.
 transcription, vesicular stomatitis virus, probes, use-ATP -5'-O-(3-thio) 962.
 transcription mapping, adenovirus (human) 2 8303.
 transcription mapping, polyoma virus 8324.
 transcripts, characterization, in vitro, influenza virus 188.
 transcripts, characterization, Newcastle disease virus 2433.
 transcripts, gene N dependent, decay/processing, phage λ 3097.
 translation, cell-free system, avian erythroblastosis virus 6165.
 translation, cell-free system, bovine leukaemia virus 948.
 translation, cell-free system, encephalomyocarditis virus, inhibition, caps analogues 3949.
 translation, in vitro, Moloney sarcoma virus 3980.
 translation, in vitro, picornavirus, review 1642.
 translation, pepper mottle virus/tobacco etch virus, reticulocyte lysate, rabbits 4672.
 translation, phage ϕ 6, cell-free system 7545.
 translation, plant viruses 8327.
 translation, potato virus X, cell-free system, products characterization 4000.
 translation, replication defective oncornavirus, review 3131.
 translation, reticulocyte lysate, products characterization, avian erythroblastosis virus 3132, 3959.
 translation, satellite tobacco necrosis virus, wheat germ systems in vitro, competition, globin mRNA 974.
 translation, wheat germ cell-free system, barley stripe mosaic virus 2437.
 translation in vitro, poliovirus 161.
 translation in vitro, tobacco rattle virus 194.
 translation products, comparison-spleen focus-forming virus strains 3974.
 turnip yellow mosaic virus, separation-plants RNA, electrophoresis 4506.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, comparison-strains 2295.
 viruses associated, genes, structure, adenovirus (human) 2 6815.
RNA (guanine-2-)-methyltransferase, characterization/purification, avian myeloblastosis virus 1652.
RNA (heterogeneous nuclear), transformed 3T3 cells, localization-SV40 specific sequence 918.
RNA biosynthesis, adenovirus (human) 2, HeLa cells 4635.
 adenovirus (human) 2, nuclei, HeLa cells, in vitro/in vivo 3927.
 adenovirus (human) 2, nuclei, in vitro 1627.
 adenovirus (human) 2 transforming regions 140.
 ATP analogues effects on, vaccinia virus 6927.
 brome mosaic virus, *Hordeum vulgare* protoplasts 5413.
 cells, mice/monkeys, stimulation, SV40 infection 5349.
 defective pseudorabies virus 3939.
 defective vesicular stomatitis virus particles, in vitro 2428.
 defects, Semliki Forest virus/Sindbis virus temperature-sensitive mutant 941.
 early/late, proteins requirements, herpes simplex virus 1 6921.
 early transcription units, regulation, adenovirus (human) 2 3111.
 ECHOvirus 12 temperature-sensitive mutant 2411.
 fowl plague virus, infection/nonpermissive infection, embryo cells, chickens 1672.
 Friend leukaemia virus, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 8316.
 herpes simplex virus 1, characterization, KB cells 3935.
 infectious pancreatic necrosis virus, cells 3953.
 influenza virus, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 1679.
 influenza virus temperature-sensitive mutant 8322.
 inhibition, interferon, vesicular stomatitis virus infected HeLa cells 5508.
 inhibition, 1-methyl-1-nitrosourea, poliovirus 5394.
 inhibition, phase T3 RNA polymerase + oligonucleotides complex 8290.
 inhibition, ribavirin, infectious pancreatic necrosis virus infected cell culture, Salmo 5611.
 initiation, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, phage T7 promoters, in vitro 6901.
 initiation, phase T7 DNA, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 130.
 initiation, phase T7 promoters bound *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 5373.
 kidney cells, mice, polyoma virus/SV40 infection effects on 7533.
 kinetics/size analysis, adenovirus (human) 12, KB cells 143.
 Lumbo virus 1648.
 mammary tumour virus, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate effects on 5670.
 mengovirus temperature-sensitive mutant 159.
 Moloney leukaemia virus, assays, infected cells, mice 7584.
 Moloney leukaemia virus, in vitro, inhibition, methylsatin- β -4':4'-diethylthiosemicarbazone 4873.
 phage T2, 5-methylangelicin effects on 3904.
 phage T4, inhibition, AMP/GMP antibodies, in vitro 3101.
 phage T4, plasmid Rts1 effects on 8292.
 Pichinde virus, in vitro 1663.
 poliovirus, correlation-cytopathology, HEp-2 cells 3125.
 polyoma virus, infected 3T6 cells 1619.

RNA biosynthesis,(continued)

- rabies virus, BHK-21 cells 8319.
 regulation, Semliki Forest virus 6163.
 requirements, C-type virus (murine) induction, radiation (u.v.) treated herpes simplex virus, cells, mice 4704.
 requirements, interferon stimulation-histamine release, leucocytes (basophilic), man 1085.
 Semliki Forest virus, replication complex 8314.
 single-stranded, inhibition, adenylyl (β , γ -methylene)-diphosphate, encephalomyocarditis virus 7575.
 single-stranded, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), phage ϕ 6 4609.
 southern bean mosaic virus, Glycine max callus cells 970.
 St Louis encephalitis virus, localization, nuclei, PS cells 2415.
 tick-borne encephalitis virus, acute/chronic infection, cell culture 167.
 toyocamycin effects on, Friend leukaemia virus 5405.
 vaccinia virus, role-protein biosynthesis inhibition, HeLa cells 153.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, in vitro 3989.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, mechanisms, in vitro 1668.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, requirements-RNA accumulation, L-929 cells 3991.
 vesicular stomatitis virus defective-interfering particles, BHK cells 185.
 vesicular stomatitis virus defective-interfering particles, in vitro 2427.
RNA methyltransferase,
 activity, reovirus subvirus particles 6929.
 biological properties, vesicular stomatitis virus 3147.
RNA polymerase,
 activation/characterization, bluetongue virus 7579.
 activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae virus-like particles 6895.
 Anacystis nidulans/Fremyella diplosiphon, recognition-phage λ promoters, in vitro 2369.
 assays, bacteria, phage T7 transcription 1614.
 Bacillus subtilis, promoters selection-phage T7 DNA 2385.
 Bacillus subtilis, recognition-phage SPO1 promoters nucleotide sequence 2374.
 Bacillus subtilis, transcription-cloned DNA, phage SPO1 7547.
 Bacillus subtilis, transcription-phage ϕ 29 DNA 1608.
 Bacillus subtilis, transcription-phage 0105/phage PBS2/ phage SPO1, inhibition, lipiarmycin 5362.
 binding, SV40 antigen T 8296.
 Caulobacter crescentus, role-phage ϕ Cdl DNA transcription 7541.
 characterization, African swine fever virus 3945.
 characterization, plasmids virions, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6959.
 characterization, Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcoma cells, mice 3380.
 characterization/purification, Rous sarcoma virus induced tumour cells 3381.
 complex, isolation/characterization, phage T5 infected Escherichia coli 7554.
 deletion mutant, adenovirus (human) 5, nucleotide sequence/ effects on RNA biosynthesis 3177.
 Escherichia coli, ADP-ribose addition, phage T4 4615.
 Escherichia coli, binding, phage T7 promoters containing DNA fragments 7556, 7557.
 Escherichia coli, binding-phage λ 899.
 Escherichia coli, binding-phage λ DNA 8367.
 Escherichia coli, binding-phage T5 DNA, kinetics 2378.
 Escherichia coli, binding-phage T7 DNA restriction fragments 3912.
 Escherichia coli, binding sites, avian sarcoma virus DNA 3'-terminus 8236.
 Escherichia coli, binding sites, localization, SV40 DNA 7563.
 Escherichia coli, catalysis, direction, phage T7 DNA 129.
 Escherichia coli, complex formation-phage T7 DNA 5371.
 Escherichia coli, complex-phage T7 DNA restriction fragments 3913.
 Escherichia coli, complex-phage T7 promoters, dissociation rates 6903.
 Escherichia coli, contact sites-phage T7 early promoters 3911.
 Escherichia coli, formation-phage T7 DNA promoters, kinetics, actinomycin D/ionic strength effects on 910.
 Escherichia coli, interaction-phage T7 DNA 2384.
 Escherichia coli, phage T7 promoters bound, RNA biosynthesis initiation 5373.
 Escherichia coli, promoters, SV40 superhelical DNA, chemical modification 6907.
 Escherichia coli, restriction mutants, phage T7 gene 2 proteins effects on 2383.
 Escherichia coli, RNA biosynthesis initiation, phage T7 promoters, in vitro 6901.
 Escherichia coli, transcription-polyoma virus DNA, ionic strength effects on 5374.
 Escherichia coli, transcription termination, phage T3/phage T7 DNA 7548.
 Escherichia coli, use-phage T7 promoters characterization 5295.
 Escherichia coli/phage T7, role-DNA replication, phage T7 6141.
 inactivation, 4'-substituted psoralen, influenza A virus/ vesicular stomatitis virus 3150.
 inhibitors, effects on phage T7 entry, Escherichia coli 110.
 operons, cloning, Escherichia coli, phage λ 6191.
 phage Q β , inhibition, GTP analogues 1610.
 phage T3, interaction-oligonucleotides/inhibition-RNA biosynthesis 8290.
 promotes melting, detection, phage T7 5372.
 purification/characterization, phage N4 6886.
 purification/characterization, vaccinia virus 7574. 6928.
 recognition sites, vesicular stomatitis virus RNA, role-defective-interfering particles production 3987.
 σ -subunit, Escherichia coli, effects on phage λ N gene 119.
 σ -subunit genes, Escherichia coli, phage λ transducing, characterization/isolation 2451.
 transcription-SV40 chromatin, in vitro 1624.
 transcripts, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, phage T3 1612.
RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent),
 requirements, vaccini virus replication, cell culture, rats 155.
RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent),
 activity, influenza A virus ribonucleoproteins, membranes proteins effects on/rimantadine sensitivity 4668.
 activity, influenza virus nucleoids 1674.
 activity, influenza virus virions/cells associated 1681.
 activity, reovirus, photoinactivation effects on 162.
 activity, role-tufA gene/tufB gene elongation factors, phage Q β 6894.
 activity/protein biosynthesis, brome mosaic virus, infected plants protoplasts 3155.
 alfalfa mosaic virus temperature sensitive mutant infected Nicotiana tabacum, temperature effects on 4671.
 biological properties, vesicular stomatitis virus 3147.
 characterization, encephalomyocarditis virus, review 1645.
 characterization, pyridoxal 5-phosphate probes, reovirus 4647.
 characterization/isolation, poliovirus infected HeLa cells 940.
 characterization/purification, brome mosaic virus infected Avena sativa 1689.

- characterization/purification, foot-and-mouth disease virus 2412.
 double-stranded RNA replication, *Drosophila* virus X 3996.
 function/structure, phage Q β , review 3100.
 inhibition, isatinisothiosemicarbazone/piperidine-thiocarbonylhydrazones, mengovirus 7576.
 initiation, GTP requirements, phage Q β 7546.
 localization, tobacco necrosis virus infected *Phaseolus aureus* 116.
 phage ϕ 6 single-stranded RNA biosynthesis 4609.
 phage Q β , review 4611.
 reconstitution, HeLa cells ribosomes factors, poliovirus 3952.
 RNA templates, cytidine modification, phage Q β 3902.
 role-alfalfa mosaic virus RNA replication, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3154.
 specificity, *Vigna sinensis*/*Nicotiana tabacum*, cowpea mosaic virus/tobacco necrosis virus RNA replication 3157.
RNA polymerase II,
 calf thymus/wheat germ, binding sites, localization, SV40 DNA 7563.
 role-mRNA biosynthesis, deoxypyrimidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 6148.
 wheat germ, binding, SV40 DNA 6809.
 wheat germ, transcription-SV40 DNA 6146.
mRNA,
 adenovirus (human) 2, requirements, adeno-associated virus replication, Vero cells 4634.
 adenovirus (human) 2 polypeptide IX, nucleotide sequence 5382.
 binding-adenovirus (human) 2 associated RNA, role-splicing 7565.
 biosynthesis, deoxypyrimidine kinase, role-early proteins/RNA polymerase II, herpes simplex virus 6148.
 biosynthesis, regulation, early genes products, adenovirus (human) 5 1633.
 biosynthesis, SV40, protein biosynthesis inhibitors effects on 7561.
 biosynthesis/characterization, reovirus 3 subvirus particles 6161.
 biosynthesis/methylation, S-adenosylmethionine analogues effects on, *Bombyx mori* cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 6955.
 brome mosaic virus, translation, cell-free system, dimethyl sulphate/ethylnitrosourea effects on 6176.
 C-type virus, isolation-polyribosomes, positive JLS-V6 cells 951.
 capping, vaccinia virus, ribavirin effects on 1163.
 capping mechanisms, biosynthesis initiation, spring viraemia of carp virus 3986.
 caps containing, translation, in vitro 6873.
 characterization, avian sarcoma virus 175.
 characterization, influenza virus 8323.
 characterization, Newcastle disease virus 1687.
 characterization, phage f1 5356.
 characterization, rabies virus, BHK-21 cells 8319.
 characterization/isolation, adenovirus (human) 2 proteins 8304.
 characterization/isolation/translation, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus 3997.
 coat protein, nucleotide sequence, alfalfa mosaic virus 6175.
 coat protein, southern bean mosaic virus, isolation/translation, cell-free system 8328.
 complementary, characterization, phage T4 8291.
 complementary DNA clones, nucleotide sequence, avian sarcoma virus 3969.
 complexity, Snowshoe hare virus 72.
 detection-poly (A) sequence, rabies virus 1664.
 DNA-binding protein, nucleotide sequence organization, adenovirus (human) 2 1630.
 DNA-binding protein precursors, processing, in vitro, adenovirus (human) 2 6913.
 early, coding, vaccinia virus DNA termini inverted repeat 6926.
 early, expression/processing, role-structure, SV40 1620.
 early, formation, poly (A) addition/splicing, adenovirus (human) 2 3929.
 early, orientation, herpes simplex virus 1 145.
 early, termination sites, mapping/nucleotide sequence, phage T7 DNA 6808.
 early, 5'-terminus caps characterization, adenovirus (human) 2 3925.
 early, 5'-terminus mapping, adenovirus (human) 2 7568.
 early, transcription, herpes simplex virus 2 6924.
 expression, role-DNA biosynthesis, herpes simplex virus 1 3936.
 fibres, adenovirus (human) 2, splicing/accumulation, infected cells, monkeys 7566.
 formation, adenosine (N⁶-methyl) conservation during, adenovirus (human) 2 nuclei RNA 3928.
 gene 0.3, phage T7, quantitation, infected *Escherichia coli* 4616.
 gene 0.3, phage T7, translation, infected *Escherichia coli* 4617.
 β -globin, primers, transfer-influenza virus, during transcription 4601.
 α -globin/ β -globin, stability during Friend erythroleukaemia cells differentiation 3392.
 identification, rabies virus proteins 8320.
 identification/translation in vitro, frog virus 3 3948.
 immediate-early, characterization/mapping, herpes simplex virus 1 6150.
 interferon, expression, decay kinetics, L-929 cells 4097.
 interferon, injection, mice, interferon production, bone marrow cells 1783.
 interferon, levels, Namalwa cells, butyric acid effects on 7059.
 interferon, levels, poly (I.C) treated cells, priming effects on 2551.
 interferon, translation, *Escherichia coli*, calcium effects on 2542.
 interferon, translation, *Escherichia coli* 6299.
 interferon, translation, regulation, in vitro 7060.
 isolation/termini characterization, membrane-bound polyribosomes, foot-and-mouth disease virus infected BHK cells 939.
 isolation/translation, herpes simplex virus 1 4638.
 L gene, poly(A) regions, gene mapping, vesicular stomatitis virus 6831.
 late, coding regions, nucleotide sequence, adenovirus (human) 2 DNA 3926.
 late, leaders, polyoma virus DNA coding, nucleotide sequence 3805.
 late, localization, 5'-terminus caps, polyoma virus 4622.
 late, nucleotide sequence, adenovirus (human) 2 DNA regions coding leaders 2398.
 late, nucleotide sequence, SV40 deletion mutant 2394.
 late, polyoma virus, binding-ribosomes 2389.
 late, SV40, splicing, CV1 cells 3922.
 late, 5'-terminus, electron microscopy, polyoma virus 6143.
 late, 3'-terminus mapping, adenovirus (human) 2 6914.
 late, translation initiation, adenovirus (human) 2/SV40 4627.
 levels, polyribosomes, influenza A virus infected cells 5411.
 mapping, methodology, SV40-adeno-hybrid virus 8300.
 mapping/purification, adenovirus (human) 2 1626.
 maturation, role-secondary structure, SV40 3919.

mRNA (continued)

non coding regions, nucleotide sequence, eukaryotes, comparison-C-type virus RNA 5'-terminus 6826.

non-virions proteins, isolation/characterization, cauliflower mosaic virus 6177.

nucleocapsids proteins, measles virus, complementary DNA, cloning 7632.

nucleotide sequence, coding-adenovirus (human) 2 fibres 137.

poliovirus/vesicular stomatitis virus, translation, initiation factors derived from infected/non infected cells effects on 7577.

poliovirus/vesicular stomatitis virus, translation-reticulocyte lysate, initiation factors derived from infected cells, effects on 7577.

poly (A) containing, content, *Nicotiana tabacum*, tobacco mosaic virus infection effects on 4472.

poly (A) content, rabies virus 3985.

promoters, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence, phage λ 7539.

purification, chromatography (reversed-phase), phage MS2/ phage Q β 6013.

purification, DNA/RNA hybridization + chromatography, adenovirus (human) 2 138.

purification/separation, vesicular stomatitis virus 187.

rabies virus, translation, in vitro 6944.

reovirus, primers, incorporation-influenza virus transcription 3148.

reovirus/vesicular stomatitis virus, cleavage, plasma membranes oligonucleotidase, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 3954.

ribosomes binding sites, location-reovirus (human) 3 RNA 3955.

ribosomes recognition sites, vesicular stomatitis virus 1667.

mRNA 16S, processing, SV40 deletion mutant 134.

secondary structure, reovirus, ribosomal subunit 40S binding effects on 4648.

sensitivity, radiation (u.v.), phage f2/phage T7 1599.

splicing, polyoma virus, infected cells nuclei 2390.

splicing, viruses, review 1597.

splicing mechanisms, SV40 antigen t/antigen T precursors 5378.

stability, phase λ 6880.

stability, poly (I.C) induced interferon 7700.

structure, polyoma virus, infected cells, mice, review 3108.

3'-terminus, coat protein mRNA, brome mosaic virus 7591.

5'-terminus, hosts sequence detection, influenza virus 1675.

5'-terminus, influenza A virus, hosts-derived sequence, structure 6952.

5'-terminus, modification-vaccinia virus RNA triphosphatase, associated-RNA guanylyltransferase complex-RNA (guanine-7-)-methyltransferase 4643.

5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, SV40 deletion mutant 6811.

3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, vesicular stomatitis virus 1665.

5'-terminus caps, eukaryotes, structure, review 8285.

5'-terminus caps, interaction-proteins, viruses 121.

5'-terminus sequence, comparison-genomes RNA, avian sarcoma virus B77 1537.

topography, polyoma virus 4621.

transcription, adenovirus (human) 2, 5,6dichloro- β -D-ribofuranosylbenzimidazole effects on 2397.

transcription mapping, adenovirus (human) 2 8302.

transcription termination protein ρ binding sites, phage λ 3894.

translation, initiation, failure, protein biosynthesis mutants, vesicular stomatitis virus 6947.

translation, Semliki Forest virus, rabbits reticulocytes cell-free system 3127.

translation, wheat germ cell-free system, inhibition,

methyated GMP derivatives, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus/tobacco mosaic virus 2434.

translation products, comparison, in vivo/in vitro, fowl plague virus 6170.

viruses, caps binding-proteins, purification, chromatography (affinity) 158.

mRNA guanylyltransferase, activity, reovirus subvirus particles 6929.

rRNA, biosynthesis, stimulation, SV40 antigen T, mechanisms 8296.

genes, man x mice hybrids cells, reactivation, SV40 infection 112.

reactivation, role-SV40 antigen T, man x mice cell hybrids 6124.

tRNA, amber mutant, effects on protein biosynthesis, murine leukaemia virus/murine sarcoma virus, cell-free system 6942.

anticodons, *Escherichia coli*/yeasts, interaction-potato spindle tuber viroid RNA 3834.

binding, RNA, retrovirus 8234.

cattle, binding-avian myeloblastis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 3960.

characterization/role-priming, DNA biosynthesis, mammary tumour virus 7585.

coding function, phage f1 7538.

Escherichia coli, binding-phage T4 gene 32 proteins 5364.

genes, clusters, nucleotide sequence, phage T4 7551.

genes, phage T4, transcription, *Xenopus* oocytes extracts 4613.

genes clusters, cloning, phage T4 5437.

genes clusters, restriction endonuclease mapping, phage T4 5436.

isolation/characterization/genes mapping, phage T5 5369.

like-structure, viruses genomes, review 4602.

nucleotide sequence, phage T4 mutants 126.

precursors, maturation, phage T4 7549.

primers, role-avian sarcoma virus DNA biosynthesis 3970.

reading-termination codons, polyamines effects on, tRNA/turnip yellow mosaic virus 7595.

tRNA Phe, biosynthesis, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, phenylalanine deprivation effects on 4246.

tRNA Pro, aminoacylation/nucleotide sequence, Moloney leukaemia virus 3139.

tRNA (alanyl), codons recognition efficiency, phage MS2 protein biosynthesis 6883.

tRNA (tryptophanyl) synthetase, pancreas, cattle, comparison-avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 171.

tRNA Lys, nucleotide sequence, SV40 transformed fibroblasts, mice 390

RNA triphosphatase, associated-RNA guanylyltransferase complex-RNA (guanine-7-)-methyltransferase, mRNA 5'-terminus modification, vaccinia virus 4643.

Rocio virus, encephalitis, brain pathology, man 7229.

encephalitis, epidemics, man, Brazil 7258.

encephalitis, ma, 1961.

experimental infection, hamsters, heart/pancreas pathology 7361.

experimental infection, mice, brain ultrastructure 5939.

Rodentia

Africa/Europe/USSR, poxvirus isolation/characterization

Rodentia.(continued)

639.
Brazil, St. Louis encephalitis virus isolation 558.
infectious diseases, review 5873.
non-lethal rabies virus infection 5948.
Thailand, disease reservoirs-rabies 4410.
- Romania,**
arbovirus epidemiology/isolation, man/animals, review 4350.
hepatitis A/hepatitis B epidemiology, children 577.
hepatitis B epidemiology, man 5826.
Tahyna virus seroepidemiology/Culex pipiens vectors, man/
domestic animals 1357.
- Rosa,**
viruses infection 8867.
- Ross River virus,**
arthritis, man, Australia 8711.
- Rotavirus,**
adsorption-sediments, estuaries, environmental effects 553.
aetiology, diarrhoea, man, review 1969.
aetiology, diarrhoea, man/animals, review 2013.
aetiology, diarrhoea, neonates, cattle 3630.
aetiology, gastroenteritis, children, Minnesota 504.
aetiology, gastroenteritis, man, review 2010.
antibodies, levels, breast milk, man 8709.
antibodies levels, colostrum, maternal vaccination effects on,
cattle 8460.
antigens, detection, immunodiffusion, faeces, man 7042.
antigens, detection, immunofluorescence (indirect)
neutralization 1036.
antigens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, faeces, man,
nonspecific inhibitors detection 3213.
association-diarrhoea, children 2757.
association-diarrhoea, man, Kenya 4322.
association-diarrhoea/epidemiology, cattle, New Zealand
7336.
association-gastroenteritis, children, Japan 2756.
capsids structure, electron microscopy + freeze-drying
studies 864.
crowding disease, cattle 6641.
culture/isolation, diarrhoea, cattle, juveniles 2150.
degradation, sodium thiocyanate 4580.
detection, electron microscopy, faeces 4969.
detection, faeces, electron microscopy, diarrhoea, children
2755.
detection, haemagglutination (passive reverse), faeces, man
4055.
detection, immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test 5473.
detection, water 3535.
detection/quantitation, faeces, haemadsorption, methodology
1037.
diarrhoea, association-weaning, pigs 5889.
diarrhoea, children, Israel 4321.
diarrhoea, children, review 6540.
diarrhoea, diagnosis, electron microscopy/enzyme-linked
immunosorbent assay, cattle 1733.
diarrhoea, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/
immunoelectron microscopy, man/animals 4728.
diarrhoea, diagnosis, faeces electron microscopy, children
1952.
diarrhoea, dogs, neonates 8047.
diarrhoea, epidemiology, man, Singapore 4349.
diarrhoea, epidemiology, role-food, man 2796.
diarrhoea, fluids replacement therapy, use-glycine + glucose
+ electrolytes, pigs 5917.
diarrhoea, incidence/seroepidemiology, infants 3545.
diarrhoea, infants 8658.
diarrhoea, infants, review 6538.
- diarrhoea, man, El Salvador 8657.
diarrhoea, man, nosocomial environments 7940.
diarrhoea, man, review 5710.
diarrhoea, pigs, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5140.
diarrhoea, pigs, gnotobiotics 8826.
diarrhoea, pigs, review 2151.
diarrhoea, prophylaxis, subsalicylate bismuth, man 7282.
diarrhoea, treatment, children 596.
enteritis, small intestine function/structure, children/infants
503.
epidemiology, man, Australia 2797.
epidemiology, neonates, Australia 2795.
experimental infection, gastrointestinal tract ultrastructure,
sheep 8825.
gastroenteritis, association-respiratory tract diseases, man
5013.
gastroenteritis, cats, case reports 3631.
gastroenteritis, children 5752, 6541.
gastroenteritis, children, New Zealand 6539.
gastroenteritis, children, review 2009.
gastroenteritis, clinical manifestations/diagnosis, man 507.
gastroenteritis, clinical manifestations, children, review 2011.
gastroenteritis, clinical manifestations/pathology, man 2012.
gastroenteritis, clinical manifestations, children, institutions
7225.
gastroenteritis, diagnosis, electron microscopy, infants 4970.
gastroenteritis, diagnosis, electron microscopy, children 7199,
7200.
gastroenteritis, diagnosis, electron microscopy, faeces 8623.
gastroenteritis, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
assay, man 6234.
gastroenteritis, diagnosis, faeces electron microscopy,
children 7899.
gastroenteritis, diagnosis, man, review 8372.
gastroenteritis, diagnosis, use-rotavirus (simian) SA 11
neutralization, man 460.
gastroenteritis, diagnosis, electron microscopy, man 8624.
gastroenteritis, epidemiology, cattle, British Isles 7330.
gastroenteritis, epidemiology, children 5068.
gastroenteritis, epidemiology, children, Bangladesh 7981.
gastroenteritis, epidemiology/immune response, man 3544.
gastroenteritis, epidemiology/serotypes identification,
children 555.
gastroenteritis, man, nosocomial environments 7980.
gastroenteritis, outbreaks, juveniles, horses 643.
gastroenteritis, recurrence, association-adenovirus diarrhoea,
case reports 506.
gastrointestinal tract infection, clinical manifestations/
diagnosis/treatment, man 3489.
immunoglobulin A, breast milk, man 6388.
immunoglobulin A, levels, colostrum, man 1136.
incidence, faeces, dogs 7331.
incidence, faeces, neonates, man 6582.
infection, clinical manifestations/epidemiology, families, man
1319.
infection, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay,
man 5246.
infection, epidemiology, man, St. Lucia 8700.
infection, neonates, man 7257.
infection, neonates, relationship-antibodies levels, breast milk/
cord blood, man 5806.
infection, relationship-diarrhoea, neonates, man 7224.
infection, symptoms/treatment, children 505.
infectivity/replication, enhancement, elastase/trypsin, in vitro
4587.
isolation, diarrhoea, cattle, neonates 6779.
isolation, faeces, diarrhoea, cattle, juveniles, Iran 3629.

Rotavirus,(continued)

isolation, gastroenteritis, dogs 8766.
 isolation/characterization/pathogenicity, pigs, France 6543.
 isolation-faeces, diarrhoea, dogs 624.
 radioimmunoassay 3212.
 RNA, electrophoresis 5304.
 role-diarrhoea, cattle, juveniles 5120.
 role-diarrhoea, *Macaca mulatta* 4395.
 seroepidemiology, infants/neonates 2794.
 seroepidemiology, livestock/rats, Kenya 5153.
 serotyping, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8377.
 specific immunoglobulin A/immunoglobulin G, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, colostrum, man 7041.
 strains, detection, electrophoresis/incidence, man, New Zealand 3214.
 vaccination, man 8431.
Rotavirus (bovine),
 antigens, use-rotavirus (human) antigens detection, immunodiffusion 6233.
 characterization/isolation, diarrhoea, cattle, neonates 1399.
 experimental infection, foetuses, cattle, histopathology/immune response 5934.
 gastroenteritis, epidemiology, horses, Japan 8062.
 infection, diagnosis, immunoelectron microscopy, livestock 4723.
 infectivity, enzymes effects on 92.
 isolation, faeces, cattle, respiratory tract organ culture 7465.
 physicochemical properties 3071.
 plaque assay 5265.
 seroepidemiology, cattle, New York 642.
 specific antisera, use-rotavirus (human) enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1039.
 virions precursors, characterization 6186.
Rotavirus (human),
 antibodies, detection, immunodiffusion, use-rotavirus (bovine) antigens 6233.
 antibodies, radioimmunoassay 253.
 detection, faeces, man, electron microscopy/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/immunofluorescence (indirect)/radioimmunoassay, comparison 1038.
 enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, fluorescence staining 2502.
 enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 1039.
 gastroenteritis, diagnosis, electron microscopy/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, children 1734.
 isolation/passage-cell culture, factors affecting 783.
 replication, cell lines, monkeys 6041.
 strains, proteins composition 6085.
Rotavirus (human) 2,
 replication, kidney cells, monkeys 6042.
Rotavirus (porcine),
 concurrent infection-transmissible gastroenteritis virus, aetiology-diarrhoea, pigs, neonates 628.
 infectivity, enhancement, endopeptidase, pancreas, kidney cells, pigs 5276.
 plaque assay 5265.
 seroepidemiology, pigs, France 1411.
Rotavirus (simian),
 isolation/antigenic characteristics, diarrhoea, *Macaca mulatta* 6263.
 specific antisera, use-rotavirus (human) enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1039.

Rotavirus (simian) SA11,

antibodies, detection, enzyme immunoassay/complement fixation/neutralization 4056.

concentration, water 6016.

genes products, transcription/translation in vitro 5395.

genomes, coding properties 5396.

neutralization, use-diagnosis-rotavirus gastroenteritis, man 460.

plaque assay 5265.

plaque assay, methodology 3001.

recombinants-neonatal calf diarrhoea virus, isolation/characterization 7628.

replication, cell culture 25.

replication, kidney cells, monkeys, ultrastructure 3002.

stability, estuaries/freshwater 8012.

Rotylenchulus reniformis,

mixed infection-marigold mottle virus, effects on growth, *Capsicum annuum* 6714.

Rous-associated virus,

complementary DNA biosynthesis, activation, melittin 4655.

endogenous/exogenous DNA, comparison 2419.

infection, antibody response, chickens 8491.

recombinants-Rous sarcoma virus, genomes comparison/role-replication/transformation control 4033.

RNA, 3'-terminus, poly (A) distribution 2291.

Rous-associated virus 0,

endogenous, DNA sequence, distribution-DNA, poultry 4905.

genes, detection, genomes, chickens 4228.

Rous-associated virus 2,

gag gene/pol gene products, tryptic peptides analysis 1559.

Rous-associated virus 49,

leukaemia, chickens, susceptibility, Marek's disease 2674.

Rous-associated virus 60,

recombinants, induction-tumours, chickens, genetic analysis 4904.

Rous-associated virus 61,

gag gene, gene mapping 7002.

Rous sarcoma virus,

antigenic relationship-bovine leukaemia virus 7049.

associated proteinase, effects on proteins precursors 4658.

complementary DNA biosynthesis, activation, melittin 4655.

deletion mutant, characterization 1705.

DNA, circular forms, identification 3972.

DNA, clones, recombinants isolation/characterization 5450.

DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 4656.

DNA, transformation, cells, mice 411.

DNA fragments, transformation, 3T3 cells 7149.

DNA sequence, occurrence-nonproducer cells, sarcoma, hamsters 3973.

env gene, translation, cell-free system 5451.

envelopes glycoproteins, binding-embryo fibroblasts, chickens 84.

glycoproteins, antibody-response, chickens 3383.

induced membranes antigens expression, relationship-transformation, cells, hamsters 3379.

induced sarcoma, bursa of Fabricius/thymus lesions, chickens 1192.

induced sarcoma, mice, avian leucosis virus MC29 antigen (tumour-specific) effects on 4233.

induced sarcoma cells, mice, RNA polymerase characterization 3380.

induced tumour cells, RNA polymerase characterization/purification 3381.

induced tumours, immune response (cell-mediated)/immune response (humoral), chickens 5582.

induced tumours, regression, association-major histocompatibility complex, chickens 7156.

induced tumours, resistance, association-histocompatibility

Rous sarcoma virus,(continued)

- antigens, chickens 5639.
- induced tumours, RNA poly (A) containing, chickens 5640.
- induced tumours, susceptibility, chickens strains 8551.
- induction-tumours, genotypes/nutritional status effects on, chickens 7158.
- infected fibroblasts, chickens, growth, calcium/magnesium requirements 413.
- infected fibroblasts, chickens/ducks, cell surface proteins characterization 6047.
- infection, fibroblasts, chickens, effects on serum induced aggregation/morphology alterations 8211.
- infection/transformation, chondrocytes, chickens, growth stimulation, role-src gene 8553.
- infectivity/replication, inhibition, ascorbic acid 6865.
- inhibition-lymphocyte transformation, in vitro, mechanisms 7087.
- inhibition-lymphocyte transformation, mice 8473.
- protein kinase, levels, relationship-transformed phenotypes induction, phorbol myristate acetate, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 7155.
- proviruses, DNA, transfection activity, hosts adaptation effects on 947.
- proviruses, recombinants characterization/cloning 7001.
- pseudotypes-vesicular stomatitis virus temperature-sensitive mutant, membranes glycoproteins analysis 5418.
- recombinants-Rous-associated virus, genomes comparison/role-replication/transformation control 4033.
- replication, embryo cells, chickens, camptothecin/chloramphenicol/ethidium bromide effects on 105.
- replication, inhibition, 2-deoxyglucose/tunicamycin, mechanisms, in vitro 4005.
- replication, relationship-cell cycle, transformed cells, hamsters 4907.
- replication defective mutant, characterization/complementation analysis 992.
- replication temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 2473.
- resistance, genetic analysis, chickens 4226.
- RNA, secondary structure/tertiary structure 8237.
- RNA 35S, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus sequence, synthesis, Rous sarcoma virus 6938.
- src gene, effects on polypeptides biosynthesis/phosphorylation, transformation, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 4232.
- src gene, interaction-cells genes, role-antigen (tumour-specific) expression, transformed fibroblasts, hamsters 7153.
- src gene, tyrosine phosphorylation activity, role-transformation 7152.
- src gene products, association-plasma membranes 4657.
- src gene proteins, characterization/identification 4654.
- src gene proteins, comparison-src gene proteins, chickens 7810.
- src gene proteins, localization-plasma membranes, NRK cells 3382.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, infection, effects on limbs cartilage formation, chick embryos 3377.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, transformation, effects on amino acids/sugars transport, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 8554.
- transformation, BHK-21 cells, effects on cell aggregation 387.
- transformation, cells, chickens, inhibition, uridine (5-bromodeoxy) 4230.
- transformation, cells, chickens, tyrosine phosphorylation 8556.
- transformation, cells, rats, effects on isoenzymes 2668.
- transformation, cells, rats, effects on Moloney leukaemia virus murine leukaemia virus cell fusion 8552.
- transformation, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, adenine (9-(S)-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)) effects on 1920.
- transformation, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, inhibition, fibrin/fibrinogen/plasma/ ϵ -(γ -glutamyl lysine transglutaminase 7849.
- transformation, fibroblasts, chickens, inhibition-S-adenosylhomocysteine analogues, relationship-protein (arginine) methyltransferase activity 2672.
- transformation, myoblasts, chickens, src gene phosphorylation targets identification 7843.
- transformation defective mutant, isolation/characterization 7000.
- transformation defective mutant, isolation/replication, in vitro 7003.
- transformation defective mutant, src gene products protein kinase activity 6460.
- transformation defective mutant, tumorigenicity, chick embryos 7150.
- transformation defective temperature-sensitive mutant, phenotypes analysis 4031.
- transformation enhancement factors, detection, cancer patients, man 7811.
- transformation proteins protein kinase activity, association-transformation, cells 4906.
- transformed BALB/3T3 cells, growth, presence-drugs 1286.
- transformed BHK cells, growth, serum free media 2669.
- transformed BHK-21 cells, DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, inhibitory effects on 4882.
- transformed BHK 21 cells, protein biosynthesis, blood fractions, cattle, effects on 7521.
- transformed C-type virus carrying cells, hamsters, progeny C-type virus characterization 7847.
- transformed cells, chick embryos, antigen (tumour-specific) characterization/immunoprecipitation 3378.
- transformed cells, collagen/fibronectin biosynthesis 2671.
- transformed cells, hamsters, induction-tumours, chickens 7845.
- transformed cells, kinase activity, inhibition, N- α -tosyl-L-lysyl chloromethyl ketone 4231.
- transformed cells, rats, Sendai virus induced cell fusion-embryo fibroblasts, chickens 7154.
- transformed cells, src gene products, intracellular location 7844.
- transformed chondrocytes, chickens, hyaluronates release-cell surface 412.
- transformed embryo fibroblasts, chickens, antigenic characteristics/structure 409.
- transformed embryo fibroblasts, chickens, glucose transport 410.
- transformed embryo fibroblasts, chickens, plasma membranes proteins 2670.
- transformed embryo fibroblasts, chickens, potassium transport/ouabain binding 4908.
- transformed embryo fibroblasts, chickens, adenylate cyclase characterization 5638.
- transformed fibroblasts, chickens, calmodulin characterization 4229.
- transformed fibroblasts, chickens, surface antigens characterization 7151.
- transformed fibroblasts, concanavalin A receptors capping 4199.
- transformed fibroblasts, *Microtus agrestis*, revertants, antigenic characteristics/tumorigenicity 1191.
- transformed fibroblasts, rats, adenylate cyclase/prostaglandin E, binding 7846.
- transformed fibroblasts, rats, cell cycle dependent ornithine

Rous sarcoma virus,(continued)

- decarboxylase induction 8555.
- transformed fibroblasts, rats, DNA biosynthesis, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate effects on 7848.
- transmission (transplacental), mice 2673.
- tumorigenicity, 7,12-dimethylbenzanthrene/3-methylcholanthrene effects on, chickens 7850.
- tumorigenicity, rabies virus experimental infection effects on, chickens 5191.
- tumorigenicity, relationship-histocompatibility antigens, chickens 7157.

Roussetts leschenaulti,

- Kyasanur Forest disease virus experimental infection, antibody response/susceptibility 2894.

Rubella,

- association-bone marrow aplasia, man, case reports 3706.
- congenital, association-aorta hypoplasia, man, case reports 1320.
- congenital, association-diabetes mellitus + Grave's disease, man, case reports 7228.
- congenital, association-hearing loss, children 7942.
- congenital, cataracts, treatment, surgery, man 597.
- congenital, clinical manifestations/epidemiology, man, review 2017.
- congenital, clinical manifestations/epidemiology, man 3494.
- congenital, effects on immune response, children 5580.
- congenital, epidemiology/incidence, man, USSR 561.
- congenital, finger skin abnormalities, neonates, following γ -globulin administration, man 1097.
- congenital, following maternal reinfection, man, case reports 510.
- congenital, incidence/prophylaxis, man 3493.
- congenital, incidence/symptoms, man 1314.
- congenital, islets of Langerhans damage, children 8648.
- congenital, man 7970.
- congenital, neonates, man, review 8664.
- congenital, osteopathy, man, case reports 2759.
- congenital, prophylaxis, maternal vaccination, efficacy, man, case reports 6344.
- congenital, prophylaxis, rubella virus vaccination, man, USA, review 4800.
- congenital, prophylaxis, rubella virus vaccination, man, British Isles, review 4801.
- congenital, role-hearing loss, children 8663.
- congenital rubella, rubella virus specific immunoglobulin M levels, cerebrospinal fluid, children 6390.
- diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5475.
- diagnosis, haemagglutination inhibition, man, methodology 4732.
- diagnosis, haemagglutination inhibition/immunofluorescence, man 7671.
- diagnosis, immunofluorescence micromethods, man 7669.
- diagnosis, infection, mantogavirus 256.
- diagnosis, man 7201, 7900.
- diagnosis, man, methodology 1953.
- diagnosis, man, review 5699.
- diagnosis, serological tests, man 7036.
- diagnosis, use-rubella virus specific immunoglobulin M detection, man 1280.
- diagnosis/incidence, pregnancy, man 3432.
- diagnosis/screening, haemolysis, man 6237.
- diagnosis/screening, methodology comparison 3218.
- epidemics, rubella virus vaccination, man, Israel 4121.
- epidemiology, hepatitis B surface antigen positive/negative chronic active hepatitis, man 8717.
- epidemiology, man, Italy 8714.
- epidemiology, man, St. Lucia 8700.

- epidemiology, relationship-histocompatibility antigen HLA, man 7988.
 - epidemiology, vaccination effects on, man 2063.
 - epidemiology/immune status, man, USSR 5801.
 - histocompatibility antigen HLA incidence, infants/mothers, Japan 5015.
 - immune status, man, Italy 3331.
 - immune status/incidence, man, USA 560.
 - incidence estimation, man, methodology 2070.
 - incidence/prophylaxis, pregnancy, man 1355.
 - joints involvement, man, review 1998.
 - man, Japan, review 8713.
 - pathology, man 1959.
 - screening/vaccination, adolescence, man 2574.
 - seroepidemiology, females, Thailand 2069.
 - simultaneous-measles epidemics, children, Zimbabwe 5073.
 - susceptibility, vaccination effects on, pregnancy, man 5810.
- Rubella virus,**
- antibodies, assays, haemagglutination (indirect), man 7670.
 - antibodies, detection, chromatography (affinity), man 6238.
 - antibodies, detection, enzyme immunoassay, methodology, man 254.
 - antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination/immunofluorescence (indirect), man 249.
 - antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination inhibition/haemolysis, comparison, man 1041.
 - antibodies, detection, gel filtration, methodology 255.
 - antibodies, detection, haemagglutination inhibition, results variability, man 1042.
 - antibodies, detection, haemagglutination 4730.
 - antibodies, detection, haemagglutination inhibition/haemolysis, man 4731.
 - antibodies, detection, haemagglutination (passive), man 7044.
 - antibodies, detection, haemagglutination inhibition/immunofluorescence 7671.
 - antibodies, detection, haemolysis, man 5476.
 - antibodies, detection, haemolysis, methodology 4057.
 - antibodies, detection, modified haemagglutination inhibition 4058.
 - antibodies, detection/screening, haemolysis 2504.
 - antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5475.
 - antibodies, haemagglutination inhibition/radioimmunoassay, man 8382.
 - antibodies, levels, cerebrospinal fluid, Parkinson's disease, man 3447.
 - antibodies, levels, cerebrospinal fluid, optic neuritis, man 5565.
 - antibodies, levels, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, multiple sclerosis, man 604.
 - antibodies, levels, relationship-stress, rheumatoid arthritis, man 1975.
 - antibodies, screening, neonates, man 8380.
 - antibodies/ribonucleoproteins, radioimmunoassay 2505.
 - antigens, immune response (cell-mediated), rheumatoid arthritis, man 4831.
 - antigens, preparation, enzyme immunoassay methodology 4052.
 - biological properties/physicochemical properties, review 6854.
 - birth defects, man 6525.
 - cholestasis, man, review 8632.
 - combined vaccines-measles virus + mumps virus, antibody response, man 304.
 - combined vaccines-mumps virus, antibody response, man 304.
 - congenital infection, diagnosis/pathology, man 1989.

Rubella virus,(continued)

detection, fluorescent antibody test/haemagglutination inhibition 8381.
encephalitis, congenital, man, case reports 7941.
encephalopathy, relationship-histocompatibility antigen HLA-linked genes, children, case reports 7262.
haemagglutination/haemagglutination inhibition, sheep erythrocytes 283.
immune response, lymphoma patients 7989.
immune status/vaccination, man 5535, 6590.
immunoglobulin M, detection, haemagglutination inhibition, methodology 257.
immunoglobulin M antibodies, detection, immunoglobulin G reduction, serum ultrafiltration 4059.
induced haemagglutination, salts effects on 3247.
induced haemagglutination, susceptibility, erythrocytes, haemagglutination/pigeons 2537.
infection, epidemiology, man, Barbados 6583.
infection, epidemiology/pathology, pregnancy, man, review 3492.
infection, eye involvement, children, review 5711.
infection, pregnancy, man 7970.
intrauterine infection, effects on foetuses, man, review 5719.
panencephalitis, children, case reports 5017.
persistent infection, HEP-2 cells 8198.
plaque-forming cells, determination, rheumatoid arthritis, man 1137.
production, cell culture, methodology 776.
protein biosynthesis, RK 13 cells 1647.
replication, leucocytes (mononuclear)/lymphocytes/macrophages, man, in vitro 6045.
RNA, detection, rheumatoid arthritis cells, man 4296.
role-central nervous system birth defects, man 7906.
role-diabetes mellitus, man 5007.
role-myocarditis, man, review 2018, 6535.
seroepidemiology, multiple sclerosis, man, Iceland 5114.
specific immunoglobulin M, detection, centrifugation, methodology 7900.
specific immunoglobulin M, detection, ultracentrifugation, methodology 3433.
specific immunoglobulin M, levels, cerebrospinal fluid, congenital rubella, children 6390.
vaccination, acceptance, factors affecting, statistical analysis 4112.
vaccination, antibody response, man 4120, 4123.
vaccination, antibody response/efficacy, man 3286, 3302.
vaccination, association-arthritis, man, case reports 4119.
vaccination, complications, arthritis, man 305.
vaccination, cost-benefit analysis, man, Finland 4133.
vaccination, efficacy, children 3288.
vaccination, efficacy/recommendations, man 1818.
vaccination, efficacy/recommendations, man, review 3282.
vaccination, hospitals personnel, Denmark 1104.
vaccination, immunosuppression, man 306.
vaccination, man 1805, 6345, 7075, 7076, 8432, 8433.
vaccination, man, Israel 4122.
vaccination, man, review 1817, 4784.
vaccination, maternal, congenital rubella prophylaxis, efficacy, man, case reports 6344.
vaccination, prophylaxis-congenital rubella, man, USA, review 4800.
vaccination, prophylaxis-congenital rubella, man, British Isles, review 4801.
vaccination, recommendations, man 3285.
vaccination, recommendations/vaccines teratogenicity, man 4803.
vaccination, risks, children, British Isles, review 4802.

vaccination, rubella epidemics, man, Israel 4121.
vaccination, side effects, togavirus 7077.
vaccination, transmission risks-contacts, man 4805.
vaccination recommendations, man 4804.
vaccination recommendations, man, Kuwait 1103.
vaccination status, children, Canada 4797.
vaccination/vaccines, cost analysis/recommendations, man 3276.
vaccines, efficacy, man 3283, 3284.
vaccines, efficacy/preparation/recommendations 1105.
vaccines, infectivity/transmission, man 5534.
vaccines strains, infectivity, man 3287.
virions, structure, review 4581.

Rubus,

Oregon, black raspberry necrosis virus/raspberry bushy dwarf virus/tobacco ringspot virus/tomato ringspot virus infection incidence 2957.
viruses detection 3709.

Rubus idaeus,

black raspberry necrosis virus \pm raspberry bushy dwarf virus infection, role-bushy dwarf disease 5221.
strawberry latent ringspot virus characterization/host range/isolation 1469.
viruses infection, control/incidence/transmission, New Zealand 1476.

Ruta graveolans,

citris tristezza virus susceptibility/symptoms 4456.

Ryegrass cryptic virus,

infection, *Lolium multiflorum*, ultrastructure 8877.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,

killer factor virus-like particles, double-stranded RNA encapsidation 8330.

plasmids, virions, RNA, transcription, in vitro 6958.
plasmids virions, RNA polymerase characterization 6959.
ScV virus, double-stranded RNA, 3'-terminus heterogeneity 6803.

virus-like particles, double-stranded RNA, translation, cell-free system 5553.

virus-like particles, RNA polymerase activity 6895.
viruses, double-stranded RNA, nucleotide sequence 1552.

Saccharum,

viruses diseases, incidence, USA 3737.

Saccharum officinale,

strains, sugarcane mosaic virus susceptibility 3713.

Saccharum officinale,

diseases, viruses/bacteria/fungi 2944.

Sagunis labiatus,

susceptibility, non-A, non-B hepatitis 5961.

Sagunis mystax,

measles virus experimental infection: 7375.
susceptibility, non-A, non-B hepatitis 5961.

Salmiri sciureus,

nasopharynx cell culture, Epstein-Barr virus infection 6775.
retrovirus, replication, cells, mink, concurrent-Herpesvirus saimiri replication 2352.

Saliva,

Ixodidae, antibodies, use-immunization (passive), tick-borne encephalitis virus, animals 6323.

transmission-hepatitis B virus, failure, man 3568.

Salivary gland,

Epstein-Barr virus replication, infectious mononucleosis, man 3469.

hyperplasia, *Merodon equestris*, viruses characterization/

Salivary gland,(continued)

- isolation 3700.
inflammation, role-cytomegalovirus/mumps virus, man 2730.
Salmo,
Egtved virus/infectious pancreatic necrosis virus/
Rhabdovirus carpio infection, Germany, Fed. Rep. 2149.
Salmo gairdneri,
cell culture, Egtved virus/infectious pancreatic necrosis virus/
rhabdovirus carpio replication 8207.
Choristoneura fumiferana nuclear polyhedrosis virus
infection, pathology 2186.
haemorrhagic septicaemia 8783.
haemorrhagic septicaemia outbreaks 5142.
infectious haematopoietic necrosis outbreaks, pathology
4411.
Salmo salar,
infectious pancreatic necrosis virus infection, fish farms 5903.
Salmo trutta,
infectious pancreatic necrosis virus infection, fish farms 5903.
phage MS2 immune response 4148.
Salmonella,
DNA segments, inversion, role-phage Mu/phage P1
prophages 7027.
phage typing, review 1720.
Salmonella infantis,
clinical isolates, phage typing 4042.
Salmonella minnesota,
phage FP3 receptors 7019.
Salmonella newport,
phage 7-11/phage 16-19 characterization 3064.
Salmonella paratyphi,
carriers, phage typing 1006.
fi factors, association-phages restriction 1009.
Salmonella schottmuelleri,
removal, wastewater, use-phage O1 8743.
Salmonella typhi,
carriers, phage typing 1006.
fi factors, association-phages restriction 1009.
hospitals isolates, Mexico, phage typing 3189.
phage typing 6211.
Salmonella typhimurium,
cellular transport, phage P22 DNA effects on 1587.
fi factors, association-phages restriction 1009.
fim gene, transduction, phage 1020.
phage λ lysogeny, inhibition-phage L/phage P22
superinfection 3164.
phage P22 infection, development, hosts factors 1021.
phage typing 5458.
phages, α -L-rhamnosidase activity/specificity 3903.
plasmid N3 determined pili, interaction-phage PR4/phage
IKc 3193.
removal, wastewater, use-phage O1 8743.
smoB gene mutants, phage P22 replication 3199.
transcription, phage P22 infection effects on 3087.
transduction, phage P22, deletion/insertion effects on 6218.
Salmonella typhosa,
hybrids-Escherichia coli, adsorption, phage P1/phage P22
6867.
Salmonella weltevreden,
phage typing 7636.
Salmonoides,
infectious pancreatic necrosis epidemiology/control 2163.
Salt,
effects on phage T2 sorption, clay 4572.
effects on tobacco necrosis virus physical properties 3870.
Salts,
effects on rubella virus induced haemagglutination 3247.

- Sambucus nigra**,
elderberry carlavirus isolation 8184.
Sambucus racemosa,
elderberry carlavirus isolation 8184.
San Miguel sea lion virus,
detection, immunofluorescence (indirect) 7665.
infection, Cetacea/Pinnipedia, review 7312.
RNA 36S associated proteins, characterization 4561.
Sand,
adsorption-phage T1, calcium effects on 8013.
Sanguinus mystax,
hepatitis A, liver ultrastructure, electron microscopy/
immunoelectron microscopy 1452.
Saralasin,
effects on SV40 induced tumours growth, hamsters 7135.
Sarcoidosis,
association-herpes simplex virus encephalitis, man, case
reports 1293.
Sarcosyl,
degradation-adenovirus (human) 1 3067.
Satellite tobacco necrosis virus,
RNA, cleavage, ribonuclease H specific sites 82.
RNA, ribonuclease digestion, protection, wheat germ
ribosomes/ribosomal subunit 40S 6836.
RNA, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence 836.
RNA, translation, wheat germ systems in vitro, competition,
globin mRNA 974.
Saudi Arabia,
hepatitis mortality rates, pregnancy effects on, man 4332.
Scandinavia,
dandelion yellow mosaic virus isolation, Taraxacum
officinale 4476.
Schistosomiasis,
hepatitis B surface antigen incidence/effects on prognosis,
man 8010.
Schizophrenia,
herpes simplex virus antibodies levels, cerebrospinal fluid,
man 2724.
herpes simplex virus I immunoglobulin G antibodies,
detection, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, man 470.
man, book 5995.
role-slow viruses, man 7301.
viruses aetiology, man 5718.
Schizophyllum commune,
glucans, induction-interferon, mice 7694.
Schonlein-Henoch purpura,
association-influenza A, children 4326.
association-varicella, man, case reports 3477.
influenza A virus vaccination, complications 5540.
Scirpophaga incertulas,
nuclear polyhedrosis virus pathogenicity 1455.
Scirtothrips dorsalis,
transmission-tomato spotted wilt virus, Arachis hypogaea,
India 3729.
Sciurus carolinensis,
ECHOvirus infection, epidemiology 7334.
Scleroderma,
association-varicella, immunoglobulin A deficiency, children,
case reports 4317.

- Scoliosis**, virus-like particles detection, muscles, children 5716.
- Scrapie**, clinical manifestations/pathology, comparison-Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease 1380.
- control, breeding/genetic control, sheep 2843.
- immunoglobulin G levels, sheep 4385.
- review 2120.
- Scrapie agent**, antiviral activity, 2-mercaptoethanol/sodium dodecylsulphate 8515.
- distribution, inoculation routes effects on, mice 2187.
- electrophoresis 6859.
- experimental infection, hamsters, eye histopathology 5116.
- experimental infection, mice, brain histopathology 8122.
- experimental infection, mice, effects on behaviour 8806.
- induction-cell fusion 5859.
- infected mice tissues, effects on poly (A) containing RNA, metabolism, cell culture 5115.
- replication, brain/spinal cord/spleen, inoculation route effects on, experimental infection, mice 3612.
- Scrophularia mottle virus**, detection, electron microscopy, methodology 8861.
- precipitin test, immunoelectrophoresis, storage effects on 1059.
- ScV virus**, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, double-stranded RNA, 3'-terminus heterogeneity 6803.
- Seawater**, enteroviruses detection 2060.
- enteroviruses detection, use-bacteria indicator organisms, efficacy 5062.
- enteroviruses pollution 5063.
- hepatitis B surface antigen/poliovirus 1 pollution 4348.
- Italy, phages pollution 3520.
- microbial contamination pollution monitoring 7280.
- Vibrio parahaemolyticus* phages characterization/isolation 87.
- Sediments**, estuaries, enteroviruses levels, relationship-bacteria/environmental factors 7421.
- Seeds**, bean common mosaic virus/lettuce mosaic virus detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2519.
- Selenium**, effects on mammary gland tumours induction, mammary tumour virus, mice 7181.
- Semen**, bluetongue virus isolation, cattle, methodology 6762.
- pseudorabies virus experimental infection effects on, pigs 8816.
- Seminal fluid**, bovine leukaemia virus detection, cattle 6462.
- Semliki Forest virus**, assays, immunofluorescence, BHK cells 3216.
- cores proteins, amino acid sequence 6088.
- cross-protection-Sindbis virus, nude mouse/normal mice 2893.
- detection, haemagglutination (passive) 6235.
- envelopes glycoproteins maturation/transport temperature-sensitive mutant characterization 4030.
- envelopes/nucleocapsids, purification 7437.
- experimental infection, mice, radiation (γ) effects on 8102.
- glycoproteins, characterization/isolation, infected BHK cells 163.
- glycoproteins, characterization/isolation, BHK cells 1558.
- glycoproteins, conformations, relationship-antigenicity 6087.
- glycoproteins, disulphide bonds, relationship-function/structure 6086.
- glycoproteins, glycans characterization 6162.
- glycoproteins, interaction-cells, pH effects 785.
- induced cell fusion/haemolysis, pH/temperature requirements 3774.
- infection, immune response, athymic nude mouse/normal mice 4839.
- infection, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, cross reactivity, mice 4157.
- infection, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, in vitro, mice 3328.
- infection, tonsil cells, man, phytohaemagglutinin stimulation effects on 3326.
- membrane glycoproteins, characterization 5317.
- membrane glycoproteins, isolation, chromatography (affinity) 9.
- membrane proteins, glycans analysis 2314.
- membranes proteins containing liposomes, induction-immune response, mechanisms 4838.
- nonstructural protein, characterization, infected BHK cells 3956.
- nonstructural proteins, association-ribosomes 3128.
- nucleocapsids, structure, comparison-Sindbis virus 865.
- nucleocapsids assembly, role-protein biosynthesis 3160.
- penetration, BHK-21 cells, mechanisms 5348.
- persistence, milk, man, heat treatments/lipids/freezing/storage effects on 3528.
- persistent infection, L929 cells, mechanisms 3772.
- protein biosynthesis/replication, inhibition, 1,3-diaminopropane 6116.
- replication, erythrocytes, chickens 27.
- replication, histocompatibility antigens negative cells, mice 6118.
- replication, L-929 cells, ageing effects on 15.
- replication complex, RNA biosynthesis 8314.
- replicative form, structure 3126.
- RNA biosynthesis, regulation 6163.
- RNA replication complex, characterization/purification, infected cells 942.
- RNA 26S/RNA 42S 5'-terminus oligonucleotides, nucleotide sequence 6905.
- mRNA 42S, translation, rabbits reticulocytes cell-free system 3127.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis defects 941.
- teratogenicity, chick embryos 8217.
- virulence mutants, isolation/characterization 8351.
- Sendai virus**, aetiology, croup, treatment, man, review 3597.
- antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 269.
- antigenic determinants, variation, incidence, comparison-influenza A virus/vesicular stomatitis virus 8397.
- antigens, recognition, myeloma cell lines, mice 1142.
- antiviral activity, phenyl glucosides derivatives, mechanisms 2642.
- assembly/budding, induced plasma membranes modulation, cytotoxicity, spleen cells 2449.
- bearing cells, mice, complement-dependent antibody-mediated cytotoxicity 6277.
- cytotoxic lymphocytes T, induction in vitro 4847.
- cytotoxic lymphocytes T production, mice 4169.
- defective-interfering particles, RNA, maps 2300.
- effects on, inactivated polyoma virus penetration/replication, embryo fibroblasts 111.

Sendai virus,(continued)

- effects on calcium/manganese binding/distribution/transport, cells 38.
- effects on erythrocytes membranes fluidity, relationship-haemolysis 797.
- envelopes, fusion-erythrocytes membranes, e.s.r. studies 2356.
- envelopes, induction-lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, mice 5595.
- envelopes glycoproteins, distribution, infected epithelium cells, relationship-budding 6966.
- envelopes glycoproteins, fusion erythrocytes membranes 3011.
- experimental diseases, mice, immune response (cell-mediated), effectors cells characterization 3342.
- experimental infection, effects on immune response, mice 5197.
- experimental infection, immune response/pathogenesis, mice, animal models 2185.
- experimental infection, pathology, lung involvement, athymic nude mouse 686.
- glycoproteins, disulphide bonds 852.
- glycoproteins, disulphide bonds characterization 5325.
- glycoproteins, role-haemolysis 2323.
- glycoproteins, structure, relationship-immune response, rabbits 5956.
- haemagglutination/haemolysis, serum components effects on, man 8405.
- haemagglutinins/neuraminidase/replication, ceruloplasmin effects on 8514.
- immune complexes, complement activation, mechanisms 7104.
- induced cell fusion, embryo fibroblasts chickens x Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells, rats 7154.
- induced cell fusion, erythrocytes, mechanisms 5281.
- induced cell fusion, erythrocytes, relationship-membrane permeability 6062.
- induced cell fusion, erythrocytes/Friend erythroleukaemia cells 6783.
- induced cell fusion, ultrastructure 4534.
- induced cell fusion/membranes fluidity 2261.
- induced complement activation, mechanisms/role-immune response 1874.
- induced cytotoxicity, HeLa cells, inhibition, interferon 7697.
- induced multiple nuclei, cell lines, man 2363.
- induction-interferon, bone marrow cells, man/animals 6304.
- induction-interferon, leukaemia cell lines, man 5502.
- induction-interferon, spleen cells, man 6303.
- induction-lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, mice, in vitro 7102.
- infected cell lines, mice, manganese binding 5282.
- infected cells, cryopreservation/use-membranes antigens tests 8371.
- infected HeLa cells, poliovirus replication 6061.
- infection, BHK cells, resistance, mechanisms 4596.
- infection, diagnosis, serological tests, man, recommendations 4289.
- infection, diagnosis, man, use-cell culture 7902.
- infection, during asthma, man 3437.
- infection, effects on amino acids/sugars transport, cell membranes 5350.
- infection, effects on macrophages phagocytosis, mice 1875.
- infection, immune response/interferon production, mice 4441.
- infection, macrophages cell culture, mice 6060.
- infection, respiratory tract, antibody response/diagnosis, children 3427.
- infection, respiratory tract, diagnosis, children 8615.
- infection, 3T3 cells/KB cells, effects on plasma membranes receptors mobility 3012.
- inhibition-lymphocyte transformation, in vitro, mechanisms 7087.
- inhibition-lymphocyte transformation, mice 8473.
- laryngotracheobronchitis, seasonal variation, children 7995.
- lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, induction, haemagglutinins-neuraminidase, in vitro, mice 4846.
- lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, induction, mice 7103.
- lymphocytes T priming, mice 7791.
- maturation/replication, monkeys cells, trypsinolysis effects on 3009.
- membranes, structure, rimantidine effects on, spin probes studies 867.
- nucleocapsids, assembly 1692.
- nucleocapsids, conformation, sodium chloride concentration effects on 7513.
- nucleocapsids, RNA association-proteins 829.
- persistent infection, establishment, tumour cells/antigenicity, mice 5594.
- persistent infection establishment following Sendai virus induced cell fusion, man x mice hybrids cell lines 3010.
- pneumonia, association-macrophages phagocytosis defects, mice 7376.
- pneumonia, effects on macrophages Fc/complement receptors, lung, mice 4848.
- pneumonia, lung macrophages phagocytosis alterations, mice 4442.
- pneumonia, pathology, mice 8120.
- proteins, characterization/isolation 3848.
- proteins, interaction/cross-linking-chemicals 5324.
- receptors, characterization 6120.
- receptors, characterization, HeLa cells 3086.
- replication, cells, enucleation effects on 1584.
- replication, characterization, chorioallantoic membrane 7459.
- replication, embryo cells, chickens 39.
- replication, in vitro 1586.
- replication/progeny viruses haemagglutinin/neuraminidase ratio, ceruloplasmin/envelopes effects on 2354.
- respiratory tract infection, immunity/incidence, man, Antarctica 3561.
- respiratory tract infection, mice 5895.
- RNA leaders, detection, infected cells 3988.
- seroepidemiology, children, institutions, Poland 5053.
- specific lymphocytes T, cytotoxicity, helper cells characterization, mice 4843.
- Senegal,**
- hepatitis A association-liver tumours, man 1274.
- hepatitis A seroepidemiology, children 5084.
- Yucaipa virus-like viruses, isolation, birds 2872.
- Sepsis,**
- complications-influenza, man 1322.
- Septicaemia,**
- ECHOvirus 11, neonates, nosocomial environments 7939.
- Serology,**
- diagnosis-viruses infection, man, review 1947.
- Serotonin,**
- levels, serum, hepatitis, man 2769.
- Serotyping,**
- rotavirus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8377.
- Serratia marcescens,**
- endocarditis, treatment-phages, case reports 1482.
- lipopolysaccharides, induction-interferon, tumours, rats 1796.
- Serum,**
- composition, measles, children 5766.
- induction-C-type virus, lymphoid cells, mice 4913.
- man, binding-Friend leukaemia virus, immunoglobulins 4086.

- Sesamia inferens**,
nuclear polyhedrosis virus pathogenicity 1455.
- Sesamia nonagrioides**,
transmission (vertical)-granulosis virus 3696.
- Sewage**,
Canada, enteroviruses detection 3537.
containing water, enteroviruses isolation. Hawaii 8732.
contaminated drinking water, hepatitis A virus infection risks, man 8721.
- Costa Rica, coxsackievirus B5/poliiovirus isolation 3536.
enteroviruses detection, adsorption-elution 5264.
enteroviruses isolation, Canada 6615.
- Japan, *Escherichia coli* RNA phages incidence 3522.
land disposal, enteroviruses assays, soil 552.
phages, plaque assay 6012.
phages assays 6767.
poliovirus isolates, relationship-vaccines strains 6339.
poliovirus survival, chlorination 3543.
pollution, poliovirus indicator organisms 4346.
viruses/bacteria transmission 3524.
viruses detection 6766.
viruses poliovirus 1 6770.
- Sewage effluents**,
ASW, USA, Florida, enterovirus water pollution 2788.
- Sex**,
effects on mammary tumour virus antigens detection/
distribution, mammary gland, mice 1260.
effects on mammary tumour virus antigens detection/
distribution, organs, mice 1261.
- Sex ratios**,
man, relationship-measles 5020.
- Sexual behaviour**,
association-hepatitis B surface antigen transmission, man 5095.
- Sexually-transmitted diseases**,
control, man, Senegal 590.
management, man, book 8171.
- Szary syndrome**,
C-type virus detection, lymph nodes/skin, man 5690.
- Sheaths**,
electron microscopy, phage PBS-Z 5328.
ultrastructure, pyocin R1 3063.
- Sheep**,
bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus infection,
pathogenesis-foetuses, pregnancy 4432.
copper, levels, central nervous system/maternal transfer,
border disease effects on 2897.
infectious diseases, Sudan 5872.
Jos virus experimental infection, immune response/
pathogenicity 2898.
juveniles, pneumonia, cytomegalovirus aetiology 623.
juveniles, respiratory syncytial virus experimental infection 5198.
lymphoma, role-viruses 1184.
- Sheep pox**,
diagnosis/vaccination, livestock, research programmes
review 4142.
epidemiology/immune response, sheep, Sudan 3640.
sheep, Sudan 5872.
- Sheep pox virus**,
antigenicity/cytopathology/replication, kidney/testis cell
culture, sheep 6036.
purification, use-papain/trypsin 3757.
vaccination/vaccines, sheep 7750.
- Shigella flexneri**,
endotoxins, induced interferon, neutralization-interferon
antisera 3265.
- Shigella sonnei**,
lipopolysaccharides, induction-interferon 6284.
phage typing 1726.
- Shock**,
association-viruses/bacteria pneumonia, management, man 3440.
- Shoot-tip culture**,
+ ribavirin, *Nicotiana tabacum*, cucumber mosaic virus/
potato virus Y elimination 7412.
Dactylis glomerata, viruses elimination 4490.
Vitis, plant viruses elimination 7411.
- Shope fibroma virus**,
antigenic relationship-cowpox virus/vaccinia virus 277.
antigens, accumulation, infected cells 4520.
effects on vesicular stomatitis virus replication, rabbits 1445.
proteins, characterization 3840.
- Shope papilloma**,
regression, *Corynebacterium microflora* effects on, rabbits 4878.
- Shope papilloma virus**,
DNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-papilloma virus
(bovine)/papilloma virus (human) 810.
- Sialic acid**,
content, SV40 temperature-sensitive mutant transformed
cells, mice 389.
levels, cells, effects on interferon activity 1779.
- Sialyl transferase**,
activity, herpes simplex virus infected BHK cells/GMK cells 4599.
- Sibine fusca**,
parvovirus association-tumours 8126.
- Sicily**,
hepatitis A virus seroepidemiology, man 4737.
- Sierra Leone**,
enterovirus (human) 70 acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis
outbreaks, man, epidemiology 2789.
- Sigma virus**,
infection, carbon dioxide sensitivity, *Drosophila* 7386.
- Silica**,
effects on immune response, mice, influenza virus
experimental infection 5949.
- Simbu virus**,
isolation, *Culicoides*, Nigeria 6587.
- Simian foamy virus**,
contamination, kidney cell lines, green monkey 8213.
infection, induction-immunosuppression, rabbits 354.
isolation/characterization, *Papio cynocephalus* 5254.
- Simian sarcoma associated virus**,
DNA sequence, detection, leukaemia cells, man 5693.
relationship-retrovirus, isolates-leukaemia, man 7195.
- Simian sarcoma virus**,
antibodies, detection, radioimmunoassay, serum, man 4281.
antibodies, levels, Hodgkin's disease, man 1268.
DNA, related sequence, detection, prostate, man 5993.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition,
polynucleotides 2422.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition,
phosphonoformate 3130, 3351.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, rifamycin 7119.
RNA, tRNA binding 8234.
syncytia formation, transformed cells, man 2697.
- Simian virus 5**,
glycoproteins, carbohydrate analysis 1579.
membranes structure/cells plasma membranes receptors
characterization 2342.

Simian virus 5,(continued)

nucleocapsids, conformation, sodium chloride concentration effects on 7513.

Simuliidae,

cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus/iridescent virus infection 8849.

Simulium argyreatum,

Czechoslovakia, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection, incidence/symptoms 2193.

Sindbis virus,

antibodies, assays, haemolysis 8379.

assays, haemolysis 7668.

assays, immunofluorescence, BHK cells 3216.

budding/morphogenesis, role-membranes fluidity, cells, chickens 980.

caps containing mRNA, translation, in vitro, stimulation-caps binding proteins 6873.

cores proteins, amino acid sequence 6088.

cross-protection-Semliki Forest virus, nude mouse/normal mice 2893.

defective-interfering particles, induction-interferon, in vitro 7706.

defective-interfering particles, radiation (u.v.) sensitivity, assays 7441.

defective-interfering particles, role-persistent infection establishment/maintenance, BHK cells 3773.

defective-interfering particles, temperature-sensitive mutant, induction-interferon 7710.

deletion mutant, glycoproteins characterization 6999.

detection, concanavalin A induced agglutination + electron microscopy 4509.

ecology/epidemiology, Culex/animals, Malaysia 1354.

encephalitis, immune response, athymic nude mouse 5577.

encephalitis, inflammation, radioimmunity assays, mice 2179.

envelopes/nucleocapsids, purification 7437.

experimental infection, clinical manifestations/pathology/viraemia, Rauscher leukaemia virus infection effects on, mice 1434.

experimental infection, mice, effects on susceptibility-hypothermia 4430.

experimental infection, poultry, latency 3672.

glycoproteins, characterization/translocation, microsomes membranes 3129.

glycoproteins, comparison-immunoglobulin G, myeloma, mice 166.

glycoproteins, incorporation-membranes 6964.

glycoproteins, maturation/transport, ionophores effects on, in vitro 6932.

identification, haemolysis, methodology 1735.

induced vacuoles. characterization, cell lines 3003.

induction-interferon, rats, effects on complement levels 5521.

induction-interferon, rats, in vitro/in vivo 5514.

infection, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, association-histocompatibility antigens, mice, in vitro 5576.

infection, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, cross reactivity, mice 4157.

infection, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, in vitro, mice 3328.

infection, tonsil cells, man, phytohaemagglutinin stimulation effects on 3326.

nucleocapsids, structure, comparison-Semliki forest virus 865.

protein biosynthesis, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, ouabain effects on 2414.

proteins, biosynthesis/electrophoresis 164.

replication, inhibition, ribavirin, actinomycin effects on, Aedes albopictus cells 6164.

RNA replication 6931.

RNA replication, RNA 38S characterization 165.

RNA 26S, distribution, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 3958.

RNA 26S, occurrence, membranes, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 3957.

RNA 26S/RNA 42S, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 822.

RNA 49S, circular molecules, formation 823.

seroepidemiology, man, Czechoslovakia 2801.

structural protein, amino acid composition/purification 2315.

structural protein, antibodies characterization/isolation, cell lines 6389.

temperature-sensitive mutant, membrane glycoproteins transport, infected cells 7600.

temperature-sensitive mutant, persistent infection, BHK-21 cells, establishment/mechanisms 2251.

temperature-sensitive mutant, protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis defects 941.

temperature-sensitive mutant, virulence, mice, neonates 3179.

teratogenicity, chick embryos 8217.

Singapore,

rotavirus diarrhoea, epidemiology, man 4349.

Sinus histiocytosis,

+ lymphadenopathy, role-Epstein-Barr virus, man 8649.

Sister chromatid exchange,

lymphocytes, man, association-measles virus vaccination 2586.

Sitobion avenae,

transmission-barley yellow dwarf virus, role-salivary gland 8883.

Skin,

cell lines derived from Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease, man, cytomegalovirus isolation/characterization 6526.

finger, abnormalities, neonates, congenital rubella, following γ -globulin administration, man 1097.

herpes simplex virus 1 infection, hairless mouse, ganglion latent infection establishment, phosphonoformate treatment 1421.

papillomatosis, cattle, review 5617.

Skin diseases,

adenovirus aetiology, Gadus morhua 8773.

adolescence/children, book 2970.

association-lung diseases, viruses aetiology 1963.

book 732.

finger, herpes simplex virus infection, concurrent herpes simplex virus gingivostomatitis, man, case reports 3459.

herpes simplex virus, association-malaria + urticaria, man, case reports 8640.

herpes simplex virus, pathogenesis, eye involvement, man, review 4994.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, adenine arabinoside, man 5846.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, interferon, man 8018.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, ultrasound \pm ointments, guinea-pigs 2878.

herpes simplex virus/papilloma virus (human), review, man 4989.

herpes simplex virus 1, herpes, treatment, antiviral agents 3356.

herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 experimental infection, rabbits 5922.

herpes simplex virus 2, treatment, adenine arabinoside monophosphate iontophoresis, mice 6670.

herpesvirus (bovine) 2 aetiology, cattle 8044.

papilloma virus (bovine), diagnosis, electron microscopy, cattle 8761.

poxvirus, Caiman sclerops 6648.

poxvirus isolation-lesions, Tursiops truncatus 5134.

Rodentia, review 5873.

Staphylococcus, association-varicella, children, case reports 7931.

Skin diseases,(continued)

- treatment, chelepine, man 373.
 viruses, immunosuppression complications, man 8643.
- Slow virus diseases,**
 identification-mental disorders, man, review 5858.
 immune response/tolerance, man/animals, review 4824.
 man, book 1496.
 man/animals, review 4383.
 neurological complications/pathogenesis, man/animals,
 review 2117.
 review 5857.
- Slow viruses,**
 role-schizophrenia, man 7301.
- Sludge,**
 associated poliovirus, adsorption-cells 3873.
 treatment, freeze-thawing, poliovirus persistence 7289.
- Slurries,**
 cattle/pigs, adenovirus (porcine) 3/enterovirus (porcine) 3/
 enterovirus (bovine) inactivation 3655.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus inactivation 6660.
- Small intestine,**
 function/structure, rotavirus enteritis, children/infants 503.
 organ culture, cats, feline infectious peritonitis virus infected,
 ultrastructure 7453.
- Sminthopsis crassicaudata,**
 A-type virus detection 437.
- Smooth muscle,**
 antibodies, specificity, chronic active hepatitis/multiple
 sclerosis, man 1876.
- Snowshoe hare virus,**
 assays, mice/plaque assay 6024.
 infection, epidemiology, horses, Canada 8798.
 infection, incidence, *Aedes communis*/*Culiseta inornata*,
 Canada 2914.
 isolation, *Aedes communis*, Canada 2917.
 isolation, *Culex pipiens*/*Culex restuans*, Canada 6588.
 protein biosynthesis/release, 2-deoxy-D-glucose/D-
 glucosamine/unicamycin effects on, in vitro 6933.
 recombinants-La Crosse virus, characterization 225.
 mRNA, complexity 72.
 structure/genetic analysis 1704.
- Sodium,**
 ions, role-interferon regulation, embryo fibroblasts, chickens
 289.
 levels, Marek's disease virus experimental infection effects
 on, chickens 8092.
 transport, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 4887.
 transport, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, mathematical models
 4886.
- Sodium bisulphite,**
 effects on phage Sd DNA complex-poly (lysine), secondary
 structure 2276.
- Sodium butyrate,**
 effects on interferon antiviral activity/cytotoxicity, normal/
 murine sarcoma virus transformed cells 2552.
 effects on membrane composition, murine sarcoma virus
 transformed cells, rats 5668.
 induction-Epstein-Barr virus, retinoic acid effects on,
 producer cells 5271.
 induction-Epstein-Barr virus antigens/interferon,
 lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 4094.
 inhibition-cytochalasin B effects on nuclear division, murine
 sarcoma virus transformed cells, rats 427.
 stimulation-interferon antitumour activity, mice 4778.
- Sodium chloride,**
 + influenza A, effects on respiratory tract function, asthma,

- man 7945.
 concentration, effects on nucleocapsids conformation, Sendai
 virus/simian virus 5/vesicular stomatitis virus 7513.
 concentration, relationship-phage Hs1 lytic/persistent
 infection, *Halobacterium salinarum* 6215.
- Sodium deoxycholate,**
 enhancement-antibodies neutralization, coxsackievirus A/
 enterovirus 71 6276.
- Sodium dodecyl sulphate,**
 antiviral activity 3353.
 antiviral activity, scrapie agent 8515.
 effects on tobacco necrosis virus physical properties 3870.
 interaction-interferon, mice 285.
- Sodium hydrosulphite,**
 + calcium ions + mitomycin C, inactivation-phage ϕ X174
 7801.
- Sodium nitrate,**
 + influenza A, effects on respiratory tract function, asthma,
 man 7945.
- Sodium nucleinate,**
 effects on murine encephalomyelitis virus/tick-borne
 encephalitis virus experimental infection, resistance, mice
 1435.
- Sodium pyrophosphate,**
 effects on avian myeloblastosis virus/Rauscher leukaemia
 virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) associated
 ribonuclease H 3963.
- Sodium silymarin dihemisuccinate,**
 effects on frog virus 3 induced function/histology
 abnormalities, liver, mice 1427.
- Sodium thiocyanate,**
 degradation-hepatitis B virus/rotavirus 4580.
- Soil,**
 adsorption, phage MS2, inhibition, fulvic acid 6096.
 adsorption-enteroviruses/phages, wastewater treatment 4373.
 Arthrobacter phages elution 2781.
 coliforms/phages incidence, wastewater land disposal 545.
 coxsackievirus B3/ECHOvirus 4/poliovirus detection,
 methodology 771.
 enteroviruses assays 552.
 inactivation-tobacco mosaic virus 7804.
 Lebanon, tomato mosaic virus incidence/transmission 1478.
 poliovirus adsorption, humus effects on 4345.
 poliovirus distribution, wastewater filtration rate effects on
 8891.
 poliovirus 1 transport, assays 2790.
 transport-viruses, review 6614.
 viruses contamination, review 7281.
 viruses control/detection, book 6748.
 viruses removal 7288.
- Solanum,**
 viruses diseases, incidence, USA 3737.
- Solanum brevidens,**
 potato leaf roll virus resistance 2935.
- Solanum gourlayi,**
 resistance, potato virus M infection 8866.
- Solanum laciniatum,**
 New Zealand, potato virus X + potato virus Y mixed
 infection 1475.
- Solanum melongena,**
 antiviral activity, plant viruses 5607.
 brinjal mosaic virus characterization/infection/symptoms
 4466.
 rhizosphere, levels-fungi, brinjal mild mosaic virus infection
 effects on 1462.
 tobacco ring spot virus pathology/purification 710.

- Solanum muricatum**,
pepino mosaic virus infection 5255.
- Solanum tuberosum**,
Israel, potato leaf roll virus infection, control/incidence/
transmission, *Myzus persicae* 4480.
leaves, RNA metabolism, potato virus X + gibberellin effects
on 2207.
plant protection, alfalfa mosaic virus/potato leaf roll virus/
potato virus Y spread, aphids trapping 2960.
plant viruses/viroids-free, production 5235.
potato leaf roll virus control/transmission, USA 6731.
potato leaf roll virus detection, enzyme-linked
immunosorbent assay 273.
potato leaf roll virus detection, use-chemicals, methodology
698.
potato leaf roll virus infection, control, insecticides 8889.
potato spindle tuber viroid detection 4454.
potato virus A distribution 4458.
potato virus A/potato leaf roll virus detection, enzyme-linked
immunosorbent assay 4742.
potato virus M transmission 1480.
potato virus X infected, treatment, 2,4-
dioxohexahydrotriazine 5991.
potato virus X infection, resistance, relationship-ribosomes/
RNA content 7396.
potato virus X infection prophylaxis, vaccination 5990.
potato virus Y detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
assay/Solanum demissum bioassays 4744.
protein, citrus exocortis viroid infection effects on 115.
strains, resistance, potato virus S/potato virus X/potato virus
Y infection 2202.
tubers, ultrastructure, potato virus X infection 7405.
viruses infection, review 5986.
yield, potato virus S/potato plant viruses virus X infection,
time-effects on harvesting 4481.
Yugoslavia, tomato black ring virus infection distribution/
incidence 3734.
- Soldado virus**,
epidemiology, aquatic birds/*Ornithodoros maritimus*, British
Isles 3646.
- Somali Dem. Rep.**,
hepatitis B virus antigens/antibodies incidence, leprosy
patients 5829.
variola epidemiology/elimination 3533.
- Sonchus oleraceus**,
cells, beet yellow stunt virus infection, localization/
association-mitochondria 1473.
- Sonchus yellow net virus**,
complementary RNA, distribution, infected *Nicotiana* 973.
- Sorbus**,
viruses infection 8867.
- Sorghum bicolor**,
yield, sugarcane mosaic virus infection effects on 2945.
- Sorghum halopense**,
maize chlorotic dwarf virus, transmission, *Graminella*
nigrifrons, monitoring 8152.
- Soule leukaemia virus**,
induced leukaemia, C-type virus isolation, mice 2691.
- South Africa**,
barley yellow dwarf virus ecology, vectors 2213.
haemorrhagic fever aetiology/outbreaks, man 5753.
hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, liver tumours, man
4962.
rabies epidemiology, role-domestic animals/wildlife 5160.
- South America**,
maize rayado fino disease virus geographical distribution,
Zea mays 4478.
- South West Africa**,
rabies epidemiology, role-domestic animals/wildlife 5160.
- Southern bean mosaic virus**,
antiviral activity, Chlorophyta/Phaeophyta proteins 8498.
coat protein mRNA, isolation/translation, cell-free system
8328.
genomes, translation, cell-free system 6178.
incidence, *Vigna unguiculata*, Nigeria 8151.
infection, effects on carbohydrates metabolism, *Vigna*
unguiculata 3720.
infection, effects on nitrogen metabolism, *Vigna unguiculata*
5971.
infection, *Glycine max* protoplasts 7463.
relationship-lucerne transient streak virus 4585.
RNA, 5'-terminus associated proteins, characterization 3059.
RNA biosynthesis, *Glycine max* callus cells 970.
virions, sensitivity, proteinases 2350.
- Soybean dwarf virus**,
antigenic relationship-potato leaf roll virus 5497.
- Soybean mosaic virus**,
incidence, *Glycine max*, Mississippi 2953.
infection, effects on seeds weight/yield, *Glycine max* 3727.
infection, *Glycine max* (seed), identification, *Glycine max* cultivars/
susceptibility, seeds 2943.
infection/transmission, flowers/pods/seeds, *Glycine max* 709.
low transmission (seed), identification, *Glycine max* cultivars/
germplasm lines 723.
microorganisms, *Glycine max*, USA 8863.
resistance, *Glycine max* 1458.
RNA, characterization 6079.
- Spain**,
Burkitt's lymphoma clinical manifestations, man 4275.
- Spartina**,
spartina mottle virus infection 5256.
- Spartina mottle virus**,
isolation/characterization, *Spartina anglica* 5256.
- Spermatocytes**,
mice, influenza virus induction-chromosome aberrations
2360.
- Spermidine**,
levels, encephalomyocarditis virus 6103.
metabolism, cell lines, man, cytomegalovirus infection effects
on 6872.
- Spermine**,
levels, encephalomyocarditis virus 6103.
metabolism, cell lines, man, cytomegalovirus infection effects
on 6872.
- Spermophilus beecheyi**,
hepatitis B virus related viruses isolation/characterization
6752.
- Spikes**,
glycoproteins, inhibition-vesicular stomatitis virus infection,
BHK cells, mechanisms 6054.
- Spinach latent virus**,
isolation/characterization/taxonomy 8187.
- Spinach mosaic virus**,
infection, effects on rhizosphere fungi, *Nicotiana tabacum*
6734.
infection, *Nicotiana glutinosa* leaves, DNA/NA content 2362.
mixed infection-marigold mottle virus, *Nicotiana tabacum*,
effects on amino acids content, leaves 2942.

- Spinacia oleracea**,
beet curly top virus, transmission-Circulifer tenellus 1479.
British Isles, viruses infection 5225.
Netherlands, beet western yellows virus characterization/
isolation/symptoms 2983.
spinach latent virus isolation 8187.
- Spinal cord**,
scrapie agent replication, inoculation route effects on,
experimental infection, mice 3612.
- Spine**,
defects + hypogonadism, mumps virus aetiology, case
reports 2767.
paralysis, association-poliovirus vaccination, man 2573.
- Spiroplasma**,
association-Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, man, case reports
8753.
- Spiroplasma citri**,
phages-like particles, characterization 1716.
- Spleen**,
AKR mouse, leukaemogenicity 8590.
BALB/c mouse, cytomegalovirus (murine) latent infection
detection 660.
cells, man, interferon induction, Sendai virus 6303.
erythroblasts/lymphoid cells levels, mice, Rauscher
leukaemia virus + Brucella abortus mixed infection 1249.
erythrocytes differentiation, Rauscher leukaemia virus
infection effects on, mice 2690.
Friend leukaemia virus persistence, following Friend
erythroleukaemia recovery, mice 3396.
granulopoiesis, Rauscher leukaemia virus infection effects on,
mice 7867.
haematopoietic system stem cells, Friend leukaemia virus
infection effects on, mice 8579.
pathology, Marek's disease, chickens 2174.
poliovirus persistence, experimental infection, rats 8823.
rupture, association-infectious mononucleosis, man, case
reports 5737.
scrapie agent replication, inoculation route effects on,
experimental infection, mice 3612.
- Spleen focus-forming virus**,
defective, neutralization, antisera, rats 281.
Friend leukaemia virus, mutants-induced cell surface
glycoproteins, selection 4705.
genomes RNA, erythroleukaemia specific sequence
characterization 8243.
genomes RNA, nucleotide sequence/relationship-helper
viruses 8242.
genomes RNA, nucleotide sequence/relationship-Friend
leukaemia virus 8244.
induction, relationship-differentiation, Friend leukaemia virus
transformed erythroid cells, mice 8575.
infection, resistant cell lines, mice, role-Fv-2 gene 4930.
low molecular weight RNA, characterization 1538.
pathogenesis, mice 8577.
production, early erythroblasts, spleen, following Friend
leukaemia virus infection, mice 8580.
RNA, coding-glycoproteins, analysis 3982.
RNA, translation products, comparison-strains 3974.
specific proteins, characterization/isolation, Friend
leukaemia virus infected cells 2424.
specific sequence, expression control, mice 4245.
- Spleen necrosis virus**,
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization 5398.
linear DNA, structure 5401.
proviruses, DNA, termini, nucleotide sequence 6828.
- Splenectomy**,
effects on SV40 antigen (tumour-associated) induced immune
response, mice 333.
herpes zoster incidence, man 5057.
- Splenomegaly**,
chickens, adenovirus (avian) characterization/isolation 3622.
- Spodoptera**,
biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 692.
- Spodoptera exempta**,
biological control, use-nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2199.
- Spodoptera frugiperda**,
baculovirus, granulins/polyhedrin, antigenic characteristics
6271.
cell lines, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus
replication/proteins characterization 4670.
cells, iridescent virus 22 + Trichoplusia ni nuclear
polyhedrosis virus mixed infection 7525.
cells, iridescent virus 23 replication 6709.
cells, nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA infection 3780.
Puerto Rico, nuclear polyhedrosis virus characterization/
isolation 695.
transfection, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis
virus DNA 3826.
- Spodoptera littoralis**,
baculovirus, replication, Bombyx mori cell lines, Euxoa
scandens cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection effects on
4589.
granulosis virus, antigenic characteristics,
immunoelectrophoresis 8398.
- Spodoptera litura**,
control, Bacillus thuringiensis nuclear polyhedrosis virus +
insecticides 5968.
granulosis virus + Nosema mixed infection 5203.
larvae, juvenile hormones levels, nuclear polyhedrosis virus
infection effects on 5970.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus pathogenicity 8858.
- Sporophores**,
Agaricus hortensis, virus-like particles detection 5211.
- Sports**,
risks-herpes simplex virus transmission, man 3532.
- Spring viraemia of carp virus**,
aetiology, dropsy, Cyprinus carpio 7326.
infection, diagnosis/incidence, fish 8796.
production/use-vaccines, cell lines, fish 7083.
mRNA, capping mechanisms, biosynthesis initiation 3986.
structural protein/phosphoproteins, structure 1562.
vaccination, efficacy, Cyprinus carpio 2600.
- Squash mosaic virus**,
host range/incidence/symptoms, Jamaica 2951.
RNA associated proteins, characterization 856.
- Sri Lanka**,
hepatitis A seroepidemiology, man 576.
- St. Louis encephalitis**,
control/epidemiology, man, USA 2068.
epidemiology, man, Mexico 6584.
epidemiology, vertebrates, Haiti 644.
- St. Louis encephalitis virus**,
antigens, detection, urine, St. Louis encephalitis, man 7227.
detection/transmission, Culex, fluorescent antibody
technique 1040.
encephalitis, man, USA 7264.
isolation, birds/Rodentia, Brazil 558.
isolation, Culex pipiens/Culex restuans, Canada 6588.
RNA biosynthesis, localization, nuclei, PS cells 2415.
role-encephalitis/meningitis, man, USA 508.
seroepidemiology, birds, USA 2866.
transmission, Culex pipiens 557.

Staining,

+ immunoperoxidase test, detection-herpes simplex virus, cervix/vulva cells, man 3203.

Staphylococcus,

enterotoxins, induced interferon, biological properties 1770.
infection, skin, association-varicella, children, case reports 7931.

infection, treatment-phages, man 725.

mixed infection-parainfluenza virus 3, role-respiratory tract diseases, cattle, juveniles 4400.

phage typing 2495, 3190, 7015.

phage typing, milk isolates 3186.

phage typing, review 1725.

phages/plasmids transduction, inhibition, surfactants 2490.

pneumonia, complications-influenza A, man 7946.

Staphylococcus aureus,

adherence-infected cells, use-cell surface antigens assays 3221.

antibiotic resistance, transfer, phages 3185.

infection, immune response, influenza A virus experimental infection effects on, mice 2183.

isolates-dogs, Japan, phage typing 4712.

isolates-horses, Japan, phage typing 4713.

isolates-hospitals, phage typing, computers analysis 7016.

isolates-poultry, phage typing 8359.

nuclease, cleavage-SV40 chromosomes 815.

phage typing 3187.

phage typing, poultry isolates, Europe/Japan 2493.

phage 42D receptors, electron microscopy (scanning) 7034.

R factors, recombination-phage S1/phage S2 7647.

Starch,

metabolism, bottlegourd mosaic virus infection effects on, *Lagenaria siceraria* 2206.

Statice virus Y,

characterization/classification/relationship-bean yellow mosaic virus/clover yellow vein virus 765.

Statistical analysis,

hepatitis epidemiology, man 3563.

Stevens-Johnson syndrome,

association-influenza B, man 7948.

Stomatitis,

herpes simplex virus, differential diagnosis, man 7898.

Storage,

effects on plants viruses immunoelectrophoresis, precipitin test 1059.

Strawberry latent ringspot virus,

assays 5486.

characterization/host range/isolation, *Rubus idaeus* 1469.

infection, Rosaceae 8867.

Strawberry latent virus A,

free *Fragaria*, growth/yields 6732.

Strawberry vein banding virus,

isolation/characterization, *Fragaria chiloensis* 6011.

Streptococcus,

abscesses, association-swinepox virus experimental infection, pigs 8094.

adherence-influenza A virus infected kidney cells, inhibition, tunicamycin 792.

infection, effects on influenza A virus replication, chickens embryos 2268.

infection, treatment-phages, man 725.

lysogeny 7012.

phage typing 4041, 7020.

phages enumeration 4508.

Streptococcus cremoris,

phage KSY1 characterization 3021.

Streptococcus faecalis,

phage Sf₁, lytic enzymes, preparation 2991.

Streptococcus faecium,

interaction-phages, gastrointestinal tract, chickens 7646.

Streptococcus group C,

phage typing 7635.

Streptococcus lactis,

phages, biological properties/physicochemical properties 6002.

Streptococcus pneumoniae,

lysogeny, relationship-virulence, man 232.

transfection, phage Dp-4 5461.

transformation, phage λ x *Streptococcus pneumoniae* hybrids, induction-deletion 7639.

transformation, phage 304 lysogeny effects on 6222.

vaccination, combined vaccines-influenza A virus, man 7739.

Streptococcus thermophilus,

phages morphology 3853.

Streptomyces,

phage R4 restriction-modification 4721.

phages, review 8331.

protoplasts, transfection, phages DNA, polyethylene glycol mediated 7011.

Streptomyces coelicolor,

phages, structure 2274.

Streptomyces griseus,

susceptibility, phages infection, variation 6210.

Streptomyces lividans,

transfection, phage SH10 7031.

Streptomyces rimosus,

phage RP2 characterization/lysogeny 2498.

Stress,

effects on influenza incidence/severity, turkeys 1446.

Sturnus vulgaris,

Israel, influenza A virus isolation 5912.

USA, St. Louis encephalitis virus seroepidemiology 2866.

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis,

aetiology, role-measles virus, man 5869.

association-immunosuppression, cyclophosphamide radiotherapy, man, case reports 4387.

atypical, clinical manifestations, man, case reports 3614.

brain ultrastructure, man 5867.

canine distemper virus/measles virus antibodies levels, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, man 7305.

children, twins, case reports 8757.

chromosome aberrations, leucocytes, man 8033.

clinical aspects, man, case reports 2133.

clinical manifestations/complications, man 4386.

computed tomography studies/diagnosis, man 2131.

defective measles virus characterization/isolation, man 1507.

demyelination, role-viruses, review 2134.

derived measles virus, membranes polypeptides absence, man 3084.

diagnosis/symptoms/treatment, man 610.

during pregnancy, effects on foetuses, man 607.

EEG studies, man 2844.

epidemiology, man, Poland 6639.

eye involvement, man 4388.

immune complexes deposition, kidney, children 1384.

immunoglobulin G light chains detection, urine, man 1383.

induction, Langat virus, hamsters 6692.

man, measles virus protein biosynthesis, comparison-measles virus protein biosynthesis, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 684.

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, (continued)

- measles virus antibodies biosynthesis, cerebrospinal fluid, man 2126.
- measles virus antibodies detection, man 608.
- measles virus defective isolation/characterization, man 6640.
- measles virus immunoglobulin G detection, radioimmunoassay, man 1046.
- measles virus immunoglobulin M, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, man 1385.
- measles virus matrix proteins antibody response, man 1872.
- pathology, comparison-ultrastructure, measles virus infection, brain organ culture, hamsters 801.
- predisposing factors, man 5868.
- role-measles virus defective-interfering particles, man 5866.
- role-measles virus haemagglutination defective mutant, man 2845.
- stimuli induced EEG abnormalities, case reports 1386.
- treatment, isoprinosine, children 609.
- treatment, isoprinosine, man 611, 2132, 8034.
- treatment, transfer factor, man, review 3589.
- Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus,**
- intracellular proteins, comparison-measles virus 1685.
- persistent infection, effects on β -adrenergic receptors, tumour cells, rats 6058.
- persistent infection establishment/temperature sensitivity, HEp-2 cells 795.
- physicochemical properties/replication, comparison-measles virus 1550.
- production/replication, Vero cells 2259.
- protein biosynthesis/characterization, nuclei, CV-1 cells, comparison-measles virus 3994.
- protein composition, matrix protein absence 8258.
- proteins, comparison-canine distemper virus/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus 6844.
- proteins/RNA, comparison-measles virus 1551.
- replication, tumour cells, man, ultrastructure, comparison-measles virus 7461.
- RNA, isolation/reverse transcription, infected kidney cells, monkeys 6173.
- Subsalicylate bismuth,**
- prophylaxis-rotavirus diarrhoea, man 7282.
- Subterranean clover red leaf virus,**
- infection, incidence/symptoms, aphids/legumes/weeds, New Zealand 2954.
- Succinate dehydrogenase,**
- isoenzymes, kidney cells, monkeys, measles virus infection effects on 6129.
- Sudan,**
- infectious diseases, sheep 5872.
- Rift Valley fever outbreaks, clinical manifestations/epidemiology/histopathology, domestic animals/man 1356.
- sheep pox epidemiology/immune response, sheep 3640.
- Sudden-infant-death syndrome,**
- role-adenovirus, infants 6515.
- role-respiratory syncytial virus, infants 2029.
- Sugar beet yellows virus,**
- nucleocapsids, cross-linkage/morphology 99.
- Sugarcane mosaic virus,**
- assays, Glycine max/Vigna radiata 8142.
- detection, immunoelectron microscopy 3230.
- infection, effects on yield, Sorghum bicolor 2945.
- strains, transmission, Dactynotus ambrosiae, loss 2959.
- susceptibility, Saccharum officinale strains 3713.
- Sugars,**
- transport, cell membranes, Sendai virus infection effects on 5350.

Sunlight,

- exposure, effects on nuclear polyhedrosis virus infectivity 1580.
- resistance, selection-Cydia pomonella granulosus virus 2921.
- Sunn hemp virus,**
- infection, + morphactin treatment, effects on morphology, Crotalaria juncea 7403.
- Superoxide dismutase,**
- levels, lymphocytes, influenza effects on, man 3336.
- Suppressor cells,**
- biosynthesis, infectious mononucleosis, man 5572.
- role-immunosuppression, murine sarcoma virus induced tumours, mice 6481.
- Suramin,**
- inhibition-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), retrovirus 5397.
- Surgery,**
- association-hepatitis, aetiology/prevention 6619.
- induced herpes simplex virus reactivation, prevention-interferon, man 1374.
- patients, hepatitis B transmission risks, blood products 1369.
- personnel, hepatitis B surface antigen/antibodies incidence, Denmark 5830.
- transmission-hepatitis B, man, case reports 3576.
- Surinam,**
- arbovirus isolation, mosquitoes 4351.
- SV40,**
- + uridine (5-bromodeoxy), Chinese hamster chromosomes mutagenesis 7419.
- A gene mutants, transformed cells, antigen T expression, cell surface/nucleus 8535.
- amino acid sequence informational degeneracy, overlaid genes 4691.
- antigen T, role-transformation maintenance, cells, rats 4203.
- antigen t/antigen T, precursors, mRNA splicing mechanisms 5378.
- antigen (tumour-associated), cell-mediated cytotoxicity, mice, role-lymphocytes T/macrophages 7765.
- antigen (tumour-associated), immune response, mice, splenectomy effects on 333.
- antigen (tumour-associated), immune response (cell-mediated), role-histocompatibility antigen H-2, mice 7767.
- antigen (tumour-specific), immunity (cell-mediated), hamsters 3319.
- antigen T, absence, brain tumours, man 7184.
- antigen T, affinity-calf thymus DNA 4074.
- antigen T, antigenic relationship-early proteins 274.
- antigen T, association-adenosinetriphosphatase activity 1621.
- antigen T, association-chromatin 3807.
- antigen T, binding, RNA polymerase 8296.
- antigen t, biosynthesis, Escherichia coli 5376.
- antigen T, characterization, use-monoclonal antibodies 7681.
- antigen T, complex-cells proteins, transformed 3T3 cells 6435.
- antigen T, detection, brain tumours, man 442.
- antigen T, DNA binding properties 4747.
- antigen T, expression, susceptibility-fibroblasts, Down's syndrome, man 3765.
- antigen T, expression, SV40-adeno-hybrid virus transformed cells, hamsters 1166.
- antigen T, isoelectric focusing 4072.
- antigen T, phosphorylation, relationship-DNA binding affinity 8297.
- antigen T, role-nucleoproteins replication 8298.
- antigen T, role-rRNA reactivation, man x mice cell hybrids 6124.
- antigen t, role-transformation, cells, hamsters 4201.

SV40,(continued)

- antigen T, role-transformation, review 4879.
 antigen T/antigen t, antigenic determinants, comparison 7682.
 antigen T/antigen t, characterization, transformed cells 4748.
 antigen t/antigen T, role-transformation, lung cells, hamsters 1175.
 antigen T/antigen T associated proteins, distribution, transformed cell lines, mice/rats 7823.
 antigen T expression, host range restriction, SV40 transformed cells x tumour cells, mice 3364.
 antigen T expression, relationship-3T3 cells proteins'gene expression 6125.
 antigen T expression/transformation, susceptibility, tumour cell lines, man 7885.
 antigen T temperature-sensitive mutant, transformed embryo cells, Chinese hamster, replication, temperature effects on 7822.
 antigens, characterization, transformed cells, mice 1064.
 antigens, quantitation, CV-1 cells 4073.
 antiviral activity, phleomycin 6419.
 apurinic sites, DNA repair, xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts 1698.
 biological properties/physicochemical properties, review 3066, 8262.
 chromatin, c.d. 1525.
 chromatin, maturation 4625.
 chromatin, modification during lysis cycles 5343.
 chromatin, nucleosomes lacking regions 6908.
 chromatin, replication, binding-8-methoxypsoralen/nuclease digestion 919.
 chromatin, replication, review 2388.
 chromatin, structure, use-restriction endonuclease probes 62.
 chromatin, transcription, RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II, in vitro 1624.
 chromosomes, cleavage, *Staphylococcus aureus* nuclease 815.
 chromosomes, nucleosomes arrangement, in vitro 3806.
 chromosomes, restriction endonuclease cleavage 61.
 chromosomes, transcription, in vitro, extraction 3921.
 chromosomes, transformation-lung cells, Chinese hamster 6433.
 cloning- β -globin genes, mice 219.
 cold temperature-sensitive mutant, mapping 8346.
 crystal structure 7507.
 defective-interfering particles/variants, characterization/isolation, persistent infection, kidney cells, monkeys 775.
 defective mutant, replication, temperature effects on 7519.
 deletion + temperature-sensitive mutant, effects on hosts DNA biosynthesis 4694.
 deletion mutant, antigen T, tryptic peptides analysis 7496.
 deletion mutant, late mRNA, nucleotide sequence 2394.
 deletion mutant, replication 6197.
 deletion mutant, mRNA 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 6811.
 deletion mutant, mRNA 16S processing 134.
 deletion mutant, tumorigenicity, hamsters 394.
 deletion mutants, role-helper viruses, adenovirus (human) 2 replication 985.
 DNA, binding, wheat germ RNA polymerase II 6809.
 DNA, binding-endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI 3782.
 DNA, bleomycin/macromomycin/neocarzinostatin induced damage 8231.
 DNA, calf thymus/wheat germ RNA polymerase II/*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase binding sites, localization 7563.
 DNA, characterization, transformed fibroblasts, man 7884.
 DNA, characterization/comparison-BK virus 1522.
 DNA, cleavage, *Anabaena variabilis* endonuclease 64.
 DNA, cleavage, auromomycin/macromomycin, comparison 805.
 DNA, complex-histone H3 + histone H4 tetramers, characterization 814.
 DNA, defective, cytoplasmic transfer, 3T3 cells 7418.
 DNA, detection, rheumatoid arthritis cells, man 4296.
 DNA, digestion, micrococcal endonuclease 6810.
 DNA, early transcription, kidney cells, monkeys 1623.
 DNA, endodeoxyribonuclease HindII + endodeoxyribonuclease HindIII fragments, nucleotide sequence 8227, 8228, 8229, 8230.
 DNA, endonuclease S1 cleavage sites, mapping 812.
 DNA, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase promoters, chemical modification 6907.
 DNA, hairpin loops, electron microscopy 63.
 DNA, histones assembly 5377.
 DNA, hydrolysis, deoxyribonuclease I 6812.
 DNA, infection/nonpermissive infection, cells, nuclei structure alterations during 1591.
 DNA, integration/excision, chromosomes, transformed cells, rats 7126.
 DNA, interaction-antigen T 7520.
 DNA, late transcription, termination, 5,6-dichloro 1- β -D-ribofuranosylbenzimidazole effects on 7562.
 DNA, melting, stability 51.
 DNA, melting curve, theories 3792.
 DNA, micrococcal endonuclease cleavage 4546.
 DNA, nucleosomes assembly, regions, preferences, in vitro 977.
 DNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-BK virus/polyoma virus 6813.
 DNA, nucleotide sequence analysis 6800.
 DNA, oligodeoxyribonucleotides fragments, synthesis, methodology 6739.
 DNA, organization/transcription, review 4545.
 DNA, recombination, kidney cells, African green monkey 6988.
 DNA, recombination analysis/use-vectors, eukaryotes cells, review 3175.
 DNA, replication origin, antigen T binding sites, mapping 7560.
 DNA, replication origin/termination sites, mapping 8295.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites protection 5297.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, nucleotide sequence 2286.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, arrangement determination 8226.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping, review 3029.
 DNA, termini repetition, nucleotide sequence, homology-adenovirus (simian) 7 2285.
 DNA, transcription, wheat germ RNA polymerase II 6146.
 DNA, transformation activity, assays 8525.
 DNA biosynthesis, BALB/3T3 cells, cytochalasin B effects on 3918.
 DNA biosynthesis, fluorophenylalanine effects on 191.
 DNA biosynthesis, initiation sites 6910.
 DNA biosynthesis, radiation (u.v.) effects on, kidney cells, monkeys 6144.
 DNA duplication mutants, restriction endonuclease sensitivity 7623.
 DNA fragments, mapping 8294.
 DNA recombination, infected cells, review 4695.
 DNA replication, Okazaki fragments metabolism 3917.
 DNA-unwinding protein, association-DNA 816.
 early DNA, nucleotide sequence/organization, homology-polyoma virus 3802.

SV40,(continued)

- early genes coded proteins, association-cellular proteins, infected cells, monkeys 892.
- early mRNA, expression/processing, role-structure 1620.
- early RNA accumulation, interferon effects on 4763.
- effects on actin, role-antigen T/antigen t, embryo fibroblasts, rats 6123.
- Escherichia coli* argF gene cloning 7035.
- gene A products, role-tumours antigens production, infected/transformed 3T3 cells 1590.
- gene expression, HeLa cells, following cell fusion 2391.
- gene expression, review 4623.
- gene expression, teratocarcinoma cells, mice, differentiation effects on 2393.
- genomes, integration sites, DNA, transformed cells, hamsters/rats 7825.
- genomes, organization, comparison-HD virus 809.
- genomes DNA, organization, review 6814.
- histones deficient chromatin, DNA replication 2395.
- hybrids, construction, review 5446.
- inactivation, chlorine, factors affecting/kinetics 863.
- induced antigen (tumour-associated), immune response, mice, cross-reactivity-BK virus antigen (tumour-associated) 8529.
- induced antigen (tumour-specific), comparison, cells, man/hamsters/mice/rats 3365.
- induced cell surface antigens, immune response (cell-mediated), review 5561.
- induced leukaemia/lymphoma, hamsters, lymphocytes behaviour 5627.
- induced transformation phenotypes expression, control, fibroblasts, rats 4880.
- induced tumour cells, immune response, cyclophosphamide effects on, mice 3318.
- induced tumours, distribution/invasiveness/latency, *Plasmodium berghei* yoelii infection effects on, mice 3367.
- induced tumours, growth, angiotensin/saralasin effects on, hamsters 7135.
- induced tumours, lipids composition/distribution, hamsters 1176.
- induction-cytotoxic lymphocytes T, histocompatibility antigen H-2 restriction, mice 8475.
- infected kidney cells, monkeys, error-prone DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) induced damage 5445.
- infected kidney cells, monkeys, late RNA characterization 5379.
- infected/transformed cells, membranes, detection-antigen T 1167.
- infected/transformed cells, protein biosynthesis, interferon effects on 7061.
- infected/transformed fibroblasts, mice, proteins composition 8571.
- infection, cells, man/monkeys, DNA content 3879.
- infection, effects on cell adhesion/cell cycle serum requirements 6870.
- infection, effects on RNA biosynthesis, kidney cells, mice 7533.
- infection, embryo cells, man, sensitivity, interferon 2553.
- infection, epidemiology, man 6574.
- infection, immune response (cell-mediated), man, review 5562.
- infection, reactivation-rRNA genes, man x mice hybrids cells 112.
- infection, stimulation-protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, cells, mice/monkeys 5349.
- infection, susceptibility, leukaemia, man 7254.
- infection/lysis, effects on lysosomes, CV-1 cells 891.
- infection/transformation, inhibition, specific immunoglobulin G, in vitro 7134.
- infection/transformation, 3T3 cells, induced DNA synthesis, associated-centrioles alterations 3089.
- intracellular proteins, localization-cells, monkeys 2392.
- late DNA, nucleotide sequence, homology-BK virus/polyoma virus 811.
- late gene expression, cell hybrids, monkeys x rats 6030.
- late mRNA, splicing, CV1 cells 3922.
- late mRNA, translation initiation 4627.
- like viruses, isolation-brain tumours, man 4947.
- membranes/nuclei associated antigen T, antigenic characteristics, transformed cells 4746.
- mutants, DNA, replication origin, substituted, construction 1699.
- mutants, mapping 8345.
- mutants, revertants, DNA replication regulation 3109.
- mutants, transformed cell lines, growth 3363.
- nuclear RNA, methylation 921.
- nucleoproteins, transcription, in vitro 8299.
- nucleoproteins, transcription, role-hosts cells histones 6909.
- nucleosomes, segregation during DNA biosynthesis 1622.
- phage λ DNA fragments carrying, transformation, cells, mice 7127.
- plaques variants, characterization/isolation, kidney cell lines, *Macaca mulatta* 218.
- proteins, characterization, infected/transformed cells 4626.
- radiation (u.v.) treated, enhancement-transformation-xeroderma pigmentosum cells 2650.
- radiation (u.v.) treated, host-cell reactivation 7621.
- reactivation, cells, hamsters, comparison-herpes simplex virus 5444.
- recombinants, cloning-globin genes, mice 4696.
- recombinants, β -globin genes, rabbits 2458.
- recombination-adenovirus (human) 5, kinetics 4697.
- related DNA sequence, detection, brain tumours, man 4268.
- replicating chromosomes, Okazaki fragments, localization 920.
- replication, cytidine (5-aza) effects on 6145.
- replication, inhibition, mixed infection-adenovirus, in vitro 6911.
- replication, role-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase γ 916.
- replicative form DNA, denaturation mapping 122.
- rescue, cell lines, subculture requirements 3764.
- mRNA, maturation, role-secondary structure 3919.
- RNA, transcription, transformed cells, rats 7129.
- RNA sequence, localization, transformed cells, mice 7128.
- specific proteins, localization-cell surface, SV40-adenohybrid virus infected HeLa cells 1625.
- specific RNA, mapping, transformed cells 3920.
- specific sequence, localization, RNA (heterogeneous nuclear), transformed 3T3 cells 918.
- structural proteins, amino acid sequence, relationship-nucleotide sequence 2311.
- superhelical DNA, endonuclease S1 (*Aspergillus*) sensitivity 5296.
- superhelical DNA, interaction-camptothecin 7481.
- superhelical DNA, structure, analysis, use-Haemophilus gallinarum DNA-unwinding protein 3022.
- Tau antigen, derived from transformed cell lines, man/mice/rats, amino acid sequence relationship 7820.
- temperature sensitive mutant, gene expression control 7564.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, genomes DNA, nucleotide sequence determination, methodology 6072.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, late gene expression, AGMK cells/CV-1 cells 4624.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, transformed cells, antigen T levels 7131.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, recombination-endogenous

SV40,(continued)

- SV40, transformed cells, monkeys 7622.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, transformation, fibroblasts, rats, phenotypes expression, association-multiplicity of infection 4881.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, transformation, temperature effects on maintenance, mice 8534.
- temperature-sensitive mutant transformed cells, mice, growth control/sialic acid content 389.
- transcription, protein biosynthesis inhibitors effects on 7561.
- transcription intermediates, characterization, CV1 cells 4628.
- transformation, brain cells derived from gangliosidosis, man, cytopathology/growth 1904.
- transformation, cells, rats, phenotypes maintenance, role-A gene 391.
- transformation, CV-1 cells, role-antigen T 1171.
- transformation, effects on AMP (cyclic) independent phosphorylation, membranes proteins, cells, mice 7838.
- transformation, effects on cholesterol levels/membrane fluidity, 3T3 cells 8537.
- transformation, effects on Lens culinaris agglutination/binding, 3T3 cells 8538.
- transformation, effects on membrane composition, fibroblasts 393.
- transformation, effects on membranes fluidity/lectins receptors, fibroblasts, mice 7821.
- transformation, effects on Mycobacterium smegmatis bacteriocins inhibition-growth, cells, mice 4202.
- transformation, effects on tubulin, relationship-gene A expression, 3T3 cells 1173.
- transformation, effects on X chromosome inactivation, cells, man/mice 5626.
- transformation, enhancement, radiation (X)/neon radiation, cells, mice 6434.
- transformation, fibroblasts, man, derived from Bloom's syndrome 5682.
- transformation, relationship-mutation rates, cells, hamsters 5622.
- transformation, 3T3 cells, enhancement, light/radiation (u.v.) 6437.
- transformation, 3T3 cells, glycolipids/glycoproteins alterations, membranes 1905.
- transformed, 3T3 cells, antigen T expression 1168.
- transformed BALB/3T3 cells, growth, presence-drugs 1286.
- transformed cell lines, mice, antigen T, complex-hosts proteins 1287.
- transformed cell lines, mice, biological properties 8536.
- transformed cell lines, mice, chromosomes tumorigenicity 8539.
- transformed cells, antigen T-related cell surface antigens, immunofluorescence microscopy 8540.
- transformed cells, DNA biosynthesis, cytochalasin B/caffeine effects on 5625.
- transformed cells, DNA methylation/secondary structure 1165.
- transformed cells, hamsters, membranes glycolipids antigens 7824.
- transformed cells, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, histocompatibility antigen H-2 restriction, mice 7766.
- transformed cells, mice, lysis-lymphocytes T, inhibition, blocking antibody 1169.
- transformed cells, mice, revertants, antigen T expression/growth 2651.
- transformed cells, proteins characterization/immunocytochemistry 917.
- transformed cells, rats, glucose/nucleosides uptake, inhibition, benzaldehyde 8541.
- transformed embryo cells, mice, interferon antiviral activity/anticellular activity 6302.
- transformed fibroblasts, concanavalin A receptors capping 4199.
- transformed fibroblasts, man, 3'-5'-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase/3'5'-cyclic-GMP phosphodiesterase activity 5683.
- transformed fibroblasts, man, enhancement-proteins phosphorylation 4200.
- transformed fibroblasts, man, fibrinogen-fibrin receptors, association-fibronectin 4888.
- transformed fibroblasts, mice, glycosylation-glycosaminoglycans substrates 392.
- transformed fibroblasts, mice, tRNA Lys, nucleotide sequence 390.
- transformed fibroblasts, rats, revertants, tumorigenicity 8542.
- transformed liver cell lines, rat, establishment/characterization 7130.
- transformed mammalian cells, sister chromatid exchange + SV40 replication induction, radiation (u.v.) 7125.
- transformed 3T3 cells, amino acids/sodium transport, mathematical models 4886.
- transformed 3T3 cells, amino acids/sodium transport 4887.
- transformed 3T3 cells, cell adhesion/phospholipids composition 388.
- transformed 3T3 cells, cell death, induction, hydroxyurea + methylglyoxal bis (guanyldiazotone) 4885.
- transformed 3T3 cells, cytotoxicity, macrophages/monocytes, mice 1170.
- transformed 3T3 cells, glucose transport 1172.
- transformed 3T3 cells, glycosaminoglycans metabolism, dextran derivatives effects on 4884.
- transformed 3-T3 cells, hyaluronate binding, factors affecting 7132.
- transformed 3T3 cells, phospholipids levels, membranes 3366.
- transformed 3T3 cells, plasma membranes, oligonucleotidase cleavage-reovirus/vesicular stomatitis virus mRNA 3954.
- transformed 3T3 cells, plasma membranes, phospholipase A activity 7133.
- transplantation antigens, expression, nonpermissive cells, mice 402.
- tumours rejection, induction, SV40-adeno-hybrid virus, mice 1174.
- SV40-adeno-hybrid virus,** characterization/mapping/recombination/replication, review 3110.
- induction-SV40 tumours rejection, mice 1174.
- induction-tumours, hamsters 2649.
- infected HeLa cells, SV40 specific proteins localization-cell surface 1625.
- protein kinase, products/substrates 135.
- mRNA, mapping, methodology 8300.
- specific RNA, characterization 817.
- transformed cells, hamsters, adenovirus (human) 7/SV40 antigen T expression 1166.
- Sweet potato vein mosaic virus,** infection, Ipomoea batatas, Togo 7398.
- Sweet potato virus disease virus,** infection, effects on yield/symptoms, Ipomoea batatas 1466.
- Swine influenza,** epidemiology/incidence, pigs, Belgium 7340.
- seroepidemiology, pigs, Hawaii 3650.
- Swine influenza virus,** experimental infection, clinical manifestations/susceptibility/transmission (transplacental), pigs, juveniles 3681.
- virulence, man 5761.

- Swine vesicular disease**,
antibody response/pathology, pigs 1397.
- Swine vesicular disease virus**,
antiviral activity, formaldehyde, relative humidity effects on 3354.
persistence, thyroid, infected pigs 663.
susceptibility, mink 2874.
transmission, *Calliphora* 3641.
transmission risks, food, man 554.
- Swinepox virus**,
experimental infection, pigs, association-*Streptococcus* abscesses 8094.
- Switzerland**,
bovine leucosis seroepidemiology, cattle 3384.
bovine mamillitis virus seroepidemiology, cattle 5150.
vaccination recommendations, man, review 3304.
- Sword-bean mosaic virus**,
mosaic disease, plant viruses, *Canavalia ensiformis* 4471.
- Sylvilagus floridanus**,
bovine rhinotracheitis virus experimental infection, disseminated infection/keratoconjunctivitis 2880.
- Syncerus caffer**,
Kenya, foot-and-mouth disease epidemiology/pathogenesis 3671.
- Synchytrium endobioticum**,
virus-like particles detection/ultrastructure 1508.
- Syncytia**,
formation, cell culture, diagnosis-bovine leucosis, cattle 5277.
formation, Mason-Pfizer monkey virus, inhibition, interferon 7712.
formation, simian sarcoma virus, transformed cells, man 2697.
- Syphilis**,
complications, hepatitis B jaundice, man, case reports 2042.
- Systemic lupus erythematosus**,
man, decrease-cytotoxicity, viruses infected cells 1846.
man, influenza virus vaccination safety 4127.
patients, influenza A virus vaccination efficacy/recommendations 319.
role-C-type virus, man 6240.
role-C-type virus/Epstein-Barr virus, man 1303.
serum, reactivity-viruses antigens, man 1284.
- Tabamidae**,
Connecticut, Jamestown Canyon virus/Keystone virus isolation 5074.
- Tacaribe virus**,
complement fixation antigens, isolation/characterization 5489.
cytopathology/replication, RK13 cells 31.
genetic analysis/structure 1706.
nucleoproteins, antigenic relationship-strains 1743.
persistent infection, cytopathology, genetic analysis, Vero cells 4529.
replication, hosts cells nuclei requirements 879.
- Tahyna virus**,
assays, mice/plaque assay 6024.
infection, incidence/seroepidemiology, man, Czechoslovakia 1358.
isolation, *Aedes vexans*, Czechoslovakia 5070.
overwintering/transmission (transovarial), *Aedes vexans* 5812.
seroepidemiology, man, Czechoslovakia 2801.
seroepidemiology/*Culex pipiens* vectors, man/domestic animals, Romania 1357.
transmission, *Aedes vexans*, rabbits 2900.
- Tail fibres**,
attachment-base plate, phage T4, mathematical models 2443.
function, phage T4 7530.
proteins, structure, phage T4 3839.
- Tails**,
assembly/structure, phages, review 3061.
phage PBSZ, structure, mathematical models 1571.
phage PS17, pyocin R1 like activity 4047.
proteins, function/physicochemical properties, phage P22 6081.
structure, phages phage 5 6100.
- Taiwan**,
influenza A virus strains, haemagglutinins, antigenic characteristics 4757.
- Tamiami virus**,
complement fixation antigens, isolation/characterization 5489.
genetic analysis/structure 1706.
nucleocapsids proteins, isolation 8192.
- Tannic acid**,
antiviral activity 4181.
antiviral activity, chikungunya virus, mechanisms/specificity 1164.
effects on cowpea banding mosaic virus infectivity 6713.
- Tanzania**,
reovirus seroepidemiology, man/domestic animals/wildlife 4403.
- Taraxacum officinale**,
Czechoslovakia/Scandinavia, dandelion yellow mosaic virus isolation 4476.
- Tataguine virus**,
replication, cell culture, hamsters/mice/monkeys/pigs 6046.
- Tattooing**,
transmission-hepatitis B virus, man, case reports 3571.
- Taxonomy**,
viruses 7427.
viruses, review 5251.
- Tea**,
antiviral activity 4181.
- Technetium-99m**,
uptake, coxsackievirus B3 myocarditis/pericarditis, mice 7354.
- Tellina virus**,
classification/proteins/RNA characterization 1521.
- Temperature**,
effects on adenovirus (bovine) 3 aerosols stability 861.
effects on alfalfa mosaic virus levels, *Pisum sativum* 8139.
effects on alfalfa mosaic virus temperature sensitive mutant RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), infected *Nicotiana tabacum* 4671.
effects on composition changes, phage $\phi 6$ envelopes lipids/virions proteins 860.
effects on densovirus replication, *Bombyx mori* 3695.
effects on early gene expression, phage Mu 6975.
effects on efficiency of plating, *Aeromonas hydrophila*/Escherichia coli phages, relationship-environment temperature 3851.
effects on herpes simplex virus inactivation 6850.
effects on infectivity, avian infectious bronchitis virus mice brain passage strains 2337.
effects on influenza A virus 6282.
effects on interferon interaction-L929 cells 1093.
effects on interferon stability 1778.
effects on Marck's disease virus antigens expression,

Temperature,(continued)

lymphoblastoid cell lines, chickens 3371.
 effects on parainfluenza virus 3 aerosols stability 870.
 effects on phage T4 morphogenesis 976.
 effects on pseudorabies virus maintenance, cell culture, brain 5270.
 effects on replication, phage ϕ X174 8341.
 effects on replication, SV40 antigen T temperature-sensitive mutant transformed embryo cells, Chinese hamster 7822.
 effects on replication, SV40 defective mutant 7519.
 effects on resistance, potato virus X infection, relationship-RNA/ribosomes content, *Solanum tuberosum* 7397.
 effects on RNA accumulation, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, *Bombyx mori* larvae 7378.
 effects on SV40 temperature-sensitive mutant transformation maintenance, mice 8534.
 effects on transmissible gastroenteritis clinical manifestations/immune response, pigs 2182.
 effects on vaccinia virus vaccines stability/storage 4789.
 low, effects on Epstein-Barr virus replication, producer cells 934.
 relationship-herpesvirus (turkey) DNA replication, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 2407.
 requirements, Semliki Forest virus induced cell fusion/haemolysis 3774.
 resistance, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 97.
 stability, mouse hepatitis virus, tissue culture passage effects on 6051.
 storage, effects on Newcastle disease virus antigens detection, chick embryos/organs 1049.
Tenosynovitis,
 role-viruses, turkeys 6642.
Tenosynovitis virus,
 antibodies, detection, chickens, neutralization tests 7667.
Tensaw virus,
 isolation, *Anopheles crucians*, USA 1359.
Termination factors,
 termination factor rho, effects on phage ϕ X174 gene expression 4607.
Testis,
 cell culture, sheep, sheep pox virus cytopathology/replication 6036.
 cytomegalovirus replication, mice 7352.
 mice, influenza A virus/influenza B virus/influenza C virus replication 5953.
 tumour cell lines, man, retrovirus induction-dexamethosone + uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy) 1271.
Testosterone,
 effects on adenovirus (human) 12 induced lysis/transformation, embryo cells, rats 16.
 effects on encephalomyocarditis virus diabetes mellitus, mice 6684.
Tetracycline,
 derivatives + light, photoinactivation-viruses 3358.
12-O-Tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate,
 effects on DNA biosynthesis, normal/Rous sarcoma virus transformed fibroblasts, rats 7848.
 effects on Epstein-Barr virus DNA replication 2408.
 effects on Epstein-Barr virus induction, lymphoblastoid cell lines 7889.
 effects on RNA biosynthesis, mammary tumour virus 5670.
 enhancement-adherence-independent growth, adenovirus (human) 5 transformed embryo cells, rats 1906.

induction-Epstein-Barr virus, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man, DNA biosynthesis inhibitors effects on 3942.
 stimulation-lymphocytes transformation, Epstein-Barr virus 6493.
 stimulation-proliferation, adenovirus (human) 5 transformed embryo cells, rats 2654.

1-(5-Tetradecyloxy-2-furanyl)ethanone,
 antiviral activity, rhinovirus 4182.

Tetrao urogallus,
 louping-ill virus infection 8843.

Tettang virus,
 classification 2978.

Thailand,
 hepatitis B surface antigen/antibodies epidemiology/incidence/subtypes, man 2087.
 hepatitis B surface antigen carriers, incidence/transmission/association-hepatitis B e antigen, man 1368.
 hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, liver tumours, man 3425.

herpes genitalis incidence, man 8705.
 rabies seroepidemiology, Rodentia 4410.
 rubella seroepidemiology, females 2069.

Thalassaemia,
 man, hepatitis B surface antigen/antibodies incidence, association-blood transfusion/genetics 5089.

Thamnophis,
 role-Western equine encephalitis epidemiology 7043.

Theobroma,
 viruses diseases, incidence, USA 3737.

Theophylline,
 enhancement-interferon induction, Newcastle disease virus, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 8412.

treatment-respiratory syncytial virus respiratory tract infection association-apnoea, man, case reports 5770.

Thereuonema higendorfi,
 Chilo iridescent virus infection/replication 2920.

Thermoactinomyces vulgaris,
 phage Ta₁, DNA, characterization 55.

Thiazolinone,
 derivatives, antiviral activity, influenza A virus 1895.

2-Thio-4-oxothiazolidine,
 effects on ECHOvirus 12 penetration/uncoating, kidney cells, monkeys 885.

Thiosemicarbazones,
 antiviral activity, relationship-effects on immune response, mice 5612.

synthesis/antiviral activity 7805.

Thiouracil,
 antiviral activity, cowpea mosaic virus 7799.

Thiourea,
 derivatives, antiviral activity, picornavirus 7806.

Thlaspi arvense,
 beet western yellows virus cytology/distribution 4473.

Thrombocytopenia,
 + meningoencephalitis + pneumonia, association-varicella-zoster virus disseminated infection, children, case reports 7932.

adenovirus (canine) + canine distemper virus + parainfluenza virus combined vaccines induced, prophylaxis, levamisole, dogs 7758.

varicella associated, mechanisms, man 7934.

Thrombocytopenic purpura,
 + Hodgkin's disease + polyneuritis, association-cytomegalovirus lung diseases, man, case reports 4997.
 complications-infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 4315.

Thrombocytopenic purpura,(continued)

remission, association-hepatitis B, man, case reports 4340.
role-cytomegalovirus, man 2735.

Thymallus thymallus,

haemorrhagic septicaemia 8783.

Thymectomy,

effects on herpesvirus (turkey) experimental infection,
chickens 8086.

effects on Marek's disease pathogenesis, chickens 661.

Thymelicus lineola,

baculovirus biological control/specificity 3692.

Thymic hypoplasia,

association-parainfluenza virus 3 pneumonia, children, case
reports 7951.

Thymidine,

incorporation, DNA biosynthesis, phage T5 5370.

metabolism, lung embryo cells, man, cytomegalovirus
infection effects on 8205.

Thymidine (5'-amino-5'-deoxy),

antiviral activity 4863.

Thymidine (2',3'-dideoxy),

inhibition-Moloney leukaemia virus/Moloney sarcoma virus
infection, cells, man/mice 6424.

Thymidine (dihydro-5-aza),

synthesis, antiviral activity 2646.

Thymidine (trifluoro),

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 4377.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 4418.

treatment-herpes simplex virus cornea ulcers, man 593.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits, animal
models 1422.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 5848, 7290,
8744.

Thymidine kinase,

activity, relationship-transformation, herpes simplex virus 1
temperature-sensitive mutant 7831.

deficient deletion mutants, construction/rescue, herpes
simplex virus 1 6994.

expression, herpes simplex virus 1 infected trigeminal
ganglion, mice 2405.

gene expression, herpes simplex virus 2 latent infection,
guinea-pigs 7349.

gene mapping, herpes simplex virus 2 5447.

genes, herpes simplex virus, insertion, bone marrow cells,
mice 8348.

genes, herpes simplex virus 1, cloning, *Escherichia coli* 224.

genes, herpes simplex virus 1, expression, assays,
methodology 12.

genes, herpes simplex virus 1, hybrids plasmids containing,
characterization 1703.

genes, herpes simplex virus 1, integration, chromosomes,
man 6991.

genes, herpes simplex virus 1, transfer, teratocarcinoma cells,
mice 7420.

genes, herpes simplex virus 2, association-chromosome 18,
transformed cells, man 6032.

genes, herpes simplex virus 2, mapping, carriers cells 2287.

genes, requirements, herpes simplex virus replication,
trigeminal nerve ganglia, guinea-pigs 1419.

genes, role-guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) resistance,
herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 6199.

herpes simplex virus 1, phosphorylation-uridine (5-iodo-5'-
amino-2',5'-dideoxy) 1635.

induction, herpesvirus (equine) 3, in vitro 5388.

kinetics, herpes simplex virus 1 3934.

production, herpes simplex virus 1, relationship-uridine (5-
iodo-2'-deoxy) resistance 3178.

Thymidylate kinase,

kinetics, herpes simplex virus 1 3934.

Thymidylate synthase,

phage T2, inhibition, folylpolyglutamates 125.

Thymine,

biosynthesis, phage ϕ W-14 6887.

Thymine arabinoside,

antiviral activity, herpesvirus (equine) 1 infection, hamsters,
review 5174.

antiviral activity, review 1892.

derivatives, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 8517.

inhibition-Epstein-Barr virus replication, lymphoblastoid cell
lines 7573.

inhibition-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2

DNA biosynthesis, infected cells 4179.

treatment-herpes simplex virus encephalitis, mice 6668.

Thymine(α -Putresciny),

biosynthesis, phage ϕ W-14 6887.

Thymocytes,

cell surface polypeptides, role-receptors, Rauscher leukaemia
virus glycoproteins 3874.

Thymosin,

effects on influenza virus experimental infection, rats 6700.

treatment-reovirus experimental infection, mice, circadian
rhythms 8824.

Thymus,

AKR mouse, leukaemogenicity 8590.

extracts, effects on lymphocytes, warts patients 5564.

factors, antiviral activity 3256.

Gross leukaemia virus infected, transplantation,
tumorigenicity, mice 7859.

histopathology, feline leukaemia virus experimental infection,
cats 7162.

mice, neonates, endogenous murine leukaemia virus effects
on 419.

pathology, Marek's disease, chickens 2174.

role-immune response, mice, rabies virus infection/
vaccination 355.

role-spontaneous regression, Friend leukaemia virus induced
erythroleukaemia, mice 1245.

Thyroid,

African swine fever virus/foot-and-mouth disease virus/swine
vesicular disease virus persistence, experimental infection,
pigs 663.

Thyroiditis,

association-hepatitis, man, case reports 5777.

granulomatous thyroiditis, foamy virus isolation, man 2019.

Thyroxine,

metabolism, hepatitis effects on, man 533.

Tick-borne encephalitis,

antibody response, cerebrospinal fluid/serum/diagnosis,
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, man 3330.

children, case reports 5014.

epidemiology, *Clethrionomys glareolus*, France 5906.

geographical variations, man 7259.

man, Germany, Fed. Rep., review 2014.

man, USSR 5756.

Tick-borne encephalitis virus,

antibodies, levels, cerebrospinal fluid, central nervous system
diseases/mental disorders/nervous system diseases, man
5712.

assays, haemolysis 7668.

dissociation, cetyltrimethylammonium bromide/Triton X-
100 2335.

ecology/incidence, USSR 2067.

epidemiology, *Clethrionomys glareolus*, France 5905.

experimental infection, guinea-pigs/mice, macrophages

Tick-borne encephalitis virus,(continued)

phagocytosis 8829.
 experimental infection, graft-versus-host reaction effects on, mice 6693.
 experimental infection, mice, immune response 6694.
 experimental infection, poultry, latency 3672.
 experimental infection, resistance, mice, RNA/sodium nucleinate effects on 1435.
 glycoproteins, polymers formation 8254.
 glycoproteins/proteins, cross-linking, dimethyl 3,3-dithiobispropionimide/dimethylsuberimide 4562.
 haemagglutinins, interaction-haemagglutinins antibodies, use-assays 3215.
 immunization (passive), use-Ixodidae saliva antibodies, animals 6323.
 infection, antibody response, mice, phage f2 DNA induced interferon effects on 1095.
 infection, epidemiology, dogs 8797.
 infection, susceptibility, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus experimental infection effects on, mice 2904.
 infection, viraemia, *Clethrionomys glareolus* 2895.
 persistent infection, Hep-2 cells 8198.
 purification, use-calcium phosphate chromatography 3759.
 replication, leucocytes, man/mice, immune status effects on 7093.
 RNA biosynthesis, acute/chronic infection, cell culture 167.
 seroepidemiology, man, Czechoslovakia 2801.
 transmission, arthropods, review 2066.
 transmission, food, review 5046.
 transmission, *Ixodes ricinus*, Switzerland 559.
 vaccines development, man 7731.

Tilorone hydrochloride,

antiviral activity 6425.

Timbo virus,

physicochemical properties/replication 3863.

Tissue culture,

Euxoa scandens cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 7443.
 passage, effects on temperature stability, mouse hepatitis virus 6051.

Tobacco etch virus,

Capsicum annuum, infection, role-Cassia obtusifolia disease reservoirs 3733.

inclusions proteins, biosynthesis, cell-free system 7594.

infection, effects on acetylsterase activity, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5980.

infection, effects on nitrogen levels/protein composition, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5223.

RNA, mapping/translation, cell-free system 7593.

RNA, translation, reticulocyte lysate, rabbits 4672.

Tobacco leaf curl virus,

infection, effects on phosphorus levels, *Capsicum frutescens*/
Lycopersicon esculentum 5973.

Tobacco mosaic virus,

antibodies, avidity 282.
 antigens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, specificity 6258.

antiviral activity, 2,4-dioxohexahydrotriazine 2640.

antiviral activity, guanine (8-aza) 6417.

antiviral activity, legumes seeds extracts 4187.

antiviral activity, *Phytolacca americana* leaves proteins 8511.

antiviral activity, plant extracts 5607.

antiviral activity, quinolines 7117.

antiviral activity, triazole derivatives 4192.

assembly 6967.

characterization/isolation, mosaic disease, *Malus pumila* 1470.

coat protein, n.m.r. 858.

coat protein/RNA, repeated structure/evolution 3835.

defective, infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, inclusion bodies characterization 3730.

detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Capsicum annuum* 4070.

detection, immunoelectron microscopy 3230.

disassembly, alkalies, RNA, use-tobacco mosaic virus assembly 200.

host range/incidence/symptoms, Jamaica 2951.

inactivation, soil 7804.

induced necrosis, *Nicotiana tabacum*, inhibition, citrinin 6721.

infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, extracts, toxicity, *Nicotiana tabacum* protoplasts 7413.

infection, *Capsicum annuum*, effects on susceptibility-
Colletotrichum capsici infection 3728.

infection, effects on DNA biosynthesis, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7536.

infection, effects on DNA heterogeneity, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7537.

infection, effects on nitrogen levels/protein composition, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5223.

infection, effects on ozone sensitivity, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5217.

infection, effects on solavetivone levels, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5224.

infection, inhibition-*Phytophthora parasitica* infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5237.

infection, necrosis response, mechanisms, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5975.

infection, necrosis ultrastructure, comparison, *Nicotiana tabacum* cultivars 5976.

infection, *Nicotiana*, effects on chloroplasts membranes proteins 1596.

infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, acetylsalicylic acid induced resistance 3714.

infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, effects on poly (A) containing mRNA content 4472.

infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, inhibition, poly (G.C) 8157.

infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, interference, ethylene maleic anhydride copolymers, mechanisms 5213.

infection, prophylaxis, vaccination, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5990.

infection, resistance, α -aminooxyacetate effects on, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8145.

infection, resistance, cytokinins levels/stress effects on, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8869.

infection, resistance, role-cytokinins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8144.

infection, resistance, role-Tm-1 gene, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8143.

infectivity, suppression/binding, binding activity isolation-
Nicotiana tabacum leaves membranes 3875.

isolates, alkalis induced disassembly, kinetics/mechanisms 876.

isolation, *Acer saccharum*, Canada 8868.

isolation/characterization, *Carica papaya*, Nigeria 8865.

light scattering 2327.

mixed infection-potato virus Y, aetiology, mosaic disease, *Capsicum* 1468.

mixed infection-potato virus Y, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, symptoms 6720.

pathogenesis related proteins, characterization, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5414.

precipitin test, immunoelectrophoresis, storage effects on

Tobacco mosaic virus, (continued)

1059.
 proteins, antigenic determinants 857.
 proteins, characterization 2324.
 proteins, denaturation, c.d. 2325.
 proteins, polymerization 5421.
 proteins/virions, titration behaviour 4571.
 purification, polyethylene glycol 3761.
 radiation (u.v.) absorption, comparison-buffers/sodium dodecyl sulphate 872.
 resistance, *Lycopersicon*, plant breeding 5974.
 resistance, *Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic analysis 3712.
 ribonucleoproteins, stability, pH effects on 7518.
 RNA, N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene/benzo(a)pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol-9,10-oxide modified, infectivity/reconstitution 6080.
 RNA, infection, tomato protoplasts, resistance gene Tm-I effects on 705.
 RNA, interaction-proteins, assembly, review 4678.
 RNA, nucleotide sequence 8247.
 tRNA, reading-termination codons, polyamines effects on 7595.
 mRNA, translation, wheat germ cell-free system, inhibition, methylated GMP derivatives 2434.
 solutions, electric fields effects on, light scattering 102.
 strains, RNA, guanosine free sequence, characterization 81.
 strains, rods assembly, initiation sites, RNA 4679.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, replication/spread, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4460.
 transmission (seed), *Capsicum annuum* 8885.
Tobacco necrosis virus,
 anthracnose, resistance, *Cucumis sativus* 2203.
 antiviral activity, legumes seeds extracts 4187.
 caps containing mRNA, translation, in vitro, stimulation-caps binding proteins 6873.
 characterization/isolation, *Cyamopsis tetragonolobus*, India 5226.
 infected *Phaseolus aureus*, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) localization 116.
 infection, susceptibility, low temperature effects on, *Cucumis sativus* 1457.
 infection, *Vigna unguiculata*, role-epidermis/kinetin 8870.
 isolation, *Populus tremuloides*, USA 6722.
 physical properties 3870.
 resistance, *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, relationship-catalase/peroxidase/polyphenol oxidase 6716.
 RNA replication, hosts RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) specificity, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3157.
Tobacco necrotic dwarf virus,
 antigenic relationship-potato leaf roll virus 5497.
 RNA characterization 79.
Tobacco rattle virus,
 infection, incidence/symptoms, *Capsicum annuum* 1477.
 infectivity/morphology, buffers effects on 875.
 physical characteristics, electron microscopy preparation techniques effects on 5263.
 RNA, translation in vitro 194.
Tobacco ring spot virus,
 antiviral activity, plant extracts 5607.
 infection, *Begonia semperflorens*, symptoms 5977.
 infection, *Glycine max* 6723.
 infection, incidence, *Rubus*, Oregon 2957.
 infection, symptoms, *Impatiens holstii* 1471.
 isolation-Corinus florida, South Carolina 2940.
 low molecular weight RNA, characterization 3836.
 pathology/purification, *Solanum melongena* 710.

Tobacco streak virus,

infection, control/incidence/transmission, *Rubus idaeus*, New Zealand 1476.

RNA, coat protein recognition sites, nucleotide sequence 8248.

strains, isolation/comparison, *Glycine max*/*Nicotiana tabacum* 7438.

Tobacco vein mottling virus,

infection, effects on nitrogen levels/protein composition, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5223.

infection, *Nicotiana*, control, insecticides 4491.

Tobacco yellow dwarf virus,

characterization/identification, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3754.
 physicochemical properties 6007.

Tobravirus,

infection, *Spinacia oleracea*, British Isles 5225.

dl- α -Tocopheryl acetate,

effects on immunity, guinea-pigs, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus vaccination 2595.

Togavirus,

defective-interfering particles, characterization, review 4548.
 epidemiology, French Guiana 7983.

Tolmiea menziesii,

carbon metabolism/chlorophyll/photosynthesis, tomato bushy stunt virus + cucumber mosaic virus mixed infection effects on 5216.

Tomato aspermy virus,

infection, *Spinacia oleracea*, British Isles 5225.

Tomato black ring virus,

DNA/satellite RNA, translation, cell-free system 4001.
 elimination, *Vitis* clones 721.

infection, distribution/incidence, *Beta vulgaris*/*Capsicum annuum*/*Nicotiana tabacum*/*Solanum tuberosum*/*Vitis*, Yugoslavia 3734.

Tomato bushy stunt virus,

identification, latex agglutination 8862.
 induced necrosis, association-pathology, *Gomphrena globosa* 2946.

mixed infection-cucumber mosaic virus, effects on carbon metabolism/chlorophyll/photosynthesis, *Tolmiea menziesii* 5216.

replicative form RNA, analysis 2439.

Tomato leaf curl virus,

infection, susceptibility, *Lycopersicon* 7399.
 transmission, *Bemisia tabaci*, temperature effects 719.

Tomato mosaic virus,

incidence/transmission, soil, Lebanon 1478.
 infection, *Ocimum canum* 3715.
 transmission, seeds, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7410.

Tomato ringspot virus,

detection, *Vitis*, use-*Chenopodium quinoa*/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4455.

infection, incidence, *Rubus*, Oregon 2957.
 isolation-Corinus florida, South Carolina 2940.

Tomato spotted wilt virus,

infection, symptoms/transmission, *Arachis hypogaea*, India 3729.

role-chlorosis, *Gladiolus*, Australia 3721.

Tomato yellow leaf curl virus,

infection, incidence/susceptibility/symptoms, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3735.

infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, Lebanon 6727.

infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, ultrastructure 8875.

Tomato yellow leaf curl virus,(continued)

transmission, Bemisia tabaci, control, Lycopersicon
esculentum 8124.

Tonsil,

cells, man, interferon biosynthesis/interaction-viruses,
phytohaemagglutinin stimulation effects on 3326.

Tonsillitis,

viruses/bacteria aetiology 4293.

N- α -Tosyl-L-lysyl chloromethyl ketone,

inhibition-kinase activity, Rous sarcoma virus transformed
cells 4231.

Toxaemia,

association-influenza B, man 7948.

Toxins,

Vibrio cholerae, effects on interferon antiviral activity/
cytotoxicity 3252.

Toxoids,

Clostridium tetani, combined vaccines-influenza A virus,
efficacy, horses/laboratory animals 6366.

Toxoplasma gondii,

contamination, rabies virus vaccines, man 8436.

infection, effects on louping-ill virus experimental infection,
mice 7365.

infection, mice, immunosuppression, louping-ill virus
vaccines 3308.

mixed infection-Epstein-Barr virus, man 4314.

mixed infection-louping-ill virus, immunosuppression, mice
8828.

Toxoplasmosis,

association-adenovirus (porcine) infection, pigs 619.
deer, epizootiology 8794.

relationship-Epstein-Barr virus antibodies levels, man 5730.

Toxoptera aurantii,

transmission-citrus tristeza virus, Citrus aurantifolia 5229.

Toxoptera citricida,

transmission-citrus tristeza virus, Citrus aurantifolia 5229.

Toxorhynchites amboinensis,

dengue virus enzyme immunoassay 4729.

Nodamura infectivity/pathogenicity 8851.

Toycamycin,

effects on Friend leukaemia virus envelopes glycoproteins
4191.

effects on RNA biosynthesis, Friend leukaemia virus 5405.

inhibition-vesicular stomatitis virus RNA replication 963.

Trachea,

avian laryngotracheitis virus isolation, poultry 5259.

mice, influenza A virus infection, serum antibodies effects on
2911.

organ culture, Newcastle disease virus infection,

mucopolysaccharides \pm radiation effects on 7466.

organ culture, turkeys, detection-influenza virus persistent
infection 800.

organ culture, use-avian infectious bronchitis immunity
assays, chickens 7784.

swabs, avian laryngotracheitis virus isolation, poultry 5258.

ultrastructure, influenza virus tracheitis, trachea 5950.

Tracheitis,

influenza virus, trachea ultrastructure, mice 5950.

Transcription,

during C-type virus (murine) induction, BALB/c cells 3975.

endogenous C-type virus, rats, anaerobic induction 960.

influenza A virus, remantadine effects on 5412.

Salmonella typhimurium, phage P22 infection effects on
3087.

termination, phage λ N gene products effects on 8287.

termination factor rho, role-phage T even replication 6896.

vesicular stomatitis virus, role-proteins 5409.

Transduction,

Bacillus megaterium, phage MP13 1014.

Bacillus subtilis, phage SP β prophages 4048.

Bacillus thuringiensis, phages 228.

bacteria, mechanisms 1714.

Escherichia coli dnaA gene, phage λ 4043.

Escherichia coli β -galactosidase genes, Nicotiana cells, phage
 λ 1011.

phag, fim gene, Salmonella typhimurium 1020.

phage λ , hisS gene, Escherichia coli 1012.

phage DF2 temperature-sensitive mutant, Rhizobium meliloti
235.

R factor R100, phage λ 4717.

Xanthobacter autotrophicus, phage CA3 4714.

Transfection,

enhancement-recombination, phage P2 6979.

Streptococcus pneumoniae, phage Dp-4 5461.

Vibrio cholerae, phage ϕ 149 DNA 3198.

Transfer factor,

prophylaxis-varicella, leukaemia, children 8014.

treatment-chronic active hepatitis, man 2112.

treatment-hepatitis B surface antigen positive chronic active
hepatitis, man 2840.

treatment-varicella pneumonia, children, case reports 1999.

treatment-viruses infection, man, review 3589.

treatment-viruses infection, man/animals, review 6626.

Transformation,

assays, lymphoid cells, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus 4224.

BHK-21 cells, hamster sarcoma virus, effects on membranes
properties 417.

BHK-21 cells, polyoma virus/Rous sarcoma virus, effects on
cell aggregation 387.

BK virus, DNA cleavage effects on 59.

brain cells derived from gangliosidosis, man, SV40,
cytopathology/growth 1904.

cell lines, man, Epstein-Barr virus, + 4-hydroxy-3,5-dinitro
phenacetic acid selection, antibodies producer cells,
establishment 3369.

cell lines, rats, polyoma virus, role-antigen T 4198.

cells, chickens, Rous sarcoma virus, inhibition, uridine (5-
bromodeoxy) 4230.

cells, hamsters, Rous sarcoma virus, relationship-membranes
antigens expression 3379.

cells, hamsters, SV40, role-antigen t 4201.

cells, mice, Rous sarcoma virus DNA 411.

cells, rats, Rous sarcoma virus, effects on isoenzymes 2668.

cells, rats, SV40, phenotypes maintenance, role-A gene 391.

cells, Rous sarcoma virus, association-Rous sarcoma virus
transformation proteins protein kinase activity 4906.

characterization, avian erythroblastosis virus temperature-
sensitive mutant infected embryo fibroblasts, chickens 3373.

CV-1 cells, SV40, role-antigen T 1171.

defective, embryo cells, rats, adenovirus (human) 5 host
range mutants 2460.

defective avian sarcoma virus, suppression-avian sarcoma
virus replication, in vitro 945.

embryo fibroblasts, chickens, Rous sarcoma virus, adenine (9-
(S)-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)) effects on 1920.

embryo fibroblasts, chickens, Rous sarcoma virus, src gene,
effects on polypeptides biosynthesis/phosphorylation 4232.

Epstein-Barr virus, in vitro, review 1910.

expression, polyoma virus temperature-sensitive mutant
transformed cells, mice, dependence-cell cycle 2648.

fibroblasts, hamsters, murine sarcoma virus, effects on
uridine transport 434.

fibroblasts, mice, herpesvirus (marmoset) DNA restriction

Transformation,(continued)

endonuclease fragments 7835.
 fibroblasts, rats, polyoma virus/SV40 temperature-sensitive mutant, phenotypes expression, association-multiplicity of infection 4881.
 fibroblasts, SV40, effects on membrane composition 393.
 genes, localization, Moloneysarcoma virus 2474.
 in vitro, cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, diethylstilboestrol effect on 4208.
 kidney cell line, cattle, association-measles virus persistent infection 2258.
 lymphocytes, Epstein-Barr virus, early, characterization, review 1909.
 lymphocytes, man, Epstein-Barr virus, inhibition, phosphonoacetic acid 2660.
 maintenance, cells, rats, role-SV40 antigen T 4203.
 maintenance, nonproducer cells, Kirsten sarcoma virus, role-protein 21, mutants studies 1254.
 mesenchyme cells, chickens, avian erythroblastosis virus temperature-sensitive mutant 4217.
 phenotypes expression, control, fibroblasts, rats, polyoma virus/SV40 4880.
 phenotypes expression, role-antigen T, mice/rats/hamsters 8532.
 regions, Harvey sarcoma virus DNA 7870.
 relationship-viruses genes, review 5619.
 role-polyoma virus/SV40 antigen T, review 4879.
 spontaneous, embryo cells, rats, associated-endogenous rat leukaemia virus release, inhibition, rat leukaemia virus antisera 2696.
 SV40 temperature-sensitive mutant, maintenance, temperature effects on, mice 8534.
 thymidine kinase deficient cells, herpes simplex virus 2 induced, inhibition, interferon, mechanisms 4096.
 3T3 cells, viruses, glycolipids/glycoproteins alterations, membranes, review 1905.
 xeroderma pigmentosum cells, enhancement, radiation (u.v.) treated SV40 2650.
Transmissible enteritis of turkey virus, enteritis, turkeys 7318.
Transmissible gastroenteritis, clinical manifestations/immune response, temperature effects on, pigs 2182.
 diagnosis, immunoperoxidase test, pigs 5479.
 elimination, pigs 8072.
 epidemiology, pigs, Austria 2167.
 like diseases, viruses aetiology, pigs 5119.
 pigs, review 8782.
Transmissible gastroenteritis virus, affinity-immunoglobulin A/immunoglobulin G, pigs 5583.
 antibodies, detection, serological tests 8387.
 concurrent infection-rotavirus (porcine), aetiology-diarrhoea, pigs, neonates 628.
 cross-protection-feline infectious peritonitis virus infection, cats/pigs 329.
 cross-reactivity-feline infectious peritonitis virus antibodies, cats 4437.
 diarrhoea, pigs, neonates, incidence/severity, maternal vaccination effects on 8065.
 experimental infection, pigs 8108.
 genomes RNA, physical properties 6829.
 infection, epidemiology/incidence, pigs 3639.
 precipitation, methanol 5261.
 replication sites, gastrointestinal tract, pigs, neonates 2901.
 use-vaccination, feline infectious peritonitis virus, cats 5555.
 vaccination, efficacy/safety, pigs 330.

Transmission (transplacental),

hepatitis B virus, incidence/prophylaxis, man 5825.
 Rous sarcoma virus, mice 2673.
 swine influenza virus, pigs 3681.

Transmission (vertical),

avian leucosis virus, eggs heat treatments/storage effects on, chickens 4407.
 avian leucosis virus, relationship-antibodies levels, serum/vagina secretions/viraemia, chickens 4223.
 border disease virus, sheep 4405.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus, cattle 1408.
 hepatitis B, man, case reports 3577.
 hepatitis B virus, man 1372.

Transport,

membranes, viruses transformed cells, review 1899.

Transposons,

transposon Tn1, phage P22 recombination regions specificity 3168.
 transposon Tn903, induction-duplication, phage λ chromosomes 6792.

Treponema pallidum,

infection, concurrent herpes genitalis, man, case reports 2726.
 virus-like particles induction, mitomycin C 234.

Triamcinolone,

treatment-herpes zoster, man 8020.

2,4,6-Triamino-pyrimidyl-5-azobenzene,

effects on energy metabolism, herpes simplex virus 1 infected cells, monkeys 7534.

Triatoma infestans,

viruses infection, pathology 5964.

Triazole,

derivatives, antiviral activity 4192.

Trichodorus,

transmission-plant viruses, Humulus lupulus, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8156.

Trichoplusia ni,

Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus clones virulence 8854.
 Bacillus thuringiensis + nuclear polyhedrosis virus mixed infection 8135.
 baculovirus, granulin/polyhedrin, antigenic characteristics 6271.
 biological control, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus, USA, Missouri 691.
 biological control, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus 8852.
 biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 692.
 cell lines, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus infectivity 2925.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, antigenic relationship-Autographa californica/Lymantria dispar/Rachiplusia ou/Pseudoplusia includens nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5490.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, associated alkaline proteinase activity, in vitro/in vivo passage effects on 2435.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, DNA, characterization 6834.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, DNA, infection, Spodoptera frugiperda cells 3780.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, inhibition-iridescent virus 22 replication, Spodoptera frugiperda cells 7525.

Trichoplusia ni, (continued)

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, transmission, *Brassica oleracea* transplantation 8878.

Trichosanthes anguina,

mosaic disease, cucumis virus 1 aetiology 4469.

1-Tricyclo(4.3.1.1)undecane,

antiviral activity, Newcastle disease virus 7120.

Trifluorothymidine,

antiviral activity, review 1885.

Trifolium glomeratum,

rhizoplane, phages, effects on *Rhizobium trifolii* nodulation 2962, 2963.

Trifolium pratense,

viruses elimination, meristem tip culture 720.

Trifolium subterraneum,

rhizoplane, phages, effects on *Rhizobium trifolii* nodulation 2963.

rhizosphere, *Rhizobium trifolii*, phage CT3/phage CT4 effects on 8361.

Trifolium vesiculosum,

yield, alfalfa mosaic virus/bean yellow mosaic virus/clover yellow vein virus/peanut stunt virus effects on 1460.

Trigeminal ganglion,

histopathology, herpes simplex virus 1 latent infection, mice 3660.

mice, cytomegalovirus neurotropism, relationship-age 5175.

4,5'8'-Trimethylpsoralen,

+ radiation (u.v.), cross-linking-phage λ DNA 3781.

Trisodium phosphonofornate,

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 376.

treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 skin infection, mice 3356.

Tristeza disease,

symptoms/transmission, Citrus 4468.

Triticum,

barley yellow dwarf virus isolates detection/incidence/transmission 1474.

Triticum aestivum,

cocksfoot mild mosaic virus infection, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6257.

growth, barley yellow dwarf virus infection effects on 1461.

purothionin A, anticellular activity, polyoma virus transformed cells, hamsters 4883.

wheat streak mosaic virus infection, incidence/transmission, *Aceria tulipae* 4489.

yield, wheat soilborne mosaic virus infection effects on 2947.

Triton X-100,

dissociation-tick-borne encephalitis virus 2335.

solubilization-hepatitis B surface antigen, antigenic characteristics 280.

Trivittatus virus,

assays, mice/plaque assay 6024.

isolation, *Culex pipiens*/*Culex restuans*, Canada 6588.

Trypanosoma brucei,

infection, associated immunosuppression, effects on immune response, louping-ill virus/lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus vaccination, 4434.

Trypsin,

activity/levels, kidney diseases/mumps/pancreatic diseases, man 7235.

effects on parainfluenza virus 2 strains biological properties, in vitro 7460.

enhancement-rotavirus infectivity/replication, in vitro 4587.

levels, coxsackievirus B picornavirus/mumps, children 3485.

resistant variants, isolation/polypeptides characterization,

foot-and-mouth disease virus 840.

southern bean mosaic virus virions sensitivity 2350.

use-purification-sheep pox virus 3757.

TTP (2',3'-Dideoxy),

inhibition-adenovirus (human) 2 DNA polymerase 4633.

Tuberculin,

induced interferon, biological properties/physicochemical properties 4769.

induction-interferon, mice 7694.

Tubules,

virus-like particles, characterization/isolation/correlation-bacteria, soil 1003.

Tubulin,

SV40 transformation effects on, relationship-gene A expression, 3T3 cells 1173.

Tumor-promoting agents,

activated Epstein-Barr virus producer cells/non-producer cells, membranes antigens expression 6261.

Tumorigenesis,

role-murine leukaemia virus, rats 8585.

Tumorigenicity,

adenovirus (human) 2 transformed brain cell lines-rats/subclones selection-methyl cellulose 2653.

BK virus transformed embryo cells, rats, relationship-karyotypes 384.

Epstein-Barr virus, immunodeficiency, man 4951.

experimental, Epstein-Barr virus, in vivo, review 1911.

herpes simplex virus, review 3858.

herpes simplex virus 2 transformed fibroblasts, hamsters, relationship-cell surface fibronectin 7832.

polyoma virus, hamsters, polyoma virus DNA cleavage, restriction endonuclease, effects on 386.

SV40 deletion mutant, hamsters 394.

Tumour cell lines,

hamsters, polyoma virus induced, phenotypes 7818.

man, coronavirus (human) 229E/coronavirus (human) OC43 plaque assay/yield 772.

man, establishment/viruses production 8602.

rectum, man, coronavirus (bovine) replication 6052.

Tumour cells,

culture fluids transformed fibroblasts, viruses characterization/detection 1263.

man, measles virus/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus replication, ultrastructure 7461.

Marek's disease, attenuated, use-Marek's disease virus vaccines, chickens 6447.

Marek's disease virus induced, chickens, concanavalin A receptors levels 4210.

Marek's disease virus induced, leukaemogenicity/tumorigenicity, chickens 6442.

mice, C-type virus RNA expression 6467.

Moloney leukaemia virus induced, cell adhesion properties 6476.

Moloney sarcoma virus induced, characterization, mice 7863.

nervous system, mice, rabies virus replication 6053.

rats, adenovirus (human) 12 induced, DNA expression/persistence 4206.

rats, β -adrenergic receptors, canine distemper virus/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus persistent infection effects on 6058.

rats, murine leukaemia virus induced, origin/surface markers 2681.

rats, murine leukaemia virus infection, effects on cell-mediated cytotoxicity 352.

skin, mice, growth, inhibition, interferon, in vitro 7064.

SV40 induced, immune response, cyclophosphamide effects on, mice 3318.

Tumour necrosis factor,

relationship-interferon, rabbits 3253.

- Tumour-promoting agents,**
stimulation-proliferation, adenovirus (human) 5 transformed embryo cells, rats 2654.
- Tumours,**
adenovirus (human) 2 induced, rejection, relationship-age/thymus, hamsters 2652.
ascites, growth, mice, interference, mouse hepatitis virus 4439.
associated-Epstein-Barr virus, control, vaccination, man, review 1940.
association-parvovirus, Sibine fusca 8126.
association-viruses, man, review 1932.
avian reticuloendotheliosis virus induced, infectivity/pathology, chickens 6455.
avian sarcoma virus B77 induced, heterogeneity, hamsters 6459.
avian sarcoma virus induced, antibody response specificity, mice 1190.
BK virus induced, BK virus DNA detection, hamsters 4875.
BK virus induced, hamsters, defective DNA characterization 7206.
bone, inducing murine sarcoma virus associated viruses, biological properties, in vitro 7176.
bone, man, C-type virus like-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization/purification 4278.
bone, man, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) characterization/detection 4940.
bone, mice, A-type virus/C-type virus identification/isolation 4240.
bone, rats, Moloney sarcoma virus induced, oncofoetal antigens 432, 433.
bone, relationship-C-type virus detection, bone, mice 4242.
bovine leukaemia virus induced, prognosis/relationship-lymphocytosis, cattle 4910.
brain, avian sarcoma virus induced, treatment, carmustine + radiation 3376.
brain, cell lines, mice, interferon effects on 3255.
brain, concurrent-multiple sclerosis, absence-measles virus, man, case reports 606.
brain, JC virus induced, DNA integration 5615.
brain, man, SV40 related DNA sequence detection 4268.
brain, papovavirus antigen T absence, man 7184.
brain, SV40-like viruses isolation, man 4947.
breast, mammary tumour virus antibodies detection, man 7893.
breast, man, DNA nucleotide sequence homology-mammary tumour virus/Mason-Pfizer monkey virus 4282.
breast, man, mammary tumour virus antibodies levels 1272.
breast, man, mammary tumour virus glycoproteins detection 1273.
breast, man, prognosis, man-immune response, mammary tumour virus 6495.
breast, retrovirus detection/significance, man, review 5692.
breast, treatment, interferon, man 1792.
bursa of Fabricius, avian leucosis virus DNA detection/integration sites, chickens 6453.
cattle, relationship-bovine leukaemia virus infection, Venezuela 1193.
cell lines, hamsters, polyoma virus induced, DNA characterization 7124.
cell lines, man, C-type virus (murine) detection/host range 3418.
central nervous system, role-Epstein-Barr virus infection + immunodeficiency, man, case reports 4954.
cervix, aetiology, role-herpes simplex virus 2, man 1939.
cervix, association-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, man 443.
cervix, association-herpes simplex virus infection, man 476.
cervix, association-herpes simplex virus genital tract infection, man 3462.
cervix, cell lines, herpes simplex virus 2 antigens detection, man 4270.
cervix, herpes simplex virus 2 antigens, antibody response, man 3412.
cervix, herpes simplex virus 2 DNA binding proteins detection, man 8605.
cervix, herpes simplex virus 2 infected cells antigens antibodies levels, man 4950.
cervix, herpes simplex virus 2 isolation, use-cells cocultivation, man 5629.
cervix, herpes simplex virus 2 RNA detection, man 4949.
cervix, man, herpes simplex virus 2 aetiology 4271.
cervix, patients/sexual partners, herpes simplex virus 2 seroepidemiology 2704.
cervix, role-herpes simplex virus, man 3411.
cervix, role-herpes simplex virus, man, review 4948.
cervix, role-herpes simplex virus 2, man 444.
cervix, role-herpes simplex virus 2, man, review 6489.
children, varicella-zoster virus vaccination 7074.
colon, cell lines, man, carcinoembryonic antigen expression, interferon effects on 1084.
colon, cytomegalovirus isolation, man 4272.
conjunctiva/cornea, papilloma virus isolation, dogs 7817.
development, relationship-enzymes activity, Marek's disease virus experimental infection, chickens 1923.
development/histopathology, herpes simplex virus chronic infection, mice 2656, 2873.
effects on immune response, mice, mammary tumour virus 6482.
feline leukaemia virus negative/positive, antibody response, cats 8566.
feline sarcoma virus induced, rejection, role-lymph nodes, sheep 1234.
gastrointestinal tract, role-papilloma virus, cattle 8530.
genital tract, treatment, dogs 8523.
Gross leukaemia virus induced, immune response, lymphocytes interaction, rats 5654.
haemopoietic system, combination-myeloproliferative diseases, induction, Moloney sarcoma virus, mice 4932.
hand, association-warts, man, case reports 7879.
herpes simplex virus 2 induced, animal models, hamsters 5923.
immune response, induction, use-vaccinia virus adjuvants, mice 5274.
immunity, induction, use-vaccinia virus adjuvants, mice 5573.
immunotherapy, interferon, man 7722.
induction, chick embryos, avian sarcoma virus temperature-sensitive mutant transformed cells 4903.
induction, chickens, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells, hamsters 7845.
induction, radiation (γ /radiation (X), role-viruses, mice, hypothesis 7809.
induction, Rous-associated virus 60 recombinants, chickens, genetic analysis 4904.
induction, Rous sarcoma virus, genotypes/nutritional status effects on, chickens 7158.
induction, Salmonella typhimurium + tumour cells extracts, mice 7808.
induction, SV40-adeno-hybrid virus, hamsters 2649.
induction-BK virus, deletion mutants, hamsters 3362.
influenza A virus vaccination, children 5541.
kidney, inducing avian myeloblastosis virus, biological properties/pathogenicity/tumorigenicity, chickens 6454.
kidney/skin, role-papovavirus, man 7875.

Tumours,(continued)

- liver, association-cirrhosis, role-hepatitis B virus infection, man 7894.
- liver, association-contraceptives (oral) + hepatitis B virus, man, case reports 1944.
- liver, association-hepatitis B, man, review 8613.
- liver, association-hepatitis B surface antigen, man, Thailand 4285.
- liver, association-hepatitis B virus, man 2711.
- liver, association-hepatitis B virus, man, Asia 5696.
- liver, avian leucosis virus MC29 induced, gene expression alterations, chickens 4218.
- liver, avian leucosis virus MC29 induced, chickens 4219, 4220.
- liver, avian leucosis virus MC29 induced, chickens, immune status effects on 4221.
- liver, cell lines, man, hepatitis B surface antigen biosynthesis 3421.
- liver, cell lines, man, hepatitis B virus DNA characterization 3828.
- liver, cirrhosis/hepatitis B surface antigen/liver cells dysplasia relationship, man 3424.
- liver, hepatitis A virus/hepatitis B virus antibodies, man 451.
- liver, hepatitis B epidemiology, man, family studies 6496.
- liver, hepatitis B surface antigen characterization/isolation, man 4084.
- liver, hepatitis B surface antigen detection, man 3423.
- liver, hepatitis B surface antigen detection, liver, relationship-serum levels, man 8692.
- liver, hepatitis B surface antigen distribution/incidence, liver tissues, man 543.
- liver, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, man 2041.
- liver, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, man, Thailand 3425.
- liver, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, man, South Africa 4962.
- liver, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence/localization, man 5697.
- liver, hepatitis B surface antigen producer cells, cell lines establishment, man 1945.
- liver, hepatitis B virus aetiology, man 4287.
- liver, hepatitis B virus epidemiology, Asians/non-Asians, family studies 5092.
- liver, man, hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen incidence 3422.
- liver, man, Senegal, association-hepatitis A 1274.
- liver, man, tumour cells derived, hepatitis B surface antigen characterization/production 4961.
- liver, role-hepatitis B virus, man 452, 3420, 4284.
- liver, role-hepatitis B virus, relationship-histocompatibility antigens, man 2710.
- lung, herpes zoster incidence, man 7975.
- lung, herpesvirus aetiology, histopathology, sheep 7830.
- lung, 3-methylcholanthrene induced, murine leukaemia virus isolation, mice 4928.
- lung, patients, Epstein-Barr virus isolation 1267.
- lung, urethan induced, mice, lactic dehydrogenase virus effects on 5189.
- lung, viruses inclusions detection, man 6494.
- lymphoid leucosis, tumour cells surface markers, use-differential diagnosis, Marek's disease, chickens 1181, 1182.
- lymphosarcoma, carrying mice, lactate dehydrogenase virus experimental infection, effects on haematopoiesis 5942.
- lymphosarcoma, cattle, role-bovine leukaemia virus 1223.
- lymphosarcoma, relationship-bovine leukaemia virus infection, cattle 1201.
- mammary, 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene induced, mammary tumour virus gene expression, mice 4937.
- mammary, incidence, mammary tumour virus free mice strains 4935.
- mammary, mice, immunotherapy, gland mammary tumour virus 436.
- mammary gland, bearing mammary tumour virus, lung metastases, mammary tumour virus proviruses detection 8594.
- mammary gland, cell lines, mammary tumour virus derived from, antigenic characteristics/physicochemical properties, comparison-mice mammarytumour virus strains 4264.
- mammary gland, 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene induced, mammary tumour virus gene expression, mice 5669.
- mammary gland, hormones induced, mammary tumour virus expression, mice 7872.
- mammary gland, induction, mammary tumour virus, selenium effects on, mice 7181.
- mammary gland, mammary tumour virus detection, mammary tumour virus free mice 5674.
- mammary gland, mammary tumour virus induced, immunity (cell-mediated), mice 4266.
- mammary gland, mammary tumour virus proviruses DNA location, mice 5671.
- mammary gland, mice, mammary tumour virus antigens distribution/incidence 7182.
- mammary gland, risks, relationship-mammary tumour virus levels, milk, mice 2695.
- mammary gland, role-mammary tumour virus, BALB/c mouse 1258.
- mammary gland, role-mammary tumour virus endogenous proviruses, mice 8598.
- mammary tumour virus induced, antibody response specificity, mice 2694.
- man, detection, adenovirus (human) DNA nucleotide sequence, absence 1266.
- man, induction-C-type virus production, nude mouse 6450.
- man, role-viruses 438.
- mandible, *Papio papio*, case reports/review 3403.
- Marek's disease virus induced, lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T distribution, chickens 7836.
- Marek's disease virus induced, Marek's disease virus/herpesvirus (turkey) vaccination failure, chickens 7928.
- Moloney leukaemia virus induced, immune response (cell-mediated), mice 5655.
- Moloney sarcoma virus induced, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, role-complement C5, mice 1866.
- Moloney sarcoma virus induced, e.s.r. studies, mice 7175.
- Moloney sarcoma virus induced, immune response, histocompatibility antigen H-2 restriction, mice 4933.
- Moloney sarcoma virus induced, immunity, rats, role-macrophages subpopulations 7783.
- Moloney sarcoma virus induced, immunological enhancement, mice 4162.
- Moloney sarcoma virus induced, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, mice 7177.
- Moloney sarcoma virus induced, macrophages cytotoxicity, mice 7782.
- Moloney sarcoma virus induced, mice, growth/regression, interferon antisera effects on 6317.
- Moloney sarcoma virus induced, potentiation, asbestos, mice 431.
- Moloney sarcoma virus/Moloney sarcoma virus producer cells induced, immune response/invasiveness, mice 3400.
- Moloney sarcoma virus/murine leukaemia virus induced, immune response (cell-mediated), mice 7178.
- mouth, role-herpes simplex virus, man 4269.
- murine leukaemia virus induced, immune response (cell-

Tumours,(continued)

- mediated), genetics, mice 1247.
 murine leukaemia virus/murine sarcoma virus induced, cytotoxic lymphocytes T precursors, mice 7779.
 murine sarcoma virus induced, cytotoxic lymphocytes T detection/histocompatibility antigen H-2 restriction/specificity, mice 1257.
 murine sarcoma virus induced, immunosuppression, role-suppressor cells, mice 6481.
 murine sarcoma virus induced, lymphocytes T response, regulation, mice 1864.
 murine sarcoma virus induced, lymphokines production, suppression, macrophages, mice 428.
 murine sarcoma virus induced, macrophages derived from, cytotoxicity, mice 2692.
 myeloma, man, association-Aleutian disease virus transmission, mink 2709.
 nasopharynx, association-cytomegalovirus encephalitis, children, case reports 480.
 nasopharynx, association-human foamy virus, man, East Africa 5695.
 nasopharynx, cell culture, Epstein-Barr virus isolation, man 7891.
 nasopharynx, clinical manifestations/epidemiology/diagnosis/immune response, children, review 1301.
 nasopharynx, epidemiology, man, USA 8610.
 nasopharynx, epithelium cells derived from, Epstein-Barr virus isolates, biochemical properties/biological properties, man 2999.
 nasopharynx, Epstein-Barr virus antibodies/DNA levels, man, Greece 3415.
 nasopharynx, Epstein-Barr virus antibodies incidence, man 4959.
 nasopharynx, Epstein-Barr virus antibodies, complement fixation, man 7662.
 nasopharynx, Epstein-Barr virus antibodies, man 7887.
 nasopharynx, Epstein-Barr virus antibodies, immunofluorescence, man 7890.
 nasopharynx, Epstein-Barr virus antibodies levels, man 7892.
 nasopharynx, Epstein-Barr virus capsids antigens antibodies levels, man 8611.
 nasopharynx, Epstein-Barr virus DNA isolation, man, USA 7192.
 nasopharynx, Epstein-Barr virus immunoglobulin A/immunoglobulin G levels, man, Cuba 1270.
 nasopharynx, histology, relationship-Epstein-Barr virus antibodies levels, man 4957.
 nasopharynx, lymphocytes T response, Epstein-Barr virus, man 4958.
 nasopharynx, role-Epstein-Barr virus, man, review 1942, 1943.
 nasopharynx, role-Epstein-Barr virus, man 2707.
 nasopharynx, role-Epstein-Barr virus, pathology, man 2706.
 nasopharynx, treatment, interferon, man, case reports 6318.
 nasopharynx/respiratory tract, man, Epstein-Barr virus antibodies levels 4277.
 neuroblastoma, cells, mice, mouse hepatitis virus persistent infection, temperature-sensitive mutant characterization/isolation 997.
 ovary, association-mumps, man 450.
 pancreas, association-cytomegalovirus infection, infants, case reports 5687.
 prostate, role-cytomegalovirus, man 6490.
 prostate, role-viruses, man, review 8601.
 prostate/urinary bladder, man, C-type virus antigen (tumour-associated) detection 447.
 prostate/urinary bladder, role-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, man 5685.
 rats, RNA derived from, tumorigenicity 8524.
 Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, resistance, association-histocompatibility antigens, mice 5660.
 respiratory tract, viruses absence, cattle 1183.
 retrovirus, immunosurveillance, review 1914.
 retrovirus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity, dogs 7839.
 role-adenovirus (human), dogs 8543.
 role-bovine leukaemia virus, man 8612.
 role-DNA tumour viruses, man, review 1937.
 role-herpesvirus, primates, review 8546.
 role-herpesvirus/papilloma virus (human), man 2703.
 role-viruses, man, review 4941, 8600.
 role-viruses, man/animals, research programmes review 4213.
 role-viruses, review 6430.
 Rous sarcoma virus induced, bursa of Fabricius/thymus lesions, chickens 1192.
 Rous sarcoma virus induced, mice, avian leucosis virus MC29 antigen (tumour-specific) effects on 4233.
 Rous sarcoma virus induced, immune response (cell-mediated)/immune response (humoral), chickens 5582.
 Rous sarcoma virus induced, regression, association-major histocompatibility complex, chickens 7156.
 Rous sarcoma virus induced, resistance, association-histocompatibility antigens, chickens 5639.
 Rous sarcoma virus induced, RNA poly (A) containing, chickens 5640.
 Rous sarcoma virus induced, susceptibility, chickens strains 8551.
 skin, association-vaccinia virus vaccination sites, case reports, man 7194.
 skin, epidermodysplasia verruciformis, papilloma virus (human) 5 isolation, treatment, retinoids, man 8603.
 skin, papilloma virus induced, fish 5616.
 specific lymphocytes cytotoxicity, interferon effects on 3259.
 SV40 induced, distribution/invasiveness/latency, Plasmodium berghei yoelii infection effects on, mice 3367.
 SV40 induced, growth, angiotensin/saralasin effects on, hamsters 7135.
 SV40 induced, immune response (cell-mediated), role-histocompatibility antigen H-2, mice 7767.
 SV40 induced, lipids composition/distribution, hamsters 1176.
 SV40 induced, rejection, induction, SV40-adeno-hybrid virus, mice 1174.
 teratocarcinoma, cell lines, mice, endogenous oncornavirus detection 1240.
 thymus, association-hypogammaglobulinaemia + cytomegalovirus encephalitis, man, case reports 4307.
 tongue, C-type virus detection, man 3419.
 tonsils, man, occurrence-adenovirus (human) DNA 3410.
 treatment, attenuated mumps virus, man 4168.
 treatment, interferon, clinical trials, man 1794.
 treatment, interferon, man 2562.
 treatment, interferon, pharmacokinetics/toxicology, man 8424.
 treatment-interferon, man, clinical trials 3272.
 uterus, man, DNA derived from, tumorigenicity, hamsters/rabbits 5675.
 viruses, Anguilla 2138.
 viruses induced, immunotherapy, review 4822.
 viruses induced, proceedings 4492.
 vulva, association-condyloma acuminatum, man, case reports 6484.
Tunicamycin,
 antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1 8516.
 effects on snowshoe hare virus protein biosynthesis/release, in vitro 6933.

Tunicamycin, (continued)

inhibition-glycoproteins biosynthesis, herpes simplex virus 6149.

inhibition-Rous sarcoma virus replication, mechanisms, in vitro 4005.

inhibition-Streptococcus adherence-influenza A virus infected kidney cells 792.

Tupaia belangeri, adenovirus isolation/characterization 7431.

Turkeys

C-type virus isolation, immunoproliferative diseases 1185.

fowl plague virus strains pathogenicity 3680.

haemorrhagic enteritis outbreaks, symptoms/treatment 2156.

influenza incidence/severity, stress effects on 1446.

Israel, influenza A virus association-egg drop syndrome/respiratory tract diseases 5143.

respiratory tract diseases transmission 1406.

Utah, Yucaipa virus epidemiology/role-respiratory tract diseases 1404.

Turnip crinkle virus, replicative form RNA, analysis 2439.

Turnip mosaic virus, identification, host range 6758.

infection, Spinacia oleracea, British Isles 5225.

transmission, aphids, oils spraying effects on 3736.

transmission, sap, enhancement-bentonite 4484.

Turnip yellow mosaic virus, detection, electron microscopy, methodology 8861.

infection, protoplasts, Brassica sinensis 8150.

infection, strains specific cytopathology, Brassica pekinensis protoplasts 3731.

inoculation-Brassica pekinensis methodology, cabbage (Chinese) 724.

precipitin test, immunoelectrophoresis, storage effects on 1059.

proteins, post-translation cleavage 6179.

replicative intermediates, characterization 7596.

RNA, nucleotide sequence 8247.

tRNA, reading-termination codons, polyamines effects on 7595.

RNA, separation-plants RNA, electrophoresis 4506.

Tursiops truncatus

poxvirus infection 5135.

poxvirus isolation-skin lesions 5134.

Tylenchtrhynchus brassicae

mixed infection-marigold mottle virus, effects on growth, Capsicum annuum 6714.

Typhula incarnata

mixed infection-barley yellow dwarf virus, Hordeum vulgare 2939.

mixed infection-barley yellow dwarf virus, pathology, Hordeum vulgare, Belgium 4462.

Tyrosine

phosphorylation, cells, chickens, Rous sarcoma virus transformation 8556.

phosphorylation, Rous sarcoma virus src gene, role-transformation 7152.

Tyrosine 3-hydroxylase

levels, brain, herpes simplex virus experimental infection effects on, rats 2883.

3T3 cells

cholesterol levels/membrane fluidity, SV40 transformation effects on 8537.

SV40 transformed, amino acids transport 6436.

SV40 transformed, antigen T expression 1168.

SV40 transformed, cell death, induction, hydroxyurea + methylglyoxal bis (guanyldiazotone) 4885.

SV40 transformed, hyaluronate binding, factors affecting 7132.

transformation, SV40, enhancement, light/radiation (u.v.) 6437.

Uganda

measles seroepidemiology, children 4362.

Ulcerative colitis

aetiology/pathophysiology, man 8630.

association-cytomegalovirus infection, colon, case reports 486.

role-cytomegalovirus, man 7919.

viruses characterization/isolation, man 1503.

Ulcers

cornea, association-measles, children, Nigeria 4329.

cornea, herpes simplex virus, treatment, adenine arabinoside/thymidine (trifluoro), man 593.

cornea, herpes simplex virus, treatment, guanosine (acyclo), rabbits 654.

cornea, herpesvirus, cryotherapy, man 5103.

duodenum, herpes simplex virus 1 aetiology, man 7211.

gastrointestinal tract, cytomegalovirus aetiology, kidney transplantation, man 8647.

herpes simplex virus, genital tract, diagnosis, man 6499.

penis, herpes simplex virus aetiology, man, review 8644.

Ulcer syndrome

iridovirus/rhabdovirus isolation, Gadus morhua 5141.

Ultracentrifugation

detection-rubella virus specific immunoglobulin M, methodology 3433.

Ultrafiltration

concentration-baboon endogenous virus, methodology 6021.

Ultrasound

+ Herpigon, treatment-herpes genitalis, man, case reports 6631.

treatment-herpes simplex virus skin diseases, guinea-pigs 2878.

Ultrastructure

phages 4745.

UMP (ethyldeoxy)

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 4414.

Uncoating

coxsackievirus B3, inhibitors isolation, HeLa cells membranes extracts 3083.

Uracil (5-fluoro)

treatment-warts, man, case reports 7881. 2701.

Uracil (6-(p-hydroxyphenylazo))

effects on, phage Dp-4 DNA biosynthesis 5354.

Uracil (5-Vinyl)

incorporation, DNA, phage T3 5363.

Uracil arabinoside

analogues, antiviral activity 4193.

antiviral activity, review 1892.

derivatives, antiviral activity 4862.

derivatives, antiviral activity, herpesvirus 3359.

derivatives, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 8517.

derivatives, synthesis/antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 7121.

Urea

denaturation-tobacco mosaic virus proteins, c.d. 2325.

effects on tobacco necrosis virus physical properties 3870.

Urethan

induced lung tumours, mice, lactic dehydrogenase virus

Urethan, (continued)

effects on 5189.

Urethritis,

herpes simplex virus aetiology, diagnosis/prognosis/
treatment, man, review 2837.

Uric acid,

content, *Amsacta albigstriga*, nuclear polyhedrosis virus
infection effects on 693.

Uridine,

transport, fibroblasts, hamsters, murine sarcoma virus
transformation effects on 434.

Uridine (5-azidomethyl-2'-deoxy),

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 5613.

Uridine (bromodeoxy),

+ carbon tetrachloride, induction-endogenous oncornavirus,
liver cells, mice, in vivo 3402.

activation-endogenous C-type virus, embryo cells, rats 183.

regulation-endogenous C-type virus CHO cells, production
1657.

Uridine (5-bromodeoxy),

+ SV40, Chinese hamster chromosomes mutagenesis 7419.
effects on interferon production, lymphoblastoid cells, man
1090.

effects on plasma membranes, hamster sarcoma virus
transformed BHK-21 cells 2677.

inhibition-Rous sarcoma virus transformation, cells, chickens
4230.

Uridine (E-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxy),

antiviral activity/synthesis, herpesvirus 4194.

treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 skin infection, mice 3356.

treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 keratoconjunctivitis, rabbits
5170.

Uridine (5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxy),

synthesis/antiviral activity, herpesvirus 7122.

Uridine (2'-deoxy),

analogues, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 4195.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus, screening 7802.

derivatives, synthesis/antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus
1/herpes simplex virus 2 7121.

5-substituted, antiviral activity, herpesvirus/vaccinia virus
replication 3360.

5-substituted derivatives, inhibition-herpes simplex virus
replication, review 4196.

Uridine (ethyldeoxy),

antiviral activity, herpes labialis/herpes genitalis, man 4379.
antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 4414,
4418.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, man, review
5106.

Uridine (5-ethyl-2'-deoxy),

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus encephalitis, mice
4417.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus
2, in vitro 6411.

effects on herpes simplex virus cornea infection, rabbits 4413.

induction-Friend erythroleukaemia cells differentiation 4247.

synthesis/antiviral activity, herpesvirus 7122.

Uridine (5-formyl-2'-deoxy),

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 5613.

Uridine (iododeoxy),

antiviral activity, herpes labialis/herpes genitalis, man 4379.
effects on African swine fever virus replication in vitro 3080.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 8744.

Uridine (5-iodo-2-deoxy),

incorporation-herpes simplex virus 1 DNA, relationship-
antiviral activity 5300.

induction-Epstein-Barr virus antigens/interferon,
lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 4094.

Uridine (5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxy),

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus, review 6426.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus keratitis, mice 4415.

antiviral activity, varicella-zoster virus 2647.

antiviral activity/structure 4874.

incorporation-herpes simplex virus 1 DNA, relationship-
antiviral activity 5300.

phosphorylation, herpes simplex virus 1 thymidine kinase
1635.

Uridine (5-iododeoxy),

antiviral activity 4863, 6427.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus
2, in vitro 6411.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus, review 6426.

antiviral activity, review 1885.

effects on adenovirus (human) 2 protein biosynthesis/
replication 139.

effects on Epstein-Barr virus induction, lymphoblastoid cell
lines 7889.

herpes simplex virus-man treatment, variola 5843.

induction-B-tropic/N-tropic murine leukaemia virus,
embryos cell lines, mice 1242.

pretreatment, embryo cells, rats, inhibition-X-14 virus
replication 132.

resistance, herpes simplex virus 1, relationship-thymidine
kinase production 3178.

treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 keratitis, rabbits 8077.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratouveitis, rabbits, animal
models 657.

Uridine (5-methoxymethyldeoxy),

+ adenine arabinoside, treatment-herpes simplex virus 1
keratitis, rabbits 8077.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus
2, in vitro 6411.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 5613.

Uridine (5-propyldeoxy),

antiviral activity 4197.

Uridine (trifluoro),

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratouveitis, rabbits, animal
models 657.

Uridine (5-vinyl-2'-deoxy),

synthesis/antiviral activity, herpesvirus 7122.

Urinary tract,

cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus infection, incidence,
man, females 2785.

Urine,

composition, measles, children 5766.

papilloma virus (human) detection, pregnancy, man 1974.

retention, association-herpes genitalis, man, case reports
2727.

retention, herpes simplex virus/varicella zoster virus
aetiology, man 7210.

Urine retention,

association-herpes zoster, man, case reports 6533.

Urolithiasis,

role-calicivirus (feline)/feline syncytium-forming virus/
herpesvirus, cats 2143.

Uromyces phaseoli,

virus-like particles morphology 697.

Uronema gigas,

virus-like particles, isolation/characterization 3707.

virus-like particles detection/physicochemical properties 3708.

Urticaria,

+ malaria, association-herpes simplex virus infection, skin,
man, case reports 8640.

Urucuri virus,

morphology/taxonomy 758.

USA,

arbovirus encephalitis, man 2068.

Arkansas, rabies epidemiology/control, *Mephitis mephitis* 4408.

bats, rabies virus ecology 1416.

bluetongue virus serotypes distribution/incidence 4402.

bovine leucosis incidence/surveillance, cattle 4911.

California/Hawaii, infectious mononucleosis epidemiology, man, institutions 4342.

carnation necrotic fleck virus infection *Dianthus caryophyllus* 4475.

congenital rubella prophylaxis, rubella virus vaccination, man, review 4800.

Connecticut, eastern equine encephalitis virus/western equine encephalitis virus isolation, *Culiseta melanura* 4352.

Connecticut, Jamestown Canyon virus/Keystone virus isolation-mosquitoes/Tabamidae 5074.

cowpea chlorotic mottle virus infection, *Glycine max*/*Vigna unguiculata*, ecology 3732.

enteroviruses diseases incidence/pathology, man 2006.

Florida, maize stripe virus incidence, *Zea mays* 2212.

Hawaii, enteroviruses isolation, sewage containing water 8732.

Hawaii, influenza A seroepidemiology, pigs 3652.

Hawaii, swine influenza seroepidemiology, pigs 3650.

hepatitis A outbreaks, children, institutions 3564.

influenza A virus strains epidemiology, man 1363.

influenza A virus strains/influenza B virus epidemiology, man 1362.

influenza A virus vaccination, influenza epidemics, man 4131.

influenza virus vaccination, man 4130.

Kansas, maize chlorotic mottle virus/maize dwarf mosaic virus/wheat streak mosaic virus role-corn lethal necrosis disease, *Zea mays* 707.

Kentucky, St. Louis encephalitis virus seroepidemiology, birds 2866.

leukaemia, cattle, relationship-leukaemia incidence, man 8558.

Lymantria dispar nuclear polyhedrosis virus ecology 2926.

maedi eradication/incidence, sheep 8071.

maize rayado fino disease virus geographical distribution, *Zea mays* 4478.maize rayado fino virus identification/incidence, *Zea mays* 712.

Maryland, influenza A outbreaks, man, institutions 3557.

measles eradication/vaccination, children 3301.

measles/rubella immune status/incidence, man 560.

Michigan, hepatitis B incidence, haemodialysis units, man 578.

Minnesota, rotavirus aetiology, gastroenteritis, children 504.

Mississippi, bean pod mottle virus/soybean mosaic virus incidence, *Glycine max* 2953.

New England, arbovirus/rabies seroepidemiology, bats 3643.

New York, rotavirus (bovine) seroepidemiology, cattle 642.

New York, viruses aetiology/epidemiology, central nervous system diseases, man 1283.

Norwalk agent seroepidemiology, man 4837.

Oregon, black raspberry necrosis virus/raspberry bushy dwarf virus/tobacco ringspot virus/tomato ringspot virus infection incidence, *Rubus* 2957.Oregon, fowlpox incidence, *Lophortyx californicus* 2159.Powassan virus seroepidemiology, *Ixodes cookei*/*Mephitis mephitis*/*Mustela erminea*/*Mustela frenata* 5157.Puerto Rico, nuclear polyhedrosis virus characterization/isolation, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 695.

rabies incidence, bats 649.

South Carolina, cherry leaf roll virus/tobacco ringspot virus/tomato ringspot virus isolation, *Corinus florida* 2940.Tennessee, Mermet virus isolation, *Culex* 6591.Tensaw virus isolation, *Anopheles crucians* 1359.

Texas, influenza B epidemiology/outbreaks, man 4360.

Texas, Pacheco's disease clinical manifestations/histopathology, *Psittaciformes* 3623.tobacco necrosis virus isolation, *Populus tremuloides* 6722.

Utah, Yucaipa virus epidemiology/role-respiratory tract diseases, turkeys 1404.

Virginia, measles outbreaks control, man 4374.

visna epidemiology/incidence, sheep 5909.

Wisconsin, maize dwarf mosaic virus incidence/susceptibility, *Zea mays* 701.**USSR,**

arbovirus ecology/incidence 2067.

influenza A clinical manifestations/epidemiology/immune status, man 2810.

influenza A virus vaccines efficacy/safety, man 3300.

Omsk haemorrhagic fever epidemiology 5072.

poxvirus isolation/characterization, Rodentia 639.

rhinovirus (human) epidemiology, man 2792.

rhinovirus role-respiratory tract diseases, man 2754.

rubella virus epidemiology/incidence, man 561.

USSR, Lithuania,

cucumber mosaic virus strains isolated-legumes, characterization 5218.

Ustilago maydis,

viruses, genomes RNA segments, function 6835.

Uterus,

condyloma acuminatum, man, case reports 5676.

interferon levels, pregnancy, mice 8425.

UTP,

metabolism, glucose deprivation effects on, polyoma virus transformed cells, hamsters 5623.

UTP (hydroxymethyldeoxy),biosynthesis, phage ϕ W-14 6888.**UTP(5-hydroxymethyldeoxy),**

occurrence-phage SP10c DNA 4540.

Uukuniemi virus,

ribonucleoproteins/RNA transcription 1649.

Uveitis,

herpes simplex virus, histopathology, rabbits 6664.

herpes simplex virus aetiology, clinical manifestations/treatment, man 1291.

herpes simplex virus 1, treatment, rabbits 5167.

role-cytomegalovirus intrauterine infection, children 1299, 1985.

- Vaccina virus**,
vaccination, neurological complications, man, case reports 4111.
- Vaccination**,
animals 1835.
children, review 1804.
man 3275.
man, proceedings 4493.
man, review 1806.
recommendations, man 303, 1813.
recommendations, man, Switzerland, review 3304.
viruses, cost analysis/recommendations, man, review 3276.
viruses, man, review 6332.
viruses diseases, man, review 3274.
- Vaccines**,
influenza A virus, efficacy, vaccination routes effects on, man 2582.
preparation/use, developing countries, man 2569.
production, use-tumour cells 6328.
viruses, production 6326, 6327, 6329, 6330.
viruses, production, diploids cell lines, man 6333.
viruses, production, tumour cells 6331.
viruses/bacteria, production, review 5530.
- Vaccinia**,
anogenital areas, case reports 494.
association-vaccinia virus vaccination, pregnancy, man, case reports 2570.
mice/rabbits, antiviral activity, AMP arabinoside 4424.
- Vaccinia virus**,
adsorption/penetration, relationship-virions polypeptides 3872.
antibodies, levels, commercial immunoglobulins, man 246.
antigenic relationship-cowpox virus/Shope fibroma virus 277.
antigens, persistence, bone marrow cells, vaccination, mice 8468.
antiviral activity, adenosine analogues 4856.
antiviral activity, bis-amidinohydrazones derivatives 3352.
antiviral activity, benzothiazole/benzothiazolinethione/naphthothiazole derivatives 2639.
antiviral activity, caffeine/tannic acid/tea 4181.
antiviral activity, cytosine arabinoside/uracil arabinoside derivatives 4862.
antiviral activity, glycyrrhizic acid, in vitro 5604.
antiviral activity, guanine (-9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)), phosphorylation effects on 8505.
antiviral activity, phleomycin 6419.
antiviral activity, thiosemicarbazones 7805.
antiviral activity, uracil arabinoside analogues 4193.
antiviral activity, uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy) 6427.
assembly, association-cytoskeleton, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 197.
disseminated infection, transmission-vaccination contacts, infants, case reports 3479.
disseminated infection, treatment, transfer factor, man, review 3589.
DNA, deletion analysis, use-restriction endonuclease 1531.
DNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-rabbit pox virus 5314.
DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 2290.
DNA, structure, following penetration, L cells 4595.
DNA, termini, cross-linking 3812.
DNA, termini, inverted repeat, early mRNA coding 6926.
DNA biosynthesis temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 6200.
DNA polymerase, aphidicolin effects on 144.
DNA polymerase, characterization/purification 151.
DNA polymerase, templates specificity 152.
DNA/polypeptides structure, alkali effects on 3069.
dry weight, heterogeneity 5334.
early proteins, characterization, infected cells 5391.
encapsulation/release, RK-13 cells, mechanisms 2445.
encephalomyelitis, pathogenesis, mice 6683.
experimental infection, central nervous system, mice, radiation (X) effects on 2884.
experimental infection, clinical manifestations/immune response, buffaloes 3666.
experimental infection, mice, lymphocytes response, chimerae/parents 4155.
experimental infection, monkeys, prophylaxis, interferon 7072.
experimental infection, rabbits, antibody response, radiation + trauma effects on 7353.
extracellular/intracellular, antigenic relationship 1071.
extraction/purification/vaccines production, methodology 3758.
host range mutants, plaque formation, inhibition/rescue-Yaba pox virus, nonpermissive cells 781.
immune response (cell-mediated), multiple sclerosis, man 2842.
induced antigens, comparison-cowpox virus induced antigens 3120.
induced early cell surface antigens, biosynthesis/physicochemical properties 5390.
infected cells, natural killer cells cytotoxicity, mice 6373.
infected cells, recognition, lymphocytes T, histocompatibility antigen H-2 mutants effects on, mice 6387.
infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, hosts protein biosynthesis shut-off, adenosine (3'-deoxy) 3884.
infection, effects on bone marrow stem cells differentiation, mice 1426.
infection, immune response, hamsters, genetic control 8490.
infection, immune response, role-histocompatibility antigens, mice 5574.
infection, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, histocompatibility antigen H-2 restriction, mice 4156.
infection, lymphocytes T response, mechanisms, mice 8486.
infection, macrophages response, hamsters 347.
infection, mice, BCG administration effects on 2885.
interaction-histocompatibility antigen H-2, specific lymphocytes T cytotoxicity induction, mice 8488, 8489.
lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, inhibition, viruses specific antibodies, in vitro/in vivo 1132.
multiplicity of infection, effects on interferon antiviral activity, cell culture 3261.
nonpermissive infection, activated macrophages, rabbits 1583.
pathogenicity, frog virus 3 induced liver damage effects on, mice 4425.
progressive disseminated infection, association-hypogammaglobulinaemia, diagnosis, man 5704.
protein biosynthesis, in vitro, amino acids analogues effects on 3121.
protein biosynthesis/replication, embryo cells, chickens, inhibition, interferon, ageing effects on 5512.
repeated vaccination, efficacy, antibodies/interferon effects on, man 4790.
replication, hosts RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) requirements, cell culture, rats 155.

Vaccinia virus,(continued)

replication, antiviral activity, 5-substituted uridine (2'-deoxy) 3360.

replication, in vitro, emulsifiers effects on 2403.

replication, permissive cells/non-permissive cells 6037.

ribonuclease activity, detection/localization 3944.

mRNA, capping, ribavirin effects on 1163.

mRNA, 5'-terminus caps, structure, review 8285.

RNA biosynthesis, ATP analogues effects on 6927.

RNA biosynthesis, low molecular weight RNA, characterization 3943.

RNA biosynthesis, role-protein biosynthesis inhibition, HeLa cells 153.

RNA polymerase, purification/characterization 6928.

RNA polymerase, purification/characterization 7574.

RNA triphosphatase, associated-RNA guanylyltransferase complex-RNA (guanine-7-)-methyltransferase, mRNA 5'-terminus modification 4643.

sensitivity, radiation (γ), factors affecting 8261.

specific cytotoxicity, lymphocytes T, histocompatibility antigen H-2 restriction, mice 8487.

structural protein phosphorylation, association-ribosomes, infected cells 156.

subvirus particles, DNA complex-proteins, characterization/isolation 3036.

temperature-sensitive mutant, experimental infection, mice 5180.

temperature-sensitive mutant, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, characterization 4027.

temperature-sensitive mutant, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, mapping 4028.

transcription products, guanylation/methylation/polyadenylation, radiation (u.v.) effects on 154.

use-adjuvants, induction-immune response, tumours, mice 5274.

use-adjuvants, induction-tumours immunity, mice 5573.

vaccination, absence, relationship-poxvirus-animals, significance-man, review 2056.

vaccination, association-chronic lymphatic leukaemia remission, man, case reports 4788.

vaccination, association-vaccinia, pregnancy, man, case reports 2570.

vaccination, chromosome aberrations, children 1810.

vaccination, chronic lymphocytic leukaemia remission following, role-interferon, man 2558.

vaccination, complications, children 3278.

vaccination, effects on heparin neutralization activity, man 6336.

vaccination, efficacy, factors affecting, children 2571.

vaccination, eradication-variola, man, review 6335.

vaccination, man 1805, 1812, 7727.

vaccination, recommendations, man 1813, 1814.

vaccination, recommendations, travellers 1807.

vaccination, recommendations/side effects, man 3279.

vaccination, travellers 4796.

vaccination recommendations, man, review 1811.

vaccination sites, association-skin tumours, case reports, man 7194.

vaccination/vaccines, cost analysis/recommendations, man 3276.

vaccines, induction-chromosome aberrations, mice 2890.

vaccines, interferon production/viruses persistence, mice 2175.

vaccines, stability/storage, temperature effects on 4789.

Vaccinium,

viruses detection 3709.

Vacuoles,

Sindbis virus induced, characterization, cell lines 3003.

Vad-Medani virus,

transmission, Hyalomma anatolicum, domestic animals 1412.

Vagina,

herpes simplex virus 2 experimental infection, mice, immune response, progesterone effects on 7350.

Vaginitis,

herpes genitalis, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment, review 1983.

Valerianella olitoria,

alfalfa mosaic virus infection symptoms 3718.

Varicella,

associated lung diseases, Cushing's syndrome, man, case reports 492.

associated-Reye's syndrome, clinical manifestations, man 2000.

association-lung embolism, man 7929.

association-neuromyelitis, eye, children, case reports 5745.

association-pancytopenia, children, case reports 3480.

association-Reye's syndrome, man, case reports 2741.

association-Schönlein-Henoch purpura, man, case reports 3477.

association-scleroderma, immunoglobulin A deficiency, children, case reports 4317.

association-Staphylococcus infection, children, case reports 7931.

association-toxic epidermal necrolysis, children, case reports 5740.

bone marrow transplantation, man 7255.

clinical manifestations/treatment, kidney transplantation patients 1311.

complications, arthritis, infants, case reports 1312.

complications, cellulitis, children, case reports 3478.

complications, lung oedema, man, case reports 3481.

complications, meningitis, man, case reports/review 2739.

congenital, man, case reports 2743, 3476.

diagnosis, complement fixation/fluorescent antibody test/immune adherence haemagglutination/neutralization, man 3209.

diagnosis, immunoperoxidase test, man 4725.

diagnosis, man, review 5699.

encephalitis, clinical manifestations/complications, children 493.

epidemiology, man, St. Lucia 8700.

herpes zoster following, clinical manifestations/skin distribution, case reports, cancer patients, children 2742.

immunization (passive), immunosuppression, children 6320.

immunoprophylaxis, children, efficacy/immunoglobulins quality control 2566.

immunoprophylaxis, immune plasma/immunoglobulins, man, case reports 2565.

immunoprophylaxis/vaccination, leukaemia/lymphoma patients 1096.

joints involvement, man, review 1998.

man, antibody response, varicella-zoster virus early antigen 1860.

management, immunosuppression, man, hospitals 1352.

maternal, during pregnancy, herpes zoster, infants, following, man, case reports 8652.

maternal, immunization (passive)-neonates, man 1800.

outbreaks, cancer patients, hospitals 1353.

outbreaks, man, hospitals 3531.

pathology, man 1959.

pneumonia, treatment, transfer factor, children, case reports 1999.

prophylaxis, transfer-factor, leukaemia, children 8014.

prophylaxis, varicella-zoster virus immunoglobulins, children

Varicella,(continued)

4782.
rash distribution, light effects on, man 1309.
systemic infection, relationship-varicella-zoster virus
viraemia, children 2744.
treatment, adenine arabinoside/interferon, man 3593.
treatment, interferon, man, review 3269.
vascular system complications, role-immune complexes,
infants, case reports 5739.

Varicella-zoster virus,
aetiology, arthralgia + paresthesia + urine retention, man
7210.
antibodies, detection, complement fixation/fluorescent
antibody test/immune adherence haemagglutination/
neutralization, man 3209.
antibodies, detection, immunoperoxidase test 4725.
antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7663.
antibodies, levels, immunoblastic lymphadenopathy/
lymphoma, man 4953.
antibodies, radioimmunoassay 1029, 5472.
antigenic relationship-herpes simplex virus 4075.
antigenic relationship-primates herpesvirus 2522.
antiviral activity, adenine arabinoside 6410.
antiviral activity, nucleosides analogues 4866.
antiviral activity, uridine (5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxy)
2647.
biological properties/pathogenicity, man, review 3455.
congenital infection, neonates, man, review 8639.
disseminated infection, association-herpes zoster oticus, man,
case reports 5005.
disseminated infection, association-meningoencephalitis +
pneumonia + thrombocytopenia, children, case reports 7932.
DNA, molecular weight/infectivity 5302.
DNA polymerase, comparison-cytomegalovirus/herpes
simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 5384.
immunization (passive), immunosuppression, man 6321.
immunoglobulins, prophylaxis-varicella, children 4782.
infected cells, cryopreservation/use-membranes antigens tests
8371.
infected embryos lung cell culture, man, glycoproteins/
proteins characterization 1516.
infection, antibody response, man 2611.
infection, complications-bone marrow transplantation, man
1308.
infection, diagnosis/incidence, burns, man 4299.
infection, effects on protein biosynthesis, melanoma cells,
man 3883.
infection, epidemiology, cancer patients/normal man 5805.
infection, immune response, man 346.
infection, immunity (cell-mediated), man, mechanisms 345.
infection, induction-immunoglobulin G Fc receptors, cell
lines, man 6035.
infection, islets of Langerhans damage, children 8648.
infection, mucus membranes/skin, immunosuppression
complications, man 8643.
infection, replication/antigens localization, fibroblasts, man
8277.
infection, treatment, guanosine (acyclo), cancer patients 3590.
infection/latency/physicochemical properties, review 4297.
infection/persistent infection, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man
4519.
intrauterine infection, man, case reports 6530.
iritis + keratitis, children, case reports 6531.
isolates, DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 3034.

meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid cytology, man 1310.
myocarditis, association-herpes zoster, man, case reports
7220.
oral infection, diagnosis, man 8618.
persistent infection, establishment/phosphonoacetic acid
effects on, fibroblasts, man 5272.
persistent infection, relationship-immune response (cell-
mediated), herpes zoster, man 4835.

recurrent infection, lymphoma, man, role-
immunosuppression 8702.

role-central nervous system birth defects, man 7906.
role-multiple sclerosis, man 602.
sensitivity, radiation (γ), factors affecting 8261.
seroepidemiology, multiple sclerosis, man, Iceland 5114.
specific immunoglobulins, quality control/use-varicella
immunoprophylaxis 2566.
transmission, airborne, man, hospitals 6580.
ulcers, mouth, differential diagnosis, man 7898.
vaccines development/vaccination recommendations, man
1809.
vaccination, leukaemia/tumours patients, children 7074.
vaccination, man 1805, 4110, 8429.
vaccination, man, review 4784.
vaccines, production 6329.
viraemia, relationship-varicella systemic infection, children
2744.

Variola,
diagnosis, man, review 5699.
epidemiology, man, Brazil 550.
epidemiology, man, mathematical models 6581, 7977.
epidemiology, man, review 3534.
epidemiology/elimination, man, Ethiopia/Somalia 3533.
eradication 5840.
eradication, man 6617, 8734.
eradication, man, India, review 2828.
eradication, man, review 8736.
eradication, vaccinia virus vaccination, man, review 6335.
eradication/epidemiology/prophylaxis, aircraft travel effects
on, man 2057.
man, review 6534, 8735.
mortality, man, Switzerland 7965.

Variola minor,

clinical manifestation, pregnancy, man, Brazil 4318.

Variola virus,

comparison-monkeypox virus white pox mutant 8350.
elimination-laboratories stocks 2221.
eradication, man, Asia, review 5839.
eradication, man, review 8737.
experimental infection, Pan troglodytes, clinical
manifestations/immune response 3667.
strains, antigenic relationship/biological properties/virulence
2525.
vaccination, malnutrition, children 6337.
vaccination, man 8427, 8428.
vaccination, man, Ethiopia/French Territory of the Afars
and Issas 5533.
vaccination, withdrawal, effects on man, animals poxvirus
infection risks 5076.

Vascular system,

complications, varicella, role-immune complexes, infants,
case reports 5739.

Vasculitis,

association-hepatitis B, role-immune complexes, man 535.
association-infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 490.

Vector-borne diseases,

man 5798.

review 8847.

viruses, control/eradication, man, review 5841.

Vein yellowing virus,

characterization/isolation, *Cucurbita moschata*, India, West Bengal 713.

Venezuela,

bovine leukaemia virus infection, incidence/relationship-tumours, cattle 1193.

maize stripe virus incidence, *Zea mays* 2212.

Venezuelan equine encephalitis,

epidemiology, man, Mexico 6584.

epidemiology, role-birds migration, tropical environments 7984.

susceptibility, guinea-pigs strains 2180.

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus,

antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 3217.

assays, haemolysis 7668.

epidemiology, French Guiana 7983.

experimental activity, mice, effects on γ -aminobutyric acid levels/glutamate decarboxylase infection, brain 668.

experimental infection, central nervous system pathology, rats, animal models 3673.

identification, haemolysis, methodology 1735.

infection, immune response, athymic nude mouse/normal mice 4839.

infection, tonsil cells, man, phytohaemagglutinin stimulation effects on 3326.

isolates-man/horses, envelopes glycoproteins characterization/comparison 6841.

photoinactivation, light + tetracyclines 3358.

strains, envelopes glycoproteins, antigenic characteristics/biochemical properties 843.

strains, experimental infection, mice 669.

temperature-sensitive mutant, attenuation/virulence, hamsters 2471.

temperature-sensitive mutant, complementation 991.

transmission, *Culex opisthopus*, Guatemala 5808.

transmission, *Rhodnius prolixus*, chickens 645.

vaccination, antibodies specificity/levels, man/mice 4158.

vaccination, immunity, guinea-pigs, dl- α -tocopheryl acetate effects on 2595.

vaccination, man 6342.

vaccines, antibody response/efficacy, horses 328.

vaccines, inactivated, immune response, mice 7774.

Vero cells,

rabies virus replication 790.

Vesicular exanthema virus,

detection, immunofluorescence (indirect) 7665.

infectivity, aerosols, relative humidity effects on, factors affecting 7510.

infectivity, relative humidity effects on 8264.

susceptibility, mink 2874.

Vesicular stomatitis virus,

antigenic determinants, variation, incidence, comparison-influenza A virus/Sendai virus 8397.

antigenic relationship-Chandipura virus 2528.

antigens, capping, cells, mice 2622.

antigens, recognition, myeloma cell lines, mice 1142.

antisera, production, lymphocytes x myeloma cell hybrids, mice 8388.

antiviral activity, adenosine analogues 4856.

antiviral activity, 2-deoxy-D-glucose 2641.

antiviral activity, N-ethylmaleimide/iodoacetic acid/2-mercaptoethanol, mechanisms 4872.

antiviral activity, glycyrrhizic acid, in vitro 5604.

antiviral activity, interferon 6294.

antiviral activity, 2',5'-oligo (A) 4858.

antiviral activity, uracil arabinoside analogues 4193.

antiviral state, induction, interferon, mechanisms, L cells 7058.

budding, incorporation-hosts cell surface proteins 4677.

complement-dependent lysis, man 5585.

cytopathology/infectivity/replication, concanavalin A effects on, in vitro 5279.

defective-interfering particles, assays 7442.

defective-interfering particles, classification 6755.

defective-interfering particles, double stranded RNA content, correlation-interferon induction 2294.

defective-interfering particles, genomes characterization 4553.

defective-interfering particles, inactivation, radiation (u.v.) 3043.

defective-interfering particles, production/replication, hosts requirements 2426.

defective-interfering particles, protein biosynthesis, absence-helper viruses 1666.

defective-interfering particles, RNA, nucleotide sequence deletion 3044.

defective-interfering particles, RNA, nucleotide sequence analysis 4554.

defective-interfering particles, RNA, termini nucleotide sequence/role-interference 2296.

defective-interfering particles, RNA biosynthesis, BHK cells 185.

defective-interfering particles, RNA biosynthesis, in vitro 2427.

defective-interfering particles/mutants, mapping 1708.

defective-interfering particles/proteins/RNA, comparison-strains 2295.

defective particles, RNA biosynthesis, in vitro 2428.

envelopes glycoproteins, distribution, infected epithelium cells, relationship-budding 6966.

genes, nucleotide sequence/organization 4555.

glycoproteins + histocompatibility antigens, mice, containing liposomes, induction-cytotoxic lymphocytes T 4164.

glycoproteins, containing liposomes, construction/biological properties 5320.

glycoproteins, incorporation-membranes 6964.

glycoproteins, LM cells membrane composition effects on 6948.

glycoproteins, maturation, role-fatty acids binding-polypeptides 186.

glycoproteins, maturation/transport, ionophores effects on, in vitro 6932.

glycoproteins biosynthesis, lectins resistant cell lines, hamsters 8321.

induced cell fusion, inhibition, lectins 3007.

induction-interferon, role-N gene, in vitro 5504.

infected cells, adherence-Staphylococcus aureus, use-cell surface antigens assays 3221.

infected cells, lymphocytotoxins cytotoxicity, mice 4841.

infection, BHK cells, inhibition, spikes glycoproteins, mechanisms 6054.

infection, effects on ribosomes assembly/biosynthesis, L cells 3888.

infection, establishment/immune response, mice, defective-interfering particles effects on 2908.

Vesicular stomatitis virus,(continued)

- infection, HeLa cells, effects on glycolipid biosynthesis 114.
infection, HeLa cells/L cells, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* exotoxins effects on 6776.
infection, induced membrane permeability changes, embryo cells, chickens 2359.
infection, inhibition-graft-versus-host reaction, bone marrow allografts, mice 1867.
infection, spreading, epithelium cell culture, dogs 8215.
infectivity, interferon treatment effects on 6291.
infectivity/replication, in vitro, interferon effects on 5507.
infectivity/replication, interferon effects on, in vitro 5509.
inhibition-lymphocyte transformation, in vitro, mechanisms 7087.
inhibition-lymphocyte transformation, mice 8473.
interaction-phosphatidylcholine liposomes, effects on virions cholesterol 2340.
intracellular ribonucleoproteins, comparison-virions ribonucleoproteins 4667.
L gene mRNA, poly(A) regions, gene mapping 6831.
maturation, cytochalasin B effects on 2448.
maturation, plasma membranes, MDCK cells 4006.
membranes, phosphatidylcholine transport 866.
membranes glycoproteins, intracellular transport 5419.
membranes structure/cells plasma membranes receptors characterization 2342.
morphogenesis/replication, role-hosts membranes carbohydrates 1670.
multiplicity of infection, effects on interferon antiviral activity, cell culture 3261.
mutants, role-persistent infection establishment, in vitro 2476.
nucleocapsids, assembly, kinetics, in vitro 2447.
nucleocapsids, conformation, sodium chloride concentration effects on 7513.
nucleocapsids, heat denaturation, assays-proteins/RNA interaction 8265.
nucleosidediphosphate kinase, characterization 2429.
persistent infection, BHK 21 cells, establishment/tumorigenicity, nude mouse 6446.
phenotype mixing-rabies virus, mixed infection in vitro 1585.
phosphoproteins, phosphorylation/dephosphorylation 3990.
photoinactivation, light + tetracyclines 3358.
physicochemical properties, review 6104.
polynucleotide adenyltransferase/RNA methyltransferase/RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), biological properties 3147.
protein biosynthesis, inhibition, brain glycopeptides, mice 7587.
protein biosynthesis mutants, mRNA translation initiation failure 6947.
protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, inhibition, interferon, HeLa cells 5508.
protein composition heterogeneity, relationship-assembly 4007.
proteins, binding-RNA 1669.
proteins, role-transcription 5409.
pseudotypes-cytomegalovirus, antigenic characteristics/biological properties/isolation 1070.
replication, *Drosophila melanogaster* cell lines 3778.
replication, epithelium cells, cattle 5280.
replication, in vitro, emulsifiers effects on 2403.
replication, inhibition, adenosine 6945.
replication, inhibition-defective-interfering particles, in vitro 7523.
replication, neurons organ culture, mice, defective-interfering particles effects on 44.
replication, rabbits, Shope fibroma virus effects on 1445.
replication, role-cytoskeleton, host cells 6946.
replication products, characterization/isolation, HeLa cells 2430.
ribonucleoproteins, replicative form, electron microscopy 7586.
ribonucleoproteins cores, characterization/micrococcal endonuclease sensitivity 3822.
mRNA, cleavage, plasma membranes oligonucleotidase, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 3954.
RNA, coding nucleotide sequence, regions 1539.
RNA, electron microscopy 5307.
RNA, introns, nucleotide sequence 4552.
RNA, N gene-NS gene junctions, nucleotide sequence 2297.
RNA, nucleotide sequence 8247.
mRNA, purification/separation 187.
RNA, replication, inhibition, toycamycin 963.
RNA, replication/transcription, glucosamine effects on 964.
mRNA, ribosomes recognition sites 1667.
RNA, RNA polymerase recognition sites, role-defective-interfering particles production 3987.
RNA, termini, bases substitution, persistent infection, BHK-21 cells 1707.
RNA, termini, nucleotide sequence 828.
mRNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 1665.
RNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence changes, persistent infection, BHK21 cells 6830.
mRNA, 5'-terminus caps, structure, review 8285.
RNA, transcription, probes, use-ATP -5'-O-(3-thio) 962.
mRNA, translation, initiation factors derived from infected/non infected cells effects on 7577.
RNA biosynthesis, in vitro 3989.
RNA biosynthesis, mechanisms, in vitro 1668.
RNA biosynthesis, requirements-RNA accumulation, L-929 cells 3991.
RNA leaders, detection, infected cells 3988.
RNA polymerase, inactivation, 4'-substituted psoralen 3150.
mRNA translation, inhibition, poliovirus infected HeLa cells, reversion factors purification 4646.
mRNA translation, reticulocyte lysate, initiation factors derived from infected cells, effects on 7577.
serotypes, RNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison 3821.
strains, antigenic characteristics 4082.
strains, proteins, tryptic peptides analysis 1563.
structural protein, spatial distribution, virions 1564.
superinfection-measles virus infected HEp-2 cells 793.
susceptibility, mink 2874.
temperature-sensitive mutant, conformation changes/glycoproteins characterization 2341.
temperature-sensitive mutant, experimental infection, mice, induction-interferon-like antiviral agents 6699.
temperature-sensitive mutant, proteins alterations 851.
temperature-sensitive mutant, pseudotypes-avian leucosis virus/Rous sarcoma virus, membranes glycoproteins analysis 5418.
temperature-sensitive mutant/wild type, induction-interferon, radiation (u.v.) effects on, L cells 1758.
- Vibrio cholerae**,
phage typing 5457.
phage typing, review 1724.
phages, classification 2227.
toxins, effects on interferon antiviral activity/cytotoxicity 3252.
transfection, phage ϕ 149 DNA 3198.

Vibrio parahaemolyticus, phages, characterization, isolation-INW, Japan, Kinko Bay 86.

phages, characterization/isolation-seawater 87.

Vicia faba,

bean yellow mosaic virus isolation/physicochemical properties 4463.

Italy, broad bean mosaic virus isolation/physicochemical properties 3865.

Vigna radiata,

Iran, alfalfa mosaic virus infection incidence/symptoms/transmission 2952.

Philippines, mungbean mottle virus classification/detection/physicochemical properties 2233.

sugarcane mosaic virus assays 8142.

Vigna unguiculata,

carbohydrates metabolism, southern bean mosaic virus infection effects on 3720.

cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus strains resistance 2934.

cucumber mosaic virus/peanut stunt virus infection, early processes 7527.

cultivars, cucumber mosaic virus + blackeye cowpea mosaic virus infection, symptoms 6718.

Iran, alfalfa mosaic virus infection incidence/symptoms/transmission 2952.

Nigeria, southern bean mosaic virus incidence 8151.

proteins yield, leaves, cowpea mosaic virus infection 5215.

southern bean mosaic virus infection, effects on nitrogen metabolism 5971.

susceptibility, blackeye cowpea mosaic virus + cucumber mosaic virus infection, inheritance 6719.

tobacco necrosis virus infection, role-epidermis/kinetin 8870.

USA, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus infection, ecology 3732.

Vinyl,

copolymers, complex-poly (I.C), induction-interferon 6285.

Violamycin B1,

effects on herpes simplex virus induced chromosome aberrations, cell culture 8306.

Viraemia,

kinetics, canine distemper virus experimental infection, dogs 5196.

varicella-zoster virus, relationship-varicella systemic infection, children 2744.

Virions,

assembly/structure, picornavirus, review 1575.

defective, structure/function, adenovirus (human) 12 862.

polyoma virus, adsorption, kidney cells-mice/erythrocytes-guinea-pigs 2355.

polypeptides, vaccinia virus, relationship-adsorption/penetration 3872.

precursors, capsids isolation/characterization, phage T7 6185.

precursors, characterization, rotavirus (bovine) 6186.

rubella virus, structure, review 4581.

titration behaviour, tobacco mosaic virus 4571.

Viroids,

book 1489.

characterization/solation, avocado sunblotch disease, Persoa 2237.

physicochemical properties/replication, review 1570.

plants, pathogenesis/replication/structure, review 3717.

review 8218.

RNA, structure 4558.

Virulence,

Chikungunya virus variants 784.

Viruses,

food contamination, viral diseases, animals/man, review 6570.

infection, epidemiology/pathogenesis/transmission, man, review 3436.

interference, mathematical models 5047.

man, classification/physicochemical properties, review 2976.

mixed infection, epidemics, animals, review 5898.

research programmes, review 6735.

studies, history, review 1754.

Visna,

cerebrospinal fluid composition/immune response/pathology, sheep 4389.

demyelination, role-viruses, review 2134.

epidemiology, sheep 5117.

epidemiology/incidence, sheep, USA 5909.

sheep, review 8756.

Visna virus,

antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, goats/sheep 1736.

antigens, detection, chromatography (affinity) 4063.

association-encephalomyelitis, goats, juveniles 1401.

cell fusion factors induction, in vitro 5278.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, phosphonoformate 3130, 3351.

epidemiology/isolation, sheep, British Isles 2166.

induced cell fusion, effects on adenosinetriphosphatase activity 30.

induced cell fusion, in vitro, ultrastructure 6050.

induced cell fusion, neurons, in vitro 2253.

induction-cell fusion 5859.

replication, cell culture, sheep 8280.

Vitamins,

retinaldehyde, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 2/phages/SV40 3361.

Vitis,

acids/potassium composition, leaf-roll effects on 2941.

clones, viruses elimination 721.

shoot tip culture, plant viruses elimination 7411.

tomato ringspot virus detection, use-Chenopodium quinoa/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4455.

viruses detection 3709.

viruses diseases, incidence, USA 3737.

viruses infection, bibliography 6742.

Yugoslavia, tomato black ring virus infection distribution/incidence 3734.

Vitis vinifera,

arabis mosaic virus + grapevine fanleaf virus mixed infection 5984.

plant viruses infection, detection/incidence 8864.

viruses diseases, control/detection, review 2932.

Vulpes vulpes,

feeding behaviour/hoarding behaviour, correlation-rabies virus vaccination applications 3312.

rabies, clinical manifestations 8110.

rabies virus experimental infection, susceptibility 2907.

rabies virus-vaccination, efficacy/safety 2599.

Vulva,

condyloma acuminatum, treatment, man, case reports 4944.

Vulvovaginitis,

aetiology, cattle 3619.

aetiology, children 5715.

association-herpes simplex virus infection, man 476.

bovine rhinotracheitis virus aetiology, induction, betamethasone, *Connochaetes taurinus* 2173.

Vulvovaginitis, (continued)

man, herpes simplex virus 2 isolation-cervix secretions 548.

Wallaby ear disease,

Zea mays, role-reo-like virus 2987.

Wallal virus,

RNA, oligonucleotides mapping 6823.

Warts,

association-tumours, hand, man, case reports 7879.

cervix, man, review 6486.

cryosurgery, man, case reports 5681.

genital diseases, clinical aspects/incidence, man, New Zealand 6522.

histology, man 8604.

immunosuppression, man 7876.

incidence, man, poultry industries 6487.

patients, lymphocytes, thymus extracts effects on 5564.

persistence, association-local immunosuppression, man, case reports 7882.

role-papilloma virus (human), man 1936.

transmission, man/animals 4945.

treatment, bleomycin 440.

treatment, carbon dioxide lasers, man 7185.

treatment, demecolcine, man 7883.

treatment, dinitrochlorobenzene, man 5102.

treatment, levamisole, man 4946, 6483.

treatment, man 1264.

treatment, man, review 3408.

treatment, uracil (5-fluoro), man, case reports 7881.

treatment, uracil(5-fluoro), papovavirus 2701.

Wastewater,

land disposal, coliforms/phages incidence, soil 545.

viruses detection 6766.

Wastewater treatment,

enteroviruses/phages adsorption-soil 4373.

Water,

coxsackievirus A9/poliovirus 1 inactivation, chlorine dioxide, factors affecting 6618.

enteroviruses detection, adsorption-elution 5264.

enteroviruses detection, methodology 5059.

enteroviruses isolation 6768, 7440.

enteroviruses isolation, Canada 6615.

enteroviruses isolation, methodology 6.

Escherichia coli phages levels, use-viruses indicators 2051.

estuaries, enteroviruses levels, relationship-bacteria/environmental factors 7421.

estuaries, sediments, effects on ECHOvirus 1/poliovirus 1 survival 8263.

estuaries, sediments, viruses adsorption 553.

hepatitis A virus/hepatitis B virus detection, methodology 768.

phage fd/poliovirus 1 inactivation, chlorine 8502.

phages concentration, filtration 2238.

phages isolation, membrane filtration 8189.

phages stability, factors affecting 6846.

poliovirus + reovirus aggregation 6853.

poliovirus concentration, filtration 767.

poliovirus concentration, methodology 2062.

poliovirus concentration/isolation, methodology 2240.

poliovirus inactivation, chlorine, pH effects on 6414.

poliovirus 1 detection, methodology 6769.

rivers/wastewater stabilization ponds, India, phage AC-1 distribution/incidence 3523.

rotavirus (simian) SA11 concentration 6016.

Salmonella schottmuelleri/*Salmonella typhimurium* removal,

use-phase O1 8743.

sediments, poliovirus 1 isolation 8190.

sewage contaminated, hepatitis A virus infection risks, man 8721.

storm water runoff, viruses pollution 5052.

viruses control/detection 6625.

viruses control/detection, book 6748.

viruses detection 2783, 3535.

viruses isolation, methodology 8188.

viruses poliovirus 1 6770.

viruses removal 7288.

viruses stability 8012.

viruses/virus-like particles isolation, methodology 2989.

Water supplies,

enteroviruses incidence, correlation-chlorine levels 2061.

poliovirus concentration, filtration 3542.

pollution, land disposal runoff, viruses pollution 2053.

Watermelon mosaic virus,

host range/incidence/symptoms, Jamaica 2951.

identification, host range 6758.

infection, resistance, *Cucurbita* 5972.

transmission, Aphididae, control 8158.

Watermelon mosaic virus 1,

characterization/isolation, *Cucurbita moschata*, India, West Bengal 713.

resistance, *Cucumis melo*, plant breeding 706.

transmission, *Acyrtosiphon kondoi* 4488.

Watermelon mosaic virus 2,

transmission, *Acyrtosiphon kondoi* 4488.

Weeds,

New Zealand, subterranean clover red leaf virus infection incidence/symptoms 2954.

Wesselsbron disease,

dogs, case reports 3632.

Wesselsbron virus,

experimental infection, maternal, foetuses pathology, cattle 5188.

experimental infection, sheep 7362.

West Bengal,

viruses characterization/isolation, *Cucurbita moschata* 713.

West Nile virus,

antibodies, assays, haemolysis 8379.

antibodies, detection, haemagglutination/haemagglutination inhibition, man 6236.

antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/

immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test/neutralization, comparison 2503.

assays, haemolysis 7668.

assays, immunofluorescence, BHK cells 3216.

encephalitis, effects on lymphocytes levels, man 2616.

encephalitis, effects on lymphocytes levels/subpopulations, man 3327.

experimental infection, clinical manifestations/pathology/viraemia, Rauscher leukaemia virus infection effects on, mice 1434.

identification, haemolysis, methodology 1735.

immunoglobulins levels, acute transverse myelitis/Guillain-Barre syndrome, man 1966.

infection, epidemiology, dogs 8797.

infection, prevention/risks, laboratories personnel 3547.

replication, macrophages cell lines, yield, antisera effects on 3775.

seroepidemiology, man, Czechoslovakia 2801.

seroepidemiology, man/birds/animals, India 2799.

transmission, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, geographical variations 7986.

Western equine encephalitis,

control/epidemiology, man, USA 2068.

epidemics, horses, USA 8063.

epidemiology, man, Mexico 6584.

epidemiology, vertebrates, Haiti 644.

seroepidemiology, bats, New England 3643.

Western equine encephalitis virus,

antibodies, assays, Thamnophis 7043.

antiviral activity, benzothiazole/benzothiazolinethione/

naphthothiazole derivatives 2639.

haemagglutinins, interaction-haemagglutinins antibodies, use-
assays 3215.

infection, susceptibility, Aedes trivittatus 7379.

inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, BHK cells 1595.

isolates, antigenic relationship/DNA oligonucleotides
mapping 6264.

isolation, Culiseta melanura, Connecticut 4352.

transmission, Aedes hendersoni 5807.

transmission, Culex tarsalis, Canada 2867.

transmission, Culiseta melanura 5156.

transmission, mosquitoes, overwintering, Canada 646.

Wheat dwarf virus,

transmission, Cicadellidae/Delphacidae, control 8153.

Wheat germ,agglutinins, inhibition-vesicular stomatitis virus induced cell
fusion 3007.

RNA polymerase II, binding, SV40 DNA 6809.

Wheat soilborne mosaic virus,

infection, effects on yield, Triticum aestivum 2947.

Wheat streak mosaic virus,

control, insecticides 6733.

infection, Triticum aestivum, incidence/transmission, Aceria
tulipae 4489.

role-corn lethal necrosis disease Zea mays, Kansas 707.

Whitepox virus,

evolution/relationship-monkeypox virus 802.

Whitlow,

herpes simplex virus, association-herpes simplex virus

keratitis, man, case reports 473.

herpes simplex virus aetiology, diagnosis/treatment 454.

Wildlife,role-rabies epidemiology, South Africa Rep./South West
Africa 5160.

Tanzania, reovirus seroepidemiology 4403.

Woodchuck hepatitis virus,

antigenic relationship-hepatitis B virus 2535.

DNA, recombinants, cloning/characterization 7009.

Woolly monkey leukaemia virus,

RNA, comparison-gibbon ape leukaemia virus 74.

Wound tumour virus,protein biosynthesis, Agallia constricta cells/cell-free system
6180.**X-14 virus,**replication, embryo cells, rats, inhibition, uridine (5-iodo-2'-
deoxy) pretreatment 132.**Xanthobacter autotrophicus,**

transduction, phage CA3 4714, 7017.

Xanthomonas citri,

phage Cf, characterization 3854.

Xantinol nicotinate,

treatment-poliomyelitis, children 7298.

Yaba pox virus,inhibition/rescue-vaccinia virus host range mutants plaque
formation, nonpermissive cells 781.**Yam mosaic virus,**

physicochemical properties 6759.

Yellow fever,

epidemiology, man, Mexico 6584.

epidemiology, man, review 3534.

prophylaxis/transmission, aircraft, man 2807.

resistance, man, genetic analysis 7261.

Yellow fever virus,antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/
immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test/neutralization,
comparison 2503.

experimental infection, effects on behaviour, mice 2896.

infection, immune response, athymic nude mouse/normal
mice 4839.

infection rates, Aedes aegypti, mathematical models 8848.

isolation, Aedes africanus/Aedes opok, Central African
Republic 6589.

isolation/transmission, Amblyomma variegatum 4355.

neurovirulence, mice, relationship-brain cells morphology
8830.

strains, differentiation, pathogenicity, mice 4431.

transmission, Aedes, Nigeria 2805.

transmission, Aedes aegypti 7260.

transmission, Aedes aegypti strains, in vitro 2806.

transmission (transovarial), Aedes aegypti 8127.

vaccination, man 1805, 8428.

vaccination, man, review 4784.

vaccination, recommendations, travellers 1807.

vaccination, risks, man, review 4799.

vaccines production 7732.

vectors, ecology, Nigeria 7987.

vectors, ecology, Nigeria 8712.

Yellow linear mottling,Petroselinum hortense, chicory yellow mottle virus
identification/aetiology 3722.**Yellow mosaic virus,**

resistance, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2936.

Yellow vein mosaic virus,

infection, effects on rhizosphere, Hibiscus esculentus 8893.

Yemen, People's Dem. Rep.,

plant diseases 8879.

Yersinia enterocolitica,

phage typing, review 1723.

Yersinia pestis,

phage typing 231.

Yucaipa virus,epidemiology/role-respiratory tract diseases; turkeys, Utah
1404.

experimental infection, Agelaius phoeniceus 8119.

isolation, birds, Senegal 2872.

like viruses, isolation, respiratory tract diseases, turkeys,
Israel 5146.

polymorphism 2347.

Yugoslavia,tomato black ring virus infection distribution/incidence, Beta
vulgaris/Capsicum annum/Nicotiana tabacum/Solanum
tuberosum/Vitis 3734.

- Zaire,**
infectious diseases, viruses, livestock 5147.
viruses infection seroepidemiology, man 5054.
- Zalophus californianus,**
hepatitis, adenovirus-like viruses aetiology 5879.
- Zambia,**
infectious diseases epidemiology/pathology, children 2811.
- Zea mays,**
elements distribution, maize rough dwarf virus infection 8147.
Florida/Venezuela, maize stripe virus incidence 2212.
hybrids, yield, maize dwarf mosaic virus infection effects on 3724.
- Ivory Coast, guinea grass mosaic virus characterization/
isolation 4477.
maize dwarf mosaic virus detection, enzyme-linked
immunosorbent assay 2520.
maize dwarf mosaic virus infection, control 8887.
maize mosaic virus infection, Central America, historical
ecology 8160.
resistance, maize chlorotic dwarf virus/maize dwarf mosaic
virus infection, plant breeding 7392.
South America/USA, maize rayado fino disease virus
geographical distribution 4478.
ultrastructure, rayado fino virus infection 6725.
USA, maize rayado fino virus identification/incidence 712.
viruses diseases, bibliography 1483.
viruses/viruses vectors, detection, Peru 2956.
wallaby ear disease, role-reo-like virus 2987.
Wisconsin, maize dwarf mosaic virus incidence/susceptibility
701.
yield, maize dwarf mosaic virus infection effects on 8881.
- Zika virus,**
transmission, Aedes aegypti 7260.
- Zimbabwe,**
rubella + measles simultaneous epidemics, children 5073.
- Zinc,**
effects on, tomato potato virus X replication, Lycopersicon
esculentum callus culture 5344.
effects on herpes simplex virus induced chromosome
aberrations, cell culture 8306.
treatment-herpes genitalis, man 2108, 2109.
- Zinc sulphate,**
treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, skin, man 7291.
- Zoonoses,**
classification, man/animals, review 5045.
disease control, livestock 8805.
man 5798.
surveillance, man 8890.



3 8198 313 887 067
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

**THIS BOOK IS FOR USE
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE**



